Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 Olivia C HUMPHREY-5902
B: 17 Apr 1996
P: Melbourne,Brevard,Fl
M:
P:
D:
P:

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Marlis GLASER-3602
B: 1 Jan 1956
P: Melrose Park,,Il
D:
P: of Melbourne Bch FL

2 Stephan Alan HUMPHREY-4
B: 31 Jan 1954
P: Canandaigua,Ontario,N.Y.
M: 17 Jun 1994 -- 1836
P: Melbourne,Brevard,Fl
D:
P: of Melbourne Bch FL

4 Oliver Carlton HUMPHREY-6
B: 30 Dec 1924
P: Newark,Wayne,N.Y.
M: 24 Aug 1946 -- 2
P: Canandaigua,Ontario,Ny
D: 1 Apr 1976
P: Niagara Falls,Niagara,N.Y.

5 Jacqueline Brelsford BAKER-5
B: 26 Dec 1925
P: Brooklyn,Kings,N.Y.
D:
P: of Melbourne,Brevard,Fl

6 Morris GLASER-3605
B: 7 Apr 1932
P: Chicago,Cook,Il
M: 4 Jul 1953 (Div) -- 1839
P: ,Indiana
D: Aft 2005
P: of Dallas,Dallas,TX

7 Marilyn J RAJCEVICH-3606
B: 26 May 1935
P: Bellwood,Cook,Il
D: Aft 2005
P: of AZ

8 Maxwell J HUMPHREY-7
B: 9 Feb 1897
P: Phelps,Ontario,N.Y.
M: 29 Oct 1922 -- 3
P: Geneva,Ontario,Ny
D: 17 Feb 1969
P: Clifton Springs,Ontario,N.Y.

9 Ethel Roselyn RIDLEY fam1-8
B: 1 Oct 1895
P: Seneca Castle,Ontario,N.Y.
D: 6 Mar 1925
P: Newark,Wayne,N.Y.

10 Homer Edward BAKER Sr.-9
B: 8 Jun 1893
P: Buffalo,Erie,N.Y.
M: 15 Jul 1924 (Div) -- 4
P: San Antonio,Bexar,Tx
D: 25 Nov 1977
P: Williamsport,Lycoming,PA

11 Georgia Mae BLACK-10
B: 7 Apr 1900
P: Fredonia,Caldwell,KY
D: 25 Oct 1980
P: Daytona Beach,Volusia,FL

12 Hyman GLASER-3613
B: 29 Mar 1906
P: Kovno,Lithuania
M: 14 Dec 1925 -- 1842
P: Chicago,Cook,IL
D: 24 Nov 1947
P: Chicago,Cook,IL

13 Rose GELBOIM-3614
B: 15 Jul 1907
P: Poland or Belarytka,Ukraine
D: 15 Apr 1987
P: Chicago,Cook,Il

14 Mark RAJCEVICH-3611
B: 1897
P: Citluk,Austria
M: Bef 1920 -- 1841
P: Clinton,Iowa,S. Chicago,Il
D: 1975
P: Bellwood,Cook,Il

15 Jane or Yago PLECAS-3612
B: Abt 1896
P: Divocelo,Croatia
D: Abt 1986
P: Bellwood,Cook,Il

16 DeWitt C HUMPHREY-11
B: 1 Oct 1860
M: 6 Jun 1895 -- 5
D: 2 Jun 1920

17 Bessie May JOHNSON-12
B: 10 Jan 1870
D: 5 Jul 1922

18 Carlton E. RIDLEY fam1-13
B: 26 Apr 1876
M: 18 Dec 1894 -- 6
D: 22 Jun 1921

19 Helen Frances E. POST-14
B: 25 Sep 1876
D: 13 Apr 1944

20 Charles Henry BAKER-15
B: 18 Mar 1864
M: 14 Sep 1892 -- 7
D: 30 Jan 1903

21 Nellie Louisa COLLINS-16
B: 16 Dec 1866
D: 15 Jul 1933

22 David A. BLACK-17
B: 10 Nov 1861
M: 2 Jun 1898 -- 8
D: 10 Mar 1903

23 Jennie Mae BRELSFORD-18
B: 19 May 1864
D: 30 Apr 1910

24 Isaac aka J GLASER-4069
B: 18 Mar 1885
M: Bef 1906 -- 2058
D: 15 Jun 1944

25 Bessie BERMAN-4070
B: 7 Apr 1886
D: 4 Aug 1962

26 Morris GELBOIM-3615
B: Abt 1863/1872
M: Bef 1907 -- 1843
D: 4 Apr 1931

27 Ida -15144
B:
D:

28 Jovan RAJCEVICH-4045
B:
M: -- 2047
D:

29 M ROZIC OR ROGIC-4046
B:
D:

30 Simo PLECAS-4044
B:
M: -- 2046
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934

Telephone
321 254 8675

Date prepared
14 Feb 2008

Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 15 on chart no. 1

Chart no. 2

1 Charles Henry BAKER-15
B: 18 Mar 1864
P: Camillus,Onondaga,N.Y.
M: 14 Sep 1892 -- 7
P: Brooklyn,Kings,N.Y.
D: 30 Jan 1903
P: Brooklyn,Kings,N.Y.

Nellie Louisa COLLINS-16
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Charles A. BAKER-27
B: 25 Dec 1836
P: Camillus,Onondaga.,N.Y.
M: 25 Aug 1859 -- 13
P: Amboy,Onondaga,N.Y.
D: 23 Apr 1909
P: Poughkeepsie,Dutchess.,N.Y.

3 Mary HINSDALE-28
B: 16 Mar 1837
P: Camillus,Onondaga.,N.Y.
D: 16 Jan 1905
P: Yonkers,Westchester.,N.Y.

4 James Millard BAKER-51
B: 1795
P: Stamford,Bennington,VT
M: Abt 1832/1834 -- 25
P: Onondaga or Saratoga Co. N.
D: 14 Apr 1866
P: Camillus,Onondaga,N.Y.

5 Mary or Polly LARKIN-52
B: 1797/1798
P: of Ballston,Saratoga,N.Y.
D: 2 Nov 1858
P: Camillus,Onondaga,N.Y.

6 Ira HINSDALE Sr.-53
B: 21 Jul 1810
P: Camillus,Onondaga,N.Y.
M: 28 or 30 Dec 1835 -- 26
P: Camillus,Onondaga,N.Y.
D: 26 Jun 1849
P: Camillus,Onondaga,N.Y.

7 Anna M. PECK-54
B: 3 Apr 1816
P: Camillus,Onondaga,N.Y.
D: 29 Dec 1877
P: Camillus,Onondaga,N.Y.

8 Matthew BAKER Capt.-88
B: 1768
P: ,Ma/Vt/Ct/N.Y.
M: Abt 1790 -- 43
P: of Stamford,Bennington,VT
D: 7 Sep 1844
P: Camillus,Onondaga,N.Y.

9 Lydia MILLARD-89
B: 8 Feb 1771
P: Rehoboth,Bristol,MA
D: 30 Jul 1866
P: Camillus,Onondaga,N.Y.

10 Amos L. LARKIN Judge-90
C: 29 Apr 1761
P: East Hampton,L.I.,N.Y.
M: Abt 1794/1800 -- 44
P: Ballston?,Saratoga,Ny?
D: 4 Jul 1827
P: Ballston,Saratoga,N.Y.

11 Mercy JOLLS-600
B: 11 Sep 1770
P: Bristol,Bristol,R.I.
D: Aft 1830
P: of Clifton Park,Saratoga,N.Y.

12 David HINSDALE Jr.-91
B: 24 Mar 1784
P: Lenox,Berkshire,MA
M: 12 Oct 1809 -- 45
P: Camillus,Onondaga,N.Y.
D: 27 Jun 1853
P: Amboy,Onondaga,N.Y.

13 Mary W. MCCRACKEN-92
B: 5 Dec 1789 or Feb. 1790
P: Hebron/Salem,W,N.Y.
D: 7 Apr 1883
P: Amboy,Onondaga,N.Y.

14 Elihu PECK Sr.-93
B: 12 Aug 1776
P: New Haven,Addison,VT
M: Abt 1798 -- 46
P: ,of Onon.,N.Y.
D: 19 Mar 1841
P: Camillus,Onondaga,N.Y.

15 Ruany FARNHAM-94
B: 1783
P: prob. Clarendon,Rutland,VT
D: 6 Jul 1836
P: Warners,Onondaga,N.Y.

16 Thomas S BAKER M-1411
B: 7 Mar 1746
M: 16 Jan 1768 -- 737
D: 24 Jun 1828

17 Bethiah COOK-1412
C: 24 Aug 1746
D: 1804/1808

18 Squire MILLARD Sr.-128
B: 11 May 1745
M: 23 Aug 1770 -- 63
D: 15 Sep 1828

19 Mary WHEELER-129
B: 5 Aug 1752
D: 5 Jun 1835

20 Joshua LARKIN-1389
B: 20 Aug 1732
M: Abt 1755/1760 -- 726
D: 1792/1802

21 Bethia HICKS maybe-1390
C: 31 Mar 1733/1734
D: 13 Jan 1805

22 John JOLLS-55
B: 18 Nov 1743
M: 5 Feb 1767 -- 1082
D: 1796

23 Mary COLE-2108
B: 25 Dec 1746
D: Aft 1782

24 Pvt. David HINSDALE Sr.-134
B: 30 Jun 1754
M: Abt 1774/1778 -- 64
D: 8 Nov 1822

25 Farozina BEMIS-135
B: 24 Mar 1753
D: 15 May 1829

26 William MCCRACKEN C-136
B: 24 Jun 1764
M: Abt 1789 -- 65
D: 6 Jul 1830

27 Hannah YOUNGLOVE-137
B: Abt 1765
D: Abt 1810/1811

28 Enos PECK Capt.-138
B: 1752
M: 17 Feb 1775 -- 66
D: 23 May 1835

29 Anna MARSH-139
B: Abt 1757/1759
D: Aft Apr 1787

30 Eber FARNHAM-140
B: 29 Apr 1748
M: Abt 1777 -- 67
D: 8 Feb 1837

31 Eunice -141
B: Abt 1759
D: 14 Jun 1824

Prepared by
Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934

Telephone	Date prepared
321 254 8675	14 Feb 2008

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 28 on chart no. 2

unusually late marriage

1 Enos PECK Capt.-138
B: 1752
P: Greenwich,Fairfield,CT
M: 17 Feb 1775 -- 66
P: New Fairfield,Fairfield,CT
D: 23 May 1835
P: Camillus,Onondaga,N.Y.

Anna MARSH-139
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Peter PECK-192
B: Abt 1704
P: Greenwich,Fairfield,CT
M: Abt 1745 -- 90
P: Fairfield,Ct
D: Abt 1759
P: Greenwich,Fairfield,CT

3 Sarah REYNOLDS-193
B: 1711
P: of Greenwich,CT
D: Aft 1759
P: of New Milford,Litchfield,CT

4 Samuel PECK J.P.-250
B: 18 Jun 1659
P: Guilford,New London,Conn.
M: 27 Nov 1686 -- 160
P: Greenwich or Guilford CT
D: 28 Apr 1746
P: Greenwich,Fairfield,Conn.

5 Ruth FERRIS-251
B: 18 Jan 1658/1659
P: Greenwich CT
D: 17 Sep 1745
P: Greenwich,Fairfield,Conn

6 Ebenezer REYNOLDS-1082
B: Aft 23 Jan 1673/1674
P: Greenwich,Conn.
M: 1704 -- 597
P: ,Ct?
D: Apr 1749
P: Greenwich,Ct

7 Abigail PENNOYER-1083
B: 13 Aug 1686
P: Stamford,Ct
D: Abt 1751
P: of Greenwich CT

8 Jeremiah PECK Rev.-330
B: 1623
P: London,England
M: 12 Nov 1656 -- 161
P: Guilford,Conn.
D: 7 Jun 1699
P: Waterbury,New Haven,Conn.

9 Johanna KITCHELL-331
B: Oct 1637
P: Rolvedon,England
D: 1711
P: Waterbury,Conn.

10 Joseph FERRIS-332
B: 20 Sep 1635
P: Charlestown ma or greenwich
M: 20 Nov 1657 -- 162
P: Stamford,Conn.
D: Aft 9 Jun 1699
P: Greenwich,Fairfield,Ct

11 Ruth KNAPP-333
B: 6 Jan 1641
P: Watertown,Middlesex,MA
D: 1702
P: Stamford,Ct

12 Jonathan REYNOLDS-1084
B: Abt 1636
P: Wethersfield,Ct
M: 1656/1658 -- 598
P: ,Ct?
D: Jan 1673
P: Greenwich,Ct

13 Rebecca HUESTED-1085
B: Abt 1640
P:
D: Aft 1706
P: ,Ct?

14 Thomas PENNOYER-1138
B: 29 Mar 1658/1659
P: Stamford Fairfield CT
M: 22 May 1685 -- 614
P: Stamford,Ct
D: 21 Nov 1724
P: Stamford Fairfield CT

15 Lydia KNAPP-1139
B: 1669/1670
P: Stamford Fairfield CT
D: 9 Feb 1709/1710
P: Stamford Fairfield CT

16 William PECK Deacon-428
B: Abt 1601
M: Abt 1622 -- 226
D: 14 Oct 1694

17 Elizabeth -429
B:
D: 5 Dec 1683

18 Robert KITCHELL-430
B: 25 Oct 1601
M: 21 Jul 1632 -- 227
D: 1672

19 Margaret SHEAFE-431
B: 21 May 1598
D: 25 Apr 1681/1682

20 Jeffrey FERRIS-432
B: Abt 1610
M: Bef 1633 -- 228
D: 31 May 1666

21 Mary -433
B:
D: 31 May 1658

22 Nicholas KNAPP-434
C: 16 May 1592
M: Bef 1631 -- 229
D: 16 Apr 1670

23 Elinor -435
B: Abt 1603/1605
D: 16 Aug 1658

24 John REYNOLDS-1086
B: 1590/1612
M: -- 599
D: 31 Aug 1664

25 Sarah CHESTERFIELD?-1088
B: Abt 1614
D: 21 Aug 1657

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28 Robert PENNOYER-1140
B: Nov 1614
M: Abt 1652 -- 615
D: 1680

29 Elsie MARSHALL maybe-3982
B:
D: Bef 1671

30 Moses KNAPP-1142
B: Abt 1630
M: 1 Oct 1668 -- 616
D: Aft 1701

31 Abigail WESTCOTT-1143
B: Abt 1647
D: Bef 1725/1726

Prepared by
Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934

Telephone 321 254 8675

Date prepared 14 Feb 2008

Pedigree Chart

Chart no.

Name of person for whom this chart is made: Anna MARSH-122

Birth: 1 Jan 1750 Place: Greenwich, Fairfield, CT

Marriage: Place:

Death: 23 May 1836 Place: New Fairfield, Fairfield, CT

Burial: Place:

Parents: Samuel MARSH-61 and Ruth FERRIS-62

Spouse: Benjamin REYNOLDS-1082

Children: Sarah REYNOLDS-183, Abigail REYNOLDS-1083, Ruth REYNOLDS-1084, Rebecca REYNOLDS-1085, Thomas REYNOLDS-1086, Lydia REYNOLDS-1087, Abigail WESTCOTT-1143, Mosses KNAPP-1142, Elisabeth MARSHALL-2042, Robert PENNOYER-1140, Sarah CHESTERFIELD-1088, Nathan REYNOLDS-1089, Nicholas KNAPP-124, Rufus KNAPP-333, Joseph REYNOLDS-1084, Joseph FERRIS-132, Johanna KITCHELL-331, Jeremiah PECK Rev-330, William PECK Deacon-129

1 Enos PECK Capt.-128
B: 1752
P: Greenwich, Fairfield, CT
M: 17 Feb 1775 – 66
P: New Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
D: 23 May 1836
P: Camillus, Onondaga, NY

2 Peter PECK-132
B: Abt 1724
P: Greenwich, Fairfield, CT
M: Abt 1745 – 90
P: Fairfield, CT
D: Abt 1759
P: Greenwich, Fairfield, CT

3 Sarah REYNOLDS-183
B: 1711
P: Greenwich, CT
D: Abt 1756
P: New Milford, Litchfield, CT

4 Samuel PECK J.P.-260
B: 18 Jun 1858
P: Greenwich, New London, Conn.
M: 27 Nov 1886 – 180
P: Greenwich, Fairfield, CT
D: 28 Apr 1746
P: Greenwich, Fairfield, Conn

5 Ruth FERRIS-261
B: 18 Jan 1858/1859
P: Greenwich, CT
D: 17 Sep 1746
P: Greenwich, Fairfield, Conn

6 Benjamin REYNOLDS-1082
B: Abt 23 Jan 1672/1674
P: Greenwich, Conn
M: 1704 – 981
P: CT
D: Apr 1745
P: Greenwich, CT

7 Abigail PENNOYER-1083
B: 13 Aug 1688
P: Stamford, CT
D: Abt 1731
P: Greenwich, CT

8 Jeremiah PECK Rev-330
B: 1723
P: London, England
M: 12 Nov 1886 – 181
P: Guilford, Conn
D: 7 Jun 1898
P: Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.

9 Johanna KITCHELL-331
B: Oct 1837
P: Rolvenden, England
D: 1777
P: Waterbury, Conn

10 Joseph FERRIS-132
B: 20 Sep 1833
P: Chatsworth, ma or greenwich
M: 20 Nov 1837 – 172
P: Stamford, Conn
D: Abt 8 Jun 1890
P: Greenwich, Fairfield, CT

11 Ruth KNAPP-333
B: 6 Jan 1841
P: Watertown, Middlesex, MA
D: 1702
P: Stamford, CT

12 Jonathan REYNOLDS-1084
B: Abt 1636
P: Watertown, CT
M: 1658/1658 – 380
P: CT
D: Jan 1673
P: Greenwich, CT

13 Rebecca HUESTED-1085
B: Abt 1643
P:
D: Abt 1708
P: CT

14 Thomas PENNOYER-1138
B: 25 Mar 1658/1659
P: Stamford, Fairfield, CT
M: 22 May 1683 – 614
P: Stamford, CT
D: 21 Nov 1724
P: Stamford, Fairfield, CT

15 Lydia KNAPP-1139
B: 1666/1670
P: Stamford, Fairfield, CT
D: 6 Feb 1708/1710
P: Stamford, Fairfield, CT

16 William PECK Deacon-128
B: Abt 1601
M: Abt 1622 – 226
D: 14 Oct 1684

17 Elizabeth –429
B:
D: 5 Dec 1684

18 Robert KITCHELL-330
B: 28 Oct 1801
M: 21 Jul 1822 – 227
D: 1872

19 Margaret SHEAFE-431
B: 21 May 1806
D: 25 Apr 1683/1684

20 Jeffrey FERRIS-133
B: Abt 1810
M: Bef 1833 – 128
D: 31 May 1860

21 Mary –433
B:
D: 31 May 1868

22 Nicholas KNAPP-134
B: 16 May 1802
M: Bef 1831 – 229
D: 18 Apr 1870

23 Elinor –435
B: Abt 1808/1809
D: 16 Aug 1888

24 John REYNOLDS-1088
B: 1595/1612
M: – 380
D: 31 Aug 1680

25 Sarah CHESTERFIELD-1089
B: Abt 1614
D: 21 Aug 1667

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28 Robert PENNOYER-1140
B: Nov 1614
M: Abt 1632 – 613
D: 1680

29 Elsie MARSHALL maybe-2042
B:
D: Bef 1671

30 Moses KNAPP-1142
B: Abt 1670
M: 1 Oct 1696 – 618
D: Aug 1701

31 Abigail WESTCOTT-1143
B: Abt 1647
D: Bef 1721/1724

Chart no. 2

Name of person for whom this chart is made: Elizabeth MARSHALL-2042

Birth: Place:

Marriage: Place:

Death: 5 Dec 1684 Place:

Burial: Place:

Parents: Robert MARSHALL maybe-2082 and

Spouse:

Children: Moses KNAPP-1142

Prepared by
Jacquelyn Hutchinson
3434 Saddle Brook Drive
Kettering, OH 45429

Telephone: 321 2/ie 5875

Date prepared: 14 Feb 2008

Pedigree Chart

3b

Chart no. 1

1 Anna MARSH-139
B: Abt 1757/1759
P: of Sherman,Fairfield,CT
M: 17 Feb 1775 -- 66
P: New Fairfield,Fairfield,CT
D: Aft Apr 1787
P: Addison Co. VT or Cayuga or

Enos PECK Capt.-138
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Elihu MARSH Jr-2475
B: 17 Sep 1737
P: Windham,Windham,Ct
M: Abt 1757/1758 -- 1347
P: NMONF,Ct or Dutchess NY
D: Sep/Nov 1764
P: New Fairfield,Fairfield Ct

3 Martha WATERS-2658
B: 11 May 1740
P: Sutton,Essex,Ma
D: 6 Jul 1809
P: of Sherman,Fairfield,CT

4 Elihu MARSH Elder-2417
B: 18 Jul 1717
P: Plainfield,Windham,Ct
M: 10 May 1736 -- 1254
P: Windham,Windham,Ct
D: Mar/Apr 1784
P: New Milford,Litchfield,Ct

5 Zerviah ABBE-2474
B: 17 Mar 1720/1721
P: N. Windham,Wind.,Ct
D: 30 Sep 1765
P: Fairfield,Ct

6 Capt. S WATERS Sr-3346
B: 1 Sep 1704
P: Salem,Essex,Ma
M: 13 Nov 1729 -- 1739
P: Newberry,Essex,Ma
D: 26 Jun 1786
P: Shaftsbury,Bennington,Vt

7 Rachel HOLMAN-3347
B: 23 Sep 1710
P: of Newberry,Essex,Ma
D: 10 Mar 1784
P: Shaftsbury,Bennington,Vt

8 Thomas MARSH Rev.-2418
B: Abt 1687
P: Stonington,Ct
M: 14 Feb 1712/1713 -- 1255
P: Plainfield,Ct
D: 19 Mar 1753
P: Mansfield,Tolland,Ct

9 Eunice PARKHURST-2419
B: 4 Jun 1693
P: Chelmsford MA
D: 16 Jun 1779
P: ,Windham,Ct

10 Ebenezer ABBE-2489
B: 31 Jul 1683
P: Salem Village.,Essex,Ma
M: 28 Oct 1707 -- 1272
P: N. Windham,Wind.,Ma
D: 5 Dec 1758
P: ,Windham,CT

11 Mary ALLEN-2490
B: Abt 1686/1690
P: of Windham CT
D: 1766
P: of Windham CT

12 Richard WATERS Sr-3354
B: 13 Nov 1669
P: Salem,Essex,Ma
M: 3 Mar 1697/1698 -- 1743
P: Salem,Essex,Ma
D: 1725/1726
P: Oxford,Worcester,Ma

13 Martha READ-3355
B: Abt 1672/1682
P: of Salem Ma
D: Aft 1725/1726
P: of Oxford,Worcester,Ma

14 Solomon HOLMAN Sr.-3350
B: Abt 1671/1672
P: ,Wales/Eng
M: Abt 1693 -- 1740
P: York,Maine
D: 7 May 1753
P: Newberry,Essex,Ma

15 Mary BARTON-3351
B: Abt 1673
P: York,Me
D: 18 Oct 1736
P: W. Newberry,Essex,Ma

16 William MARSH-2420
B: Abt 1642
M: 18 Oct 1682 -- 1256
D: 1724

17 Elizabeth YEOMANS-2421
B: 19 Jan 1659
D:

18 Joseph PARKHURST-2426
B: 12 Jan 1661
M: 4 Nov 1686 -- 1259
D: 11 Dec 1720

19 Eunice SPALDING-2427
B: 27 Jul 1661
D: 19 Jan 1744

20 Samuel ABBE-2491
B: 1650
M: 12 Oct 1672 -- 1273
D: Mar 1697/1698

21 Mary KNOWLTON-2492
B: 1653
D: Aft 1701

22 Joshua ALLYN Sr.-2496
B: 1643
M: 1671 -- 1276
D: 27 Dec 1699

23 Mary CROWELL-2497
B: Abt 1653
D: 18 Sep 1727

24 John WATERS sr-3356
C: 27 Nov 1640
M: 1 Aug 1663 -- 1744
D: Bef 1 Mar 1707/1708

25 Sarah TOMPKINS-3357
C: 11 Jan 1642/1643
D: Aft 1707

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30 William BARTON-3352
B: Abt 1650
M: 24 Oct 1673 -- 1742
D: 1686/1700

31 Ann GREEN-3353
B: 1656
D: Aft 1722

Prepared by
Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934

Telephone
321 254 8675

Date prepared
6 Apr 2008

Sam Peck

Peter Peck
abt 1704 –
abt 1789
m abt 1745
@ abt 41yr

Ruth Jeres

Joseph Jeres
1635 – 1699
m1657 @22yr

Ruth Knapp
1641 – 1702
m1657 @16yr

Jeffrey Jeres

mary
nicholas Knapp 1592 – 1670
Eunice

John Reynolds

Jonathan Reynolds
ca 1636 – 1673

Gran Peck

Ebenezer
Reynolds
1674 – 1749
m ca 1704 @ 30 yr

rebecca

Sarah Reynolds
abt 1711 – 1789
m @ 34 yr

Thos
Pennoyer
1659 – 1724
m1685 @ 26yr

Robt
Pennoyer

Abigail
Pennoyer
1686 – 1751
m @ 18yr

Lydia
Knapp
1670 – 1716 ?
@ 15yr ?

moses Knapp
1630 – 1701
m1668

abigail westcott

3 8yr
moses m late
any prev. mar ?
of abigail 17yr
Knapp

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 4

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 28 on chart no. 3

Robt Pennoyer

2 BUTLER ALIAS PENNO-3975
B: Abt 1580
P: Dorston,Hereford,England
M: 13 Feb 1613/1614 -- 634
P: St. Thomas,Bristol,Eng
D:
P: of Bristol,England

4 Thomas BUTLER-3976
B: Abt 1550
P: England or Wales
M: -- 2014
P:
D:
P: of Dorston,Hereford,England

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

1 Robert PENNOYER-1140
B: Nov 1614
P: Bristol,Somerset,England
M: Abt 1652 -- 615
P:
D: 1680
P: S,New Haven Colony CT

Robt's bro WM established Pennoyer Scholarship @ Harvard Univ.

Elsie MARSHALL M-3982
(Spouse of no. 1)

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 Alice -3977
B:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934

Telephone	Date prepared
321 254 8675	14 Feb 2008

Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this Chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 3

Chart no. 4

4 Thomas BUTLER-3975
B: Abt 1850
P: England or Wales
M: – 2014
P:
D:
P: of Dorston,Hanelont,England

2 BUTLER ALIAS PENNO-3975
B: Abt 1850
P: Dorston,Hanelont,England
M: 13 Feb 1873/1874 – 834
P: St. Thomas,Bristol,Eng
D:
P: of Bristol,England

1 Robert PENNOYER-1140
B: May 1914
P: Bristol,Somerset,England
M: Abt 1837 – 818
P:
D: 1850
P: ?,New Haven Colony CT

Elsie MARSHALL-M-3982
(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Alice -3977
B:
P:
D:
P:

Submitted by
Jacqueline HUMPHREY
2424 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934

Telephone	Date prepared
321 254 6075	14 Feb 2008

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Martha WATERS-2658**
B: 11 May 1740
P: Sutton,Essex,Ma
M: Abt 1757 -- 1347
P: NMONF,Ct or Dutchess NY
D: Aft 25 Sep 1764
P: of New Fairfield,Fairfield,Ct

Elihu MARSH Jr-2475
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Samuel WATERS Sr-3346**
B: 1 Sep 1704
P: Salem,Essex,Ma
M: 13 Nov 1729 -- 1739
P: Newberry,Essex,Ma
D: 26 Jun 1786
P: Shaftsbury,Bennington,Vt

3 **Rachel HOLMAN-3347**
B: 23 Sep 1710
P: of Newberry,Essex,Ma
D: 10 Mar 1784
P: Shaftsbury,Bennington,Vt

4 **Richard WATERS Sr-3354**
B: 13 Nov 1669
P: Salem,Essex,Ma
M: 3 Mar 1697/1698 -- 1743
P: Salem,Essex,Ma
D: 1725/1726
P: Oxford,Worcester,Ma

5 **Martha READ-3355**
B: Abt 1672/1682
P: of Salem Ma
D: Aft 1725/1726
P: of Oxford,Worcester,Ma

6 **Solomon HOLMAN Sr.-3350**
B: Abt 1671/1672
P: ,Wales/Eng
M: Abt 1693 -- 1740
P: York,Maine
D: 7 May 1753
P: Newberry,Essex,Ma

7 **Mary BARTON-3351**
B: Abt 1673
P: York,Me
D: 18 Oct 1736
P: W. Newberry,Essex,Ma

8 **John WATERS-3356**
B: 27 Nov 1640
P: Salem,Essex,Ma
M: 1 Aug 1663 -- 1744
P:
D: Bef 1 Mar 1708
P: N. Salem,Essex,Ma

9 **Sarah TOMPKINS-3357**
B: 1642
P:
D: Aft 1707
P: Salem?,Ma?

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14 **William BARTON-3352**
B: Abt 1650
P:
M: 24 Oct 1673 -- 1742
P: ?cape Porpoise,York,Me
D: 1686/1700
P: of Cape Porpus,K,Me

15 **Ann GREEN-3353**
B: 1656
P:
D: Aft 1722
P: of Kennebunkport,Me

16 **Richard WATERS-3358**
B: 3 Mar 1604
M: -- 1745
D: Jul 1677

17 **Rejoice PLASSE-3360**
B:
D: Aft 1687

18 **John TOMPKINS-3366**
B: 1610
M: 27 Aug 1632 -- 1749
D: 23 Jun 1681

19 **Margaret GOODMAN-3367**
B:
D: 18 Jul 1672

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28 **Edward BARTON P-3378**
B:
M: Abt 1639 -- 1758
D: Bef 16 Jun 1671

29 **Elizabeth -3379**
B:
D:

30 **Nicholas GREEN-3424**
B:
M: Abt 1645/1648 -- 1776
D: Bef 23 Jul 1663

31 **Susannah -3425**
B:
D: Aft 1693

Prepared by
Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934

Telephone	Date prepared
321 254 8675	30 Mar 2003

Pedigree Chart

1 Martha WATERS-2658
B:11 May 1740
P:Salem,Essex,Ma
M:18 1757 – 1847
P:MONROE,Co of Dutchess,NY
D:Aft 23 Sep 1784
P:of New Rochelle,Fairfield,Ct

Elihu MARSH Jr-3475
(Source of no. 1)

2 Rachel HOLMAN-3342
B:23 Sep 1710
P:of Newbury,Essex,Ma
D:10 Mar 1784
P:Salisbury,Barnstable,Ma

Measured by
Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Hudsonville, MI 49426

Date received	Date processed
23 Jun 1925	30 Mar 2002

3 Samuel WATERS Sr-3346
B:1 Sep 1704
P:Salem,Essex,Ma
M:13 Nov 1729 – 1739
P:Newbury,Essex,Ma
D:26 Jun 1785
P:Salisbury,Rockingham,NH

4 Richard WATERS Sr-3354
B:13 Nov 1668
P:Salem,Essex,Ma
M:3 Nov 1697/1698 – 1703
P:Salem,Essex,Ma
D:1725/1726
P:Oxford,Worcester,Ma

5 Martha READ-3355
B:Abt 1672/1673
P:of Salem,Ma
D:Aft 1725/1726
P:of Oxford,Worcester,Ma

6 Solomon HOLMAN Sr-3360
B:Abt 1672/1673
P:,Wales,Eng
M:Abt 1693 – 1740
P:York,Maine
D:2 May 1753
P:Newbury,Essex,Ma

7 Mary BARTON-3353
B:Abt 1673
P:York,Me
D:15 Oct 1730
P:W. Newbury,Essex,Ma

8 John WATERS-3356
B:27 Nov 1640
P:Salem,Essex,Ma
M:1 Aug 1663 – 1744
P:
D:Bef 1 Mar 1708
P:N. Salem,Essex,Ma

9 Sarah TOMPKINS-3357
B:1642
P:
D:Aft 1707
P:Salem?,Ma?

10
B:
P:
M:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14 William BARTON-3352
B:Abt 1650
P:
M:24 Oct 1673 – 1742
P:Rose Popping,York,Me
D:1680/1700
P:of Cape Porpus,Me

15 Ann GREEN-3353
B:1655
P:
D:Aft 1722
P:of Kennebunkport,Ma

16 Richard WATERS-3356
B:3 Mar 1604
M: – 1645
D:Jul 1677

17 Beliolce PLASSE-3360
B:
D:Aft 1677

18 John TOMPKINS-3364
B:1610
M:22 Aug 1632 – 1649
D:22 Jun 1681

19 Margaret GOODMAN-3367
B:
D:16 Jul 1677

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28 Edward BARTON P-3370
B:
M:Abt 1635 – 1734
D:Bef 16 Jun 1671

29 Elizabeth -3379
B:
D:

30 Mistriess GREEN-3374
B:
M:Abt 1642/1646 – 1778
D:Bef 23 Jul 1683

31 Susanna -3426
B:
D:Aft 1680

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Father of Anna

1 **Elihu MARSH Jr-2475**
B: 17 Sep 1737
P: Windham,Windham,Ct
M: Abt 1757 -- 1347
P: NMONF,Ct or Dutchess NY
D: Sep/Nov 1764
P: NFS,Fairfield Ct

Martha WATERS-2658
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Elder Elihu MARSH-2417**
B: 18 Jul 1717
P: Plainfield,Windham,Ct
M: 10 May 1736 -- 1254
P: Windham,Windham,Ct
D: Mar/Apr 1784
P: New Milford,Litchfield,Ct

4 **Thomas MARSH Rev.-2418**
B: Abt 1687
P: Stonington,Ct
M: 14 Feb 1712/1713 -- 1255
P: Plainfield,Ct
D: 19 Mar 1753
P: Mansfield,Tolland,Ct

8 **William MARSH-2420**
B: Abt 1642
P: ,Kent,Eng
M: 18 Oct 1682 -- 1256
P: Stonington,Ct
D: 1724
P: Plainfield,Windham,Ct

16 **Capt. J MARSH M-16217**
B:
M: -- 1400
D: 1642

17
B:
D:

9 **Elizabeth YEOMANS-2421**
B: 19 Jan 1659
P: Stonington,Ct
D:
P: Canada Parish,Windham,Ct

18 **Edward YEOMANS P-2422**
B: Abt 1630
M: 6 Dec 1652 -- 1257
D: 1662

19 **Mary BUTTON-2423**
B: 23 Feb 1634
D:

5 **Eunice PARKHURST-2419**
B: 4 Jun 1693
P: of Plainfield,Windham,Ct
D: 16 Jun 1779
P: ,Windham,Ct

10 **Joseph PARKHURST-2426**
B: 12 Jan 1661
P: Chelmsford,Middlesex,Ma
M: 4 Nov 1686 -- 1259
P: Chelmsford,Middlesex,Ma
D: 11 Dec 1720
P: Plainfield,Windham,Ct

20 **Joseph PARKHURST-2428**
B: 21 Dec 1629
M: 24 Jun 1656 -- 1260
D: 30 Nov 1709

21 **Rebecca READ-2429**
B: 27 Sep 1627
D: Bef 25 Dec 1702

11 **Eunice SPALDING-2427**
B: 27 Jul 1661
P: Chelmsford,Middlesex,Ma
D: 19 Jan 1744
P: Plainfield,Windham,Ct

22 **John SPALDING-2431**
B: Abt 1633
M: 18 May 1658 -- 1262
D: 3 Oct 1721

23 **Hannah HEALD-2430**
B: Abt 1637/1639
D: 14 Aug 1689

6 **Ebenezer ABBE-2489**
B: 31 Jul 1683
P: Salem Vill.,Essex,Ma
M: 28 Oct 1707 -- 1272
P: N. Windham,Wind.,Ma
D: 5 Dec 1758
P: Salem,Essex,Ma

12 **Samuel ABBE-2491**
B: 1650
P: Wenham,Essex,Ma
M: 12 Oct 1672 -- 1273
P: Wenham,Essex,Ma
D: Mar 1697/1698
P: Windham,Windham,Ct

24 **John ABBE-2493**
B: Abt 1613
M: -- 1274
D: 1689/1690

25 **Mary LORING-2508**
B: Abt 1615/1620
D: 9 Sep 1672

13 **Mary KNOWLTON-2492**
B: 1653
P: Ipswich,Ma
D: Aft 1701
P:

26 **William KNOWLTON-2494**
B: 1615
M: 1639 -- 1275
D: 1655

27 **Elizabeth BALCH-2495**
B:
D:

3 **Zerviah ABBE-2474**
B: 17 Mar 1720/1721
P: N. Windham,Wind.,Ct
D: 30 Sep 1765
P: Fairfield,Ct

7 **Mary ALLEN-2490**
B: Abt 1686/1692
P: Salem,Essex,Ma
D: 1766
P:

14 **Joshua ALLYN Sr.-2496**
B: 1643
P: of Mansfield,Ct
M: 1671 -- 1276
P: Yarmouth,,Ma
D: 25 Dec 1699
P: Windham,Windham,Ct

28 **George ALLYN Sr.-2530**
B: 1583/1599
M: 5 Nov 1624 -- 1294
D: 30 Apr 1648

29 **Katherine -2531**
B: Abt 1595/1605
D: 1655/1669

15 **Mary CROW-2497**
B: Abt 1653
P: W. Yarmouth,Ma
D: 18 Sep 1727
P: Windham,Windham,Ct

30 **Yelverton CROWELL-2515**
B: Abt 1620
M: Abt 1642 -- 1286
D: 1683/1684

31 **Elizabeth HAMMOND-2516**
B: Abt 1638
D: 1703

Prepared by
Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934

Telephone	Date prepared
321 254 8675	30 Mar 2003

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 Elihu MARSH Jr.-2412
B: 17 Sep 1737
P: Windham, Windham, CT
M: Abt 1757 – 1817
P: NMCNP, CT or Dublin, NY
D: Sep/Nov 1794
P: NFS, Plainfield, CT

2 Elder Elihu MARSH-2412
B: 18 Jul 1717
P: Plainfield, Windham, CT
M: 10 May 1738 – 1794
P: Windham, Windham, CT
D: Mar/Apr 1784
P: New Milford, Litchfield, CT

3 Zerviah ABBE-2424
B: 17 Mar 1720/1721
P: Nl, Windham, Wind, CT
D: 30 Sep 1765
P: Plainfield, CT

4 Thomas MARSH Gen.-2416
B: Abt 1687
P: Stonington, CT
M: 14 Feb 1712/1713 – 1755
P: Plainfield, CT
D: 19 Mar 1753
P: Plainfield, Windham, CT

5 Eunice PARKHURST-2418
B: 14 Jun 1693
P: Of Plainfield, Windham, CT
D: 16 Jun 1779
P: , Windham, CT

6 Ebenezer ABBE-2408
B: 31 Jul 1693
P: Salem Vill, Essex, MA
M: 18 Oct 1707 – 1772
P: Nl, Windham, Wind, MA
D: 15 Dec 1758
P: Salem, Essex, MA

7 Mary ALLEN-2400
B: Abt 1695/1697
P: Salem, Essex, MA
D: 1766
P: ,

8 William MARSH-2420
B: Abt 1642
P: , Kent, Eng
M: 18 Oct 1682 – 1756
P: Stonington, CT
D: 1724
P: Plainfield, Windham, CT

9 Elizabeth VERONAKIS-2422
B: 19 Jan 1689
P: Stonington, CT
D:
P: Canada French, Windham, CT

10 Joseph PARKHURST-2426
B: 12 Jan 1661
P: Charlestown, Middlesex, MA
M: 1 Nov 1686 – 1750
P: Charlestown, Middlesex, MA
D: 11 Dec 1720
P: Plainfield, Windham, CT

11 Eunice SPALDING-2427
B: 27 Jul 1661
P: Charlestown, Middlesex, MA
D: 19 Jan 1744
P: Plainfield, Windham, CT

12 Samuel ABBE-2412
B: 1650
P: Wrentham, Essex, MA
M: 12 Oct 1677 – 1723
P: Wrentham, Essex, MA
D: Mar 1697/1698
P: Windham, Windham, CT

13 Mary FINDLAYTON-2412
B: 1653
P: Ipswich, MA
D: Apr 1701
P: ,

14 Joshua ALLYN Sr.-2416
B: 1643
P: Of Mansfield, CT
M: 1671 – 1726
P: Yarmouth, MA
D: 25 Dec 1699
P: Windham, Windham, CT

15 Mary CROW-2412
B: Abt 1653
P: W, Yarmouth, MA
D: 18 Sep 1727
P: Windham, Windham, CT

16 Cpt. 1 MARSH M-12212
B:
M: – 1700
D: 1042

17
B:
D:

18 Edward VERONAKIS P-2422
B: Abt 1630
M: 8 Dec 1652 – 1257
D: 1662

19 Mary BUTTON-2422
B: 23 Feb 1634
D:

20 Joseph PARKHURST-2424
B: 21 Dec 1629
M: 24 Jan 1658 – 1260
D: 30 Nov 1706

21 Rebecca READ-2424
B: 27 Sep 1637
D: Bef 25 Dec 1702

22 John SPALDING-2427
B: Abt 1633
M: 18 May 1658 – 1262
D: 3 Oct 1721

23 Hannah HEALD-2430
B: Abt 1637/1639
D: 14 Aug 1689

24 John ABBE-2412
B: Abt 1613
M: – 1274
D: 1089/1690

25 Mary LORING-2408
B: Abt 1615/1620
D: 9 Sep 1672

26 William FINDLAYTON-2414
B: 1615
M: 1639 – 1275
D: 1655

27 Elizabeth BALCH-2416
B:
D:

28 Deborah ALLYN Sr.-2430
B: 1643/1646
M: 5 Nov 1664 – 1264
D: 30 Apr 1698

29 Katherine -2432
B: Abt 1636/1645
D: 1685/1690

30 Ephraim CROWELL-2432
B: Abt 1630
M: Abt 1643 – 1206
D: 1687/1694

31 Elizabeth HAMMOND-2414
B: Abt 1638
D: 1703

Prepared by
Jacqueline HAMPHREY
3484 Cadillac Break Drive
Mahoney, FI 32224

Telephone
321 384 5075

Date prepared
30 May 2003

HEREDITARY SCHOLARSHIPS

By Noel C. Stevenson, F.A.S.G.
Member of the State Bar of California

Hereditary rights in human affairs are extremely important. In countries where heraldry and peerage are legally recognized, these hereditary rights are of more than academic interest. The right to bear a surname and to inherit at least personal effects are almost universally recognized. Eligibility to membership in many societies is based primarily on ancestry and, once membership is granted, it is considered by many people as a valuable right. Another hereditary benefit, which is not a "right" in a legal sense, is nevertheless, for practical purposes, just as valuable. This is the hereditary scholarship, eligibility to which is based on ancestry or relationship.

The scope of this article will be to examine the origin and development of some of the several hundred scholarships, consider some of the qualifications for applicants, and discuss the proof of descent or relationship which the administering authority requires of an applicant.

When William Pennoyer of London made his last will and testament in 1670, he provided that income from certain lands he owned in Norfolk should be used for scholarships at "Cambridge College in New England." The beneficiaries, "so often as occasion shall present," were to be of the "line or posterity" of his brother Robert Pennoyer, probably the youth who came from England in 1635 on the Hopewell, and certainly an early settler in Stamford, Conn. This bequest appears to be the earliest of hereditary scholarships in the United States. Harvard College has administered the Pennoyer fund for almost 300 years, the provisions of the will are still applicable, and it is understood that several descendants of Robert Pennoyer have benefited.

A scholarship instituted in 1687 by William Browne of Salem, Mass., and subsequently added to by his sons, is administered by Harvard. Today, descendants of William Browne the 2nd are entitled to a preference.

In 1696, the Hon. Samuel Sewall and his wife Hannah gave to Harvard College a farm of 500 acres at Petaquamscot (Kingston, R.I.), the income to be applied "for and towards the support and education at the said College of such youths whose parents may not be of sufficient ability to maintain them there, especially such as shall be sent from Petaquamscot aforesaid, English or Indians, if any such there be."

Ephraim Flynt created a hereditary scholarship in

1723 of one hundred pounds, "first to my children and posterity if they desire it."

In 1730, Mary Saltonstall made a bequest to Harvard of one thousand pounds, "for the asistance of two persons who shall by the overseers, be esteemed of bright parts, and in good diligence (always a dissenter) to fit them for the service of the Church of Christ.... always provided that if any one related to me by consanguinity be such a one as is above described, he be proposed."

Benjamin Wadsworth, president of Harvard 1725-1737, created a scholarship for the support of some poor scholar, "tho' to no dunce or rake," but provided that an applicant related to him was to be preferred.

In 1852, former students of Phillips Exeter Academy established a scholarship at Harvard, in memory of Dr. Benjamin Abbot, first scholar of the class of 1788, in favor of any immediate descendant of Dr. Abbot or his brothers.

Nathaniel Appleton was the donor in 1772 of thirty pounds for a scholarship, any of his posterity to be preferred as beneficiaries.

The bequest of Samuel A. Borden of Warren, Mass., in 1896, is broader than many. To qualify, the applicant must be related by consanguinity or need only bear the name of Borden or Anderson.

In the case of the Bright Legacy instituted in 1880 by Jonathan Brown Bright of Waltham, Mass., eligibility is limited to students of the name of Bright, lineally and legitimately descended from "my Anglo-Saxon ancestor," Henry Bright, Jr., and his wife Anne Goldstone of Watertown, Mass., from 1630 to 1686.

Charles Downer of Sharon, Vermont, provided a scholarship for students who are descendants of the members of the Harvard class of 1889 in need of assistance, and for descendants of graduates of Harvard "of that old Anglo-Saxon stock which has gone forth from New England into all parts of the United States and....been the means of giving strength and stability and character to our government."

A random sampling discloses these additional scholarships, all at Harvard:

- Edwards Whitaker, students of Anglo-Saxon birth.
- Charles William Eliot, descendants in his direct line.
- Henry Flynt, established in 1760, "My relations by blood."
- Henry Gibbs, 1722, to his posterity.
- Edward Holyoke, president of Harvard 1737-1769, eligibility is based on consanguinity.
- Mary Lindall, 1812, "related to me by blood."

William Whiting of Boston, any of his descendants, or descendants of Rev. Samuel Whiting, his first ancestor in America, who shall apply for such aid, "proving such descent."

Benjamin Welles, Harvard class of 1800, "any deserving undergraduate descendant needing financial assistance."

Edward Frederick Slater, descendants preferred, whether as lawful issue or by adoption, and also young white men who are residents of Orangeburg, South Carolina.

William Reed, b. in Newburyport, Mass., March 27, 1818, died at Fall River, Mass., Nov. 7, 1894, limited to descendants.

Rev. George Morey of Walpole, Mass., descendants.

John Coolidge of Watertown, Mass., descendants.

David Ellis and Beulah Newell, formerly of Dedham, Mass., and John Ellis and Hannah Ellis of Walpole, Mass., descendants.

The Baxendale scholarship, created in 1928, prefers (1) descendants of Alan Bedford Hudson, (2) students of the name of Baxendale or Hudson. A third preference is based on residence.

The Frank Knox Memorial provides for scholarships to American and English students. This is one of the largest funds, as in 1957 Harvard held in excess of one and one-half million dollars. Judging from the wording of the conditions, eligibility is based on nationality rather than on ancestry.

A sampling of other scholarships of more recent origin includes the following:

The Slemp Foundation, Big Stone Gap, Virginia: eligibility limited to residents of, or descendants of residents of, either Lee or Wise counties, Virginia.

Fifth Marine Division Association: children of veterans who were disabled in service.

Swedish National Federation: applicants must be of Scandinavian descent.

The Oakland Scottish Rite Scaife Scholarship Foundation: both parents of the applicant must be American born.

The Kosciusko Foundation Scholarships: there are six scholarships, either available to "all young Americans" or to "young Americans of Polish extraction."

Insofar as proof of ancestry is concerned, the requirements vary greatly. Generally the applicants are not required to furnish much proof of their ancestry. Only one organization (Harvard) indicated that the services of a genealogist were ever required. In cases where the scholarship is for the benefit of persons of "American" or "Angle-Saxon" stock, or other national

origin, it appears that if the surname and probably the surnames of the applicant's parents are within the range of what is considered "American" or "Anglo-Saxon" that is about all the proof that is needed. Revelatory of what is sometimes required is the degree of proof required of one of the foundations which stipulates that the applicant must be an American of "American born Parents": "We do require an applicant to offer proof of his parents' birthplace; but we just ask questions and accept whatever is stated."

It thus appears that in some cases, because of laxity in the degree of proof required, a dishonest person might be able to fabricate a pedigree or make false statements regarding parentage or family origin, and succeed in obtaining scholarship benefits by fraud. Whether this has ever happened we do not know, but the possibility of such an occurrence would be greatly lessened if genealogists of recognized standing were employed to examine the evidence submitted by applicants for scholarships involving ancestry or national origin.

Editor's Note.—The subject of Mr. Stevenson's article is one about which little has appeared in print. As he is a lawyer of standing, we could wish he had commented on the legal aspects of scholarships depending on specific ancestry or on general ancestral background. We have in mind a recent Supreme Court decision which ruled discriminatory a will of many years ago which established a private school limited to white boys. Possibly a bequest for the benefit of one's future relatives might be held valid, even though for the benefit of persons not in being when the will was written—and who might never come into being. However, in view of the recent decision, what would be the status, if challenged, of restrictions as to white men of Orangeburg, S.C., or those of Scandinavian descent or of Polish extraction? And would not Mary Saltonstall's limitation of her bequest to "a dissenter," meaning a non-member of the English established church, hence a Congregationalist or Presbyterian, be considered religious discrimination?

The oddest restrictions are those which limit the benefits to those of "old Anglo-Saxon stock" and to descendants of "my Anglo-Saxon ancestor," for there was never a race called Anglo-Saxon. The early English belonged to a mixture of Teutonic and Scandinavian tribes which conquered and eventually absorbed the still earlier Celtic-Iberian-Roman inhabitants, and later were diluted by the settlement in England of Norman-French, Irish, Scotch, Welsh, Huguenot French, Dutch, and other strains. Presumably "English" is meant by the term "Anglo-Saxon."

Clifford L. Stott, C.G., A.G.
Fellow, American Society of Genealogists
U.S. & British Specialist

1980 N. Ribbonwood Dr.
Orem, Utah 84057
tel: (801) 226-4245

e-mail: cliffstott@comcast.net
website: www.clstott.com

RESEARCH REPORT
28 January 2008
Robert White

The primary goal of this project was to prove that Abigail, daughter of Thomas[2] Pennoyer, was the wife of Ebenezer[3] Reynolds. I think this has been satisfactorily proved. The following narrative outlines the process. We will look first at Thomas Pennoyer's family and then Ebenezer Reynold's family. Finally we will evaluate other theories of Abigail Reynold's identity. You are correct in stating that Warner's article in *Nutmegger* was the "key." I think we would have arrived at similar conclusions, but the article made the researcher considerably faster. The *Nutmegger* article will be found in reference document 1.[1]

Family of Thomas[2] Pennoyer

First we needed to establish that Thomas actually had a daughter Abigail, that she married a Reynolds, and that she was the right age to have been the wife of Ebenezer Reynolds. The vital records of Stamford confirm that Thomas Pennoyer and "Lidde Knap" were married on 22 May 1685. Among their children was a daughter Abigail, who was born on 13 October 1686. There is no indication in Stamford vital records that she married or died young. Thomas Pennoyer died in Stamford on 21 November 1724. His wife, Lydia, died there on 9 February 1709/10.[2]

The will of Thomas Pennoyer is a pivotal document, but locating the will was more difficult than anticipated. Stamford was included in the Fairfield Probate District until the establishment of the Stamford District in 1728. One would think that Thomas's will would be in the old Fairfield District, but searches both in the index to Connecticut probate files and the Fairfield District probate registers found nothing for Thomas. The will was eventually found in the Stamford Probate District, but not where one think to look. For reasons that are not stated, the will was not proved until 16 February 1774, almost 50 years after his death. Thomas Pennoyer executed his will on 13 November 1724, eight days before his death. The following heirs are named:[3]

son Samuel Penoyer
son John Penoyer
son Reuben Penoyer
daughter Abigail Reynolds
daughter Mary Weed

---

1 Russell L. Warner, "Peck - Reynolds - ?Smith - ?Pennoyer Ancestry Problem," *The Connecticut Nutmegger*, 7 (1974): 308–10. Reference document 1.

2 Lorraine Cook White, ed., *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records*, vol. 42, Town of Stamford (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2000), 190, 191, 192. Reference document 5.

3 Will of Thomas Pennoyer, proved 1774, Stamford (Conn.) Probate Register, 4:91–92 (FHL film no. 005,563). Reference document 4.

daughter Millicent Hait
daughter Mercy Holly
daughter Martha Whelply
wife Mary Penoyer

It is now clear that Thomas's daughter Abigail did survive and marry a Reynolds. It was hoped that Stamford deeds would include evidence of a connection between Thomas Pennoyer and his Reynolds son-in-law, but no likely documents were found in the Stamford deeds index.[4] There was, however, one useful document regarding the lands of Abigail Reynolds. On 5 October 1751, a committee of four men, empowered by the proprietors of the Southern Commons of the Town of Stamford "to apprize and Lay out s^d^ Commons," reported that they had "Laid out to the heirs of Abigail Reynolds Late of Grinwich deceased," one acre and 38 rods of the said common lands adjoining the home lot of Ezra Mead in Stamford. It was further declared that the land was "Laid out on the acc^t^ and Right of old Mr Moses Knap & of old Mr Thomas penoyers Rights in s^d^ Stamford by their Lists of estates in s^d^ Stamford in and for the year 1687."[5] It is very clear from this document that the land belonged to Thomas Pennoyer's daughter, Abigail Reynold. We can further deduce that Abigail lived in Greenwich, she had heirs, and she probably died in or near 1751. She was also very likely a widow, or her husband would have been mentioned in the document.

Family of Ebenezer[3] Reynolds

Greenwich vital records were searched for Ebenezer Reynolds or any Reynolds who had a wife named Abigail. The search was also extended to include the death record of Abigail Reynolds, who died before 5 October 1751. Abigail's death record was not found, nor was the marriage of Ebenezer Reynolds found. However, the following children were recorded for Ebenezer in Greenwich:[6]

Deborah	b. 3 Feb 1705
Ebenezer	b. 6 Mar 1706/7
Lidiah	b. 1 Mar 1709/10
Roxanna	b. 3 Feb [—]

The above entries do not prove that Ebenezer Reynolds had a wife Abigail. No wife is mentioned on any of the four birth entries. However, it appears that Ebenezer married about the year 1704, when Abigail Pennoyer was about 18 years old. Vital entries show that only David Reynolds had a proven wife Abigail. However, David Reynolds married Abigail Reynolds, probably a cousin, on 4 November 1720.[7]

The will of Ebenezer Reynolds was found in the Stamford Probate District. Ebenezer executed his will on 20 February 1748/9, and it was proved on 2 May 1749. The following heirs are

---

4 *General index of Land Racords of the Town-City of Stamford, Connecticut*, 4 vols. (Boston: Remington Rand, 1949). Reference document 2.

5 Stamford, Connecticut, deeds, E:465 (FHL film no. 005,573). Reference document 9.

6 Lorraine Cook White, ed., *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records*, vol. 13, Town of Greenwich (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1999), 246, 248, 249. Reference document 3.

7 Ibid., 245. Reference document 3.

daughter Mahlicent Hall
daughter Mercy Holly
daughter Martha Whelpley
wife Mary Pennoyer

It is now clear that Thomas's daughter Abigail did survive and marry a Reynolds. It was hoped that Stamford deeds would include evidence of a connection between Thomas Pennoyer and his Reynolds son-in-law, but no likely documents were found in the Stamford deeds index.[1] There was, however, one useful document regarding the lands of Abigail Reynolds. On 5 October 1751, a committee of four men, empowered by the proprietors of the Southern Commons of the Town of Stamford "to apprise and lay out a Common," reported that they had "laid out to the heirs of Abigail Reynolds Late of Greenwich deceased" one acre and 38 rods of the said common lands adjoining the home lot of Rest Mead in Stamford. It was further declared that the land was "laid out on the west and Right of old M. Moses Kemp & of old M. Thomas pennoyers Rights in s[d] Stamford by their Lists of estates in s[d] Stamford in and for the year 1687."[2] It is very clear from this document that the land belonged to Thomas Pennoyer's daughter, Abigail Reynold. We can further deduce that Abigail lived in Greenwich, she had heirs, and she probably died in or near 1751. She was also very likely a widow, or her husband would have been mentioned in the document.

Family of Ebenezer Reynolds

Greenwich vital records were searched for Ebenezer Reynolds or any Reynolds who had a wife named Abigail. The search was also extended to include the death record of Abigail Reynolds, who died before 5 October 1751. Abigail's death record was not found, nor was the marriage of Ebenezer Reynolds found. However, the following children were recorded for Ebenezer in Greenwich:[3]

Deborah	b. 3 Feb 1705
Ebenezer	b. 6 Mar 1706/7
Leviah	b. 1 Mar 1709/10
Roxanna	b. 3 Feb [—]

The above entries do not prove that Ebenezer Reynolds had a wife Abigail. No wife is mentioned on any of the four birth entries. However, it appears that Ebenezer married about the year 1704, when Abigail Pennoyer was about 18 years old. Vital entries show that only David Reynolds had a proven wife, Abigail. However, David Reynolds married Abigail Reynolds, probably a cousin, on 4 November 1720.[4]

The will of Ebenezer Reynolds was found in the Stamford Probate District. Ebenezer executed his will on 20 February 1743/3, and it was proved on 2 May 1749. The following heirs are

---

[1] Greenwich Town Records of the Town of Greenwich, Connecticut, a book (Boston: Rensselaer Press, [illegible]), Reference document 2.
[2] Stamford Commonest deeds, 2:455 (Hill, [illegible]), Reference document 3.
[3] Lemuel Ross White ed., The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records, vol. 11, Town of Greenwich (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994), 246, 248, 249. Reference document 3.
[4] Ibid., 247. Reference document 3.

mentioned:[8]

wife Abigal
son Ebenezer
son Nathaniel
son Enos
son Timothy
daughter Deborah, wife of Robert Peck
daughter Abigal, wife William Johnson
daughter Sarah, wife of Peter Peck
daughter Rebecca, wife of Samuel [*illegible, possibly Burnham*]
daughter Lidia "that lived with me"

The above will not only prove that Ebenezer Reynolds had a wife Abigail, but that she survived him. Hence, she could be the Abigail Reynolds of Greenwich, whose Pennoyer/Knapp land was set out to her heirs in 1751, as described above. The above records strongly suggest that Ebenezer[3] Reynolds married Abigail, daughter of Thomas[2] Pennoyer of Stamford.

Competing Theories

According to Marion H. Reynolds, *History and Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds*, Ebenezer[3] Reynolds married Abigail, daughter of Ebenezer Smith, in 1704.[9] But what is the source for this statement? The will of Ebenezer Smith, dated 1 December 1735, proved 6 January 1735/6, says nothing about a daughter Abigail. The only mention of the family is the following phrase: "I do give and bequeath unto my well Respected freind [*sic*] Sarah Reynolds Daughter of Ebenezer Reynolds of Greenwich that is to say my horse my bridle my chest and six pounds in money. . . ."[10] This will virtually proves that Abigail, wife of Ebenezer[3] Reynolds, is not the daughter of Ebenezer Smith. First, Smith does not mention a daughter Abigail, even though she was living in 1735. In fact he mentions no wife or children. With the exception of the bequest to Sarah Reynolds, his estate was divided among his brothers and sisters. Secondly, Sarah was a "well respected friend," hardly an appropriate address for a granddaughter. Finally, Smith fails to mention any of Sarah's siblings. There is nothing in this will that hints of a relationship between Ebenezer Smith and the Reynolds family other than friendship.

It is widely circulated on the Internet that Abigail Pennoyer was the wife of Joshua Reynolds. Here is what Marion H. Reynolds had to say about Joshua's wife in 1924: "The name of Joshua's wife we do not know. The name of his only known daughter [Mary] might suggest the mother's first name."[11] So why the rampant claims that Joshua married Abigail Pennoyer? The root of this tale apparently lies in this statement from Marion H. Reynolds: "[The] will of Thos. Pennoyer, Stamford, dated 13 November 1724, mentions wife Lydia (Knapp) and daughter Abigail Reynolds,

---

[8] Will of Ebenezer Reynolds, proved 1749, Stamford (Conn.) District Probate Registers, 5:88–89 (FHL film no. 005,563). Reference document 7.

[9] Marion H. Reynolds, *History and Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds* (Brooklyn, N.Y.: The Reynolds Family Association, 1924),

[10] Will of Ebenezer Smith, proved 1735/6, Stamford (Conn.) District Probate Registers, 1:91 (FHL film no. 005,562). Reference document 8.

[11] Reynolds, *History and Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds*, 53. Reference document 10.

mentioned.*

son Abigail
son Ebenezer
son Nathaniel
son Enos
son Timothy
daughter Deborah, wife of Robert Peck
daughter Abigail, wife William Johnson
daughter Sarah, wife of Peter Peck
daughter Rebecca, wife of Samuel [illegible, possibly Reynolds]
daughter Lydia "that lived with me."

The survey will not only prove that Ebenezer Reynolds had a wife Abigail, but that she survived him. Moreover, she could be the Abigail Reynolds of Greenwich, where Pennoyer/Knapp land was not in dispute before in 1721, as described above. The above records strongly suggest that Ebenezer Reynolds married Abigail, daughter of Thomas* Pennoyer of Rainsford.

Conveying Therefore

According to Marion H. Reynolds, Attorney and Vice-President of John and Sarah Reynolds, Ebenezer Reynolds married Abigail, daughter of Ebenezer Smith, in 1704.* But what is the source for this statement? The will of Ebenezer Smith, dated 1 December 1725, proved 6 January 1725/6, says nothing about a daughter Abigail. The only mention of the family is the following phrase: "I do give and bequeath unto my well Respected friend [sic] Sarah Reynolds Daughter of Ebenezer Reynolds of Greenwich that is to say my horse my bridle my chest and six pounds in money..."* This will virtually proves that Abigail, wife of Ebenezer Reynolds, is not the daughter of Ebenezer Smith. First, Smith does not mention a daughter Abigail, even though she was living in 1725. In fact he mentions no wife or children. With the exception of the bequest to Sarah Reynolds, his estate was divided among his brothers and sisters. Secondly, Sarah was a "well respected friend," hardly an appropriate address for a granddaughter. Finally, Smith fails to mention any of Sarah's siblings. There is nothing in this will that hints of a relationship between Ebenezer Smith and the Reynolds family, while than intended.

It is widely speculated on the internet that Abigail Pennoyer was the wife of Joshua Reynolds. Here is what Marion H. Reynolds had to say about Joshua's wife in 1924: "The name of Joshua's wife we do not know. The name of his only known daughter [Mary] might suggest the mother's first name."* So why the mistaken claim that Joshua married Abigail Pennoyer? The root of this fable apparently lies in this statement from Marion H. Reynolds: "[The] will of Thos. Pennoyer, Sarah and dated 15 November 1724, mentions wife Lydia (Knapp) and daughter Abigail Reynolds,

---

* Will of Ebenezer Reynolds, proved 1748, Stamford (Conn.) District Probate Registers, 3:38-39 (FHL film no. 023,543), Reference document 7.
* Marion H. Reynolds, Attorney and Vice-President of John and Sarah Reynolds (Hoboken, N.J.: The Reynolds Family Association, 1924).
* Will of Ebenezer Smith, proved 1725/6, Stamford (Conn.) District Probate Registers, 1:91 (FHL film no. 023,543), Reference document 8
* Reynolds, Marion and Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds, 93, Reference document 10

b. Stamford, Oct. 13, 1686, might suggest [a] wife to fit in here."[12] Naturally, this "fact" has gone around the world at the speed of light, but it is clear that the Reynolds Family Association had no idea who married Joshua Reynolds. Since it was stated (incorrectly) that Ebenezer[3] Reynolds married Abigail Smith, there seemed to be no reason why Joshua could not be the husband of Abigail Pennoyer. But, as we have seen, Ebenezer[3] Reynolds did not marry the fictitious Abigail Smith. Moreover, Abigail Reynolds, daughter of Thomas[2] Pennoyer, was dead and apparently a widow by 1751. Joshua, however, died in 1765, according to Marion H. Reynolds.

We are fortunate that Spencer P. Mead abstracted all Stamford District probate records in 1919 with a full index. From these abstracts one can easily discover whether another Abigail Reynolds was of record in Stamford/Greenwich area probate records. The following Reynolds probate records were noted:[13]

David Reynolds, late of Greenwich, Horseneck, letters of administration granted to Abigail Reynolds, 3 Dec 1745.

John Reynolds, cooper, late of Greenwich, will dated 11 Nov 1732, mentions wife but does not give her name.

John Reynolds, deacon, late of Greenwich, will dated 22 Sept 1732, mentions wife Ruth.

Justus Reynolds, late of Greenwich, letters of administration to Jehiel Hubbell and Nathaniel Sackett dated 6 Feb 1748.

Nathaniel Reynolds, late of Greenwich, letters of administration granted to Ruth Reynolds, 7 June 1748.

Peter Reynolds, late of Greenwich, letters of administration granted to Sarah Reynolds, 6 Sept 1743.

Ebenezer Reynolds Jr., late of Greenwich, letters of administration granted to David Whelpley, 15 Jan 1761.

Hezekiah Reynolds, late of Greenwich, letters of administration granted to Joseph Webb, 10 Dec 1756.

Caleb Reynolds, late of Greenwich, will dated 19 Aug 1765, mentions children bu no wife.

David Reynolds, late of Greenwich, letters of administration granted to Caleb Reynolds, 1 Mar 1768.

Gideon Reynolds, late of Greenwich, will dated 3 Oct 1765, mentions wife Bethia.

Gideon Reynolds, late of Greenwich, will dated 18 Feb 1772, mentions wife Hannah

Jeremiah Reynolds, late of Greenwich, son David made choice of Peter Brown for guardian, 2 Oct 1770.

Reuben Reynolds, late of Greenwich, will dated 1 Aug 1765, mentions wife Elizabeth.

Josiah Reynolds, late of Greenwich, letters of administration granted to Jabez Ferris, 2 Aug 1774.

David Reynolds, late of Greenwich, will dated 4 May 1750, mentions wife but she is not named.

Peter Reynolds, late of Greenwich, inventory taken 20 June 1754, filed by Nathaniel Webb,

---

[12] Ibid. Reference document 10.

[13] Spencer P. Mead, "Abstract of Probate Records for the District of Stamford" (typescript, 1919). Reference document 6.

b. Stamford, Oct. 13, 1686, might suggest [a] wife to fit in here.[10] Naturally, this "fact" has gone around the world at the speed of light, but it is clear that the Reynolds Family Association had no idea who married Joshua Reynolds. Since it was stated (incorrectly) that Ebenezer[2] Reynolds married Abigail Smith, there seemed to be no reason why Joshua could not be the husband of Abigail Pennoyer. But, as we have seen, Ebenezer[2] Reynolds did not marry the fictitious Abigail Smith. Moreover, Abigail Reynolds, daughter of Thomas[2] Pennoyer, was dead and apparently a widow by 1731. Joshua, however, died in 1765, according to Marion H. Reynolds.

We are fortunate that Spencer P. Mead abstracted all Stamford District probate records in 1919 with a full index. From these abstracts one can easily discover whether another Abigail Reynolds was of record in Stamford/Greenwich area probate records. The following Reynolds probate records were noted:[11]

David Reynolds, late of Greenwich, Horsneck, letters of administration granted to Abigail Reynolds, 3 Dec 1745.

John Reynolds, cooper, late of Greenwich, will dated 11 Nov 1732, mentions wife but does not give her name.

John Reynolds, deacon, late of Greenwich, will dated 22 Sept 1732, mentions wife Ruth.

Justus Reynolds, late of Greenwich, letters of administration to Jabiel Hubbell and Nathaniel Sackett dated 6 Feb 1748.

Nathaniel Reynolds, late of Greenwich, letters of administration granted to Ruth Reynolds, 7 June 1748.

Peter Reynolds, late of Greenwich, letters of administration granted to Sarah Reynolds, 6 Sept 1743.

Ebenezer Reynolds Jr., late of Greenwich, letters of administration granted to David Whelpley, 15 Jan 1761.

Hezekiah Reynolds, late of Greenwich, letters of administration granted to Joseph Webb, 10 Dec 1756.

Caleb Reynolds, late of Greenwich, will dated 19 Aug 1765, mentions children but no wife.

David Reynolds, late of Greenwich, letters of administration granted to Caleb Reynolds, 1 Mar 1768.

Gideon Reynolds, late of Greenwich, will dated 3 Oct 1765, mentions wife Bethia.

Gideon Reynolds, late of Greenwich, will dated 18 Feb 1772, mentions wife Hannah.

Jeremiah Reynolds, late of Greenwich, son David made choice of Peter Brown for guardian, 2 Oct 1770.

Reuben Reynolds, late of Greenwich, will dated 1 Aug 1765, mentions wife Elizabeth.

Josiah Reynolds, late of Greenwich, letters of administration granted to Jabez Ferris, 2 Aug 1774.

David Reynolds, late of Greenwich, will dated 4 May 1750, mentions wife but she is not named.

Peter Reynolds, late of Greenwich, inventory taken 20 June 1754, filed by Nathaniel Webb.

---

[10] Ibid. Reference document 10.

[11] Spencer P. Mead, "Abstract of Probate Records for the District of Stamford" (typescript, 1919). Reference document 9.

executor.

Timothy Reynolds, Captain, late of Greenwich, letters of administration granted to Ame Reynolds.

Eli Reynolds, late of Greenwich, a son Clark chose his mother Elizabeth Reynolds to be his guardian, 5 Dec 1787.

The only Abigail Reynolds in the above probate abstracts was the wife of David Reynolds. As shown above, David married an Abigail Reynolds in 1720.

Summary and Conclusions

There seems to be no impediment to making Abigail, daughter of Thomas[2] Pennoyer, the wife of Ebenezer[3] Reynolds, and there are good reasons to conclude this marriage is correct. The following points should be considered:

- Abigail, daughter of Thomas[2] Pennoyer, was born in Stamford on 13 October 1686, making her abut 18 years old when Thomas and Abigail Reynolds married about 1704.
- The will of Thomas[2] Pennoyer shows that his daughter Abigail was living and married to a Reynolds in 1724.
- Stamford deeds show that Abigail (Pennoyer) Reynolds was deceased by 5 October 1751. She had heirs, and she was probably a widow when she died, as no husband is mentioned on the estate division. She lived in Greenwich, which was also the home of Ebenezer and Abigail Reynolds.
- The will of Ebenezer[3] Reynolds shows that he died in 1749 leaving a wife Abigail, who was the mother of his children.
- The wife of Ebenezer[3] Reynolds was certainly not Abigail Smith, daughter of Ebenezer Smith. While Ebenezer Smith made a bequest to Abigail's daughter Sarah in 1735, she was identified as a friend, not a granddaughter. Smith mentioned no daughter Abigail in his will even though she was living at the time. Smith appears to have no wife or children.
- There is no evidence that Joshua[3] Reynolds married Abigail Pennoyer, as frequently claimed on the Internet. This idea was first suggested as a mere possibility by the Reynolds Family Association in 1924 and has since been taken as fact. The real facts are that no record of the wife of Joshua Reynolds has been found.
- Joshua Reynolds supposedly died in 1765. If his wife was Abigail Pennoyer, he should have been mentioned on the 1751 estate division of Abigail Reynolds.
- A review of extant probate records in the Stamford Probate District found only two Reynolds men with wives named Abigail during the 18th century — Ebenezer and David. The marriage record of David Reynolds shows that he married Abigail Reynolds on 4 November 1720.

It is concluded that Abigail, daughter of Thomas[2] Pennoyer, was the wife of Ebenezer[3] Reynolds.

Clifford L. Stott, *AG, CG, FASG*

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Camillus in the County of Onondaga State of New York enumerated by me, on the 30th day of August 1850. S. Wackwell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
470	489	Nathaniel B. Paddock	35	M		Miller	1000	New York				
		Jenette "	27	F				" "				
		Miles A "	6	M				" "				
472	490	Elijah E. Paddock	34	M		Miller	600	" "				
		Caroline J "	33	F				" "				
		Albert D "	6	M				" "		1		
		Oliver "	4	M				" "				
		Caroline Melissa "	1	F				" "				
		Hiram Daniel	22	M		Miller		England				
		Davis Benjiman	25	M		Miller		New York				
		Franklin Nelson	21	M		Farmer		" "				
		Lucy Fish	16	F				" "				
473	491	Christopher Comins	39	M		Farmer		" "				
		Maranda A "	34	F				" "				
		Allen "	14	M				" "		1		
		Phebe A "	11	F				" "		1		
		Susan "	8	F				" "		1		
		Adaline "	7	F				" "		1		
		Mary "	2	F				" "				
474	492	Charles B. Fish	41	M		Carpenter & Joiner		" "				
		Mary "	40	F				" "				
		Riley "	16	F				" "		1		
		Lorenda "	10	F				" "		1		
		Lucinda Moore	20	F				" "				
475	493	Lane Hinsdale	34	F			20000	" "				
		Mary "	13	F				" "		1		
		Lorenzo "	11	M				" "		1		
		Eva "	7	M				" "		1		
		Albert "	5	M				" "				
		Henry Burch	26	M		Laborer		" "				
476	494	William Smith	43	M		Laborer		" "				
		Mary "	40	F				" "				
		George "	13	M				" "		1		
		William H "	13	M				" "		1		
		Mary S "	11	F				" "		1		
		Josephine "	9	F				" "		1		
		Julia "	5	F				" "		1		
		James "	1/12	M				" "				
477	495	Justus Paddock	67	M		Blacksmith	3000	" "				
		Cynthia "	55	F				" "				
		Lafayette Paddock	25	M		Miller	1000	" "				
		Malvina "	25	F				" "				

21 m

Slot 253

124

SCHEDULE 2.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1900. _____ Enumerator.

Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st day of June was in this family.	Relationship.	Color.	Sex.	Age.	Whether married or single.	Place of birth. Name the State, Territory, or Country.	Number of years in present residence.	Whether deaf and dumb, deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11

Page No. 219 539

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Camillus **in the County of** Onondaga **State of** N. Y. **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** Aug. **1880.** S. H. Cook **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Camillus N. Y.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (W, B, M, Mu, Ch, I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 10 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr. of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Vincent H. Whitney	8	M					N.Y.		1			1
		Florence J. "	4	F					" "					2
1764	1757	Joseph Brase	40	M	✓	Day labor		150	" "					3
		Rebecca "	32	F					" "					4
		Catharine A. "	12	F					" "		1			5
		Josiah "	10	M					" "		1			6
		Mary "	7	F					" "		1			7
		Gardett "	4	M					" "					8
1765	1758	Ann Hinsdell	44	F			14000	10000	" "					9
		Aaron "	21	M	✓	Farmer			" "					10
		Ira "	17	M	✓	Student			" "		1			11
		Alfred "	14	M					" "		1			12
		Wm Mahoney	24	M	✓	Farm labor		150	Ireland					13
		Margaret Clary	21	F	✓	Servant			"					14
		Elizabeth Tyler	70	F				600	N. Y.					15
1756	1758	George Huntley	39	M	✓	Day labor		150	" "					16
		Ann "	33	F					Ireland					17
		Edward M. "	13	M					N. Y.		1			18
		Sarah A. "	6	F					" "					19
1757	1760	Wm Smith	55	M	✓	" "		200	" "					20
		Mary J. "	22	F					" "					21
		Julia "	16	F					" "		1			22
		James "	10	M					" "		1			23
1758	1761	Gertrude A. Hopkins	61	F				500	" "					24
		Elija A. "	33	M					" "					25
		Mary "	30	F					" "					26
		Thomas C. "	25	M	✓	Farmer			" "					27
		Albert Kottlerp	29	M	✓	Farm labor			Germany					28
1758	1762	Horton Randall	28	M	✓	Shoemaker		50	N.Y.					29
		Hannah "	18	F					" "					30
		Hannah "	1	F					" "					31
1766	1763	Prudence Hopkins	71	F			9300	3200	" "					32
		Harlow H. "	41	M	✓	Farmer			" "					33
		Emeline "	35	F					" "					34
		Edwin "	30	M	✓	"			" "					35
		James O'Donnell	23	M	✓	Farm labor		350	" "					36
		Mary Mahan	46	F	✓	Servant			Ireland					37
1761	1769	Thomas Williams	30	M	✓	Day labor		100	"					38
		Mary "	35	F					"					39
		Bridget "	20	F					"					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 23300 15450 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

I. Population. CENSUS

Camillus in the County of

	Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Of what material built.	Value.	Families numbered in the order of their visitation.	Name of every person whose abode on the first day of June was in this family.							
	1	2	3	4	5							
1					Rhoda A.							5
2					Clarissa							6
3					Charles E.							3
4	67	Framed	100	104	Simon Bee						20	Blacksmith
5					Mercy Bee							5
6					Joseph A.							9
7					Sarah A.						5	Farmer
8					Elizabeth							15
9	68	Framed	300.00	105	William W						15	Farmer
10					Louisa Wheel						55	Farmer
11					Emma W						9	Blacksmith
12					Marietta						2	
13	69	Framed	300.00	106	John Lil						4	
14					Polly Wiy						8	
15	70	Framed	1200.00	106	William He						15	
16					Rachel A.						14	
17					Alice M.						16	
18	100	Framed	1100.00	107	Jacob Mu						20	Blacksmith
19					Sarah Mu						1/12	
											1/12	

Form No. 2262

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ..... in the County of ..... in the State of ..... enumerated by me, on the ..... day of ..... 1880. ..... Enumerator.

Post Office ....

| | | |

I. Population. CENSUS of the Inhabitants in the Town of Camillus in the County of Onondaga taken by me on the Twenty Ninth day of June, 1855.

Election District of the Town of

Henry C. Lewerman Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Of what material built.	Value.	Families numbered in the order of their visitation.	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black or mulatto)	Relation to the head of the family.	In what county of this or in what other State or Foreign Country born	Married.	Widowed.	Years resident in this city or town.	Profession, Trade, or Occupation.	Voters. Native.	Voters. Naturalized.	Aliens.	Persons of color not taxed.	Persons over 21 years who cannot read and write.	Owners of land.	Deaf, Blind, or Dumb, Insane, Idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
				Rhoda A. Sanderson	20	F		Wife	Onondaga	1		20								
				Clarissa Sanderson	2	F		Daughter	Onondaga			2								
				Charles E. Sanderson	1/12	M		Son	Onondaga			1/12								
27	Framed	100	104	Simon Beeler	60	M			Montgom	1		40	Farmer	1						
				Mary Beeler	45	F		Wife	Albany	1		40								
				Joseph A. Wright	25	M		Son in law	Vermont	1		9	School Teacher	1						
				Sarah A. Wright	21	F		Daughter	Onondaga	1		21								
				Elizabeth Beeler	19	F		Daughter	Onondaga			19								
28	Framed	300.00	105	William Wheeler	49	M			Onondaga	1		49	Farmer	1					1	
				Lavina Wheeler	45	F		Wife	Vermont	1		22								
				Emma Wheeler	16	F		Daughter	Onondaga			16								
				Marietta Wheeler	7	F		Daughter	Onondaga			7								
	Framed	300.00	106	John Gill	74	M		Servant	Ireland			1								
				Polly Wyn	29	F		Servant	Onondaga			29								
29	Framed	1200.00	106	William Heath	29	M			Washington	1		1	Labor	1					1	
				Rachel A. Heath	25	F		Wife	Onondaga	1		1								
				Alice M. Heath	1	F		Daughter	Onondaga			1								
100	Framed	1200.00	107	Jacob Myers	40	M			Dutchess	1		1/12	Cooper	1						
				Sarah Myers	39	F		Wife	Dutchess	1		1/12								
				Cornelius Myers	19	M		Son	Schoharie			1/12								
				John L. Myers	9	M		Son	Onondaga			1/12								
				Charlotte Myers	7	F		Daughter	Onondaga			1/12								
				Alice Myers	4	F		Daughter	Onondaga			1/12								
101	Framed	1200.00	108	George Whitney	39	M			Mass	1		20	Carpenter	1						
				Mary Whitney	39	F		Wife	Saratoga	1		20								
				Jerusha A. Whitney	16	F		Daughter	Onondaga			16								
				Elizabeth Whitney	14	F		Daughter	Onondaga			14								
				Mary C. Whitney	15	F		Daughter	Onondaga			15								
				Orlando Whitney	9	M		Son	Wisconsin			8								
				Greg Whitney	4	F		Daughter	Onondaga			4								
				Georgianna Whitney	2	F		Daughter	Onondaga			2								
102				Joseph Sanegan	19	M		Nephew	Canada			9	Carpenter							
103	Brick House	3500.00	109	Ann Hinsdell	39	F			Onondaga		1	39	Farmer						1	
				Aaron Hinsdell	15	M		Son	Onondaga			15	Farmer							
				Ira Hinsdell	11	M		Son	Onondaga			11								
				Alfred Hinsdell	9	M		Son	Onondaga			9								
				Michael Ryan	25	M		Servant	Ireland			5	Labor		1					
103				Meritta Wilber	19	F		Servant	Onondaga			19								
	Framed	1000.00	110	William Smith	47	M			Onondaga			9	Sawyer	1						
				Mary Smith	19	F		Daughter	Onondaga			9								
104				Jerusha Smith	5	M		Son	Onondaga			5								
	Framed	900.00	111	James Whitney	36	M			Washington	1		20	Carpenter	1						
				Mary Whitney	18	F		Wife	Onondaga	1		9								
				James Whitney	6	M		Son	Onondaga			6								
				Linton Whitney	5	M		Son	Onondaga			5								

Lawrence Hinsdale
Brick House
39
1855
Aunt Peck Hinsdell aka Hinsdale

20					Michael Myers	19	M	Son	Schoharie		
21					John L. Myers	9	M	Son	Onondaga		
22					Charlotte Myers	7	F	Daughter	Onondaga		
23	101				Alice Myers	4	F	Daughter	Onondaga		
24	~~102~~	Tremont	12 ward	108	George Whitney	39	M		Maine	1	
25					Mary Whitney	39	F	Wife	Saratoga	1	
26					Jerusha Whitney	16	F	Daughter	Onondaga		
27					Elizabeth Whitney	14	F	Daughter	Onondaga		
28					Mary C. Whitney	15	F	Daughter	Onondaga		
29					Lewis Whitney	9	M	Son	Wisconsin		
30					Meg Whitney	4	F	Daughter	Onondaga		
31					Georgianna Whitney	2	F	Daughter	Onondaga		
32	102				Joseph Sangan	19	M	Nephew	Canada		
33	~~103~~	Tremont	3 ward	109	Ann Hinsdell	59	F		Onondaga		
34					Aaron Hinsdell	15	M	Son	Onondaga		
35					Jas Hinsdell	11	M	Son	Onondaga		
36					Alfred Hinsdell	9	M	Son	Onondaga		
37					Michael Ryan	25	M	Servant	Ireland		
38	109				Meritha Colton	19	F	Servant	Onondaga		
39	~~104~~	Tremont	10 ward	110	William Smith	47	M		Onondaga		
40					Mary Smith	17	F	Daughter	Onondaga		
41	104				Jerome L. Smith	5	M	Son	Onondaga		
42	~~105~~	Tremont	9 ward	111	James Whitney	36	M		Washington	1	
43					Mary Whitney	18	F	Wife	Onondaga	1	
44					James Whitney	6	M	Son	Onondaga		
45					Alston Whitney	5	M	Son	Onondaga		

Lumpers Hinsdale missing the census

39 Brick house

1855 Hinsdell aka Hinsdale

Hillcrest

Submit??

2. Josiah Arnold, b England, freeman 1657.
3. Joseph Arnold, b England, freeman 1658, d 22 Oct 1691, m Elizabeth Wakeman

By John & Susannah (_____) Arnold:

4. Daniel Arnold, b ca 1645, Hartford, Conn, d 10 May 1691; m Elizabeth Osburn, b ca 1645/7.
5. Henry Arnold, b ca 1650, Hartford, Conn.; m Elizabeth Colfax, b Apr 1653, d aft 1724.
6. John Arnold; m Hannah Hopkins.(uncertain of order of birth or parentage)
7. daughter; m (_____) Buck.(uncertain of order of birth or parentage)

The above is not a sole effort on the part of Mr. Geary but represents the thinking of several CSG members. Much source material has been secured and information on this is available from Mr. Geary.

+ + + + + +

PECK - REYNOLDS - ?SMITH - ?PENNOYER ANCESTRY PROBLEM

The following information was submitted by Russell L. Warner, GRS, (CSG#1447) in an effort to promote a solution to the genealogical problems brought out in his article. He will share his data with anyone interested in this line of descent and especially anyone who can do further research in the Stamford, Conn. area.

The search for the ancestry of Enos Peck who died 23 May 1835 in Camillus township, Onondaga County, New York, was easily ended for the Peck name when the book, Genealogical Account of the Descendants in the Male Line of William Peck, 1877, by Darius Peck, came to my attention. For those without access to the above reference, Cutter's, Central New York Genealogies, Vol. 1, pp 136-138 and 475/6 will suffice for the Enos Peck ancestry. However, the mother of Enos[5] (Peter[4], Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], William[1]) was known only as "Sarah Peck" in both accounts.

In a more recent book with a long title, The History and Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds, (?1630-1923) of Watertown, Mass. and Wethersfield, Stamford and Greenwich, Conn., 1924, by Marion H. Reynolds A.B., was found Sarah Peck's maiden name. On page 47 whe is called Sarah Reynolds, daughter of Ebenezer Reynolds (Jonathan[2], John[1]), and his wife, Abigail "Smith" (daughter of Ebenezer Smith.) The only basis for the name "Smith" seems to be contained in a sentence following the name of Sarah Reynolds: viz, "In 1735 she (Sarah) was unmarried, and was left money by will of maternal grandfather, Ebenezer Smith, of Greenwich, Conn."

An intensive search for an Ebenezer Smith with a daughter named Abigail who could have married 1704 (as estimated in the genealogy), Ebenezer Reynolds ended in failure but it was noted that others had searched earlier for the same family. One search was a query in the Boston Transcript, issue of 28 June 1934 and numbered (8749)-4. No answer was seen.

Next, it was decided to have the will of Ebenezer Smith of Greenwich, Conn. re-examined. This research was entrusted to Dr. Claude W. Barlow, Worcester, Mass. who made this following report:

"Will of Ebenezer Smith of Greenwich, Conn. Dated 1 Dec 1735; 'living under ye dayly expectation of death.' Confirmed at the end of the will on 3 Dec 1735; sworn by the witnesses 6 Jan 1735/6; proved 7 Jan 1735/6; witnessed by Ephraim Bostick, Lieut. David Reynolds and Gershom Lockwood Junr. 'Unto my well respected freind Sarah Reynolds Daughter to Ebenezer Reynolds of Greenwich, my horse, bridle, chest and six pounds in money; to my brethern and sister now living at Norwalk, viz: Robert Smith, John Smith, Sam'll Smith and Mary Gregory all the remainder of my estate."

We concluded that Ebenezer Smith was the fiance of Sarah Reynolds and not her grandfather, and that further search of the Smith name was not warranted. Sarah was about 24 years of age when Ebenezer died and she did not marry Peter Peck until nearly ten years later if the birth of their first child, Peter Peck Jr, in Jan 1746, is used to date the unrecorded marriage.

Since Lieut. David Reynolds served as one of the witnesses to the Ebenezer Smith will, the Reynolds genealogy was again consulted. David's family is listed on page 53--and nothing was seen to otherwise connect him with Ebenezer Smith. But on the same page 53, in data included in the paragraph re Joshua Reynolds, David's brother, was this interesting sentence: "Will of Thos Pennoyer, Stamford, dated 13 Nov 1724, mentions wife Lydia (Knapp) and daughter ABIGAIL REYNOLDS, born Stamford, Oct. 13,1686, might suggest wife to fit in here." Even the first name of Joshua's wife was unknown to the compiler of the Reynold's book, so there was no basis in fact for this mention of an Abigail Reynolds in this particular family.

This Abigail Pennoyer was born 8mo-13-1686 in Stamford (1-162) daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Knapp) Pennoyer and she did marry a Reynolds if her father's will was copied correctly. That she was the wife of Ebenezer Reynolds might be proved with a re-reading of the Pennoyer will, and a reading of Stamford deeds to see if land was divided between the widow and her Reynolds daughter. This could give the name of her Reynolds husband.

CT "nutmegger" Vol 7 No 2 Sept 1974

(1)

THE BARBOUR COLLECTION OF CONNECTICUT TOWN VITAL RECORDS

STAMFORD 1641–1852

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Compiled by

Greater Omaha Genealogical Society

General Editor

Lorraine Cook White

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING Co., Inc.

	Vol.	Page
PECK (cont.),		
Lucretia, of Stamford, m. Edward H. **TAYLOR**, of Northampton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1851, by Rev. J. J. Twiss. Int. Pub.	2	306
Mary, m. Charles **BELDING**, Jan. 26, 1748/9, in Greenwich, by Nathaniell Peck, J. P.	1	80
Mary, m. Hezekiah **KNAP[P]**, Sept. 7, 1775, by Rev. Mr. Murdock, in Greenwich	2	104
Mary, m. Andrew **NEWMAN**, Sept. 20, 1805, by Rev. Ammi Rogers	2	95
Nancy, d. [Ebenezer & Elizabeth], b. Oct. 9, 1800	2	128
Nancy, m. Edwin **LOUNSBURY**, b. of Stamford, Feb. 12, 1823, by Rev. Daniel Smith	2	162
Ruth, m. Nehemiah **HOIT**, Nov. 25, 1742, Rev. Ebenezer Wright	1	56
Sarah, m. Sam[ue]ll **NEWMAN**, Dec. 14, 1748, in North Castle, by Rev. Benjamin Strong	1	84
Sarah, m. Zaccheas **GARNSEY**, May 6, 1766, by Jonathan Maltbie, J. P.	1	176
Stephen, m. Susan A. **DOTY**, Dec. 23, 1847, by Rev. Aaron Rogers	2	291
PECKETING, [see under **PARKETON**]		
PELTON, Hannah, d. Samuel & Rebecca, b. July 1, 1768	1	177
John, s. Samuel & Rebecca, b. Feb. 27, 1766	1	177
Richard, s. Sam[ue]ll & Rebecca, b. May 24, 1779	2	60
Robert, s. Robert & Rebecca, b. Jan. 4, 1764	1	154
Robert, s. Samuel & Rebecca, b. Mar. 15, 1771	1	177
Robert, s. Sam[ue]ll & Rebecca, b. Mar. 15, 1771	2	60
Samuel, s. Robert & Martha, b. Dec. 21, 1739	1	55
Samuel, m. Rebecca **HOLMES**, Feb. 17, 1763, by Col. Jonathan Hoit, J. P.	1	148-9
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll & Rebecca, b. Oct. 11, 1776	2	60
Sarah, d. Robert & Martha, b. Sept. 3, 1742	1	55
Sarah, d. Robert & Martha, b. June 19, 1744	1	71
William, s. Robert & Martha, b. Feb. last day, 1746/7	1	71
PENDELL, William, of New York, m. Elizabeth **SMITH**, of Stamford, Sept. 2, 1833, by Rev. Daniel Smith	2	239
PENNE, [see also **PERRINE**], Benjamin*, m. Sarah **JUDSON**, Oct. 11, 1796, by Rev. Daniel Smith *(Given as "Benjamin **PERRINE**" in Huntington's Register)	2	107
PENOYER, PAYNOYR, PENIOYNE, PENNOYER, PENOIR, PINOYR, BENOYER, Abigail, d. Thomas, b. 8th mo. 13, 1686	1	102
Abigail, d. John & Abigail, b. Apr. 27, 1730	1	16
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll & Theophilus*, b. Sept. 2, 1730 *(Theophila)	2	11
Abigail, w. John, d. Apr. 12, 1737	1	33
Abigail, m. Hezekiah **BOUGHTON**, Oct. 12, 1749, by Rev. Robert Silliman	2	11
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll & Abigail, b. Sept. 7, 1756	1	161
Abigail, d. [Isaac & Susanna], b. May 31, 1789	2	70

	Vol.	Page
PENOYER, PAYNOYR, PENIOYNE, PENNOYER, PENOIR, PINOYR, BENOYER (cont.),		
Abraham, s. Sam[ue]ll & Martha, b. Jan. 30, 1764	1	161
Alanson, s. [Isaac & Susanna], b. Dec. 6, 1787	2	70
Amos, s. Robert, b. Mar. 29, 1658	1	20
Amos, m. Sarah **BUXSTON**, Apr. 14, 1766, by Col. Jonathan Hoit, J. P.	1	155
Charity, d. Sam[ue]ll & Abigail, b. Feb. 4, 1746	1	161
David, s. Ruben & Palinipey*, b. Mar. 24, 1734/5 *(Penelope)	1	29
Elizabeth, d. Ruben & Palinipey, b. Oct. 27, 1729	1	29
Elizabeth, d. John & Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1744	1	56
Elizabeth, m. Aaron **WEED**, Jan. 11, 1764, by Rev. Mr. Wells	1	152
Gould Selleck, s. Sam[ue]ll & Abigail, b. Jan. 16, 1748	1	161
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll & Martha, b. Dec. 6, 1766	1	161
Hannah, d. [Isaac & Susanna], b. Sept. 4, 1792	2	70
Henry, s. [Isaac & Susanna], b. Jan. 12, 1777	2	70
Isaac, s. Sam[ue]ll & Abigail, b. Nov. 28, 1751	1	161
Isaac, m. Susanna **BISHOP**, Aug. 24, 1774[sic], by Benjamin Weed	2	70
Israel, s. John & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1742/3	1	57
Jacob, s. John & Elizabeth, [b.] July 23, 1740	1	43
Jacob, s. [Isaac & Susanna], b. Sept. 12, 1779	2	70
Jesse, s. [Isaac & Susanna], b. Dec. 6, 1775	2	70
John, s. Thomas, b. May 26, 1698	1	131
John, m. Abigail **FERRIS**, Apr. 15, 1725, by Rev. John Davenport	1	4
John, s. John & Abigail, b. Dec. 19, 1727	1	16
John, m. Elizabeth **BISHOP**, Feb. 10, 1737/8, by Jonathan Hoit, J. P.	1	34
John, s. [Isaac & Susanna], b. June 16, 1781	2	70
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll & Theophila, d. Feb. 4, 1726/7	1	7
Jonathan, s. John & Abigail, b. Sept. 26, 1732	1	23
Joseph, s. John & Abigail, b. Sept. 24, 1734	1	27
Lewis, s. [Isaac & Susanna], b. May 25, 1774[sic]	2	70
Lewis, m. Abigail **CLAUSON**, b. of Stamford, Dec. 31, 1822, by Rev. Henry Fuller	2	161
Lidia, d. Thomas & Lidia, b. Feb. 9, 1709/10	1	125
Lidia, w. Thomas, d. Feb. 9, 1709/10	1	125
Lydia, d. Sam[ue]ll & Theophilee, b. Apr. 15, 1724	2	83
Lydiah, d. Reuben & Penelope, b. June 12, 1747	1	74
Lydia, m. Nathaniel **BOUTON**, Apr. 15, 1755, by Rev. Robert Silliman	2	83
Martha, d. Robert, b. Sept. 26, 1664	1	76
Martha, m. Henery **RICH**, 10th mo. 21, 1680	1	101
Mary, d. Robert, b. Nov. 25, 1660	1	98
Mary, d. Thomas, b. Nov. 22, 1688	1	131
Mary, m. Benjamin **WEED**, Feb. 27, 1706/7, by Capt. Selleck, J. P.	1	121
Mary, d. John & Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1744	1	62

	Vol.	Page
PENOYER, PAYNOYR, PENIOYNE, PENNOYER, PENOIR, PINOYR, BENOYER (cont.),		
Mellesent, d. Thomas, b. Apr. 13, 1691	1	131
Mellesent, m. Jonathan **HOIT**, Apr. 1, 1710, by Samuel Hoit, J. P.	1	124
Millesent, d. Sam[ue]ll & Abigail, b. Feb. 5, 1750	1	161
Mercy, d. Thomas, b. Sept. 28, 1693	1	131
Mercy, m. Eliphalet **HOLLY**, [ ], 1714, by Rev. Mr. Davenport	1	145
Penelopy, d. Reuben & Penelopy, b. July 10, 1737	1	45
Polly, d. [Isaac & Susanna], b. Jan. 25, 1783; d. Sept. 28, 1783	2	70
Polly, d. [Isaac & Susanna], b. Mar. 8, 1785; d. Feb. 8, 1786	2	70
Reuben*, m. Penelophy **RENALS**, Nov. 6, 1728, by Sam[ue]ll Peck, J. P. *(Written "Reuben **PENIOYNE**")	1	12
Reuben, s. Reuben & Penolepy, b. Sept. 22, 1742	1	58
Rhoda, d. Sam[ue]ll & Martha, b. Sept. 25, 1765	1	161
Samuel, s. [Thomas & Anne], b. Oct. 7, 1687	1	188
Samuel, s. Thomas, b. Apr. 3, 1696	1	131
Samuel, m. Theophola **SELLECK**, Feb. 25, 1719, by Rev. John Davenport	1	96
Samuel, m. Theophila **SELLECK**, Feb. 25, 1720	1	168
Samuel, s. Samuell & Theophila, b. Nov. 18, 1720	1	132
Samuel, s. Samuel & Theophila, b. Nov. 18, 1720	1	168
Samuel, m. Abigail **LOCKWOOD**, Sept. 13, 1744, by Jon[a]-th[an] Hoit	1	64
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll & Abigail, b. Aug. 24, 1754	1	161
Samuel, d. June 5, 1761	1	168
Samuel, m. Martha **LEEDS**, Nov. 11, 1762, by Rev. Mr. Wells	1	161
Samuel, m. Parnel **TUTTLE**, May 23, 1776, by Rev. Isaac Lewis	2	70
Samuel, d. Mar. 13, 1782	2	48
Samuel, s. [Isaac & Susanna], b. July 21, 1784	2	70
Sarah, m. John **FINCH**, June 14, 1750, by Rev. Robert Silliman	1	87
Thomas, m. Lidde **KNAP[P]**, May 22, 1685	1	101
Tho[ma]s, s. Robert, b. 4th mo. 29, [16]58	1	74
Thomas, m. Anne **RICH**, Sept. 16, 1686	1	188
Thomas, d. Nov. 21, 1724	1	0
Thomas, d. the night following the 21st day Nov., 1724	1	3
Thomas, s. Ruben & Palinipey*, b. July 24, 1732 *(Pene-lope)	1	29
William, s. Reuben & Penelope, b. Feb. 15, 1744/5	1	67
William, s. Reuben & Penelope, b. Feb. 15, 1744/5	1	70
Ziporah, d. Reuben & Penelopy, b. Jan. 27, 1739/40	1	45
PEREMENT, Elizabeth, m. Stephen **CLAYSON**, 11th mo., 11, 1654	1	18
PERETING, [see under **PARKETON**]		
PERRINE, Benjamin, m. Sarah **JUDSON**, Oct. 11, 1796, by Rev. Daniel Smith	2	107
Benjamin, s. [Benjamin & Sarah], b. Feb. 28, 1799	2	107
Hannah, d. Joseph & Bethiah, b. Dec. 2, 1759	1	135
John Roberts, s. [Benjamin & Sarah], b. July 13, 1797	2	107
Julian, d. [Benjamin & Sarah], b. June 15, 1803	2	107

	Vol.	Page
PERRINE (cont.),		
Mary Catharine, d. [Benjamin & Sarah], b. Jan. 15, 1812	2	107
Robert Simpson, s. [Benjamin & Sarah], b. Mar. 29, 1809	2	107
Sally, d. [Benjamin & Sarah], b. May 1, 1801	2	107
Sophia, d. [Benjamin & Sarah], b. Mar. 14, 1805	2	107
William, s. Benjamin & Sarah], b. Feb. 6, 1807	2	107
PERRY, David, s. John & Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1709	1	125
Elizabeth, d. John & Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1707/8	1	131
John, m. Mary **GREEN**, Apr. 10, 1707, by Capt. Selleck, J. P.	1	121
Mary, d. John & Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1711	1	130
Mary, w. John, d. Oct. 12, 1714	1	126
Mary Elizabeth, d. William & Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1830	2	30
PERVARCE, [see under **PROVOST**]		
PETTET, PETTIT, PETET, Abel, s. John & Marsy, b. Nov. 29, 1739	1	41
Abigail, d. Jonathan & Hannah, [ ], Oct. 2, 1732	1	22
Ann, d. Jno & An[n], b. Apr. 27, 1708	1	84
Ann, d. John & Ann, 2nd w., b. Apr. 27, 1708	1	131
Ann, wid. Jno, d. Jan. 26, 1719/20	1	138
Beatilia*, d. John & Mercy, b. Oct. 13, 1733 *(Bethia?)	1	24
Bethia, d. John & Mary, b. Oct. 13, 1733	1	88
Bethiah, m. William **MATTHIAS**, Oct. 22, 1769, by Rev. Mr. Mather	1	189
David, s. John, b. July 20, [16]	1	19
David, s. John, b. July 20, 1654	1	55
David, s. John, b. 5th mo. 28, [16]57	1	64
David, d. Oct. 21, 1726	1	6
Debrow, d. 9th mo. 7, [16]57	1	20
Ebenezer, b. Jan. 17, 1700/1	1	84
Ebinezer, s. John & Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1700/1	1	131
Ebenezer, m. Susannah **SEELEY**, Jan. 1, 1729, by Jonathan Hoit, J. P.	1	14
Ebenezer, d. Feb. 3, 1731/2	1	20
Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel **SCOFIELD**, Jan. 21, 1713/4, by Joshua Knapp, J. P.	1	129
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan & Hannah, b. Apr. 8, 1735	1	30
Enos, s. John & Marcy, b. July 4, 1744	1	62
Hannah, d. Jonathan & Hannah, b. Mar. 14, 1716/17	1	149
Hannah, d. Oct. 10, 1739	1	42
Hannah, d. John & Hannah, b. Mar. 18, 1749/50	1	86
Hezekiah, s. John & Marcy, b. Sept. 8, 1746	1	70
Jeames, s. Jonathan & Hannah, b. Mar. 24, 1725	1	5
Joel, s. John & Marcy, b. June 4, 1742	1	55
John, m. Mary **BAT[E]S**, Oct. 4, 1693	1	96
Jno, [b.] Mar. 8, 1694/5	1	84
John, s. John & Mary, b. Mar. 8, 1694/5	1	131
John, m. Ann **GOOLD**, b. of Stamford, Jan. 16, 1706/7, by Rev. John Davenport	1	128
John, d. Dec. 17, 1715	1	126

91 Penoyer Will 1724

At a Court of probate Holden at Stamford within and for the district of Stamford on Febuary the 14th AD 1774 Abm Davenport Esq Judg being present holding said Court then Jane Betts administratrix on the Estate of Good John Selleck Late of said Stamford Dec exhibated the foregoing Inventory of the Estate of said Dec consisting to the Sum of £ Lawful money whereof £ is real Estate & £ is personal Estate which this Court auspts of on the oath of the said Administratrix and ordered the Same to be Recorded

Test Charles Webb Clerk

the foregoing Inventory of the Estate of Good John Selleck Dec Recorded on Febuary the 21st 1774 by Charles Webb Clerk

At a Court of probates Holden at Stamford within and for the district of Stamford on Febuary the 21st 1774 then Letters of Administration was granted to Betty Smith of Greenwich & Charles Smith Jnr of Stamford on the Estate of Newman Smith Late of Stamford Dec Abm Davenport Esq Judg being present holding Court Test Charles Webb Clerk

At a Court of probates Holden at Stamford within and for the district of Stamford on Febuary the 21st 1774 Abm Davenport Esq Judg being present holding said Court personally appeared Sam Allen son of Sam Allen Late of Hartford in the County of Hartford Dec a minor of the town of said Stamford & made Choice of Obadiah Seely Jnr of Stamford to be his Guardian which Choice this Court auspts of on the said Obadiah Seely giveing bond to said Judge of one hundred pounds Lawful money and there upon the said Seely executed a bond accordingly which bond is on file Test Charles Webb Clerk

In the Name of God amen I Thomas Penoyer of Stamford in the Colony of Connecticut being weak in body but sound in mind & Memory as I think do make and ordain this to be my Last will and Testament on the this 13th day of November Anno Dom 1724 which is as followeth viz

First I Give my Soul to God who gave it and my body to a Comely Burial at the direction of my Executor hereafter named hopeing in the Merey of God through Christ for the pardon of all my Sins and as touching those worldly goods which it hath pleased the Lord to intrust me with I dispose of in manner and form as followeth

First I give and bequeath unto my Son Saml Penoyer the House he now lives in with all the Land adjoyning thereunto as also that land among Long Swamp lying in partnership with Saml Hoyt to Sixty acres half which belonged to me as also all that tract of Land lying West of Mianus River as also the one half of my Land & meadow in the South field to him my said Son his & heirs and assigns for ever

Item I give & bequeath unto my Son John Penoyer the House which

(4)

Thos Pennoyer will 1724 rec. 1774

Some or Ebenr Reynolds will 1749 rec. in 1774

was there a new law requiring recording in 1774 for all wills?

Thos Pendyer will 1724

is newly set up on the west side of the mill River and all that tract of land adjoyning thereunto as also a land right of four acres lying near adjoyning unto one Corner of the above said tract as also three acres of meadow lying in the Sticky meadows so called as also the other half of my land & meadow in the South field all the above said land & meadow to him my said son his heirs & assigns forever — — —

Item I give and bequeath unto my son Reuben Denoyer my now dwelling House & homestead in Stamford afore D. as also that tract of land lying west of the widow Garnsey's partly on Clapboard hill as also all my right of meadow in the Rocky neck field — — — —

Item I give and bequeath unto my five daughters to say Abigail Reynolds Mary Weed millicent Hait Mercy Holly & Mary Whelpley all my moveable estate in addition to what I have already given them to be equally divided amongst them with what I have given them before as above said — — — — — — — —

Item I give & bequeath unto my loving wife Mary Denoyer twenty shillings be sides her third & dower as the Law allows — —

And finally I do hereby Revoke & disanul all other wills by me made before & confirm this to be my last will & testament & do make & constitute my said loving son Saml Denoyer to be sole Executor on this my last will & testament in witness whereof I have unto put my hand & seal the date above said — — —

Signed Sealed & delivered in presence of

Jn Bell
Peter Knapp
William King

Thomas his ✠ mark Denoyer (L.S.)

Stamford February the 16th AD 1774 personally appeared Peter Knapp one of the witnesses to the within will before me the subscribing authority and made oath that he saw Thomas Denoyer signer and sealer of the within will set his mark & seal the same & heard him pronounce it to be his last will & testament and that he judged said signer and sealer at the same time to be of a sound disposing mind and memory & that he set his hand to said will as a witness in the presence of the testator and also that he saw John Bell & William King the other two evidences set their hands at the same time to said will as evidences in the presence of Thomas Denoyer the testator —

Sworn to before me David Waterbury Jr Justice of Peace —

At a Court of probate Holden at Stamford within and for the district of Stamford on February the 16th AD 1774 Hon^r Davenport Esqr Judge being present holding said Court upon the foregoing Evidence the within will is proved & approved and ordered to be Recorded — —

Eph Charles Webb Clerk — — —

(4)

get updated copy late Nov

Gen 2

Individual Summary for Thomas PENNOYER-1138

will typed by J. Humphrey

Event	Date(s)	Place	Description
Born	29 Mar 1658/1659	Stamford Fairfield CT	
Christened			
Died	21 Nov 1724	Stamford Fairfield CT	
Buried			

Nickname: AKA: Married Name:
Sex: M ID: 3686 AFN:
Last Changed: 2 Feb 2008 Submitted AF: 11 Apr 1999

Parents

MRIN	Father	Mother
615	Robert PENNOYER-1140	MARSHALL maybe-3982

Marriages

MRIN	Spouse	Marriage Date/Place	
614	Lydia KNAPP-1139	22 May 1685	Stamford, Ct
6684	Mary -15386	Aft 1708	

Notes

birth from Stamford CT VR 29 of 4th mo 1658 and m 22 May 1685 and death 21 Nov 1724 from Stamford VR.
held # of civic and church offices. See Nat'l Genealogical Quarterly, Dec 1972.
FHC microfilm 0002979 lists marriage to Lydia Knapp from Barbour Collection , Stamford Fairfield CT, also gives Thomas Pennoyer's birth as s/o Robert Pennoyer, born 4th mo 29th day 1658/9, (which could be ?June in old calendar).
Marriage of Thomas Pennoyer and Lidde Knap 22 May 1685, Stamford CT Vital Records.

Will of Thomas Penoyer of Stamford Ct, Stamford Ct Probate Bk 4:91-92 FHL microfilm 005563 , 13 Nov 1724. Obtained by Clifford L. Stott, Certified Genealogist, 1/31/08 for Bob White, my 2nd cousin. I have copy.
P. 91.
In the name of God Amen I Thomas Penoyer of Stamford in the Colony of Connecticut being weak in body but sound in mind and memoryas I think do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament on this 13th day of November Anno Dom. 1724 by which as followeth viz,
First I give my soul to God who gave it and my body to a comely buriall at the discretion of my executor hereafter named hopeing in the mercy of God through Christ for the pardon of all my sins and as touching those worldly goods which it hath pleased the Lord to int__ me with I dispose of in manner and form as followeth
First I give and bequeath unto my son Sam'al Penoyer the house he now lives in with all the Land adjoining thereunto as also that land __ing across long swamp lying in partnership with Sam'al ?Nap to say the one half which belonged to me as also all that tract of Land lying west of ___ River as also the one half of my Land and meadow in the south field ,
I say to him my said son & his heirs and assigns for ever.
Item: I give and bequeath to my son John Penoyer the house which he is
p. 92
newly set up on the west side of the mill river and all that tract adjoining thereunto and also a head right of four acres lying near adjoining unto one corner of the above said tract and also 3 acres of meadow lying in sticky (or stinky) meadow so called as also the other half of my Land and meadow in south field all the above said Land & meadow to him my said son his heirs and assigns forEver
Item: I give and bequeath to my son Reuben Penoyer my now dwelling house and homestead in Stamford afores'd as also that tract of Land lying west of widow Garufeys partly on on Clabord Hill as also all my right of meadow in the Rocky neck field.
Item I give and bequeath to my five daughters to say ABIGAIL REYNOLDS, Mary Weed, Millicent Hait, Mercy Holly and Martha Whelply all my movable estate in addition to what I have already given them to be equally divided amongst them with what I have given them before as above said.
Item: I give and bequeath to my loving WIFE MARY PENOYER twenty shillings be pd as her third & dower as the law allows.
And finally I do hereby revoke & disclaim all other wills by me had made ....
and do make & constitute my said Loving son Sam'l Penoyer to be sole Executor on this my Last will & tesatment in witness whereof I have unto put my hand & seal the date above said.
Witnessed by Jn'o Bell, Peter Knap, William King. signed by mark Thomas Penoyer
(8 ch listed in will).
p. 92.
Stamford February the 16th A.D. 1774 personally appeared Peter Knap one of the witnesses to the withn will beforee me the subscribig authority and made oath that he see Thomas Penoyer Signer and Sealer of the within will set his mark & sealed the same & heard himpronounce it to be his Last will & testament and that he judged said signer at the same time to be of a sound disposing mind and memory & that he set his hand to said will as a witness in the presence of the testator and also that he saw John Bell & William King the other two evidencers set their hand at the same time to sd will as

Notes (Continued)

evidences in the presence of Thomas Penoyer the teastator.
Sworn to before me David Waterbery Jun'r, Justice of Peace.
At a Court of probate holden at Stamford within and for the district of Stamford on February the 16th 1774 Abr'm Davenport ye Judg being present holding said Court upon the foregoing evidence the within will is proved & approved and ordered to be recorded.
Test. Charles Webb, Clerk.

husband of Abigail Pennoyer

Note the oddity that Thomas Penoyer's will was written and recorded in 1724, then recorded again in 1774, as was the Inventory of the estate of Ebenezer Reynolds, (which named his children), Ebenezer having died in 1749 and proved in 1749. Could the 1774 recording of both estates have been a 2nd recording for some State of CT reason - or something to do with a contested settlement of the Pennoyer and Reynolds heirs?

Note that Mary was a 2nd wife to Thomas Penoyer. When did 2nd wf Mary die? Could she have been a Mead or married to a Mead. Note that Abigail Reynolds land in 1751 adjoined Ezra Mead.

Nothing in the will document lists when Thomas Pennoyer died, but Stamford Vital Records list his death as 21 Nov. 1724, which was 8 days after making his will.
Note that Abstracts of Stamford CT wills, typescript, lists Thomas Penoyer's will as written 13 Nov 1774, and probated 16 Feb 1774, but the actual will is clearly 13 Nov 1724 and RECORDED 16 Feb 1774.

Old Thomas Pennoyer's land adjoined old Moses Knapp's land in 1687, as seen on 5 Oct. 1751 Stamford deed when Abigail Reynolds, dec'd, who held a 9th part of the third part of old Moses Knapp's land and a 9th part of old Thomas Pennoyer's land, which was being laid laid out to the deceased Abigail's heirs.

Gen 3

Individual Summary for Abigail PENNOYER-1083

Event	Date(s)	Place	Description
Born	13 Aug 1686	Stamford, Fairfield, CT	
Christened			
Died	Bef 5 Oct 1751	of Greenwich, Fairfield, CT	
Buried			

Nickname: AKA: Married Name:
Sex: F ID: 1843 AFN:
Last Changed: 31 Mar 2008 Submitted AF: 11 Apr 1999

Parents

MRIN	Father	Mother
614	Thomas PENNOYER-1138	Lydia KNAPP-1139

Marriages

MRIN	Spouse	Marriage Date/Place	
597	Ebenezer REYNOLDS Sr.-1082	Abt 1704	of Greenwich, CT

Notes

Stamford CT Vital records bk 1, p. 162, listed birth of Abigail Pennoyer, d/o Thomas and Lydia (Knapp) Pennoyer. Abigail's father Thomas Pennoyer named her as Abigail Reynolds in his will.
FHC Barbour Collection for Stamford Fairfield Co CT lists Abigail as born 8th mo, 13 day, 1686.
(~~not sure if~~ 8th mo ~~is August~~ in that year, ~~could be~~ Oct. if old calendar).

Ebenezer Reynolds made his will 20 Feb. 1748/9 and it was proved 2 May 1749. His WIFE ABIGAIL and his DAUGHTER SARAH REYNOLDS, WIFE OF PETER PECK were named in his will. Peter Peck, husband of Sarah Reynolds was born ca 1704, which estimates an approximate time frame for birth for Sarah Reynolds.

Deed Book E, p. 465. Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
We the subscribers a Committee appointed and impowered by the proprietors of the southern ?commons or ___ land so called in the town of Stamford in Fairfield County to apprise and layout said ?Common ?land at ye desire of Ezra Med (sic) of sd Stamford by the assistance of Mr. Charles Webb County Surveyor Laid out to ye HEIRS OF ABIGAIL REYNOLDS LATE OF GRINWICH, DECEASED one acre & twenty eight rods of sd common land adjoining ot sd Mead's Home Lott in sd Stamford & sd land is Laid out in ye account & right of old Mr. MOSES KNAP & old Mr. THOMAS PENOYERS rights in sd Stamford in & by their Lists of Estats in sd Stamford in & for thre year 1687/viz the 9th part of ye one third part of sd KNAPS right in the 9th (or 7th) part of ye sd PENOYERS right amounting in ye whole to (lbs) F 7/7/List and sd land is thence bounded northerly by sd Common Land in ye Meads lot, easterly by an highway, southerly by ye new land out countrey Road running to a point on ye west, and the lines of ye land is thence described we first began at point at ___ end by sd Meads fence from thence we ?Run j-48-3 degree eb=c to a meadow ___ southeast ___ fo__ thence N 26=4'5 degree= _ = _ u = C 24 L to a ?marsh land at northeast ___ thence N 62 = w = 2 _ C = 11 = to a mear __ at ye northwest __ by ye sd Mead fence from thence j = 2'5 = 45 west = 3 _ 6 = 62 L to ye southeast ___ of ye sd Meads lott thence ___ ? lin to a place where we first ___ at a ___ which points of compass is confirmed as above ___ ___ 28 rods the above work was performed October 5th 1751 by me ___ July 21 1752.
signed by Committe Jonth Hait, Jonth Maltbie, James Bell, James Hait.
October 5, 1751, Rec'd and entered July 21 1752 and entered by me Joseph Bishop, Registrar.

Abigail Reynolds of Greenwich CT , survived her husband Ebenezer Reynolds by no more than a year. The above deed shows that Abigail Reynolds died before October 5, 1751, when her land was laid out for her heirs, (heirs not named in the deed). Abigail's land bounded that of Ezra Mead, and was land that had been laid out in 1687 to OLD Moses Knapp and OLD Thomas Pennoyer, which was the ?9th part of a third part of Knapp's land and and a ?9th part of Penoyer's land. Clearly, it can be deduced that this Abigail Reynolds was the d/o Thomas Pennoyer and grand daughter of Moses Knapp. Abigail of this deed was probably the same Abigail, widow of Ebenezer Reynolds. Researched and summarized by Cerified Genealogist Clifford Stott 3/08 for my 2nd cousin Bob White, s/o Mildred (Baker) White, gr/son of Rev. James Millard Baker.

Note that Thomas Pennoyer had 9 known children., 8 of them listed in his 1724 will, including dau. Abigail Reynolds. Thomas' dau. Millicant married Jonathan Hait., who was probably one of the signers of the deed laying out Abigail's land to her heirs. Abigail's mother was Lydia Knapp, d/o Moses Knapp.

Ebenezer Reynolds is generally accepted to have been a posthumous s/o Jonathan2 Reynolds and born soon after 23 Jan 1673/4 when Jonathan died. Jonathan named several children in his will, but not Ebenezer. Jonathan Jr. Jonathan Jr. who was named in his father's will, made a deed of gift of land to his brother Ebenezer in 1695, about the time that Ebenezer became 21 yrs.

Note that Thomas Pennoyer had 9 known ch., 8 of them listed in his 1724 will, including dau. Abigail Reynolds. Thomas' dau. Millicant m. Jonathan

9 + 8

Individual Summary for Abigail PENNOYER-1083

Notes (Continued)

Note that Thomas Pennoyer had 9 known ch., 8 of them listed in his 1724 will, including dau. Abigail Reynolds. Thomas' dau. Millicant m. Jonathan Hait., who was probably one of the signers of the deed laying out Abigail's land to her heirs.

Discussion of the will of Ebenezer Smith.
The Reynolds and the Pennoyer Genealogies listed the wife of Ebenezer3 (Jonathan2, John) Reynolds as Abigail Smith, and their daughter Sarah Reynolds who married Peter Peck. It is contested that Abigail was a Smith.

FHL film 0005562 Stamford Dist Probate Registers (CT) Bk1:91 Bridle

This erroneous information was based on the 3 December 1735 will of Ebenezer Smith of Greenwich Ct , who did NOT LIST ANY WIFE in his WILL. THE ONLY RELATIVES HE LISTED WERE HIS SIBLINGS. His first bequest was a horse, a ~~bible~~, a chest and six pounds money, to his well respected FREIND (sic) SARAH REYNOLDS, daughter of Ebenezer Reynolds of Greenwich CT. Ebenezer Smith named his siblings, residing at Norwich, Robt, John and Samuel Smith, and Mary, wife of John Gregory, to receive the rest of his estate, to be divided in equal portions. Robert Smith and John Gregory were executors.
witnessed by Ephraim Bostwick, David Reynolds, Gersham Lockwood Jr. Proved 6 Jan. 1735/6.

(Perhaps Smith felt indebted to Sarah Reynolds for caring for him in his last illness, or he had made an agreement to reimburse her for caring for him. His will indicated that he knew he was was dying).

Search for identity of witnesses to Smith's will.
One David Reynolds married 4 Nov 1720 Abigail Reynolds, (d/o Joseph Reynolds) . ~~This David would have been nephew-in-law of the deceased Ebenezer Reynolds~~. This David was s/o John Reynolds, the Cooper. However, this David Reynolds supposedly died bef 1745.
Another man, LT David Reynolds died 1750, (husb. of Penelope Wright), was first cousin to the deceased Ebenezer Reynolds. Lt. David had a son David who was alive 1750.
These were the only known David Reynolds in the area 1735.

One Ephraim Bostwick b. ca 1706 of Stamford Ct, was s/o Zachariah ; Ephraim married Abigail Allyn or Allen.
One Gershom Lockwood, b. 1708 Greenwich CT was s/o Gershom b. Watertown MA, who d. Greenwich Ct. Gershom Jr's sister Ann married Samuel Ferris.

Sarah Mattbie } = [illegible] appeared [illegible] Sealer of y^e atoms
Marcy Mattbie } written instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free
act & deed Before me Jon^a. Mattbie Justice of peace —
Rec^d July y^e 16: 1752 & Entered p me Joseph Bishop Register —

We the Subscribers a Com^ttee appointed and impowered by the proprietors
of the Southern Commons or Segregat Land so called in the Town of Stamford in
Fairfield County to apprise and Lay out to Common Rights at ye decease of Ezra
Weed of Stamford & by the assistance of Mr. Charles Pell County Surveyor
we Laid out to ye heirs of Ebenezer Reynolds Late of Greenwich deceased one
acre & twenty eight Rods of ye Common Land adjoining to ye heirs Home Lott in
Stamford & ye Land is Laid out on ye acc^t and right of old Mr. Moses Hoyt & of old
Mr. Thomas Penoyers Rights in ye Stamford in & by their Lights of Lots in y^e
Stamford in and for the year 1687 vizt the 9th part of ye one third part of y^e
Weeds Right & the 9th part of ye Penoyers Right amounting in ye whole unto
to £ 7 7 Light and y^e Land is thus Bounded Northerly by y^e Common Land y^e
y^e meadow Lot; Easterly by an highway; Southerly by y^e new Laid out Country Road running
two points on y^e north; and the Lines of y^e Lands thus described are first begun at a point
at y^e north end of y^e Weeds fence from thence runs S = 48 = 30 = E 66 L to a near stone
y^e Southwest Corner from thence N^t 26 = 45° = E = 24 L to a near stone at
y^e Northwest Corner. thence N^t 62 = 00 = 2 = E = 11 L to a near stone at y^e Northwest
corner of y^e Weeds fence from thence S = 25° = 45° West = 3 E = 62 L to y^e South & off
corner of y^e Weeds Lott thence a strait Line to y^e place where we Lighted
as within which points of Compass is Contained as aforesaid
28 Rods the aforesaid work was performed on y^e 5th. October 1751 = by us —
Rec^d July the 21st. 1752
and Entered p me Joseph Bishop Register

Jon^a Hait
Jon^a Mattbie
Jonny Bell
Saml^e Hait } Com^ttee

Oct 5 1757 BK E: 465 Stamford Vt Recorded 21 July 1752

Abigail Reynolds, deceased

Grantee m-z

VOLUME 2

GRANTOR M-Z

INDEXED G. ST
J. H. 1950

JUL 12 1950

GENERAL INDEX

OF THE

LAND RECORDS

OF THE

TOWN—CITY OF STAMFORD

CONNECTICUT

SERIES 1

BOOKS—Tax Liens—1 to 11, both inclusive

Oyster State – No. 1

Oyster Town – No. 1

Oyster Town – No. 2

1 & 2

A to I, both inclusive

K to Z, both inclusive

26 to 100, both inclusive

COVERING

All of the instruments recorded in the years 1641 to 1900, both inclusive

COMPILED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF SEC. 583
GENERAL STATUTES OF CONNECTICUT. REV. 1949

GEORGE R. CLOSE, TOWN CLERK.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
39997

THE REMINGTON RAND, INC., BOSTON, MASS.

1949

2

Grantor	Grantee	Book	Page	Instrument	Date of Deed	Date of Record
Penoyer, Gould S.	David Fansher, Jr.	L	520	Warranty	Dec. 21, 1789	Dec. 27, 1790
	David Chichester	N	526	Warranty	May 8, 1795	Oct. 30, 1799
Gould Selleck	Lydia Bebee	M	47	Quit Claim	Sept. 20, 1791	Sept. 20, 1791
	Amos Penoyer	N	336	Warranty	Feb. 24, 1797	Mar. 21, 1797
	Uriah Reed	N	623	Mortgage	Oct. 27, 1800	Oct. 30, 1800
	Isaac Penoyer, et al	N	693	Warranty	Nov. 16, 1792	Feb. 1, 1802
	Isaac Penoyer	N	694	Warranty	Mar. 4, 1789	Feb. 1, 1802
Hannah	Millicent Penoyer	K	218	Warranty	Apr. 16, 1779	Apr. 8, 1783
	Samuel Pennoyer	L	219	Warranty	Apr. 16, 1779	Aug. 29, 1786
Henry Jr.	John Leeds	R	364	Mortgage	Mar. 10, 1814	Mar. 10, 1814
Jr.	Shadrach Selleck	R	365	Mortgage	Mar. 10, 1814	Mar. 10, 1814
Estate	Alfred Penoyer	U	339	Warranty	May 25, 1824	May 29, 1824
Isaac	David Fansher, Jr.	L	520	Warranty	Oct. 15, 1790	Dec. 27, 1790
	Silvanus Fansher, Jr.	L	623	Warranty	Mar. 5, 1788	Mar. 1, 1792
	David Fansher	N	28	Warranty	Mar. 10, 1794	Mar. 17, 1794
	Gold Selleck Penoyer	N	69	Warranty	Mar. 24, 1790	Apr. 26, 1794
	Amos Penoyer	N	336	Warranty	Feb. 24, 1797	Mar. 21, 1797
	Philip Gray	P	146	Quit Claim	Dec. 19, 1807	Jan. 11, 1808
John	Jonathan Clason	C	213	Warranty	June 23, 1729	July 26, 1729
	Joseph Smith, Jr.	D	209	Warranty	July --, 1740	July 30, 1740
	Joseph Pardee	D	248	Warranty	Apr. 16, 1741	Apr. 24, 1741
	Joseph Pardy	D	279	Warranty	Nov. 11, 1741	Nov. 12, 1741
	Stephen Ambler	D	350	Warranty	Dec. 27, 1742	Dec. 28, 1742
	Stephen Ambler	D	351	Warranty	Dec. 28, 1742	Dec. 28, 1742
	Samuel Hutten	E	434	Warranty	Jan. 2, 1751 1752	Mar. 12, 1752
Leeds	David Chichester	N	526	Warranty	Sept. 30, 1797	Oct. 30, 1799
	William Penoyer	O	52	Warranty	Sept. 30, 1797	Nov. 25, 1801
	Isaac Penoyer	N	692	Warranty	Feb. 1, 1797	Feb. 1, 1802
Lewis	John Cannon	N	215	Mortgage	Dec. 7, 1795	Jan. 23, 1796
	Josiah Weed	O	502	Warranty	Apr. 7, 1798	Mar. 25, 1805
Martha	Henry Rich	A	134	Agreement	Dec. 20, 1680	Nov. 30, 1684
	Joseph Pardee	E	419	Warranty	Feb. 14, 1752	Feb. 27, 1752
Reuben	Simeon June	C	525	Warranty	Apr. 6, 1735	Mar. 27, 1736
	Joseph Husted	C	526	Deed	Mar. 26, 1736	Mar. 30, 1736
	Ezra Smith	C	530	Deed	Mar. 26, 1736	Apr. 6, 1736
	William Wardwell	D	339	Warranty	Mar. 29, 1742	Sept. 14, 1742
	Jacob Hart	D	475	Warranty	Dec. 31, 1744	Dec. 31, 1744
	Joseph Heusted	E	369	Warranty	Mar. 28, 1751	Apr. 5, 1751
	Peter DeMill, et al	E	432	Warranty	Feb. 18, 1752	Feb. 18, 1752
Robert	Jonathan Selleck	A	1	Deed	----------	Nov. 15, 1666
	Stephen Clawson	A	2	Deed	Nov. 23, 1654	Nov. 15, 1666
	Thomas Lawrence	A	3	Deed	Jan. 18, 1666	Nov. 19, 1666
Samuel	Samuel Husted	C	66	Warranty	May 11, 1726	May 21, 1726
	Abraham Brown	C	378	Deed	May 7, 1733	May 8, 1733
	Ezra Smith	D	466	Warranty	Nov. 19, 1744	Nov. 21, 1744
	Justus Clason	D	467	Warranty	Nov. 19, 1744	Nov. 22, 1744
	Jagger Hait	E	38	Warranty	June 25, 1744	May 13, 1746
	Charles Buxston	E	49	Warranty	June 2, 1746	July 2, 1746
	James Hait	E	167	Quit Claim	Apr. 11, 1748	Apr. 11, 1748
	Jonathan Maltbie	E	205	Warranty	Jan. 17, 1748 1749	Jan. 19, 1749
Jr.	Daniel Lockwood, et al	E	345	Warranty	Dec. 29, 1750	Jan. 24, 1751
	Nathan Scofield	E	386	Warranty	Mar. 14, 1745 1746	July 1, 1751
	Abraham Davenport	E	438	Warranty	Mar. 22, 1750 1751	Mar. 12, 1752
	Gould S. Penoyer	I	355	Warranty	Feb. 15, 1779	Apr. 1, 1779
	David Fansher	I	418	Warranty	Dec. 18, 1780	June 9, 1781
	Isaac Penoyer	K	279	Warranty	Jan. 11, 1782	Nov. 24, 1783
Estate	Isaac Penoyer	L	235	Executor's Deed	Jan. 3, 1785	Dec. 8, 1786
	Gould Selleck Penoyer	N	70	Warranty	Mar. 24, 1790	Apr. 26, 1794
Estate	Isaac Penoyer	N	692	Executor's Deed	Jan. 3, 1785	Feb. 1, 1802
	Isaac Penoyer	N	694	Warranty	Mar. 24, 1799	Feb. 1, 1802
Theofile	Jonathan Maltbie	E	205	Warranty	Jan. 17, 1748 1749	Jan. 19, 1749
Thomas	Edward Treyhern	A	97	Deed	Feb. 22, 1680	Feb. 6, 1681
	John Weed	A	161	Deed	Dec. 23, 1686	June 11, 1687
	David Waterbery	A	330	Deed	Jan. 25, 1687	July 7, 1699
	Daniel Smith	A	370	Deed	Sept. 19, 1701	Oct. 14, 1701
	Peter June, Estate	A	434	Deed	Sept. 1, 1707	Nov. 6, 1707
	Moses Knap, et al	B	185	Agreement	Feb. 14, 1712 1713	Mar. 16, 1713
	Samuel Hait	B	216	Warranty	Apr. 6, 1714	May 7, 1714
	John Austin	B	328	Deed	May 11, 1717	Feb. 2, 1719

Grantor	Grantee	Book	Page	Instrument	Date of Deed	Date of Record
Pentzyer, Donald S.	David Pentzyer, Jr.	A	320	Warranty	Dec. 21, 1749	Dec. 22, 1749
	David Chickering	N	458	Warranty	May 8, 1756	Oct. 20, 1756
Gould Sellwell	Lydia Bacon	M	47	Quit Claim	Sept. 20, 1781	Sept. 20, 1781
	Abner Pentzyer	N	324	Warranty	Feb. 24, 1757	Mar. 21, 1757
	Doris Reed	M	253	Mortgage	Oct. 23, 1800	Oct. 23, 1800
	Isaac Pentzyer, et al	N	293	Warranty	Nov. 18, 1752	Feb. 1, 1803
	Isaac Pentzyer	A	198	Warranty	Mar. 4, 1749	Feb. 1, 1803
Hanson	Milliard Pentzyer	A	312	Warranty	Apr. 18, 1750	Apr. 8, 1753
	Samuel Pentzyer	D	370	Warranty	Apr. 14, 1759	Aug. 18, 1759
Henry Jr.	John Lucas	E	384	Mortgage	Mar. 10, 1814	Mar. 10, 1814
Jr.	Abraham Sellwell	E	388	Mortgage	Mar. 10, 1814	Mar. 10, 1814
Estate	Alfred Pentzyer	U	329	Warranty	May 25, 1834	May 25, 1834
Isaac	David Pentzyer, Jr.	L	330	Warranty	Oct. 13, 1750	Dec. 27, 1750
	Abraham Pentzyer, Jr.	L	223	Warranty	Mar. 3, 1748	Mar. 1, 1753
	David Pentzyer	K	34	Warranty	Mar. 10, 1754	Mar. 17, 1754
	Gold Spencer Pomeroy	N	50	Warranty	Mar. 24, 1756	Apr. 25, 1756
	Amos Pentzyer	N	330	Warranty	Feb. 24, 1757	Mar. 21, 1757
	Philip Gray	P	146	Quit Claim	Dec. 13, 1807	Jan. 11, 1808
Isaac	Jonathan Clason	C	213	Warranty	June 22, 1739	June 26, 1739
	Joseph Smith, Jr.	D	320	Warranty	July --, 1740	July 30, 1740
	Joseph Perkins	D	318	Warranty	Aug. 16, 1741	Aug. 24, 1741
	Joseph Pardy	D	372	Warranty	Nov. 11, 1741	Nov. 12, 1741
	Stephen Ambler	D	300	Warranty	Jan. 27, 1742	Jan. 30, 1742
	Stephen Ambler	D	321	Warranty	Dec. 22, 1742	Dec. 23, 1742
	Samuel Tipton	E	434	Warranty	Jan. 3, 1751	Mar. 12, 1752
			1752			
Lewis	David Chickering	N	384	Warranty	Sept. 28, 1756	Oct. 30, 1756
	William Pomeroy	O	33	Warranty	Sept. --, 1757	June 25, 1801
	Isaac Pomeroy	N	223	Warranty	Feb. 7, 1757	Feb. 1, 1802
Lewis	Zebe Clason	N	212	Mortgage	Dec. 7, 1756	Jan. 22, 1758
	Josiah Wood	O	307	Warranty	Apr. 7, 1764	Mar. 16, 1808
Martin	Henry Bish	A	192	Agreement	Dec. 23, 1800	Nov. 23, 1804
	Joseph Perkins	E	439	Warranty	Feb. 24, 1758	Feb. 27, 1758
Rumbo	Simeon Jones	C	225	Warranty	Apr. 6, 1738	Mar. 27, 1738
	Joseph Bissell	C	230	Deed	Mar. 26, 1738	Mar. 30, 1738
	Ezra Jones	C	320	Deed	Mar. 26, 1738	Apr. 6, 1738
	William Wardwell	D	322	Warranty	Mar. 27, 1742	Mar. 18, 1742
	Jacob Bass	D	272	Warranty	Dec. 21, 1738	Dec. 21, 1744
	Joseph Hinsdale	C	309	Warranty	Mar. 24, 1751	Apr. 8, 1752
	Peter Lamell, et al	E	142	Warranty	Feb. 13, 1772	Feb. 13, 1772
Robert	Jonathan Ballard	A	1	Deed	----------	Nov. 15, 1660
	Stephen Clarson	A	2	Deed	Nov. 22, 1664	Nov. 15, 1680
	Thomas Lawrence	A	3	Deed	Jan. 18, 1666	Nov. 15, 1680
Samuel	Samuel Hatch	D	98	Warranty	May 1, 1738	May 31, 1738
	Abraham Brown	E	376	Deed	May 7, 1757	May 8, 1757
	Jesse Smith	E	103	Warranty	Nov. 18, 1744	Nov. 21, 1744
	Joshua Clason	G	157	Warranty	Nov. 16, 1744	Nov. 22, 1744
	Jasper Hall	E	18	Warranty	June 25, 1744	July 12, 1744
	Charles Easton	E	18	Warranty	June 4, 1746	July 2, 1746
	James Hall	E	161	Quit Claim	Sept. 11, 1746	Sept. 11, 1746
	Jonathan Mallbie	E	303	Warranty	Jan. 19, 1748	Jan. 19, 1748
			1749			
Jr.	Daniel Lockwood, et al	E	344	Warranty	Jan. 20, 1750	Jan. 24, 1751
	Nathan Gerdhall	E	388	Warranty	Mar. 14, 1752	July 1, 1751
			1752			
	Abraham Disenpoint	K	215	Warranty	Mar. 22, 1750	May 12, 1753
			1753			
	Gould S. Pomeroy	I	329	Warranty	Feb. 18, 1770	Apr. 1, 1770
	David Tracker	I	414	Warranty	Dec. 18, 1780	June 8, 1781
	Isaac Pomeroy	K	270	Warranty	Jan. 11, 1752	Nov. 24, 1763
Estate	Isaac Pomeroy	L	322	Executor's Deed	Jan. 8, 1765	Jan. 8, 1765
	Gould Sellwell Pomeroy	M	70	Warranty	Mar. 24, 1790	Apr. 24, 1794
Estate	Isaac Pomeroy	N	322	Executor's Deed	Jan. 8, 1765	Feb. 1, 1803
	Isaac Pomeroy	M	254	Warranty	Mar. 24, 1790	Feb. 1, 1803
Theodia	Jonathan Mallbie	E	305	Warranty	Jan. 17, 1748	Jan. 18, 1748
			1748			
Thomas	Edward Treyfarn	A	47	Deed	Feb. 12, 1650	Feb. 6, 1651
	John Wood	A	181	Deed	Dec. 23, 1666	June 11, 1667
	David Wheelwright	A	130	Deed	Jan. 24, 1667	July 7, 1669
	Samuel Smith	A	119	Deed	Sept. 16, 1727	Oct. 14, 1701
	Peter Jane Smith	A	434	Deed	Sept. 1, 1707	Nov. 6, 1707
	Moses Kemp, et al	E	161	Agreement	Feb. 24, 1712	Mar. 16, 1712
			1713			
	Samuel Hall	E	312	Warranty	Apr. 8, 1716	May 5, 1716
	John Austin	E	172	Deed	May 1, 1717	Feb. 2, 1717

Grantee	Grantor	Book	Page	Instrument	Date of Deed	Date of Record
Penoyer, Samuel,	Jr. Epenetus Bishop, et al	F	410	Warranty	Apr. 17, 1760	Apr. 17, 1760
	James Hait	I	55	Warranty	Apr. 27, 1773	May 5, 1773
	Hudson Blackleach, et al	K	27	Warranty	Jan. 28, 1782	Feb. 24, 1783
	Daniel Gorum, et al	L	58	Warranty	Dec. 18, 1780	Aug. 29, 1786
	Gold S. Silliman	L	217	Warranty	May 15, 1786	Aug. 29, 1786
	Gould Selleck Penoyer	N	693	Warranty	Nov. 16, 1792	Feb. 1, 1802
Thomas	Henry Rich	A	150	Bond	Feb. 16, 1685	Apr. 28, 1686
	Henry Rich, et al	A	151	Deed	Feb. 9, 1684	Apr. 28, 1686
	Henry Rich	A	84	Receipt	Nov. 17, 1687	Jan. 26, 1687
	David Waterbery	A	191	Deed	Jan. 25, 1687	Feb. 8, 1687
	Town of Stamford	A	203	Layout	Mar. --, 1688	Mar. 1, 1688
	John Dean	A	309	Deed	Feb. 9, 1697 1698	Feb. 11, 1698
	Town of Stamford	A	337	Layout	----------	Feb. 23, 1700
	Town of Stamford	A	349	Layout	----------	Mar. 21, 1700
	Town of Stamford	A	460	Layout	Feb. --, 1706 1707	Apr. 29, 1707
	John Slason	A	477	Deed	Sept. 5, 1707	Sept. 10, 1707
	Moses Knap	B	184	Deed	Feb. 14, 1712 1713	Mar. 16, 1713
	Joseph Brown, Jr.	B	240	Deed	July 25, 1715	Sept. 20, 1715
	Benjamin Weed	B	295	Deed	Nov. 29, 1717	Dec. 9, 1717
William	Prince Howes, et al	O	51	Warranty	Apr. 9, 1799	Nov. 25, 1801
	Leeds Penoyer	O	52	Warranty	Sept. 30, 1797	Nov. 25, 1801
Penoyr see also Penoyer						
Amos	Samuel Belden	H	127	Warranty	Apr. 19, 1768	Apr. 27, 1768
Samuel	Sarah Bishop, et al	H	21	Warranty	Sept. 30, 1765	Mar. 10, 1767
	Samuel Belden	H	469	Warranty	Nov. 10, 1769	June 24, 1772
Thomas	Town of Stamford	I	209	Layout	Oct. 22, 1755	Sept. 12, 1774
Penoyre see also Penoyer						
Reuben	Benjamin Weed	D	80	Warranty	Mar. 13, 1737 1738	Mar. 14, 1738
Penrose, George	William A. Lottimer, et ux	85	515	Attachment	Oct. 20, 1896	Oct. 20, 1896
Pentz, Benjamin J.	John R. Paxton	39	96	Warranty	Nov. 1, 1860	Jan. 11, 1861
Pepe, Dirinrate	Lorenzo Marchetti	85	204	Chattel Mortgage	May 1, 1896	May 1, 1896
Pepper, Eliza A.	Charles W. Knapp, Jr., et ux	58	351	Release Mortgage	Jan. 7, 1880	Jan. 8, 1880
Eliza Ann	Charles E. Smith, et ux	55	556	Warranty	Jan. 15, 1878	Mar. 18, 1878
	William T. Minor, et ux	58	218	Quit Claim	May 12, 1879	May 14, 1879
Percival, Warren	Mary Bates	Q	338	Warranty	June 1, 1809	Aug. 1, 1809
	Philip Gray	R	358	Warranty	Mar. 1, 1814	Mar. 3, 1814
	Benjamin Nep, et ux	S	508	Warranty	June 30, 1815	Apr. 13, 1818
Perine, Benjamin	Martha Weed, et al	N	523	Warranty	Nov. 12, 1799	Nov. 13, 1799
	Samuel Hoyt, Jr.	O	661	Warranty	Apr. 11, 1806	Apr. 11, 1806
	Robert Perine	P	351	Quit Claim	May 15, 1810	June 11, 1810
Robert	Benjamin Perine	Q	323	Mortgage	June 10, 1809	June 10, 1809
	Abijah Bishop	Q	502	Mortgage	June 11, 1810	June 11, 1810
Perkins, Alfred	Henry A. Perkins	53	183	Assign. Chat. Mort.	Nov. 9, 1875	Nov. 9, 1875
Henry A.	Jane Vallette	51	782	Lease	Apr. 3, 1875	Apr. 3, 1875
	Previze A. Perry	53	175	Mortgage	Nov. 3, 1875	Nov. 4, 1875
	Joseph B. Hoyt	56	640	Lease	Dec. 1, 1879	Jan. 17, 1880
	Joseph D. Warren	58	466	Quit Claim	July 24, 1880	July 24, 1880
	Kate G. Child, et al	68	461	Warranty	Apr. 28, 1887	May 14, 1887
	Mary C. Child, Estate	68	463	Trustee's Deed	Apr. 25, 1887	May 14, 1887
	Elizabeth Child, Minor	68	465	Grdn's. Deed	Apr. 30, 1887	May 14, 1887
	Citizens' Savings Bank	74	109	Quit Claim	Apr. 26, 1890	Apr. 26, 1890
	Lydia Cook, Estate	71	439	Quit Claim	Apr. 28, 1890	June 4, 1890
	Joseph B. Hoyt, Estate	71	489	Extr. & Tr. Deed	May 1, 1890	July 5, 1890
	Harvey Hoyt, et al	71	494	Release	July 1, 1890	July 5, 1890
	Stamford Canal Company	74	187	Quit Claim	May 26, 1890	July 5, 1890
	Joseph B. Hoyt, Estate	74	489	Release Mortgage	May 1, 1891	June 12, 1891
	Lydia Cook Estate	83	624	Release Mortgage	Nov. 20, 1895	Nov. 26, 1895
John	James Hale	44	197	Chattel Mortgage	June 8, 1868	June 9, 1868
Perry, Amos S.	Jane D. Windle	50	83	Quit Claim	May 31, 1873	May 31, 1873
Andrew	Jeremiah N. Ayres	Y	633	Lease	Nov. 5, 1836	Nov. 5, 1836
	Catharine Smith	31	44	Warranty	May 31, 1850	June 1, 1850
	James B. Scofield	31	400	Mortgage	Oct. 10, 1851	Oct. 11, 1851
Ann	Robert Cox	Z	742	Mortgage	Apr. 6, 1839	Apr. 8, 1839
David	Elizabeth Green, Estate	B	414	Distribution	Nov. 20, 1721	Feb. 2, 1722
Elizabeth	Elizabeth Green, Estate	B	414	Distribution	Nov. 20, 1721	Feb. 2, 1722
John	Robert Mills	B	25	Deed	Mar. 20, 1709 1710	Mar. 20, 1710
	Susanna Perry, et al	B	219	Deed	Oct. 29, 1714	Dec. 18, 1714
Mary	Elizabeth Green, Estate	B	414	Distribution	Nov. 20, 1721	Feb. 2, 1722
Mary Augusta	Hannah Lounsbury	32	691	Quit Claim	Jan. 23, 1856	Mar. 3, 1856
Previze A.	David Housten	48	546	Lease	Apr. 8, 1872	Sept. 28, 1872

Reynolds

Reynolds

Grantee		Grantor	Book	Page	Instrument	Date of Deed	Date of Record
...ds, Abel		Benjamin J. Daskam	30	217	Quit Claim	Apr. 1, 1847	Apr. 3, 1847
		Shadrach Hoyt, Estate	30	218	Quit Claim	Apr. 1, 1847	Apr. 3, 1847
		George W. Anderson	29	651	Mortgage	Mar. 16, 1849	Sept. 3, 1849
Abigail,	(Heirs)	Southern Commons	E	465	Layout	Oct. 5, 1751	July 21, 1752
Alfred		Hanford June	X	78	Warranty	Mar. 12, 1831	Mar. 16, 1831
		James Jarmen, Jr.	X	389	Mortgage	June 11, 1833	June 11, 1833
		James Jarmen, Jr.	X	393	Warranty	June 22, 1833	June 22, 1833
		Mary Nichols	Y	141	Quit Claim	Apr. 4, 1834	Apr. 4, 1834
		Charles Hawley	Y	355	Quit Claim	Mar. 19, 1836	Mar. 19, 1836
		Stephen Lockwood	Z	215	Warranty	Mar. 19, 1836	Mar. 19, 1836
		Beal B. Lockwood	Y	382	Quit Claim	Mar. 31, 1836	Apr. 20, 1836
		John O. Weed	26	167	Mortgage	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 6, 1841
		John O. Weed	26	223	Warranty	July 29, 1841	July 30, 1841
		Charles Hawley	27	267	Quit Claim	Apr. 11, 1842	Apr. 11, 1842
Alvin S.		Sarah E. Reynolds	66	268	Warranty	Sept. 5, 1887	Sept. 5, 1887
Amy J.		Daniel Nichols, et ux	30	23A	Quit Claim	Sept. 9, 1843	Apr. 28, 1845
Ard		John Smith, 4th	O	20	Lease	Mar. 19, 1803	Mar. 21, 1803
		John Hoyt, Jr.	O	175	Warranty	Mar. 21, 1803	Mar. 21, 1803
		Alexander Mills	O	181	Warranty	Mar. 25, 1803	Mar. 26, 1803
		Edward Brush	P	32	Quit Claim	Dec. 17, 1804	Dec. 18, 1804
		Nathaniel Hubbard, et al	O	732	Warranty	Nov. 12, 1806	Dec. 1, 1806
		Rufus Greene	P	245	Mortgage	Feb. 17, 1809	Feb. 21, 1809
		Rufus Green	P	313	Quit Claim	Jan. 18, 1810	Jan. 20, 1810
		John Wescom	26	45	Warranty	Oct. 31, 1839	Nov. 2, 1839
		Henry H. Smith, Minor	26	635	Grdn's. Deed	Oct. 11, 1839	Nov. 2, 1839
		Julia A. Smith	27	5	Quit Claim	Oct. 15, 1839	Nov. 2, 1839
		Alfred Smith	27	6	Quit Claim	Oct. 31, 1839	Nov. 2, 1839
	Trustee	William Finch	27	701	Assgt. for Creditors	July 20, 1842	July 20, 1842
		Thomas O'Brian	26	408	Mortgage	Apr. 30, 1842	Mar. 21, 1843
Charles H.		William A. Studwell, et ux	57	491	Mortgage	Mar. 28, 1881	Mar. 28, 1881
		Martin V. Searles, et ux	87	106	Mortgage	Dec. 1, 1896	Jan. 4, 1897
		William A. Studwell, et al	91	624	Quit Claim	Mar. 13, 1899	Mar. 17, 1899
		Harriet L. Crofut, Estate	91	625	Assign. Mortgage	Mar. 16, 1899	Mar. 17, 1899
		Emily Hubbard	95	1	Assign. Mortgage	May 11, 1899	May 11, 1899
Clark		Silvanus How	O	572	Warranty	Feb. 27, 1805	Sept. 7, 1805
		Silvanus How	P	397	Quit Claim	Feb. 28, 1811	Mar. 16, 1811
Clerk		Ebenezer Reynolds	P	114	Quit Claim	Mar. 31, 1806	May 13, 1807
D. H.,	(Mrs.)	Town of Stamford	51	558	Oyster Layout	Sept. 30, 1874	Oct. 5, 1874
David B.		John St. John, et al	66	40	Warranty	May 13, 1886	May 13, 1886
Ebenezer		Clark Reynolds	O	571	Warranty	Apr. 2, 1805	Sept. 7, 1805
Elizabeth H.		William K. Reynolds, Estate	75	360	Cert. Descent	Mar. 31, 1890	Nov. 25, 1891
		Nancy E. Reynolds, Estate	75	361	Cert. Descent	Nov. 25, 1891	Nov. 25, 1891
Emma E.,	Minor	Alexander Weed	100	271	Mortgage	Oct. 29, 1903	Oct. 29, 1903
Enoch		George W. Todd	29	552	Warranty	Dec. 18, 1848	Dec. 18, 1848
		George W. Todd	29	553	Mortgage	Dec. 18, 1848	Dec. 18, 1848
Eunice M.		George J. Smith, et al	34	603	Warranty	Jan. 18, 1856	Feb. 14, 1856
		Jonathan Hoyt	35	19	Quit Claim	Apr. 7, 1856	Apr. 19, 1856
		George E. Reynolds	50	12	Quit Claim	Feb. 25, 1873	Mar. 11, 1873
		John M. Reynolds	64	46	Release Mortgage	Dec. 11, 1884	Dec. 11, 1884
Ezekial		Narcissa A. Ring	57	543	Mortgage	July 5, 1881	July 5, 1881
		Mary B. Rundle, et al	59	232	Warranty	Mar. 23, 1882	June 27, 1882
Ezekiel		William H. Weed, Jr.	57	83	Mortgage	July 2, 1878	July 2, 1878
		Flora Rundle, Minor, et al	60	634	Grdn's. Deed	Mar. 30, 1882	June 27, 1882
		Cornelius Mead	61	109	Release Mortgage	Apr. 11, 1882	June 27, 1882
G. M.		Yule Machine Company	89	683	Conditional Sale	Apr. 12, 1898	Apr. 12, 1898
		Yule Machine Company	92	33	Conditional Sale	May --, 1898	May 18, 1898
George E.		John J. Smith	43	717	Quit Claim	Jan. 18, 1869	Apr. 17, 1869
		Charles H. Briggs	60	732	Release Attach.	Mar. 7, 1884	Mar. 7, 1884
	et ux	F. H. Sackett & Company	75	724	Release Attach.	Mar. 1, 1893	Mar. 1, 1893
Hanford		Walter Palmer	W	234	Quit Claim	Jan. 28, 1831	Jan. 29, 1831
		Eber Smith	Y	17	Quit Claim	Dec. 22, 1832	Dec. 22, 1832
		Arza Marshall, et ux	Z	555	Warranty	Mar. 2, 1839	Mar. 5, 1839
		Timothy Sands, et ux	28	266	Quit Claim	Mar. 8, 1849	June 7, 1849
Harriet C.		George F. Scofield	52	280	Warranty	Aug. 5, 1874	Aug. 20, 1874
Harriet E.		John W. Hoyt, et al	54	330	Quit Claim	Aug. 5, 1876	Sept. 18, 1876
		Citizens' Savings Bank	54	485	Quit Claim	May 14, 1877	May 16, 1877
		Citizens' Savings Bank	54	502	Quit Claim	June 21, 1877	June 21, 1877
		Citizens' Savings Bank	54	705	Quit Claim	Apr. 5, 1878	Apr. 6, 1878
		Citizens' Savings Bank	54	781	Release Mortgage	July 12, 1878	July 19, 1878
		Wilber W. Blake	58	99	Quit Claim	Dec. 11, 1878	Dec. 11, 1878
		James Wilson	57	388	Mortgage	May 11, 1880	May 14, 1880
		Patrick Cuddy	62	3	Mortgage	Feb. 5, 1883	Feb. 8, 1883
		Charles L. Wood	62	51	Mortgage	Apr. 19, 1883	Apr. 19, 1883
		Charles F. Crabb	62	99	Mortgage	July 5, 1883	July 5, 1883
		Horace B. Miller	62	387	Mortgage	Sept. 22, 1884	Sept. 22, 1884

Grantor	Grantee	Book	Page	Instrument	Date of Deed	Date of Recording
Adm. Abel	Benjamin T. Dawson	80	214	Quit Claim	Apr. 3, 1847	Apr. 3, 1847
	Hendrick Hart, Esqire	20	214	Quit Claim	Apr. 1, 1847	Apr. 3, 1847
	George W. Anderson	78	641	Mortgage	Mar. 16, 1846	Sept. 7, 1846
AMend, Alfred	Sombert Commons	X	145	Lease	Oct. 3, 1781	July 22, 1782
	Hanford Tuns	X	10	Warranty	Mar. 13, 1831	Mar. 16, 1831
	James Jarman, Jr.	X	380	Mortgage	June 11, 1832	June 11, 1832
	James Jarman, Jr.	X	383	Warranty	June 28, 1832	June 22, 1831
	Mary Nichols	Y	141	Quit Claim	Apr. 4, 1834	Apr. 4, 1834
	Charles Bewley	X	358	Quit Claim	Mar. 13, 1834	Mar. 14, 1834
	Stephen Lockwood	X	375	Warranty	Mar. 17, 1834	Mar. 19, 1834
	Neal B. Lockwood	Y	382	Quit Claim	Mar. 31, 1834	Apr. 30, 1834
	John O. Wead	24	187	Mortgage	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 4, 1841
	John O. Wead	28	323	Warranty	July 20, 1841	July 20, 1841
	Charles Bewley	27	307	Quit Claim	Apr. 11, 1842	Apr. 11, 1842
Alvin J.	Sarah E. Haycock	36	324	Warranty	Sept. 6, 1842	Sept. 3, 1842
Ames J.	Amelia Nichols, et ux	36	324 Quit Claim		Sept. 9, 1842	Sept. 28, 1842
Ant	John Smith, 4th	O	30	Lease	Mar. 17, 1803	Mar. 31, 1803
	John Hart, Jr.	O	173	Warranty	Mar. 23, 1803	Mar. 31, 1803
	Alexander Mills	O	181	Warranty	Mar. 23, 1803	Mar. 26, 1803
	Edward Swan	P	32	Quit Claim	Dec. 17, 1804	Dec. 19, 1804
	Nathaniel Bradford, et al	O	722	Warranty	Nov. 12, 1806	Dec. 1, 1806
	Rufus Greene	P	240	Mortgage	Feb. 17, 1809	Feb. 21, 1809
	Thomas Green	P	318	Quit Claim	Jan. 18, 1810	Jan. 23, 1810
	John Wesson	Z	45	Warranty	Oct. 31, 1839	Nov. 2, 1839
	Henry E. Smith, Minor	Z	823	Guardian's Deed	Oct. 11, 1839	Nov. 2, 1839
	Julia A. Smith	Z	3	Quit Claim	Oct. 15, 1839	Nov. 2, 1839
	Alfred Smith	Z	6	Quit Claim	Oct. 31, 1839	Nov. 2, 1839
Trustee	William Finch	27	101	Assgt. for Creditors	July 30, 1843	July 30, 1843
	Thomas O'Brian	24	459	Mortgage	Apr. 20, 1842	Apr. 21, 1842
Charles H.	William A. Stockwell, et ux	27	491	Mortgage	Mar. 22, 1844	Mar. 26, 1844
	Martin V. Stockwell, et ux	27	106	Mortgage	Dec. 1, 1843	Jan. 4, 1844
	William A. Stockwell, et al	31	634	Quit Claim	Mar. 13, 1850	Mar. 17, 1850
	Harriet L. Crofut, Trustee	31	633	Assign. Mortgage	Mar. 16, 1850	Mar. 17, 1850
	Emily Hickox	41	1	Assign. Mortgage	May 11, 1858	May 11, 1858
Clark	Silvanus Hoe	C	572	Warranty	Feb. 27, 1807	Sept. 7, 1807
	Silvanus Hoe	P	347	Quit Claim	Feb. 28, 1811	Mar. 16, 1811
Clark	Ebenezer Haynolds	M	144	Quit Claim	Mar. 31, 1806	May 12, 1807
D. B., Mrs.	Town of Bloomfield	81	658	Oyster Lease	Sept. 30, 1874	Oct. 5, 1874
David G.	John St. John, et al	60	40	Warranty	May 13, 1880	May 13, 1880
Ebenezer	Clark Haynolds	C	571	Warranty	Apr. 3, 1805	Sept. 7, 1805
Elizabeth H.	William K. Haynolds, Estate	75	360	Cert. Deceased	Mar. 31, 1890	Nov. 25, 1891
	Nancy E. Haycock, Estate	75	361	Cert. Deceased	Nov. 29, 1891	Nov. 25, 1891
Emma E., Minor	Alexander Wead	109	171	Mortgage	Oct. 20, 1902	Oct. 20, 1902
Esek	George W. Todd	39	223	Warranty	Dec. 18, 1843	Dec. 18, 1843
	George W. Todd	39	525	Mortgage	Dec. 18, 1843	Dec. 18, 1843
Eunice M.	George F. Brush, et al	44	622	Warranty	Jan. 13, 1858	Feb. 14, 1858
	Jeremiah Hoyt	35	15	Quit Claim	Aug. 7, 1842	Aug. 19, 1842
	George E. Haycock	50	12	Quit Claim	Feb. 28, 1872	Mar. 11, 1872
	John M. Reynolds	64	46	Release Mortgage	Dec. 31, 1884	Dec. 31, 1884
Ezekiel	Marlowe Z. King	87	243	Mortgage	July 5, 1881	July 5, 1881
	Mary E. Wendle, et al	79	232	Warranty	Mar. 22, 1882	June 27, 1882
Ezekiel	William H. Weed, Jr.	87	83	Mortgage	July 2, 1878	July 2, 1878
	Flora Brindle, Minor, et al	90	624	Order & Deed	Mar. 30, 1883	June 27, 1883
	Dorothea Weed	81	1004	Release Mortgage	Apr. 11, 1882	June 21, 1882
G. M.	Yale Machine Company	89	622	Conditional Sale	Apr. 12, 1878	Apr. 12, 1878
	Yale Machine Company	29	33	Conditional Sale	May --, 1840	May 19, 1840
George E.	Jean I. Smith	87	117	Quit Claim	Jan. 18, 1880	Apr. 17, 1880
	Charles H. Bridge	60	727	Release Attach.	Mar. 7, 1884	Mar. 7, 1884
Hadorn et ux	F. E. Beckett & Company	75	731	Release Attach.	Mar. 4, 1882	Mar. 1, 1882
	Walter Palmer	W	234	Quit Claim	Jan. 28, 1831	Jan. 29, 1831
	Edar Smith	Y	17	Quit Claim	Dec. 22, 1834	Dec. 22, 1834
	Asra Marshall, et ux	Z	388	Warranty	Mar. 2, 1840	Mar. 3, 1840
	Timothy Saxon, et ux	28	236	Quit Claim	Mar. 8, 1843	June 7, 1843
Harriet E.	George E. Scofield	83	230	Warranty	Aug. 2, 1876	Aug. 20, 1876
Harriet E.	John W. Hoyt, et al	84	232	Quit Claim	Aug. 5, 1876	Sept. 18, 1876
	Citizens' Savings Bank	84	485	Quit Claim	May 14, 1877	May 24, 1877
	Citizens' Savings Bank	84	502	Quit Claim	June 21, 1877	June 21, 1877
	Citizens' Savings Bank	84	703	Quit Claim	Apr. 2, 1878	Apr. 6, 1878
	Citizens' Savings Bank	84	781	Release Mortgage	July 12, 1878	July 12, 1878
	William C. Blake	84	99	Quit Claim	Dec. 11, 1876	Dec. 11, 1876
	James Wilcox	87	388	Mortgage	May 11, 1880	May 14, 1880
	Patrick Cuddy	83	3	Mortgage	Feb. 5, 1876	Feb. 6, 1876
	Charles L. Wood	82	81	Mortgage	Apr. 19, 1877	Apr. 19, 1877
	Charles F. Crabb	87	93	Mortgage	July 8, 1881	July 8, 1881
	Horace E. Miller	82	367	Mortgage	Sept. 22, 1876	Sept. 22, 1876

Reynolds

Grantee	Grantor	Book	Page	Instrument	Date of Deed	Date of Record
nolds, Harriet E.	Harvey S. Holley	72	93	Mortgage	Nov. 6, 1889	Nov. 6, 1889
	Stamford Savings Bank	78	296	Release Mortgages	Mar. 1, 1893	Mar. 1, 1893
Henry	Henry Waring	Z	118	Warranty	Apr. 15, 1835	Apr. 29, 1835
	Margaret Byrns	Z	497	Warranty	Mar. 1, 1838	Mar. 3, 1838
Henry E.	Alfred Smith	36	97	Warranty	Apr. 1, 1857	Apr. 1, 1857
Jared	Monmouth Lounsbery, Jr., Estate	N	590	Adminis. Deed	Apr. 30, 1800	Apr. 30, 1800
	Abraham Lockwood	O	245	Warranty	Dec. 11, 1802	July 7, 1803
	Samuel Peck, Jr.	M	623	Quit Claim	Mar. 17, 1804	Mar. 24, 1804
	Frederick Lockwood	O	438	Warranty	May 21, 1804	May 24, 1804
	Henry Newman	T	337	Warranty	Dec. 11, 1820	Dec. 11, 1820
John G.	Nathan Finch	41	317	Warranty	Jan. 29, 1864	Apr. 5, 1864
	Ebenezer B. Waterbury	55	153	Mortgage	May 19, 1876	July 17, 1876
	William S. Waterbury	57	66	Mortgage	May 4, 1878	May 14, 1878
Trustee	Lucius M. Monroe, et ux	61	188	Quit Claim	Sept. 30, 1882	Sept. 30, 1882
	David A. Howard, et ux	76	569	Mortgage	Apr. 11, 1895	Apr. 11, 1895
John H.	Stephen Clason, et ux	35	529	Quit Claim	----------	May 19, 1860
	Zadock M. Briggs, et ux	39	56	Quit Claim	-----15, 1860	May 19, 1860
John M.	Abel Reynolds	31	570	Warranty	July 5, 1852	July 10, 1852
	David L. Palmer	32	291	Quit Claim	Apr. 13, 1853	June 18, 1853
	Jacob Lockwood	32	299	Quit Claim	Mar. --, 1853	July 2, 1853
	Mary Reynolds	32	454	Quit Claim	Apr. 24, 1854	Apr. 24, 1854
	Island City Bank	35	81	Quit Claim	Apr. 11, 1856	Jan. 16, 1857
	Nathaniel Terpeny	35	82	Quit Claim	Jan. 1, 1857	Jan. 16, 1857
	Alfred Reynolds, et ux	49	534	Mortgage	Mar. 10, 1873	Mar. 11, 1873
	William A. Studwell	50	28	Quit Claim	Apr. 1, 1873	Apr. 1, 1873
John T.	Philip H. Brown	66	714	Warranty	Aug. 10, 1889	Aug. 10, 1889
	Philip H. Brown	74	20	Release Mortgage	Feb. 11, 1890	Feb. 11, 1890
	Ellen L. Moffatt	92	45	Release Mortgages	May 23, 1898	May 26, 1898
Jonathan Jr.	Jeremiah Scofield	C	284	Warranty	Nov. 6, 1731	Nov. 22, 1731
Joshua	Hanford Davenport, et al	41	12	Warranty	Oct. 1, 1862	Nov. 28, 1862
Josiah	Jerimiah Scofield	D	100	Warranty	Mar. 3, 1737 1738	June 1, 1738
	Jonathon Reynolds	D	101	Warranty	Apr. 11, 1738	June 1, 1738
	Benjamin Bishop	D	302	Warranty	Apr. 7, 1741	Mar. 8, 1742
Julia R.	William K. Reynolds, Estate	75	360	Cert. Descent	Mar. 31, 1890	Nov. 25, 1891
	Nancy E. Reynolds, Estate	75	361	Cert. Descent	Nov. 25, 1891	Nov. 25, 1891
	James R. Howard	87	48	Mortgage	Sept. 21, 1896	Sept. 22, 1896
	Sylvester L. Knapp, et al	87	313	Mortgage	Jan. 3, 1898	Jan. 3, 1898
	Anton H. Trolle	94	295	Mortgage	Feb. 1, 1900	Feb. 1, 1900
Kate by Trustee	Charles H. Phillips, Estate	75	504	Cert. Devise	Jan. 9, 1892	Feb. 26, 1892
Margaret M.	Abby J. Merritt	69	125	Quit Claim	Dec. 7, 1887	Dec. 7, 1887
Mary	Benjamin Jones	M	2	Warranty	Oct. 30, 1790	Nov. 2, 1790
	Abel Reynolds	33	16	Quit Claim	Jan. 3, 1853	Jan. 3, 1853
	John M. Reynolds	36	245	Warranty	Oct. 3, 1857	Oct. 3, 1857
	Town of Stamford	51	557	Oyster Layout	Sept. 30, 1874	Oct. 5, 1874
Mary J.	Town of Stamford	51	554	Oyster Layout	Sept. 30, 1874	Oct. 5, 1874
N. G.	Town of Stamford	51	117	Oyster Layout	July 16, 1873	Aug. 7, 1873
Nancy	Eliza A. Smith, Minor, et al	Z	593	Partition	July 24, 1835	Aug. 6, 1835
	Henry Cook	Z	569	Warranty	Apr. 9, 1838	Apr. 1, 1839
	Arza Marshall	26	156	Warranty	Jan. 12, 1841	Jan. 30, 1841
	Eber Smith, Estate	37	66	Distribution	Mar. --, 1860	June 6, 1860
	John J. Smith	43	717	Quit Claim	Jan. 18, 1869	Apr. 17, 1869
Nancy E.	Julia R. Reynolds, et al	64	236	Quit Claim	July 1, 1885	July 1, 1885
	William K. Reynolds, Estate	75	360	Cert. Descent	Mar. 31, 1890	Nov. 25, 1891
Nathan Jr.	Joseph Heusted, et al	H	18	Warranty	Jan. 14, 1767	Jan. 14, 1767
Jr.	John Lloyd	H	359	Warranty	May 15, 1771	July 8, 1771
Jr.	Nathaniel Webb, Jr.	I	22	Warranty	Feb. 7, 1772	Jan. 18, 1773
Jr.	Nathaniel Lounsbery	I	24	Warranty	Jan. 18, 1773	Jan. 19, 1773
Jr.	Josiah Jones, et ux	I	146	Warranty	June 29, 1774	July 2, 1774
Jr.	Joseph Smith	L	198	Warranty	Apr. 13, 1786	Apr. 15, 1786
Nathaniel Jr.	William Gale	H	251	Warranty	Dec. 11, 1769	Dec. 11, 1769
Jr.	William Gale	K	434	Warranty	Nov. 1, 1784	Nov. 3, 1784
Jr.	Monmouth Lounsbery	K	488	Mortgage	Mar. 11, 1785	Mar. 11, 1785
Jr.	Abner June	L	258	Mortgage	Feb. 19, 1787	Feb. 22, 1787
Jr.	David Smith, Jr.	L	322	Mortgage	Jan. 23, 1788	Jan. 23, 1788
Jr.	Jacob White, Jr.	L	630	Mortgage	Feb. 29, 1792	Mar. 3, 1792
	Monmouth Lounsbery	N	290	Warranty	Nov. 15, 1794	Oct. 15, 1796
	Ard Reynolds	Q	812	Warranty	Sept. 28, 1808	Feb. 6, 1812
	Anthony Hoffman, et al	R	102	Warranty	May 5, 1812	June 4, 1812
	Ard Reynolds	R	575	Execution	Apr. 22, 1813	June 14, 1813
Nehemiah	Joseph Heusted, et al	H	18	Warranty	Jan. 14, 1767	Jan. 14, 1767
	John Lloyd	H	359	Warranty	May 15, 1771	July 8, 1771
	Nathaniel Webb, Jr.	I	22	Warranty	Feb. 7, 1772	Jan. 18, 1773
	Nathaniel Lounsbery	I	24	Warranty	Jan. 18, 1773	Jan. 19, 1773
	Josiah Jones, et ux	I	146	Warranty	June 29, 1774	July 2, 1774

Grantor	Grantee	Book	Page	Instrument	Date of Deed	Date of Record
Smith, Harvey C.	Harvey J. Halley	T2	95	Mortgage	Nov. 8, 1889	Nov. 8, 1889
	Guaranteed Savings Bank	T2	396	Release Mortgage	Mar. 1, 1892	Mar. 1, 1892
Henry	Henry Irving	Z	113	Warranty	Apr. 18, 1838	Apr. 20, 1838
	Mathew Ayres	Z	407	Warranty	Mar. 1, 1838	Mar. 2, 1838
Henry E.	Alfred Smith	Z4	97	Warranty	Apr. 1, 1837	Apr. 1, 1837
Jared	Manassas Lamphery, Jr., Estate	Z	560	Admins. Deed	Apr. 30, 1820	Apr. 30, 1820
	Abraham Lockwood	O	243	Warranty	Dec. 12, 1802	July 7, 1803
	Samuel Peck, Jr.	M	823	Quit Claim	Mar. 17, 1864	Mar. 24, 1864
	Frederick Lockwood	O	428	Warranty	May 21, 1804	May 24, 1804
	Henry Newman	T	287	Warranty	Dec. 11, 1870	Dec. 11, 1870
John C.	Nathan Plath	Y1	317	Warranty	Jan. 26, 1884	Apr. 5, 1884
	Ebenezer E. Waterbury	A5	183	Mortgage	May 19, 1876	July 17, 1876
	William E. Waterbury	A7	90	Mortgage	May 9, 1876	May 14, 1876
Trustee	Lucius M. Bourne, et ux	G1	186	Quit Claim	Sept. 20, 1882	Sept. 20, 1882
	David A. Bennett, et ux	T5	529	Mortgage	Apr. 11, 1892	Apr. 11, 1892
John H.	Stephen Clauss, et ux	35	529	Quit Claim	----------	May 19, 1892
	Frederick M. Tyldesley, et ux	39	72	Quit Claim	----- 15, 1860	May 14, 1860
John M.	Alan Reynolds	Z1	270	Warranty	July 5, 1883	July 10, 1883
	Lewis L. Palmer	Z2	121	Quit Claim	Apr. 16, 1882	June 18, 1882
	Henry Lockwood	Z2	290	Quit Claim	May -, 1882	July 2, 1882
	Henry Reynolds	Z2	464	Quit Claim	Apr. 24, 1884	Apr. 24, 1884
	Salem City Bank	Z5	81	Quit Claim	Apr. 21, 1884	Jan. 19, 1887
	National Tarpoty	Z5	82	Quit Claim	Jan. 1, 1887	Jan. 14, 1887
	Alfred Reynolds, et ux	Z2	224	Mortgage	Mar. 10, 1872	Mar. 11, 1872
	William A. Stewart	Z0	32	Quit Claim	Apr. 1, 1872	Apr. 1, 1872
John T.	Philip H. Brown	Z6	714	Warranty	Aug. 10, 1888	Aug. 10, 1888
	Philip H. Brown	Z4	30	Release Mortgage	Feb. 21, 1860	Feb. 21, 1860
	Elias C. Mallory	Z3	45	Release Mortgage	May 25, 1858	May 26, 1858
Jonathan Jr.	Jeremiah Scofield	C	384	Warranty	Nov. 6, 1731	Nov. 22, 1731
Joshua	Sandford Davenport, et al	A1	13	Warranty	Oct. 1, 1825	Nov. 20, 1825
Josiah	Jeremiah Scofield	D	104	Warranty	Mar. 9, 1727	June 1, 1734
				1734		
	Jonathan Reynolds	D	101	Warranty	Apr. 11, 1734	June 1, 1734
	Benjamin Bishop	D	302	Warranty	Apr. 7, 1741	Mar. 8, 1742
Julia M.	William M. Reynolds, Estate	Z5	360	Cert. Descent	May 31, 1890	Nov. 20, 1891
	Henry E. Reynolds, Estate	Z5	361	Cert. Descent	Nov. 22, 1891	Nov. 25, 1891
	James H. Howard	Z7	46	Mortgage	Sept. 23, 1890	Sept. 23, 1890
	Sylvester C. Kemp, et al	Z7	313	Mortgage	Jan. 3, 1898	Jan. 3, 1898
	Lucius B. Tyrell	Z4	295	Mortgage	Feb. 1, 1860	Feb. 1, 1860
Kate	Charles E. Bailey, Estate	Z5	534	Cert. Devise	Jan. 9, 1892	Feb. 20, 1892
Margaret M.	Abby I. Merritt	Z6	128	Quit Claim	Dec. 7, 1887	Dec. 7, 1887
Mary	Benjamin Jones	M	2	Warranty	Oct. 10, 1790	Nov. 2, 1790
	Abel Reynolds	Z2	18	Quit Claim	Jan. 3, 1882	Feb. 7, 1882
	John M. Reynolds	Z4	345	Warranty	Oct. 4, 1867	Oct. 3, 1867
	Town of Stamford	Z1	367	Oyster Layout	Sept. 10, 1874	Oct. 3, 1874
Mary J.	Town of Stamford	Z1	356	Oyster Layout	Sept. 30, 1874	Oct. 3, 1874
N. C.	Town of Stamford	Z1	117	Oyster Layout	July 14, 1872	Aug. 7, 1872
Nancy	Silas A. Smith, Admr, et al	Z	393	Partition	July 24, 1873	Aug. 8, 1873
	Nancy Cook	Z	369	Warranty	Apr. 9, 1838	Apr. 1, 1838
	Ann Marshall	Z6	159	Warranty	Jan. 12, 1881	Jan. 20, 1881
	Elmer Smith, Estate	Z7	86	Distribution	Mar. --, 1900	June 8, 1900
	John L. Smith	Z2	117	Quit Claim	Jan. 16, 1882	Apr. 17, 1882
Nancy E.	Julia R. Haymonds, et al	Z4	324	Quit Claim	July 1, 1868	July 1, 1868
	William C. Haymonds, Estate	Z5	360	Cert. Descent	Mar. 31, 1890	Nov. 25, 1891
Nathan	Joseph Bennett, et al	Z	13	Warranty	Jan. 14, 1767	Jan. 14, 1767
	John Lloyd	A	320	Warranty	Mar. 16, 1771	July 2, 1771
	Nathaniel Webb, Jr.	I	22	Warranty	Feb. -, 1772	Jan. 12, 1772
	Nathaniel Lamphery	I	24	Warranty	Jan. 18, 1772	Jan. 19, 1772
	Josiah Jones, et ux	I	144	Warranty	June 29, 1774	July 2, 1774
	Joseph Smith	I	136	Warranty	Apr. 13, 1768	Apr. 17, 1768
Nathaniel	William Dale	H	281	Warranty	Dec. 14, 1765	Dec. 14, 1765
	William Dale	K	134	Warranty	Nov. 1, 1766	Nov. 2, 1766
	Monmouth Lamphery	K	488	Mortgage	Mar. 11, 1768	Mar. 11, 1768
	Abner Jones	L	288	Mortgage	Feb. 18, 1767	Feb. 23, 1767
	David Smith, Jr.	L	221	Mortgage	Jan. 23, 1762	Jan. 23, 1762
	Isaac White, Jr.	L	040	Mortgage	Feb. 20, 1767	Mar. 2, 1767
	Monmouth Lamphery	K	290	Warranty	Nov. 15, 1764	Oct. 15, 1765
	Ard Reynolds	G	312	Warranty	Sept. 28, 1806	Jan. 8, 1812
	Aubrey Hoffman, et al	R	102	Warranty	May -, 1812	June 4, 1812
	Ard Reynolds	R	370	Execution	Apr. 22, 1812	June 14, 1812
Nehemiah	Joseph Bennett, et al	H	23	Warranty	Jan. 14, 1767	Jan. 14, 1767
	John Lloyd	E	319	Warranty	May 28, 1771	July 2, 1771
	Nathaniel Webb, Jr.	I	22	Warranty	Feb. 7, 1772	Jan. 12, 1772
	Nathaniel Lamphery	I	24	Warranty	Jan. 18, 1772	Jan. 19, 1772
	Josiah Jones, et ux	I	144	Warranty	June 29, 1774	July 2, 1774

Grantor	Grantee	Book	Page	Instrument	Date of Deed	Date of Record
...nolds, John M.	Mary Reynolds	36	245	Warranty	Oct. 3, 1857	Oct. 3, 185
	Catherine B. Studwell	50	29	Quit Claim	Apr. 1, 1873	Apr. 1, 187
	Eunice M. Reynolds	64	46	Release Mortgage	Dec. 11, 1884	Dec. 11, 188
John T.	Philip H. Brown	72	31	Mortgage	Aug. 10, 1889	Aug. 10, 188
	Harry P. Moffatt, Minor, et al	72	284	Mortgage	May 31, 1890	June 2, 189
	John Mullens	71	519	Mech. Lien	July 23, 1890	July 24, 189
	Ellen L. Moffatt, Minor	76	581	Mortgage	May 4, 1895	May 4, 189
	City of Stamford	1	585	Tax Lien	Mar. 31, 1896	Mar. 31, 189
	Town of Stamford	2	696	Tax Lien	May 9, 1896	May 9, 189
	City of Stamford	2	227	Tax Lien	Mar. 31, 1897	Mar. 31, 189
	Town of Stamford	3	182	Tax Lien	Apr. 30, 1897	Apr. 30, 189
	City of Stamford	2	555	Tax Lien	Mar. 31, 1898	Mar. 31, 189
	Co-operative Sav. Soc'y. of Conn.	92	46	Mortgage	May 21, 1898	May 26, 189
	City of Stamford	4	277	Tax Lien	Mar. 31, 1899	Mar. 31, 189
	City of Stamford	4	724	Tax Lien	Mar. 31, 1900	Mar. 31, 190
	Town of Stamford	5	649	Tax Lien	Apr. 30, 1900	Apr. 30, 190
	City of Stamford	98	53	S. W. Lien	Dec. 10, 1900	Dec. 11, 190
	Town of Stamford	7	314	Tax Lien	Apr. 30, 1901	Apr. 30, 190
	Nathan B. Curtis, et al	97	424	Warranty	Aug. 12, 1901	Sept. 20, 190
Jonathon	Josiah Reynolds	D	101	Warranty	Apr. 11, 1738	June 1, 173
Joshua	Rufus Lockwood, et al	41	579	Warranty	Apr. 1, 1865	Apr. 1, 186
Josiah	Benjamin Bishop	D	274	Warranty	Apr. 7, 1741	Sept. 24, 174
	Monmouth Lounsbery	D	304	Warranty	Mar. 11, 1741 1742	Mar. 15, 174
Julia R.	Nancy E. Reynolds	64	236	Quit Claim	July 1, 1885	July 1, 188
	James R. Howard	84	521	Warranty	Sept. 21, 1896	Sept. 22, 189
	Sylvester L. Knapp, et al	91	388	Release Mortgage	Aug. 16, 1898	Aug. 18, 189
Estate	Adeline Finch	95	37	Assign. Mortgage	June 8, 1899	June 9, 189
Kate P., by Trustees	William D. Phillips	75	498	Trustees Deed	Feb. 17, 1892	Feb. 26, 189
Katharine H.	Jacob Bishop	32	234	Quit Claim	Mar. 15, 1853	Apr. 4, 185
Louis E.	Ezekial Reynolds	59	232	Warranty	Mar. 23, 1882	June 27, 188
Margaret	Co-operative Sav. Soc'y. of Conn.	92	46	Mortgage	May 21, 1898	May 26, 189
Margaret M.	Citizens' Savings Bank	72	130	Mortgage	Dec. 20, 1889	Dec. 20, 188
	Stephen D. Merritt	80	78	Warranty	Dec. 19, 1892	Dec. 19, 189
Maria	Nathaniel Terpeny	33	178	Mortgage	Apr. 21, 1855	Apr. 28, 185
	Nathaniel Terpeny	33	193	Mortgage	Apr. 21, 1855	June 12, 185
Mary	Benjamin Jones	M	2	Life Lease	Oct. 30, 1790	Nov. 2, 179
	Isaac Smith, Jr.	N	159	Warranty	Sept. 3, 1795	Sept. 3, 179
	John M. Reynolds	32	454	Quit Claim	Apr. 24, 1854	Apr. 24, 185
	William A. Studwell	36	665	Warranty	Apr. 12, 1859	Apr. 12, 185
Mary C.	Charles W. Gogan	46	494	Quit Claim	Aug. 9, 1871	Aug. 9, 187
N. G.	John Ketcham	51	147	Oyster Deed	Aug. 5, 1873	Sept. 30, 187
Nancy	----------	Z	592	Partition Order	Apr. 20, 1835	Aug. 6, 183
	Eliza A. Smith, Minor, et al	Z	593	Partition	July 24, 1835	Aug. 6, 183
	Hezron Scofield	Y	394	Quit Claim	Oct. 14, 1833	May 2, 183
	Nathan White	26	152	Warranty	Jan. 12, 1841	Jan. 20, 184
	Deborah Lounsbury	26	177	Warranty	Apr. 9, 1838	Mar. 31, 184
	John J. Smith	43	718	Quit Claim	Jan. 22, 1869	Apr. 17, 186
Nancy E.	----------	71	709	Cert. Death	Jan. 14, 1891	Jan. 14, 189
Estate	Elizabeth H. Reynolds, et al	75	361	Cert. Descent	Nov. 25, 1891	Nov. 25, 189
Nathan Jr.	Amos Smith, et al	I	377	Warranty	Mar. 22, 1780	Apr. 8, 178
	Lewis McDonald	L	438	Warranty	Sept. 5, 1788	July 11, 178
	Marmaduke Earl	N	290	Warranty	Oct. 15, 1796	Oct. 15, 179
Nathaniel	David Smith, Jr.	M	67	Warranty	May 10, 1792	May 23, 179
	Marmaduke Earl	N	290	Warranty	Oct. 15, 1796	Oct. 15, 179
Nehemiah	Amos Smith, et al	I	377	Warranty	Mar. 22, 1780	Apr. 8, 178
	Lewis McDonald	L	438	Warranty	Sept. 5, 1788	July 11, 178
Orville A.	J. H. Crane	68	8	Chattel Mortgage	June 26, 1886	June 30, 188
Philander, Estate	Walter Searles	35	219	Quit Claim	Apr. 28, 1858	Apr. 29, 185
Prudence	Solomon Smith	Y	232	Quit Claim	Jan. 30, 1834	Feb. 3, 183
	Polly Smith	27	229	Quit Claim	Feb. 14, 1842	Mar. 1, 184
	Sollomon Smith	27	231	Quit Claim	Feb. 14, 1842	Mar. 1, 184
	Solomon Smith, et al	35	682	Quit Claim	June 1, 1861	June 1, 186
	John Clason	42	480	Warranty	May 2, 1867	May 2, 186
	Roxbury M. E. Church	46	89	Quit Claim	Jan. 7, 1870	Jan. 7, 187
	John Clason	50	56	Quit Claim	Apr. 29, 1873	Apr. 29, 187
	Roxbury M. E. Church	50	615	Quit Claim	Apr. 27, 1875	Apr. 27, 187
	----------	70	472	Cert. Death	Sept. 22, 1888	Sept. 22, 188
Estate	Sally A. Buxton	66	503	Executor's Deed	Oct. 6, 1888	Oct. 6, 188
Estate	Edwin L. Scofield	66	505	Executor's Deed	Oct. 6, 1888	Oct. 10, 188
Estate	Charles H. Jessup	69	522	Release Mortgage	Apr. 1, 1889	Apr. 1, 188
Robert A.	John McNally	70	576	Assignment	Jan. 14, 1889	Jan. 21, 188
Rozetty	Abel Reynolds	T	404	Mortgage	Mar. 12, 1821	Mar. 13, 182
Rufus	Cyrenus Inness	43	115	Quit Claim	Aug. 18, 1866	Aug. 18, 186
Samuel	Jacob Bishop	32	234	Quit Claim	Mar. 15, 1853	Apr. 4, 185

THE BARBOUR COLLECTION OF CONNECTICUT TOWN VITAL RECORDS

GOSHEN 1739–1854

GRANBY 1786–1850

GREENWICH 1640–1848

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Compiled by

Christina Bailey

and

Lorraine Cook White

General Editor

Lorraine Cook White

	Vol.	Page
PURDY, PERDEE, (cont.)		
Levine, d. [ ], of Rye, b. Feb. 19, 1755; m. Israel **PECK**, s. Theophilus, May 30, 1782	1	135
Mary, [d. Edmund & Rachall], b. Dec. 11, 1750	ER	233
Mary E., of Greenwich, m. Harrison **BRUNDAGE**, of North Castle, Feb. 16, 1837, by C. Wilcox	1	203
Ruth, d. Caleb [& Ruth], b. Feb. 8, 1772	1	136
Sementhe, [d. Edmund & Rachall], b. July 20, 1749 (Samantha)	ER	233
Sarah, d. Caleb [& Ruth], b. June 16, 1776	1	136
Sarah Ann, m. Isaac O. **CLOSE**, b. of Greenwich, Aug. 21, 1844, by Chauncey Wilcox	1	212
Solomon, s. Solomon, Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1762	1	71
William, m. Sarah **FLOOD**, b. of Greenwich, Dec. 19, 1841, by Rev. C. Wilcox	1	208
QUICK, John, m. Abigail **BROWN**, Oct. 1, 1735, by Rev. Abraham Todd	1	61
John, m. Abiga[i]l **BROWN**, Oct. 1, 1735, by Abraham Toodd	ER	215
QUINTARD, Deborah P., m. James W. **FERRIS**, b. of Greenwich, Jan. 5, 1846, by Rev. S. B. S. Bissell	1	214
Seth P., m. Susan **FERRIS**, b. of Greenwich, Dec. 23, 1822, by Rev. John Noyes	1	168
RATHBURN, Patience, m. William **ADDAMS**, Mar. 25, 1759, by Rev. Abraham Todd	1	89-90
Rebecca, m. Caleb **WILLIS**, Dec. 28, 1758, by Rev. Abraham Todd	1	89-90
RAYMOND, Henry, m. Charlotte M. **RUSSELL**, b. of Greenwich, Feb. 13, 1842, by Noah Coe	1	208
RAYNOR, William Alexander, of New York, m. Mary Ann **KNAPP**, of Greenwich, Mar. 28, 1827, by Isaac Lewis	1	174
READ, Elizabeth Jane, m. Sanford **BANKS**, b. of Greenwich, Dec. 21, 1829, by C. Wilcox, of North Greenwich	1	183
Hannah, m. Benjamin **PECK**, Aug. 12, 1774	1	102
Lewis Augustus, of New York City, m. Ann Augusta **JESSUP**, of Greenwich, Dec. 22, 1845, by Rev. Peter C. Oakley	1	215
REDFIELD, Bradley, m. Harriet **MEAD**, b. of Greenwich, Jan. 4, 1824, by Isaac Lewis	1	170
REUTSCHARTS, Elizabeth, m. Allen **LOUDON**, b. of Greenwich, Dec. 20, 1837, by Chauncey Wilcox	1	198
REYNOLDS, RENYALLS, RENYOLLS, RENOLLS, RENELS, REYNOLLS, Abigail, d. Joseph, b. Apr. 3, 1701	ER	120
Abigail, d. [Joseph], b. Apr. 3, 1701	LR1	441
Abigall, m. David **RENOLDS**, Nov. 4, 1720, by Rev. Richard Sacket	LR1	432

	Vol.	Page
REYNOLDS, RENYALLS, RENYOLLS, RENOLLS, RENELS, REYNOLLS, (cont.)		
Abigail, m. David **RENOLLS**, Nov. 24, 1720, by Rev. Richard Sackett	ER	186
Abigaill, d. David, b. Mar. 9, 1724	1	53
Abigaill, d. Daved, b. Mar. 9, 1724	ER	180
Abigaill, m. Hue **MARTIN**, July 8, 1731, by Samuel Peck, J. P.	1	63
Abigell, m. Hue **MARTIN**, July 8, 1731, by Sam[ue]ll Peck, J. P.	ER	203
Abigall, d. Joseph, b. May 25, 1735	1	54
Abigail, d. David, decd., m. William **BLAKE**, Mar. 26, 1756	1	97
Abigail J., m. W[illia]m H. **MEAD**, Mar. 7, 1831, by J. Mann	1	185
Abraham, s. David, b. Sept. 19, 1731	1	53
Abraham, s. David, b. Sept. 19, 1731	ER	180
Abraham, [s. John & Joanna], b. May 11, 1760	1	119
Adaline, m. Charles **RUNDLE**, b. of Greenwich, Jan. 17, 1836, by Rev. Platt Buffett	1	197
Alfred, of Stamford, m. Eunice **MEAD**, of Greenwich, Jan. 5, 1831, by Rev. Platt Buffett, of Stanwich	1	185
Alfred A., m. Fanny O. **HOBBY**, b. of Greenwich, [Jan.] 15, [1839], by N. Coe	1	202
Alpheas, [s. John & Joanna], b. May 11, 1760	ER	223*
Ambrose, m. Amey M. **REYNOLDS**, June [ ], [1831], by J. Mann	1	186
Amey M., m. Ambrose **REYNOLDS**, June [ ], [1831], by J. Mann	1	186
Augustus L., m. Julia R. **SMITH**, b. of Stanwich, June 1, 1830, by Rev. Platt Buffett, of Stanwich	1	184
Benajah, s. [Joseph], b. Mar. 26, 1705	ER	120
Benjamin, s. [Joseph], b. Mar. 26, 1706	LR1	441
Beniamin, s. David, b. Nov. 27, 1728	1	53
Beniamin, s. David, b. Nov. 27, 1728	ER	180
Benjamin, s. [Sackett & Mary], b. Apr. 10, 1770	1	97
Benjamin, m. Lucinda **MEAD**, b. of Greenwich, Jan. 3, 1842, by Darius Mead	1	208
Charles, s. [James & Phebe], b. Sept. 1, 1736	ER	202*
Clemence, d. William, of Poundridge, m. Thomas **HITCHCOCK**, Feb. 26, 1784	1	136
David, s. David, b. Sept. 19, 1717	1	53
David, s. Daved, b. Sept. 19, 1717	ER	180
David, m. Abigall **RENOLDS**, Nov. 4, 1720, by Rev. Richard Sacket	LR1	432
David, m. Abigaill **RENOLLS**, Nov. 24, 1720, by Rev. Richard Sackett	ER	186

	Vol.	Page
REYNOLDS, RENYALLS, RENYOLLS, RENOLLS, RENELS, REYNOLLS, (cont.)		
David, Jr., d. Oct. 12, 1745	ER	180
David, Jr., d. Oct. 14, 1745	1	53
Deborah, d. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 3, 1705	ER	152
Deborah, d. David, b. Feb. 24, 1734/5	1	53
Deborah, d. David, b. Feb. 24, 1734/5	ER	180
Deborah, [d. Ebenezer,]	LR1	4
Dorcas, [d. James & Phebe], b. Sept. 9, 1756	1	106
Dorcas, d. [James & Phebe], b. Sept. 9, 1756	ER	202*
Ebenezer, had s. [ ], b. [ ], 27, [ ]	LR1	4
Ebenezer, [s. Ebenezer], b. Mar. 6, 170[6]/7	LR1	4
Ebenezer, s. [Ebenezer], b. Mar. 6, 1706/7	ER	152
Ebenezer, had s. [ ], b. Jan. 27, 1715/16	ER	152
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1731	1	63
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1731	ER	203
Elizabeth, m. Joseph **KNAP[P]**, Mar. 16, 1684, by Jonathan Bell, Com.	LR1	447
Elizabeth, m. Joshua **KNAP[P]**, Mar. 16, 1687, by Jonathan Bell, Com.	ER	60
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, b. Apr. 18, 1713	LR1	441
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, b. Aug. 18, 1717	ER	120
Elizabeth, d. David, b. Oct. 1, 1733	1	53
Elizabeth, d. David, b. Oct. 1, 1733	ER	180
Elizabeth, [d. John & Joanna], b. Apr. 5, 1742	1	119
Elizabeth, [d. John & Joanna], b. Apr. 5, 1742	ER	223*
Elizabeth, [d. Sackett & Mary], b. Apr. 11, 1765	1	97
Emeline E., m. Stephen **HOLLY**, b. of Greenwich, Jan. 13, 1829, by Rev. Platt Buffett, of Stanwich	1	181
Frances, s. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 8, 1731	1	66
Francis, s. Nathaniell, b. Jan. 8, 1731	ER	200
Gerardres, [s. John & Joanne], b. Oct. 17, 1748	1	119
Gerardus, [s. John & Joanna], b. Oct. 17, 1748	ER	223*
Gideon, of Lewisburg, N. Y., m. Mrs. Abiah **SMITH**, of Greenwich, Feb. [ ], 1846, by Rev. B. M. Yarrington. Int. Pub.	1	216
Gideon T., of Lewisburg, N. Y., m. Emily Louisa **SMITH**, of Greenwich, Oct. 13, 1846, by Rev. B. M. Yarrington. Int. Pub.	1	216
Hannah, [d. Sackett & Mary], b. July 26, 1767	1	97
Hannah E., m. Shadrach J. **CLOSE**, Apr. 6, 1847, by Chauncey Wilcox	1	217
Hephzibah, [d. James & Phebe], b. Sept. 18, 1744	1	106
Hephzibah, d. [James & Phebe], b. Sept. 18, 1744	ER	202*
Isaac, s. [Joseph], b. June 15, 1711	ER	120
Jacob, s. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Jan. 16, 1734	1	55
Jacob, s. Joseph, b. Jan. 16, 1734	ER	188
Jacob, [s. John & Joanna], b. May 23, 1756	1	119

	Vol.	Page
REYNOLDS, RENYALLS, RENYOLLS, RENOLLS, RENELS, REYNOLLS, (cont.)		
Jacob, [s. John & Joanna], b. May 23, 1756	ER	223*
James, s. James, b. July 6, 1700	ER	114
James, s. James, b. July 6, 1700	LR1	456
James, m. Phebe **FOWLER**, May 24, 1731	1	106
James, m. Phebe **FOWLER**, May 24, 1731, by [ ]	ER	202*
James, [s. James & Phebe], b. Jan. 1, 1746	1	106
James, s. [James & Phebe], b. Jan. 1, 1746	ER	202*
Jemima, d. David, b. July 27, 1726	1	53
Jemima, d. David, b. July 27, 1726	ER	180
Jemima, [d. James & Phebe], b. Feb. 9, 1741	1	106
Jemima, d. [James & Phebe], b. Feb. 9, 1741	ER	202*
Joanna, [d. John & Joanna], b. Dec. 11, 1753	1	119
Joanna, [d. John & Joanna], b. Dec. 11, 1753	ER	223*
John, s. [Joseph], b. May 23, 1708	ER	120
John, s. [Joseph], b. May 23, 1708	LR1	441
John, s. Peter, b. Aug. 16, 1727	1	59
John, s. Peter, b. Aug. 16, 1727	ER	196
John, s. Joseph, m. Ruth **RENOLLS**, Nov. 19, 1729, by Rev. Mr. Munson	1	60
John, s. Joseph, m. Ruth **RENALLS**, Nov. 19, 1729, by Rev. Mr. Munson	ER	199
John, s. John [& Ruth], b. Nov. 7, 1732	1	60
John, s. John [& Ruth], b. Nov. 7, 1732	ER	199
John, m. Joanna **WINENT**, Feb. 16, 1740	1	119
John, m. Joanna **WINENS**, Feb. 16, 1740	ER	223*
John, [s. John & Joanna], b. Oct. 29, 1750	1	119
John, [s. John & Joanna], b. Oct. 29, 1750	ER	223*
Jonathan, m. Newell(?) **RICE**(?), Dec. 4, 1682, by Richard Laws, Com.	LR1	448
Jonathan, m. Newell **RIDE**, Dec. 7, 1682, by Richard Laws, Com.	ER	40
Jonathan, m. Rebeccah **SEYMOUR**, Apr. 13, 1700/1, by Stephen Buckingham	LR1	450
Jonathan, m. Rebeckah **SEAMORE**, Apr. 13, 1704, by Stephen Buckingham	ER	145
Joseph, with his family [in pencil "removed to Crumb Elbow, Dutchess Co., N. Y."]	ER	120
Joseph, s. Joseph, b. May 5, 1699	LR1	441
Joseph, s. Joseph, b. May 15, 1699	ER	120
Joseph, m. Ruth **FER[R]IS**, Mar. 5, 1721/2, by Samuel Peck, J. P.	1	55
Joseph, m. Ruth **FERRIS**, Mar. 5, 1721/2, by Samuel Peck, J. P.	ER	188
Joseph, s. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Aug. 27, 1727	1	55
Joseph, s. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Aug. 27, 1727	ER	188
Joshua, [s. John & Joanna], b. Nov. 30, 1743	1	119

REYNOLDS, RENYALLS, RENYOLLS, RENOLLS, RENELS, REYNOLLS, (cont.)

	Vol.	Page
Joshua, [s. John & Joanna], b. Nov. 30, 1743	ER	223*
Joshua, m. Rachel **REYNOLDS**, b, of Greenwich, Jan. 9, [1822], by Isac Lewis	1	167
Josiah, [s. Joseph], b. July 15, 1703	LR1	441
Justus, [s. James & Phebe], b. Apr. 9, 1748	1	106
Justus, s. [James & Phebe], b. Apr. 9, 1748	ER	202*
Justus, [s. Sackett & Mary], b. July 26, 1761	1	97
Lydiah, d. [Ebenezer], b. [ ], 1709	LR1	4
Lidiah, d. [Ebenezer], b. Mar. 1, 1709/10	ER	152
Mary, d. James, b. Feb. 9, 1703/4	LR1	456
Mary, d. James, b. Feb. 9, 1704/5	ER	114
Mary, [d. James & Phebe], b. June 30, 1732	1	106
Mary, d. [James & Phebe], b. June 30, 1732	ER	202*
Mary, [d. Sackett & Mary], b. Feb. 1, 1763	1	97
Nathaniel, s. James, b. Feb. 20, 1702/3	ER	114
Nathaniel, s. James, b. Feb. 20, 1702/3	LR1	456
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, b. Dec. 8, 1729	1	66
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniell, b. Dec. 8, 1729	ER	200
Nehemiah, s. [Joseph], b. Apr. 3, 1709	LR1	441
Nehemiah, s. [Joseph], b. Apr. 8, 1709	ER	120
Peter, s. Peter [& Sarah], b. Dec. 14, [ ]	LR1	446
Peter, m. Sarah **KNAP[P]**, May 15, 1712, by Rev. Richard Sacket	LR1	446
Peter, m. Sarah **KNAP[P]**, Jan. 14, 1718/19, by Rev. Richard Sackett	ER	183
Peter, s. Peter [& Sarah], b. Dec. 14, 1719	ER	183
Phebe, [d. James & Phebe], b. June 27, 1734	1	106
Phebe, d. [James & Phebe], b. June 27, 1734	ER	202*
Rachel, m. Joshua **REYNOLDS**, b. of Greenwich, Jan. 9, [1822], by Isaac Lewis	1	167
Rebecca, d. Samuell, decd. & Ledea, b. Nov. 4, [ ]	1	54
Rebecca, d. Samuell, decd. & Rebecca, b. Nov. 4, [ ]	ER	198
Rebeccah, d. [Jonathan & Rebeccah], b. Feb. 12, 1701/2	LR1	450
Rebeckah, d. [Jonathan & Rebeckah], b. Feb. 12, 1704	ER	145
Rebecca, m. Isaac **KNAP[P]**, Jan. 29, 1727/8, by Ebenezer Mead, J. P.	1	54
Rebecca, m. Isaack **KNAPP**, Jan. 29, 1727/8, by Ebnear Mead, J. P.	ER	198
Rebecca, [d. James & Phebe], b. Oct. 27, 1738	1	106
Rebecca, d. [James & Phebe], b. Oct. 27, 1738	ER	202*
Reuben, s. [Joseph], b. June 15, 1711	LR1	441
Reubin, s. [Joseph], b. Dec. 4, 1713/14 [sic]	ER	120
Reuben, m. Elizabeth **MEAD**, Mar. 19, 1734/5, by Rev. Mr. Todd	1	66
R[e]uben, m. Elizabeth **MEAD**, Mar. 19, 1734/5, by Rev. Mr. Todd	ER	215

REYNOLDS, RENYALLS, RENYOLLS, RENOLLS, RENELS, REYNOLLS, (cont.)

	Vol.	Page
Reuben, s. Reuben & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1735/6	1	66
R[e]uben, s. R[e]uben & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1735/6	ER	215
Rodah, d. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Nov. 8, 1731	1	55
Rodah, d. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Nov. 8, 1731	ER	188
Rosanna, d. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Sept. 6, 1724	ER	188
Rosanna, d. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Dec. 6, 1724	1	55
Roxanna, d. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 3, [ ]	LR1	4
Ruth, d. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Dec. 13, 1722	1	55
Ruth, d. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Dec. 13, 1722	ER	188
Ruth, m. John **REYNOLDS**, s. Joseph, Nov. 19, 1729, by Rev. Mr. Munson	1	60
Ruth, m. John **RENALLS**, s. Joseph, Nov. 19, 1729, by Rev. Mr. Munson	ER	199
Ruth, d. John [& Ruth], b. Sept. 28, 1730	1	60
Ruth, d. John [& Ruth], b. Sept. 28, 1730	ER	199
Ruth, wid. of John, m. Ebenezer **MEAD**, July 16, 1735, by Rev. Abraham Todd	1	64
Sackett, s. Timothie [& Elizabeth], b. Mar. [ ], 1738	CP	104
Sackett, m. Mary **JONES**, d. Beniamin, Nov. 21, 1760	1	97
Samuell, d. Mar. 6, [ ]	1	54
Samuell, d. Mar. 6, [ ]	ER	198
Sam[ue[]ll, s. [Joseph], b. July 15, 1703	ER	120
Samuel, m. Ledea* **PALLMER**, Jan. 2, 1727/8 *(Rebecca)	1	54
Samuell, m. Rebaca **PALLMER**, Jan. 26, 1727/8	ER	198
Samuell, s. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Aug. 8, 1729	1	55
Samuell, s. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Aug. 8, 1729	ER	188
Sarah, d. James, b. [ ], 25, 1692	LR1	456
Sarah, d. James, b. [ ], 25, 1698	ER	114
Sarah, [d. James & Phebe], b. Sept. 1, 1736	1	106
Sarah, d. David, b. Aug. 7, 1740	1	59
Sarah, d. David, b. Aug. 7, 1740	ER	223*
Sarah, [d. John & Joanna], b. Apr. 15, 1746	1	119
Sarah, [d. John & Joanna], b. Apr. 15, 1746	ER	223*
Sarah, wid. & Eunice **MEAD**, wid., jointly made affidavit Jan. 26, 1760, that they had assisted in the birth of a son Frederick Harding **JONES**, to wid. Mary (**WHITING**) **JONES**, b. Nov. 28, 1759, at the home of Justus Bush, of Greenwich	1	92
Sarah J., m. Samuel O. **CLOSE**, b. of Greenwich, May 18, [probably 1842], by Rev. D. W. Butts	1	209
Sophia, [d. James & Phebe], b. Sept. 25, 1754	1	106
Sophia, d. [James & Phebe], b. Sept. 25, 1754	ER	202*
Susan, of Greenwich, m. Joseph F. **LAWRENCE**, of Greensbury, Jan. 11, 1843, by Noah Coe	1	210

	Vol.	Page
REYNOLDS, RENYALLS, RENYOLLS, RENOLLS, RENELS, REYNOLLS, (cont.)		
Timothie, m. Elizabeth [ ], by Jeames Renolds, J. P.	CP	104
Warren, of Poundridge, m. Sarah **SCOFIELD**, of Stanwich, Nov. 18, 1821, by Platt Buffett	1	166
William, [s. James & Phebe], b. Jan. 18, 1751	1	106
William, s. [James & Phebe], b. Jan. 18, 1751	ER	202*
William, m. Mary Ann **HALSEY**, b. of Greenwich, Feb. 23, 1836, by Platt Buffett	1	197
William P., of Chester, Co. of Warren, N. Y., m. Sarah **LOCKWOOD**, of Greenwich, May 27, 1823, by Platt Buffett	1	171
RICE, Newell(?), m. Jonathan **RENOLDS**, Dec. 4, 1682, by Richard Laws, Com.	LR1	448
-----, b. Feb. 26, 1755	1	104
RICH, [see under **RITCH**]		
RIDE(?), Newell (?), m. Jonathan **RENOLDS**, Dec. 7, 1682, by Richard Laws, Com.	ER	40
RITCH, RICH, Alice M., of Greenwich, m. Elisha **DAVIS**, of New York City, May 17, 1841, by B. M. Yarrington	1	207
Electa H., of Greenwich, m. Rev. Elnathan **BULL**, of Cincinnatus, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1839, by Rev. P. S. Holly, of Sandis Falls, Mass.	1	204
Elizabeth, [d. Thomas], b. Mar. 13, 1755	1	107
Elizabeth, [d. Thomas], b. Mar. 13, 1755	ER	219
Henry, [s. Thomas], b. Jan. 3, 1742	1	107
Hervy, [s. Thomas], b. Jan. 3, 1742	ER	219
John, s. Thomas, b. May 4, 1718	1	51
John, s. Thomas, b. May 4, 1718	ER	176
John, m. Jemima **HOLMES**, Feb. 17, 1741, by Rev. Abraham Todd	1	61
Martha, [d. Thomas], b. Oct. 7, 1745	1	107
Martha, [d. Thomas], b. Oct. 7, 1745	ER	219
Mary, [d. Thomas], b. Nov. 9, 1739	1	107
Mary, [d. Thomas], b. Nov. 9, 1739	ER	219
Mary Elizabeth, m. Benjamin C. **MEAD**, b. of Greenwich, June 27, [1839], by Noah Coe	1	204
Polly, m. Robert **HUGH**, b. of Greenwich, Nov. 1, 1827, by Ebenezer J. Raymond	1	176
Ruth, d. Thomas, b. Mar. 8, 1720	1	51
Ruth, d. Thomas, b. Mar. 8, 1720	ER	176
Ruth, [d. Thomas], b. Nov. 24, 1749	1	107
Ruth, [d. Thomas], b. Nov. 24, 1749	ER	219
Thomas, s. Thomas, b. Apr. 24, 1716	1	51
Thomas, s. Thomas, b. Apr. 24, 1716	ER	176
Thomas, m. [ ], Jan. 10, 1739	1	107
Thomas, m. [ ], Jan. 11, 1739	ER	219

	Vol.	Page
ROBBINS, Julia A., m. William E. **FERRIS**, b. of Greenwich, Mar. 18, 1845, by Noah Coe	1	213
ROBERSON, Marg[a]ret, m. Thomas **BULLES**, July 11, 1733, by Ebenezer Mead, J. P.	1	49
Margaret, m. Thomas **BULLIS**, July 11, 1733, by Ebenezer Mead, J. P.	ER	212
ROWEL, Abraham, m. Sarah **OWEN**, Dec. 4, 1837, by James Jarman	1	199
Hiram P., m. Delia Ann **WILCOX**, b. of Fairfield, June 30, 1825, by Rev. S. Martindale	1	172
ROWELSON, Charles G., of New York, m. Frances **ADDAMS**, of Greenwich, Sept. 2, 1838, by Rev. William Biddle, of Stamford	1	201
RUNDLE, RUNDALL, Abigail, d. Joseph, b. May 23, 1735	ER	215
Abraham, m. Rebeckah **MEAD**, Mar. 31, 1721, by Sam[ue]ll Peck, J. P.	1	46
Abraham, m. Rebeckah **MEAD**, Mar. 31, 1721, by Sam[ue]ll Peck, J. P.	ER	186
Eme*, d. William [& Sarah], b. Oct. 22, 1730 *(Amy)	1	52
Eme*, d. William [& Sarah], b. Oct. 22, 1730 *(Amy)	ER	188
Amy, d. Reuben, m. David **PECK**, Aug. 12, 1773	1	131
Amy, d. Jonathan [& Deborah], b. Nov. 6, 1803	1	127
Amy, [d. Jonathan & Deborah], d. Dec. 5, 1829, in the 93rd* y. of her age *(26th?)	1	127
Ann, d. Sam[ue]ll [& Hannah], b. Oct. 28, 1739	1	56
Ann, d. Sam[ue]ll [& Hannah], b. Oct. 28, 1739	ER	175
Ann, m. Eliphalet **MEAD**, Dec. 13, 1761	1	108
Anna B., d. Jonathan [& Deborah], b. Feb. 21, 1813	1	127
Benoni, m. Amy **DAYTON**, b. of Greenwich, Dec. 28, 1831, by Rev. Platt Buffett, of Stanwich	1	187
Charles, s. William [& Sarah], b. June 1, 1728	1	52
Charles, s. William [& Sarah], b. June 1, 1728	ER	188
Charles, m. Adaline **REYNOLDS**, b. of Greenwich, Jan. 17, 1836, by Rev. Platt Buffett, of Stanwich	1	197
David B., s. Jonathan [& Deborah], b. Apr. 12, 1801	1	127
David N., s. Nathaniel, b. June 20, 1790	1	127
Deborah J., d. Jonathan [& Deborah], b. Feb. 21, 180[ ]	1	127
Elizabeth, d. William [& Sarah], b. June 22, 1723	1	52
Elizabeth, d. William [& Sarah], b. June 22, 1723	ER	188
Elizabeth, d. Joseph [& Mindwell], b. Oct. 4, 1733	1	66
Elizabeth, d. Joseph [& Mindwell], b. Oct. 4, 1733	ER	199
Ezera, s. Sam[ue]ll [& Hannah], b. Jan. 10, 1725	1	56
Ezra, s. Sam[ue]ll [& Hannah], b. Jan. 10, 1725	ER	175
Han[n]ah, d. [Samuell & Hannah], b. Apr. 16, 1716	1	56
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll & Hannah, b. Apr. 16, 1716	ER	175
Hannah, m. Caleb **MEAD**, Dec. 2, 1736, by Rev. Mr. Todd	1	68
Hannah, m. Caleb **MEAD**, Dec. 2, 1736/7, by Rev. Mr.		

To 1 Diper table Cloath — £0 6 2
To 1 Candle Stick £ & to 1 Looking Glass 8 — 0 8 6
To a tea kettel £ & to 1 tea pot 3 — 0 14 0
To 2 D towels 2 & to 1 plain Chist 3/9 — 0 4 1
Test Jonathan Mattoe Clerk — £ 7 10 7½

Exhibited April the 16th A.D. 1770 The Jury being of a Long Court Were all Returned out to the Widow & Recorded By the Judge Hatchen Esq. Probate Clerk

In the Name of God amen the Twenty Day of February ano Dom 1748/9 I Ebenezer Reynolds of Greenwich In the County of Fairfield In the Colony of Conecticut In Newenglant Being In a Weakly State as to Body health But of Perfect Mind and Memory for Which I thankfully acknowledg God's Goodness: Than for taking In to Consideration the Mortality of my Body and Knowing that I must Die and Leave this World and Being Desirous to Dispose of Such of my Worldly Goods Wharewith It hath pleased God to Bless me In this World To make ordain and appoint this my Last Will and testament that Is to say principally and first of all I Give and Recommend my Soule Into the hands of God that Gave It and my Body I Recommend to Christ Christ to Be Buried In a Christian Burial at Christ Discretion of my Executor hereafter named Nothing Doubting but that at the general Resurrection I shall Receive the same again By the mighty power of God and thro Christ merits of Jesus Christ Be Made happy and touching such Worldly Goods and Estate Wharewith It hath pleased God to Bless me In this Life I Give and Bequeathe Demise and Dispose of Christ Same In the following manner and form Imprimis after my Just Debts and funeral Charges are paid I Give and Bequeath to abigal my Dearly Beloved Wife Christ full use and Improvement of Ye third part of all my housing and Land. also I Give To my D Wife Ye one third part of all my Moveable Estate to Be hers for Ever and at her Disposal to Whome she pleases Except Item I Do Give to my two Sons Ebenezer and Nathaniel all my Land In Stanwich Parish In D Greenwich and all my Right of Land to Be Laid out In D Greenwich a Bone the Mill and a half Line to Be Divided Between them In this manner viz for Ebenezer to have ten acres of of Land more than Nathaniel and the remainder of D Land, and Rights of Lands to Be Equally Divided Between them Each one to take his Part where they Draw Lots Next to their Several houses as may Be most Convenient for Both of them and Christ Lands to Be Laid out to Be Equally Divided and thus I mention In my Will Because I have Before this time Given to my D Sons Deeds of Christ Lands where they Live which Deeds Both I my Selfe and they Look upon Be perfect and upon Let the D Deeds Be In perfect I Give D Land as a Bone D which I Look upon to Be Each of there portion of my Estate

Item I Give and Bequeath to my other two Sons Enos and timothy all Christ Lands and Rights of Land I have In Greenwich Ld lofiety and Below Ye Mile and half Line on the West side of Mianus River to Be Equally Divided he that has has my house and Barn to have a Suitable proportion less of my D Land, Now Given or Willed to them also I Give & Bequeath to my D two Sons Enos and timothy a pair of oxen two horses my Cart yoke Chain Jeans my plow and plow Irons axes and hoes to Be Equal Between them Item I Give unto Deborah Wife to Ebenezer Reynolds Four hundred Pounds to be Payed by my Executor out of my moveable Estate which with what I have already Given her I Look upon It to be her full portion

WILL OF Ebenezer Reynolds Feb. 1748/9 Greenwich Fairfield Co CT FHL 005563 5:00

bequests to wife Abigal to use third part of housing & Land.
& third of all moveable Estate forever; to my two sons
Ebenezer & Nathaniel all my land in Stanwich Parish in
Greenwich & all my rights of land to be laid out above the mile &
a half line to be divided between them in this manner,
viz Ebenezer to have ten acres of land more than Nathaniel
and the remainder of land & rights of land to be divided
between them each one to take his part where they now live
to their several houses as maybe most convenient for both of
them & the land to be laid out to be equally divided & this I mention
in my will because
I have before this time given to my sane sons deeds of land
where the line which deeds I, myself, & they look upon in
perfect and the said deeds be imperfect I give said land
as a bond which I look upon to be each of their portion of
my estate

I give and bequeath to my other two sons Enos and Timothy
all ye ~~rights~~ land & rights of land I have in Greenwich old
society and below ye mile and half line on the west side
of Mianos river to be equally divided he that has has my house
and barn to have an suitable proportion left of my said land
now given or willed to them
also Enos & Timothy to have

to Deborah wife to Roberts Peck 5 shillings old time money to be paid out of my moveable
estate which with what

Item I give and Bequeath unto abigal my Wife of William Johnson five shillings old tenor money to Be paid By my Executor out of my moveable Estate which With what I have Before Given her I look upon to Be her portion of my Estate

Item I give and Bequeath unto Sarah my Wife of Peter Peck ten pounds old tenor money to Be paid out of my moveable Estate By my Dd Executor which With what I have Before Given her I look upon her full portion of my Estate

Item I give unto Rebecka Wife to Samuel Burkhurstively ~~[illegible]~~ old tenor money to Be paid By my Executor out of my moveable Estate which With what I have Before now Given her I Esteem to Be her full portion of my Estate

Item I give unto Lydia my Daughter that known alive Lives With me all the Remainder of my moveable Estate not Before In this my Will Disposed of

Item I give and Bequeath all my Right of lands In my ~~[illegible]~~ late so called In the province of New-york a mong my five Daughters to Be equal Between them

and I do appoint Constitute make and ordain my Son Enos Reynold my sole Executor of this my Last Will and testament and I do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke and Disannul all and every other former testaments Will Legacies and Bequeathes and Executors By me In any Way, Before named Willed and Bequeathed

Ratifying and Confirming this and only this to Be my Last Will and testament

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day and year above Written Signed Sealed published pronounced and Declared By the D said Ebenezer Reynolds as his Last Will and testament In the presents of us the Subscribers

Ebenezer Reynolds ⊕

Ephraim Bostwick
Daniel marshal
James Nickals

Jonathan hart Esq Judg presant at a Court of Probate held In and for the District of Stamford on the 2 Day of may 1749 then Enos Reynolds the sole Executor on the Within Last Will and testament of Ebenezer Reynolds, Late of Greenwich Deceast presented the D Will to this Court to have it proved and approved and In order thereunto personaly appeared Ephraim Bostwick Daniel marshell and James Nickals the Witnesses to the Within Will and made oath that the they See the D Ebenezer Reynolds testator Sign and Seal Y Same and heard him Declare it to Be his Last Will and testament and also they took him to Be of a Sound Mind and ~~[illegible]~~ that at Y same Same time they all Set there heads to the D Will as Witnesses In the presents of the testator and on Consideration of the aBove Evidence and no objection to this Court the D Will So proved and approved and Y D Enos Declared his acceptance of his Executorship which this Court approves and orders the D Will & Ye to Be Recorded

Test Jonathan matthie Clerk

Stamford April the 16th Day AD 1774 the Above going Will & the Exhibiting the same & Court order Recorded By

Test David Waterbury Jun Probate Clerk

~~Stamford April the 16th Day AD 1774 the Above Recorded the Foregoing Will & Court order & provide of the same~~

~~By Me Test David Waterbury Probate Clerk~~

Ebenezer Reynolds Will Greenwich CT

(1)

have already given her I look upon as her full portion:
to abigail wife of William Johnson 5 Shillings old time money from movable estate
which with what I have already given her I look upon to be her
full portion

to Sarah the wife of Peter Peck 10 lbs old time money out of
my movable estate which with what I have before given her I
look upon as her full portion

to Rebecca wife of Samuel ? Burkner 30 pounds old time money
which with what I have already given her I look upon as her
full portion

to my daughter Lidia that now lives with me all the
remainder of my movable estate before in this my will
disposes of

all my rights of land in ye five so called in the
Province of New York among my five daughters to be equal
between them

Eros Reynolds sole executor

witnesses
Ephraim Bostwick
Daniel marshal
James Nickols

Jonathan hart Esq Judge Probate District
of Stamford 2nd May 1749, Eros
Reynolds Executor of Ebenezer Reynolds,
will, late of Greenwich, deceased, presented
will to court
proved & ordered to be recorded
test Jonathan Waltbie clerk

Stamford April 16 1774 the foregoing will & exhibiting
the & the court order recorded by me test David
Waterbury Jr Probate clerk.

Greenwich May ye 23th Day Ad 1749

then was an Inventory taken on ye Estate of Ebenezer Reynolds Late of ye Greenwich Deceast By ye Subscribers hereunto Being under oath to appraise ye same as the Law Directs —

to ye house and Barne and hom Lot of Land Belonging than to	£130 0 0
to Six Acres of Land at fine Swamp so Caled	120 0 0
to Six acres of Land at plantation so Caled	216 0 0
to Eight acres of Land In mianos Neck field	288 0 0
to Seven ten acres of Land Lying By mianos River	816 0 0
to Eight acres of Land Lying at Bling garden so Caled	216 0 0
	£2586 0 0
To the Dawing Close of ye Deceast	117 0 0
to 1 Brass kittel £7 to 1 Shad Shovel 5 to 1 pare of Andyrons £1:13	09 2 0
to Coppers towels all together £3:3 to ~~£5:3~~ to 1 Gun £5	8 3 0
to 2 Oxen £72 to ye old mare and Colt £30 to ye young Black mare £30	132 0 0
to one Drum and Drumsticks £1:10 to 1 hand Saw £1:4	2 14 0
to Seven Swine at £5:15 a Piece £40:5 and one Sow and 7 pigs £6	46 5 0
to one Cowe heckell £5:16 to one fine Dett £1	2 16 0
to one Box Iron and 2 heaters £1:16 to one Drawing knife £1:5	3 1 0
to one Wooden Buttel 15 to on Sword £1:16	2 11 0
to one Small Cag 5 to one Wooden tonel 6	0 11 0
to one Sythe and Tackling £2: to a Riddle 12	2 12 0
to one Churn £1:10 to 2 Corn Baskets £1:2	2 6 0
to 2 Cross handel Baskets 6 to one horse £66	66 6 0
to 4 Cider Casks £5 to one Cider Barrel £1:4	6 5 0
to one Pickel tub 6 to one old Meat Barrel 8	0 14 0
to one Reed of fifty Bees £3 to one Reed of 30 Bees £1:18 to one Reed and	4 18 0
Gears of 40 Bee £1:10 to one old Reed of 24 Bee 3 to one Lomb and Warping	£1 13 0
Bures Skeen Quill Wheel and Spindle Reele and Lom Rods and Quill Box and Bures	9 6 0
to 8 Lome and temple Shives	
to 8 Dry Casks £9:10 to one Cutter with a Draw to it £9:10 to 1 do old Draw £1:10	£21 10 0
to one pare of tongues £1:12 to one peal 15 to one frying pan £1	3 5 0
to one tramel £2:3 to a pare of Roasting hooks 8	2 13 0
to one Iron pott £2:5 to one old Pot £1:10 to one Small do 5	4 0 0
to one Cart and Wheels and Cart Irons £9:16 to one ox yoke and Irons 18	10 14 0
to 1 plow Chain £1:16 to plow Irons £5:5	7 1 0
to one Red mark faced Cow and Calf	30 0 0
to the yellow white faced Cow and Calf	30 0 0
to 8 Brown Cow £27 to 2 two year old heifers £32 to 1 year old Bull yelow white faced £5	64 0 0
to 1 four year old Steer £26 to one Brown White faced Bull £6	32 0 0
to 4 lb of old Iron 12 to old hose 12	1 4 0
to 1 Iron Crickest 5 to one Iron Flesh fork 6	0 11 0
to old pewter £3:6 to one great pewter platter £1:16	5 2 0
to one Quart pott 12 to one pewter basson 12	4 4 0
to Wooden chairs £1:5 to 3 Chairs £1:7 to 4 old Chairs £1	3 12 0
to 32 Sheep at £1:12 pr Sheep	32 12 0
to one Reach wheel £3:12 to one new great wheel £6	9 12 0

Greenwich May 23 1749
Inventory taken on Estate of Ebenezer Reynolds late of ye
Greenwich, deceased,

house barn & how lot of land
six acres of land of pine swamp so called
six acres of land at Plantation so called
eight acres of land ex Mianos weik field
seventeen acres lying by Mianos River
eight acres lying at Blind Garden so called

91 To 17 pound and ½ of Sheep's Woall at 9 per pound £7:13:6 a Pedler £ / 8 17 6

to a Water pot and tin towel — 1 6 9

to one old Bed and Bedsted with Short posts with one p^r of Sheets one Bolster one pillo 2 pillo Cases & 1 Coverlid towe Warp and Bed Cord and under Bed — 27 16 0

to one new Bed Bolster and pillow 2 pillo Cases one pair of Sheets and a Bindseed Coverlid and under Bed — 27 18

To one Bed and high posts and Bed Cord Bolsters and pillo and 2 pillo Cases 2 Sheets and one Coverlid and under Bed — 23 6 0

to table linnin £1:4 to 1 pair Sleeve and Botel Rings £1:5:6 — 2 9 6

to one ox yoke 18 to 8 Links of Chain 4 — 1 2 1

to Wheat £50 to Indian Corn £23:8 — 73 8

to 5 Bushels and a half of Barley — 6 6 6

to pork £12 to a pitch fork 8 to one ox 15 — 13 3 0

to a Coat of hand Due to the Estate — 9 0

to 1 Chist with 20 feet 12 to one Chist with feet 10 — 1 2

Personal Brought over

Jonathan hart Esqr Judg Pursuant att a Court of Probate held In and for the Districk of Stamford on the 5 Day of December 1749 — Nathaniel hurted — James Nickels — then Enos Reynolds Exec^r on the Last Will and testament of Ebenezer Reynolds Late of Greenwich Deceast Exhibited the foregoing Inventory of the p^d Deceast to this Court for acceptance and entering In the Will to £335 0/11 of which £258 6 Is Real and £76 14/17/6 Is personal Estate of ye p^d Deceast — which this Court accepts of on the oath of the p^d Exec^r and orders the same to be recorded — test Jonathan Mallbie Clerk

Jonathan hart Esqr Judg pursuant at a Court of Probate held In and for the Districk of Stamford on the 3 Day of April 1750 then Enos Reynolds Exec^r on the Last Will and testament of Ebenezer Reynolds Late of Greenwich Deceast brought an acct of Debts Due to and from the Estate the Estate of ye p^d Deceast the Debts and Charg Due from p^d Estate is £125/2/7 and the Debts Due to is £9:12 which was allowed By which it appears from Record that there is Clear and Dividable Estate of the p^d Deceast £332/6/11 In the Whole of which £258 6 Is Real and £64 6/6/11 Is personal Estate — which this Court orders shall be Distributed according to the Will of the testator and also on the motion of ye p^d Exec^r this Court Doe appoint Desire and Imp power mesrs Nathaniel hurted and Nathaniel Reynolds both of p^d Greenwich and James Nickels of Stamford to Distribute p^d Estate both Real and personal according to the Will of the testator and order of Court test Jonathan Mallbie Clerk

Stamford April the 19th Day ad 1751 then the foregoing Inventory Recorded & Compared & the Exhibitor the same By me Test David Waterbury Jr Probat Clark

Inventory signed by Nathaniel Husted
James Nickols

Jonathan Hart Esq Judge Probate for Dist of Stamford 5 Dec 1749
Eros Reynolds Execr will of Ebenezer Reynolds late of Greenwich
deceased, exhibited the inventory of real property whole 3350 lbs 7/6

Lbs 2586
ane lbs 76 5h/17/6 is personal estate

ordered to be recorded
Jonathan Maltbie Clerk

Jonathan Hart Esq Judge Probate Court District of Stamford
3 april 1750 Eros Reynolds exec of will of Ebenezer Reynolds decd
late of Greenwich brought accounting of debts due
clear & dividable estate
debts pd & to be distributed

one of ye
Nathaniel Husted & Nathaniel Reynolds both of Greenwich & James
Nickol of Stamford to distribute estate both real & personal
Jonathan Maltbie Clerk
Stamford April 18 1774 the foregoing inventory recorded

David Waterbury Jr Probate Clerk

Individual Summary for Ebenezer REYNOLDS Sr.-1082

Event	Date(s)	Place	Description
Born	1673	Greenwich, Fairfield, CT	
Christened			
Died	Mar/Apr 1749	Greenwich, Fairfield, CT	
Buried			

Nickname: AKA: Married Name:
Sex: M ID: 1842 AFN:
Last Changed: 5 Nov 2011 Submitted AF: 11 Apr 1999

Parents

MRIN	Father	Mother
598	Jonathan REYNOLDS-1084	Rebecca -1085

Marriages

MRIN	Spouse	Marriage Date/Place	
597	Abigail PENNOYER-1083	Abt 1704	of Greenwich, CT

Notes

posthumous child born after 23 jan. 1673, date of inventory of father Jonathan's estate.
Ebenezer was proven as brother of Jonathan Reynolds Jr. by a deed of gift in 1695/6 from brother to brother.

Know all men whom these presents may know that I Jonathan Reynolds inhabitant of the towne of Greenwich in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut have hereby freely given and granted from out my R__ and assigned forever unto my brother Ebenezer Reynolds of the same place to him said Ebenezer Reynolds and his heirs forever two acres and half of land the said land being above the country road at ___ which said Land was and to me said Jonathan by ?Eawer order according to an __- to ?ten ?pounds estate and do hereby give my said brother full possession of said Land according as it was laid out and forth Confirmation of this my DEED OF GIFT TO MY BROTHER EBENEZER. I have __fed this deed to be drawn acknowledging it to be my act ad deed __ Greenwich in the year 1695/6 Jan ?20th.

witness Sam'l ?Peck and Timothy Knap. Signed by Jonathan Reynolds.
The abovesaid deed of gift is acknowledged by the grantor to be his act and deed before me John Reynolds, Commissioner.
entered ___ ye 6 Juye 1725/6 by me Timothy Knap, Recorded.

Abigail and Ebenezer's marriage date was calculated from birth of eldest known child Deborah.

Ebenezer Reynold's will was written 20 Feb 1748/9, proved 2 May 1749, Stamford Probate District. CT.
Probate Registers 5:88-89 (will 90-91 Inventory), FHL microfilm 005,563, obtained by Certified Genealogist Clifford L. Stott for Bob White, my 2nd cousin, s/o Mildred (Baker) White and grandson of Rev. James M. Baker. I have copy.
p. 88.
In the name of God amen, the 20th day of February anno Dom. 1748/9, I Ebrenezer Reynolds of Greenwich in the County of Fairfield In the Colony of Connecticut In New England being in a weakly state as to body health but of perfect mind and memory for which I thankfully acknowledg God's goodness there fore taking into consideration the mortality of my body .....

I give and bequeath to Abigail my Dearly Beloved wife ye full use and improvement of ye third part of all my housing and Land. Also I give to my said wife ye one third part of all my moveables estate to be hers for ever and at her disposal to whom she sees cause.

item I do give to my two sons Ebenezer and Nathaniel all my Land in Stanwick Parish in sd Greenwich and all my right of Land to be laid out in said Greenwich above the mill and a half line to be divided between them in this manner as in for Ebenezer to have ten acres of land more than Nathaniel and the remainder of said land and rights of said land to be equally divided between them each one to take his part whence they __ find wont to their several houses as may be most convenient for both & sd land to be laid out to be equally divided and this I mention in my will because I have before this time given to my sd sons deeds of land where they live which deeds both I myself and they look upon in respect and__ the sd deeds be imperfect I give sd land as a bond which I look upon to be each of their portion of my estate .

item: I give and bequeath to my other two sons Enos and Timothy all of land and right of land I have in Greenwich old ?sociaty and below ye mile and half line on the west side of Mianos river to be equally divided he that has has my house and barn to have to ?intable proportion left of my said land given or willed to them also I give and bequeath to my sd two sons Enos and Timothy a part of one or two houses my cant yoak chain gears my ?plow (or ?belows) and blow ironsaxes and hoes to be equally between them.

Item I give unto Deborah, wife to Robert Peck ?five shillings old time money to be payed by my executor out of my moveable estate which with what I

Notes (Continued)

Item I give unto Deborah, wife to Robert Peck ?five shillings old time money to be payed by my executor out of my moveable estate which with what I have already given her I look upon this as her full portion.

p. 89.
Item I give and bequeath to Abigail ye wife of William Johnson five shillings old time money to be paid by my executor out of my moveable estate which with what I have before given her I look upon to be her portion of my estate.

Item I give and bequeath to SARAH, YE WIFE OF PETER PECK, ten pounds old time money to be paid out of my movable estate by my sd executor which with what I have before given her I look upon as her full portion of my estate.

Item I give unto Rebecka wife to Samuel Burckhum (or Burckman) thirty pounds old time money to be paid by my executor out of my moveable estate which with what I have before given her I esteem to be her full portion of my estate.

item I give to Lodia my daughter that now -- lives with me all the remainder of my moveable estate __ before in this my will disposed of .

item: I give and bequeath all my right of land in ye fore ?mile so called in the province of New York among my five Daughters, to be equal between them and I do appoint constitute make and ordain my son Enos Reynold my sole executor of this my last will and testament .....
In witness hereof I have herewith set my hand and seal the day and year above written.
..... Ebenezer Reynolds X
Witnesses Ephraim Bostwick, David Marshal, James Nickals.
(Note that 9 ch. were named in will).

Jonathan Hait Esq. Judg present at a Court of Probate held in the District of Stamford on the 2nd day of May 1749 then Enos Reynolds, the sole executor on the last will of Ebenezer Reynolds late of Greenwich deceased, presented the will to this court to have it proved and approved and in order thereunto personally appeared Ephraim Bostwick, Daniel Marshall and James Nickals the witnesses to the within will and make oath that the they see the sd Ebenezer Reynolds testator sign and seal ye same and heard him declare it to be his last wuill and testament and also they took him to be of a sound and that at ye same time they all put theire hand to the will as witnesses in the presence of the testator and in consideration of the above evidence and no objection to this court, the sd will is proved and approved and ye sd Adm'r declared his acceptance of his executorship which this court approves and orders the sd will _ to be recorded. signed by Jonathan Maltbie Clerk.
Stamford April the 16th day ad (abbr for Ano Domini) 1774 the foregoing Will & the exhibiting the same and Court order recorded by the test. David Waterbury Jn'r, Probate Clerk.

Stamford April the 18th day ad 1774, then recorded the foregoing will & Court orders & proofe of the above by me
Test. David Waterbery Probate Clerk.

p. 90.
Greenwich May ye 23th day ad (anno Domini) 1749.
then was a n inventory taken on ye Estate of Ebenezer Reynolds Late of sd Greenwich, deceased, by us ye subribers hearuntoBeing under oath to appraiseye same as the law direct.
(a long inventory list and value of each item follows to end of page.
p. 91
Inventory list continues to half way down the page and signed by Nathaniel Husted and James Nickals.

Jonathan Hait Esq. Judg Present att a Court of Probate In and for the District of Stamford on the 5th day of December 1749.
then Enos Reynolds Exec'r on the Last Will and testament of Ebenezer Reynolds Late of Greenwich Deceased exhibited the foregoing Inventory of the sd deceased to this court for acceptance amounting in the whole to L (pounds) 3350/7/? of which L (pounds) 2586 is real and L76/17/6 is personal estate of ye sd deceased.
which this court accepts of on the oath of the sd exec'r and order the same to be recorded.
test. Jonathan Maltbie Clerk.

Jonathan Hait ?Jr Esq. Judg Present at a Court of Probate held in and for the District of Stamford on the 3/ day of April 1750/ then Enos Reynolds Exec'r on the Last Will and testament of Ebenezer Reynolds Late of Greenwich deceased, brought an acc't of debts due to and from the Estate the Estate of ye sd deceased the debts and charg due from the estate is L128/2/7 and the debts due to is L9:12 which was allowed by which it appears from ---- that have is clear and dividable estate of the sd deceased L3232/6/11
in the whole of which L2546 is Real and L646/6/11 is personal Estate.
which this court order shall be distributed according to the will of the testator and also on the motion of sd Exec'r this court does appoint desire and ....in power ?messrs Nathaniel Husted and Nathaniel Reynolds both of sd Greenwich and James Nickals of Stamford, to distribute sd estate both Real and personal according to the will of the testator and order of this court.
test. Jonathan Maltbie Clerk.
Stamford April the 18th day ad 1774, then the foregoing Inventory recorded & const order & the exhibitioning the same by me test. David Waterbery, Probate Clerk.
(end of Will and Inventory).

(Oddly, Ebenezer Reynolds's will and inventory was recorded in Stamford CT 16 April 1774, although Ebenezer died in 1749. Note that his father-in-law Thomas Penoyer made his will in 1724 and it was proved 8 days later. Penoyer's will was also recorded again 16 Feb. 1774, in Stamford CT before the same David Waterbury.
Could this have had something to do with a conflict regarding the Pennoyer and Reynolds heirs, or was this recording done so many years later because of a State of CT requirement of some kind)?

Individual Summary for Ebenezer REYNOLDS Sr.-1082

Notes (Continued)

Ebenezer's sons were named before the daus. I have listed the sons in order of their names in the will and the daughters ion order of their names in the will. One cannot tell from the will the order of birth males vs females.

Connecticut Nutmegger, V. 7, part 2, p 308-9, Certified Genealogist (__) believed that Ebenezer Reynolds married Abigail Pennoyer.
Reynolds Family Ass'n Centennial Celebration in 1992 claims that Ebenezer was posthumous and was born shortly after his father died.
Reynolds Gen'y by Marion Reynolds and Rippier also says that Ebenezer was posthumous.

Notes:
No son Jonathan named after his father?
do I have more info on the ch. not added here?

SEP 1924
R56

The History and Descendants of

John and Sarah Reynolds

[1630?-1923]

of WATERTOWN, MASS., *and*
WETHERSFIELD, STAMFORD
and GREENWICH, CONN.

Edited and Compiled by
MARION H. REYNOLDS, A.B.
Compiler of "The History and Descendants of Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston, 1630"; and Editor of the 1915, 1916, 1921, 1922 and 1923 Reynolds Family Association ANNUALS.

Data on living generations collected by
MRS. ANNA C. RIPPIER
Secretary of The Reynolds Family Association

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
8043

THE REYNOLDS FAMILY ASSOCIATION
413 Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1924

929.273
R333r

Estate of Joseph Reynolds, Sr., Nov. 7, 1727: Order of the Probate Court makes the following provision: To the widow, one-third of moveable estate and one-third of real estate as her dower during her natural life. To the eldest son, Joseph, Jr., a double portion with what he hath already. To the rest of the children, equal and single portions with what they have had already. This order signed by Andrew Barr, Clerk. Attached to the order is the schedule of partition: To the

Widow Reynolds, items totalling	£257	7	4½
Joseph Rennals, double portion	144	13	9
John Rennals, single portion	68	12	2½
Nehemiah Rennals, single portion	68	12	2½
Isaac Rennals, single portion	68	12	2½
Reuben Rennals, single portion	68	12	2½
Abigail, eldest daughter, and now wife of David Renols	68	12	2½
Elizabeth	68	12	2½
Samuel, deceased, to his daughter	68	12	2½

The realty divided by the settlement went to Joseph, 38 acres west side of Peeks Ridge; 1 acre town lot; 5 acres adjoining John Marshall's lot, and other to other children. It would seem that Benjamin was also dead before Nov. 7, 1727, as he is not mentioned in the settlement. Note that Samuel's daughter and not his wife is mentioned; perhaps the wife was also dead in that probable epidemic.

Joseph's home was always at Horseneck in the West Society, or what is now modern Greenwich. It was probably located on Clapboard Ridge or North Street, Greenwich. His children Abigail and John m. two of the children of his cousin John[3], the cooper. Joseph and Abigail (Finch) Reynolds had, all born in Greenwich:

*65. Joseph, b. May 15, 1699; after 1749; m. 1: Ruth Ferris, 5 mar 1721/22: ------.

66. Abigail, b. April 3, 1701; d. after 1751; m. David[4] Reynolds, son of John[3]; John[2]. For children, see under his record herein following, No. *87.

*67. Samuel, b. July 16, 1703; d. March 6, 1727-28; m. Rebecca Palmer, Jany. 26, 1726-27, but d. a year later. Had a daughter mentioned in Joseph's distribution, Nov. 7, 1727.

*68. Benjamin, b. March 26, 1705; d. 1727; aged 22; was unmarried.

*69. John, b. May 23, 1708; d. about 1734; m. Ruth[4] Reynolds, dau. John[3] and sister to David[4] who m. John's sister Abigail above. See No. 90.

*70. Nehemiah, b. April 8, 1709; d. after 1754; m. 1: Abigail --- 2: Mary ----.

.71. Isaac, b. June 15, 1711; removed to Crum Elbow, near Yorktown and northeast of Peekskill, N. Y. Sold land to brother Joseph Mar. 6, 1733-34.

*72. Reuben, b. Dec. 4, 1713; d. about 1765; m. Elizabeth Mead, 1734.

*73. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1717; d. after Dec. 1742; m. Richard Everitt of Norwalk.

27. EBENEZER REYNOLDS: (*Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., not long after Jany. 23, 1673-74, as he was born after his father's death; he d. between Feby. 10, 1748-49, when his will was

(10)

Joseph of Watertown Genealogy

Estate of Joseph Reynolds, Sr., Nov. 7, 1727: Order of the Probate Court makes the following provision: To the widow, one third of moveable estate and one third of real estate as her dower during her natural life. To the eldest son, Joseph, Jr., a double portion with what he hath already. To the rest of the children equal and single portions with what they have had already. This order signed by Andrew Burr, Clerk. Attached to the order is the schedule of partition: To the

Widow Reynolds, items totalling	£257	2	4½
Joseph Rennals, double portion	144	13	0
John Rennals, single portion	68	12	2½
Nehemiah Rennals, single portion	68	12	2½
Isaac Rennals, single portion	68	12	2½
Reuben Rennals, single portion	68	12	2½
Abigail, eldest daughter, and now wife of David Rennals	68	12	2½
Elizabeth	68	12	2½
Samuel, deceased, to his daughter	68	12	2½

The realty divided by the settlement went to Joseph, 36 acres west side of Rocky Ridge; 1 acre town lot; 5 acres adjoining John Marshall's lot, and other to other children. It would seem that Benjamin was also dead before Nov. 7, 1727, as he is not mentioned in the settlement. Note that Samuel's daughter and not his wife is mentioned; perhaps his wife was also dead in that probable epidemic.

Joseph's home was always at Hungerford in the West Society, or what is now modern Greenwich. It was probably located on Clapboard Ridge or North Street, Greenwich. His children Abigail and John, Jr., two of the children of his cousin John, the cooper, Joseph and Abigail (Finch) Reynolds had, all born in Greenwich:

*65. Joseph, b. May 15, 1699; after 1749; m. 1; Ruth Ferris, 1722-23; —— m. 2. Abigail b. April 3, 1701; d. after 1731; m. David Reynolds, son of John. For children, see under his second birth following, No. *67.

*66. Samuel, b. July 15, 1703; d. March 5, 1727-28; m. Rebecca Walker, Jan. 26, 1727-28, but d. a year later. Had a daughter mentioned in Joseph's distribution, Nov. 7, 1727.

*67. Benjamin, b. March 24, 1705; d. —— 1727; aged 22; was unmarried.

*68. John, b. May 22, 1708; d. about 1734; m. Ruth Reynolds, dau. John and Esther (Davis) who m. John's sister Abigail above. See No. *65.

*69. Nehemiah, b. April 8, 1709; d. after 1731; m. 1. Abigail ——; 2. Mary ——.

*70. Isaac, b. June 15, 1711; removed to Cross Elbow; near Yorktown and northeast of Peekskill, N. Y. Sold land to brother Joseph, Nov. 6, 1749-50.

*71. Reuben, b. Dec. 4, 1713; d. about 1765; m. Elizabeth Mead, 1734.

*72. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1717; d. after 1761; m. Richard Everitt of Norwalk.

22. EBENEZER REYNOLDS: ("Jonathan", "John")

b. Greenwich, Conn., not long after June 23, 1672-74, as he was born after his father's death; he d. between Feby. 10, 1748-49, when his will was

made, and May 2, 1749, when it was probated, ten weeks later. His will further mentioned Dec. 5, 1749. It is probable he died in April, 1749. His old homestead was east of the Mianus River. His will is printed in "American Families of Historic Lineage," I:170, L. I. Division. Will mentions his wife Abigail; son Enos executor.

He m. *Abigail Smith*, 1704, dau. Ebenezer Smith. Greenwich gave him a town lot on Clap-Board Ridge, 4 acres, Feby. 8, 1694-95, probably upon coming of age, or at marriage. This he exchanged, Dec. 26, 1695, for property at Horseneck. Jany. 20, 1695-96, his brother Jonathan gave him land which is recorded Vol. III; 65, Greenwich Deeds. This land is mentioned March 6, 1725-26, and land which his brother Jonathan gave him "which had been granted by the town." In Greenwich tax list of 1697 he was held at £30; 1701, at £44. May 10, 1697, he is granted ten acres at Horseneck by the Town. Aug. 12, 1698, a division of land mentions: Mr. John[2] Reynolds, Jonathan[3], Sr., Joseph[3], John[3], Ebenezer[3], John[3], Jr. Feby. 4, 1701-02, shared in a distribution west of Mianus River. March 6, 1706, he received land in ye first dividend of an acre to four pounds—66." April 1714, John, Jr., his cousin, sold to him.

In the tax list of Greenwich, 1739, two Ebenezers are given, the second perhaps was his son: Ebenezer of the West Society (Horseneck) rated at £34; Ebenezer of the East Society (Sound Beach) rated at £88. We do not know which was which. One would think that the lesser amount indicated the son; and this would mean that Ebenezer, Senior, lived in Greenwich Old Town (Sound Beach) then? Ebenezer, Sr., willed land in Stanwich to Ebenezer, Jr., and Nathaniel.

Ebenezer's will, mentioned first above, was probated at Stamford in 1749. His wife survived him, as she and nine of the following children, b. Greenwich, are mentioned. Eliphalet does not appear in it. Timothy's birth seems to be so late, almost thirty years after the marriage. There was probably an intervening Timothy, Sr., son of Ebenezer[3], of whom we know nothing. The Editors do not know why Eliphalet is placed by previous searchers as a son of Ebenezer.

75. Deborah, b. Feby. 3, 1705-06; d. Bedford, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1787, at 84; m. Robert Peck, 1731.

*76. Ebenezer, Jr., b. March 6, 1706-07; m. -----, 1729.

77. Lydia, b. March 1, 1709-10; mentioned 1749 in her father's will, as "my daughter that now lives with me."

78. Sarah, b. 1711; m. Peter Peck. In 1735 she was unmarried, and was left money by will of maternal grandfather, Ebenezer Smith, of Greenwich, Conn.

79. Abigail, b. 1713; m. William Johnson.

*80. Nathaniel, b. Jany. 27, 1715-16; d. April, 1792; m. Sarah Lockwood, 1743.

81. Enos, b. about 1717; m. Sarah Newman, dau. Nathl. and Rebecca Newman of Stamford, who in his will 1772 mentions *Enos*.

82. Timothy: See comment under his brother Ebenezer, who in will 1772 mentions Enos, No. 76 on later pages.

83. Rebecca, b. ; m. Samuel Burchum.

84. Eliphalet, b. about 1722; "settled at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., near Amenia." Not mentioned in Ebenezer's will. Was also Corporal, 1762, French and Indian War. We doubt that he was a son of Ebenezer.

II. Descendants of John².

31. JOHN REYNOLDS, "Junior," "the cooper," (*John²; John¹*) b. Sound Beach or Greenwich, Conn., about 1670; d. there December, 1732; his father, usually referred to as "Mr. John² Reynolds," because Justice of Peace, d. 1701; his cousin John³, usually referred to as "John, Sr.," d. about 1735-36. This John the cooper was often referred to in deeds, wills, etc., as "Jr." During all their lives these three Johns were much confused because of identity of name.

We do not know the name of John's wife; as she had died before him and was not mentioned in his will of 1732. His first daughter was obviously named for his own mother who had been Judith Palmer; but his second, Lydia, may have been named for John's wife, the mother. In Stamford Probate records we find mention of "*Lydia Ferris,* alias Reynolds, late of Greenwich, sister of Joshua Ferris and Ruth Peck." But the supposition is weak and needs further research to support it. Probate on Joshua Ferris, March 4, 1746, mentions heirs of sister Lydia Reynolds.

On June 20, 1695, he received from his father, "Mr. John" the house and homelot at Horseneck, Greenwich—perhaps on coming of age or at marriage. In 1697 ranked with £51 on town property list. May 10, 1697, he and others received ten acres each at Horseneck, as "ye towne having taken into consideration ye necessitie of some of ye young men belonging to ye towne having land for their settlement wherefore ye towne de hereby grant * * * homelots and field lands to such as have not homelots already: John, Jr. and Sr." The "Sr." being his cousin³ son of Jonathan². May 21, 1698, our John among those entitled to portions of land in Greenwich, "son to Mr. Renalds." April 4, 1699, he and Jonathan appointed on committee to discharge preacher Morgan for dullness, Greenwich—but more likely it was his father or cousin. 1701, town tax list at £72. Feby. 4, 1701, shared in distribution of land west of Myanos River. Dec. 2, 1704, he and brother James, "sons of Mr. John Renals, decd." buy of Gershom Lockwood (Greenwich Deeds, p. 383). Dec., 1704, he and brother James appear. March 6, 1706, buys of brother Joshua; "received land in ye first dividend, 4 lbs. to an acre - - 15."; buys of brother Jonathan. April 29, 1706, sells to brother James; also bought third of father's right from brother James, and then sold James two pieces of land: half portion of father's rights in the Indian Field and third part of father's rights at Birum Neck. He is mentioned 1710 in estate of Stephen Holmes, Fairfield probate. Dec. 2, 1712, sells land to James, Clapboardtree Ridge (III: 34 Greenwich Deeds). April 20, 1725, "John Reynolds, Jr., cooper" gives land to sons Peter and David. Sells to son David 1728; sells to brother David Feb. 8, 1728-29.

Reynolds, son unto John Reynolds, deceased," gives half his property to "son Hezekiah." And again, Jany. 3, 1711, "Jonathan Reynolds buys of brother David half of my father's rights in Indian Fields, it being half right of Mr. John Reynolds in these fields." These two records should be examined on the spot in Greenwich. Our copyist may have erred. We believe Jonathan and Mary (Mead) Reynolds had only one child:

*110. Hezekiah, b. about 1707; d. 1756-57; m. 1: Ruth --- of Stamford. 2: Sarah Webb, 1734.

36. JOSHUA REYNOLDS: (*John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., 1685; d. 1765, the same year his son Caleb died.

The name of Joshua's wife we do not know. The name of his only known daughter might suggest the mother's first name. Will of Thos. Pennoyer, Stamford, dated Nov. 13, 1724, mentions wife Lydia (Knapp) and daughter Abigail Reynolds, b. Stamford, Oct. 13, 1686, might suggest wife to fit in here. She is about Joshua's age, and children's births fit in chronologically. Her brother Reuben m. Joshua's niece Penelope Reynolds, daughter David.

March 6, 1706, he bought land from brother John, mentioning "late father John." Same date sold to his brother John. Feby. 18, 1719, relinquishes land to brother Lieut. David Reynolds. January 17, 1721-22, received land of brother Lieut. David, mentioning brother John. In 1733, he with James, Jr., and Nathaniel, petitioned Connecticut General Assembly to be taken from Parish of Stanwich and added to Greenwich. They lived in southwest part of Stanwich. In 1739 on the tax list at £126 he was the wealthiest of twenty-three taxpayers of his name in Greenwich. In 1748 deeded land to sons Daniel and John. Daniel eventually removed to Cortland Manor, Peekskill, but the other two sons apparently remained always in Greenwich. Joshua was the Greenwich representative in the Colonial Legislature, 1717-19. His children:

*118. John, b. about 1712; m. Joanna Winans, Feby. 16, 1740.

*119. Daniel, b. 1714; d. 1803; left will; m. about 1737?

*120. Caleb, b. about 1718; d. Aug.-Sept. 1765, left will. m. about 1738?

121. Mary, b. April 28, 1723.

37. LIEUT. DAVID REYNOLDS: (*John*[2]; *John*[1]) of the "East or First Society" of Greenwich, Conn., b. Greenwich about 1686-87; d. there between June 2 and November 6, 1750. The year of birth is indicated by his signing a deed with his wife Penelope in Oyster Bay, L. I., in 1708, at which time he must have been of age, and by land transactions between his guardian and himself in Greenwich in 1709-10. He was the youngest child of his parents.

David m. probably at Oyster Bay, L. I., in or before 1708, *Penelope Wright*, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth Wright of Oyster Bay, as shown in *Huntington's Oyster Bay Records*. "David Renels of Greenwich, Conn., and Penelope, his wife, sell certain meadows given

In the Name of God amen December the first Day one thousand seven hundred and thirty five I Ebenezer Smith of Greenwich taking in to Consideration the Generall mortality of mankind and that it is appointed unto all men once to Dye and after that the Judgment and being well liking under the Providence of Death yet of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God therefor I do ordain this my Last Will and Testament that is to say primoriaty and first of all I do Recommend my Soul in to the hands of God that Gave it and my Body to the Earth to be Dispos'd of according to the Discretion of my Executors nothing Doubting but that at the Generall Resurrection I shall be United Body and Soul to Eternall Glory: but as touching my Worldly Substance wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with I dispose of the same in form and manner following

Imprimis after my just Debts and funerall Charges and paid I do Give and Bequeath unto my well Respected freind Sarah Reynolds Daughter to Ebenezer Reynolds of Greenwich that is to say my Horse my bible my Chest and twenty pound in money to be paid by my Executor out of my Estate to her the said Sarah Reynolds Item I do Give and Bequeath to my brethren and Sisters now Living at Norwalk viz Robert Smith John Smith Samll Smith and Mary Gregory wife to John Gregory that is to Sey all the Remainder of my Estate to be divided to them in Equall Partnership and to their heirs and I do appoint my beloved Brethren Robert Smith and John Gregory to be my Executors to this my Last Will and Testament hereby Ratifying and Confirming the same to be my Last Will and Testament and I do Revoke any other that may be made and this I Confirm this third Day of December 1735 the day of the above date the above Will and Testament was pronounced Declared and allowed to be the Last Will and Testament of Ebenezer Smith the Signer and Testator of the same in presents of us Witnesses —

Ebenezer Smith (Seal and Mark)

Ephraim Bostick
David Reynolds
Nathaniel Lockwood Junr

January the 6th Day 1735/6 then personally appeared mr Ephraim Bostick Lieut David Reynolds and Nathaniel Lockwood Junr Witnesses to the within Will and Testament and have oath that they saw Ebenezer Smith the Testator to the same Signe and Seale the same and that he Declared and pronounced it to be his Last Will and Testament and that they Judged him to be of a disposing mind and each of them Siging in presents of the Testator Sworn to before me

Nathaniel Rock Justice of the peace

At a Court of Probate held in and for the District of Stamford on January the 6th 1735/6 then personally appeared Robert Smith and John Gregory Executors on the Last Will and Testament of Ebenezer Smith Late of Greenwich Decest making to this Court for the probation of the Will to have it proved and approved and to this Court this Within Will is proved and approved and ordered to be Recorded and in the presents of this Court the said Robert Smith and John Gregory Executors did Accept of the place of Executorship which this Court did Accept of

Will of Ebenezer Smith mentions "freind"
Sarah Reynolds
No w/ or children, only siblings

Clifford L. Stott, C.G., A.G.
Fellow, American Society of Genealogists
U.S. & British Specialist

1980 N. Ribbonwood Dr.
Orem, Utah 84057
tel: (801) 226-4245

e-mail: cliffstott@comcast.net
website: www.clstott.com

9 February 2008

To Whom if May Concern,

The following pedigree documents the line of descent of Lauren Michelle White (Harvard Class of 2011) from Robert Pennoyer (1614–1678). All of the cited documents are available for inspection upon request. A few events are documented only in the records of the family. These, however, are peripheral items that have no effect on the validity of the pedigree. A pedigree chart showing the 13-generation line of descent is also included. Please contact me for clarification or further information.

Sincerely,

Clifford L. Stott, *AG, CG, FASG*

PEDIGREE OF LAUREN MICHELLE WHITE

Lauren Michelle White was born in Charlottesville, Albermarle Co., Virginia, on 26 July 1989, the daughter of Craig Justice and Patricia Lynn (Schaffer) White.[1]

Craig Justice White was born in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia, on 20 March 1960, the son of Robert Torrence and Eugenia Crymes (Justice) White.[2] He married Patricia Lynn Schaffer in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina, on 11 May 1985.[3] Patricia was born in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina, on 12 November 1958, the daughter of William Ronald and Mary Patricia (Morgan) Schaffer.[4]

Robert Torrence White was born in Pine Grove, Evesham Township, Burlington Co., New Jersey on 5 October 1932, the son of Ralph Torrence and Mildred May (Baker) White.[5] He married Eugenia Crymes Justice in Valley Forge, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania, on 10 March 1956.[6] Eugenia was born in Waynesville, Haywood Co., North Carolina, on 3 July 1932, the daughter of James Edwin and Lillian Palmer (Jones) Justice.[7]

Mildred May Baker was born in Ongole, Prakasam District, Andhra Pradesh, India, on 12 January 1907, the daughter of Rev. James Millard and May Harriet (Rhoades) Baker.[8] She died in Hendersonville, Henderson Co., North Carolina, on 25 May 1982.[9] Mildred married Ralph Torrence White in Elbridge, Onondaga Co., New York, on 6 December 1930.[10] Ralph was born in Ralston Valley, Jefferson Co., Colorado, on 26 December 1900, the son of George Morton and Hitty Hidden (Smith) White.[11] He died in Hendersonville, Henderson Co., North Carolina, on 17 February 1982.[12]

James Millard Baker was born near Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York, on 13 December 1866, the son of Charles A. and Mary (Hinsdale) Baker.[13] He died in Asheville, Buncombe Co., North Carolina, on 23 March 1952.[14] James married May Harriet Rhoades, daughter of Squire Munro Brown and Harriet Augusta (Preston) Rhodes, in Elbridge, Onondaga Co., New York, on 19 June 1895.[15] They were later divorced. She died in Oglethorpe, Macon Co., Georgia, on 8 April 1960.[16]

Charles A. Baker was born in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York, on 25 December 1836, the son of James Millard and Mary "Polly" (Larkin) Baker.[17] He died in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., New York, on 23 April 1909.[18] Charles married Mary Hinsdale in Amboy, Onondaga Co., New York, on 25 August 1859.[19] She was born in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York, on 16 March 1837, the daughter of Ira and Anna (Peck) Hinsdale.[20] Mary died in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York, on 16 January 1905.[21]

Ira Hinsdale was born on Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York, on 21 July 1810, the son of David and Mary "Polly" (McCracken) Hinsdale.[22] He died in Camillus on 26 June 1849.[23] Ira married Anna Peck in Camillus on 28 December 1835.[24] She was born in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York, on 21 April 1816, the daughter of Elihu and Ruhana (Farnham) Peck.[25] Anna died in Lysander, Onondaga Co., New York, on 29 December 1877.[26]

Elihu Peck was born in Vermont on 12 Aug. 1776, the son of Enos and Anna (Marsh) Peck.[27] He

Laura Michelle White was born in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia, on 26 July 1989, the daughter of Craig Justice and Patricia Lynn (Schaffer) White.[1]

Craig Justice White was born in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia, on 20 March 1960, the son of Robert Terrence and Eugenia Cypress (Justice) White.[2] He married Patricia Lynn Schaffer in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina, on 11 May 1982.[3] Patricia was born in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina, on 12 November 1958, the daughter of William Ronald and Mary Patricia (Morgan) Schaffer.[4]

Robert Terrence White was born in Pine Grove, Evesham Township, Burlington Co., New Jersey on 5 October 1932, the son of Ralph Terrence and Mildred May (Baker) White.[5] He married Eugenia Cypress Justice in Valley Forge, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania, on 10 March 1958.[6] Eugenia was born in Waynesville, Haywood Co., North Carolina, on 3 July 1932, the daughter of James Edwin and Lillian Palmer (Jones) Justice.[7]

Mildred May Baker was born in Cuttack, Orissa, Andhra Pradesh, India, on 12 January 1902, the daughter of Rev. Francis Millard and May Harriet (Rhoades) Baker.[8] She died in Hendersonville, Henderson Co., North Carolina, on 25 May 1983.[9] Mildred married Ralph Terrence White in Elmira, Chemung Co., New York, on 6 December 1930.[10] Ralph was born in Rahway Valley, Jefferson Co., Colorado, on 26 December 1900, the son of George Morton and Hetty Hudson (Smith) White.[11] He died in Hendersonville, Henderson Co., North Carolina, on 17 February 1982.[12]

James Millard Baker was born near Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York, on 13 December 1866, the son of Charles A. and Mary (Hinsdale) Baker.[13] He died in Asheville, Buncombe Co., North Carolina, on 23 March 1922.[14] James married May Harriet Rhoades, daughter of Squire Munro Brown and Harriet Augusta (Preston) Rhodes, in Elmira, Chemung Co., New York, on 19 June 1895.[15] They were later divorced. She died in Gainesboro, Macon Co., Georgia, on 8 April 1960.[16]

Charles A. Baker was born in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York, on 25 December 1838, the son of James Millard and Mary "Polly" (Hodgin) Baker.[17] He died in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., New York, on 23 April 1909.[18] Charles married Mary Hinsdale in Albany, Onondaga Co., New York, on 25 August 1859.[19] She was born in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York, on 16 March 1837, the daughter of Ira and Anna (Peck) Hinsdale.[20] Mary died in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York, on 16 January 1923.[21]

Ira Hinsdale was born in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York, on 21 July 1810, the son of David and Mary "Polly" (McCracken) Hinsdale.[22] He died in Camillus on 26 June 1849.[23] Ira married Anna Peck in Camillus on 28 December 1833.[24] She was born in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York, on 21 April 1816, the daughter of Elihu and Rutann (Farnham) Peck.[25] Anna died in Lysander, Onondaga Co., New York, on 29 December 1877.[26]

Elihu Peck was born in Vermont on 12 Aug. 1776, the son of Enos and Anna (Mead) Peck.[27] He

died in Van Buren, Onondaga Co., New York, on 19 March 1841, and was buried in Warners Cemetery, Van Buren, Onondaga Co., New York.[28] Elihu married Ruhana Farnham, the daughter of Eber and Eunice (—) Farnham by 1798 when his first child was born.[29] She died on 4 July 1834, aged 53 years, and was buried in Warners Cemetery, Van Buren, Onondaga Co., New York.[30]

Enos Peck was born in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, in 1752, the son of Peter and Sarah (Reynolds) Peck.[31] He died in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York, on 23 May 1835.[32] Enos married Anna Marsh, daughter of Elihu and Martha (Waters) Marsh,[33] in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, on 17 February 1775.[34]

Peter Peck was born in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, about 1704, the son of Samuel and Ruth (Ferris) Peck.[35] He died in Greenwich about 1759.[36] Peter married about 1745 to Sarah Reynolds, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Pennoyer) Reynolds.[37] It is estimated that she was born in Connecticut about 1711.

Abigail Pennoyer was born in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, on 13 October 1686, the daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Knapp) Pennoyer.[38] She died in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, before 5 October 1751.[39] Abigail married about 1704 to Ebenezer Reynolds,[40] son of Jonathan and Rebecca (—) Reynolds.[41]

Thomas Pennoyer was born in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, on 29 June 1658, the son of Robert Pennoyer and an unknown wife.[42] He died in Stamford on 21 November 1724.[43] Thomas married in Stamford, 22 May 1685, to Lydia Knapp, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Westcott) Knapp.[44]

Robert Pennoyer was baptized in St. Thomas, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, on 21 November 1614, the son of Robert Butler alias Pennoyer.[45] He died probably in Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., New York, after June 1678.[46]

died in Van Buren, Onondaga Co., New York, on 19 March 1841, and was buried in Warners Cemetery, Van Buren, Onondaga Co., New York.[*] Edith married Roland Farnham, the daughter of Ebenezer and Eunice (—) Farnham by 1793 when his first child was born.[*] She died on 4 July 1834, aged 33 years, and was buried in Warners Cemetery, Van Buren, Onondaga Co., New York.[*]

Enos Peck was born in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, in 1752, the son of Peter and Sarah (Reynolds) Peck.[*] He died in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York, on 23 May 1815.[*] Enos married Anna Marsh, daughter of Elias and Martha (Waters) Marsh,[*] in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, on 17 February 1775.[*]

Peter Peck was born in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, about 1704, the son of Samuel and Ruth (Ferris) Peck.[*] He died in Greenwich about 1759.[*] Peter married about 1745 to Sarah Reynolds, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Ferroyer) Reynolds.[*] It is estimated that she was born in Connecticut about 1711.

Abigail Ferroyer was born in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, on 13 October 1686, the daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Knapp) Ferroyer.[*] She died in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, before 5 October 1751.[*] Abigail married about 1704 to Ebenezer Reynolds,[*] son of Jonathan and Rebecca (—) Reynolds.[*]

Thomas Ferroyer was born in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, on 29 June 1653, the son of Robert Ferroyer and an unknown wife.[*] He died in Stamford on 21 November 1724.[*] Thomas married in Stamford, 22 May 1685, to Lydia Knapp, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Westcott) Knapp.[*]

Robert Ferroyer was baptized in St. Thomas, Bristol (Gloucestershire), England, on 21 November 1614, the son of Robert Butler alias Ferroyer.[*] He died probably in Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., New York, after June 1678.[*]

SOURCES

1. Commonwealth of Virginia, Dept. of Health, Division of Vital Records, Certificate of Birth.
2. George Dept. of Public Health, Certificate of Live Birth.
3. Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina, Marriage Certificate.
4. Family information. Not on direct line.
5. State of New Jersey, Certificate and Record of Birth.
6. Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania Marriage Certificate.
7. Family information for birth. Not on direct line.
8. James M. Baker, *Contending the Grade in India* (Biltmore Press, 1947), 119; also see death certificate for birth information. Date and place of birth are also recorded on passenger list of ship *City of York* from Calcutta, arriving in Boston 5 May 1921(U.S. Customs Bureau, Passengers Arriving in the Port of Boston, 5 May 1921).
9. North Carolina Dept. of Human Resources, Div. of Health, Vital Records Branch, Certificate of Death, 1982, no. 18551.
10. State of New York, Affidavit and License to Marry; and Marriage Certificate.
11. State of Colorado, Standard Certificate of Birth.
12. North Carolina Dept. of Human Resources, Div. of Health, Vital Records Branch, Certificate of Death, 1982, no. 6080.
13. Baker, *Contending the Grade in India*, 9; also see birth information on death certificate, cited below. Birth facts are also found on James M. Baker's U.S. passport application, 5 August 1921.
14. North Carolina State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Certificate of Death, 1952, no. 4644.
15. Baker, *Contending the Grade in India*, 43.
16. Family information. Not on direct line.
17. Alfred L. Holman, *Hinsdale Genealogy: Descendants of Robert Hinsdale* (Lombard, Ill., 1906), 405; Baker, *Contending the Grade in India*, 9. James Millard Baker stated on his passport application, cited above, that his father was Charles A. Baker, a native of Camillus, N.Y.
18. Family information; unsubstantiated except that Charles was called "dead" on the passport application of his son James, 5 August 1921.
19. Holman, *Hinsdale Genealogy*, 405.
20. Holman, *Hinsdale Genealogy*, 303, 405. Also see 1850 U.S. census, Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York, sheet 255, where Mary is listed as a 13-year-old in the home of the widow Ann Hinsdale.
21. Family information; not substantiated, but not critical to proof of descent.
22. Holman, *Hinsdale Genealogy*, 303.
23. Holman, *Hinsdale Genealogy*, 303.
24. Holman, *Hinsdale Genealogy*, 303. This marriage is also proved by the probate records of Anna's father, Elihu Peck, of Van Buren, N.Y., which identify, Anna, wife of Ira Hinsdale, as one of Elihu's daughters (Onondaga Co., N.Y. Wills, G:213-17). She is not mentioned in Elihu Peck's will but in the associated documents, which name all of the heirs, including those not specifically identified by name in the will.
25. Darius Peck, *A Genealogical Account of the Descendants in the Male Line of William Peck* (Hudson, N.Y.: Bryan & Goeltz, 1877), 89. Also see probate records of Elihu Peck, cited above, which identify Anna as a daughter.
26. Family information. It is stated that Anna died in 1878 in Holman, *Hinsdale Genealogy*, 303.
27. Peck, *Genealogical Account of William Peck*, 45, states Elihu was born on 1 Jan. 1775, but this is corrected to 12 Aug. 1776 on gravestone inscription ("Onondaga Co., New York, Inscriptions from Tombstones" [typescript; Montgomery County {N.Y.} Historical Society, n.d.], 16). Note that Elihu's parents were married on 17 Feb. 1775.
28. "Onondaga Co., New York, Inscriptions from Tombstones," 16. Death date is given as 7 March 1841, and death place is said to be Camillus in Peck, *Genealogical Account of William Peck*, 45. However, Elihu Peck's probate records, cited above, call him "late of Van Buren." Camillus and Van Buren are adjacent towns.
29. Peck, *Genealogical Account of William Peck*, 24, 45.
30. "Onondaga Co., New York, Inscriptions from Tombstones," 16. The inscription call her a daughter of Eber "Furman."

SOURCES

1. Commonwealth of Virginia, Dept. of Health, Division of Vital Records, Certificate of Birth.
2. Cayuga Dept. of Public Health, Certificate of Live Birth.
3. Mecklenburg Co., South Carolina, Marriage Certificate.
4. Family information. No on direct line.
5. State of New Jersey, Certificate and Record of Birth.
6. Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania Marriage Certificate.
7. Family information for birth. Not on direct line.
8. James M. Zaiser, Genealogy de Canada et Indes (Baltimore Press, 1949), 119, also see death certificate for birth information. Date and place of birth are also recorded on passenger list of ship City of Berlin from Liverpool, arriving in Boston 5 May 1921 (U.S. Citizens Returns, Passengers Arriving at the Port of Boston, 5 May 1921).
9. Florida Department of Human Resources, Div. of Health, Vital Records Bureau, Certificate of Death, 1942, no. 14577.
10. State of New York, Affidavit and License to Marry, and Marriage Certificate.
11. State of Colorado, Standard Certificate of Birth.
12. Florida Department of Human Resources, Div. of Health, Vital Records Bureau, Certificate of Death, 1952, no. 9050.
13. Marriage certificate for Oracle to Anna, 9, also see birth information on death certificate, cited below. Birth date is also given on James M. Baker's U.S. passport application, 5 August 1921.
14. Florida Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Certificate of Death, 1952, no. 8464.
15. Marriage Certificate for Oracle to Anna, 11.
16. Family information. Not on direct line.
17. Alfred E. Hinman, Hinman Genealogy (Genealogy of Robert Hinman) (Lombard, Ill., 1900), 405; Bailey, Genealogy of the Davis in Anna, 9; James Mallard Davis is stated on his passport application, cited above, can 311 Bailey was Charles A. Bailey, a native of Canandaigua, N.Y.
18. Family information, unpublished except that Charles was called "Chas." on the passport application of his son James, 5 August 1921.
19. Hinman, Hinman Genealogy, 405.
20. Hinman, Hinman Genealogy, 303, 404. Also see 1870 U.S. census, Canandaigua, Ontario Co., New York, ward 2, 211, where Mary is listed as a 23-year-old in the home of the widow Jane Hinman.
21. Family information, not documented, but not critical to proof of descent.
22. Hinman, Hinman Genealogy, 303.
23. Hinman, Hinman Genealogy, 303.
24. Hinman, Hinman Genealogy, 303. This marriage is also proved by the probate records of Anna's father, Elihu Peck, of Van Buren, N.Y., which identify Anna, wife of Ira Hinsdale, as one of Elihu's daughters (Onondaga Co., N.Y. Wills, G:213-17). She is not mentioned in Elihu Peck's will but in the associated documents, which mention all of the Peck children, including those not specifically identified by name in the will.
25. Bruce Peck, A Genealogical Account of the Descendants of the Middle Line of Elihu Peck, Fulton, N.Y., Bruce & Coates, 1877), 89. Also see probate records of Elihu Peck, cited above, which identify Anna as a daughter.
26. Family information. It is stated that Anna died in 1878 in Hinman, Hinman Genealogy, 303.
27. Peck, Genealogical Account of Elihu Peck, 45, states Elihu was born on 1 Jan. 1772, but this is corrected to 12 Mar. 1772 on gravestone inscription ("Onondaga Co., New York, Inscriptions from Tombstones" Hyperscript, Mississippi Genealogical Society, n.d.). Note that Elihu's parents were married on 17 Feb. 1772.
28. "Onondaga Co., New York, Inscriptions from Tombstones," 16. Death date is given as 7 March 1841, and death place is said to be Camillus in Peck, Genealogical Account of Elihu Peck, 45. However, Elihu Peck's probate records, cited above, call him "late of Van Buren." Camillus and Van Buren are adjacent towns.
29. Peck, Genealogical Account of Elihu Peck, 24, 45.
30. "Onondaga Co., New York, Inscriptions from Tombstones," 16. The inscription call him a daughter of Elder "Tarrant."

31. Peck, *Genealogical Account of William Peck*, 24. Enos confirmed his date and place of birth to the Pioneer Association of Onondaga County of which he was apparently a member (William M. Beauchamp, "Early Marriages and Deaths from Newspapers Published in Central New York and from the Records of the Pioneer Association of Onondaga County" [typescript; Syracuse Public Library, 1933], 120).
32. Beauchamp, "Early Marriages and Deaths of Onondaga County," 120; Peck, *Genealogical Account of William Peck*, 24.
33. Anna is identified in the will of her father, Elihu Marsh of New Fairfield, Conn, dated 25 Sept. 1764, proved 3 Dec. 1764, Danbury, Conn. District Probate Registers, 1:280–81.
34. William A. Eardesley-Thomas, "Record of Marriages by Ephraim Hubbell, Justice of the Peace in the North Society of the Town of New Fairfield," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, 39 (1908): 215.
35. Peck, *Genealogical Account of William Peck*, 12, 17.
36. No death or probate record has been found for Peter, but his widow, Sarah Peck, was made guardian of their son Peter on 1 April 1760. The document declares that Peter Peck [Sr.] was late of Greenwich, deceased (Spencer P. Mead, "Abstracts of Probate Records of Stamford, County of Fairfield, and State of Connecticut, 1729–1802" [typescript, 1919], 333).
37. The will of Ebenezer Reynold, dated 20 Feb. 1748/9, proved 2 May 1749, mentions his daughter Sarah, wife of Peter Peck (Stamford, Conn. Probate District Registers, 5:88–89).
38. Christina Bailey and Lorraine Cook White, ed., *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records*, vol. 14, Town of Stamford (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co.,1999), 190.
39. No death record has been found, but she was deceased by 5 Oct. 1751, when her lands in Stamford were laid out to her heirs. In this document she is called "late of Greenwich deceased" (Stamford, Conn. Deeds, E:465).
40. Proof that Abigail Pennoyer married Ebenezer Reynolds is deduced as follows: The will of Thomas Pennoyer of Stamford, dated 13 Nov. 1724, proved 16 Feb. 1774, mentions his daughter Abigail Reynolds (Stamford, Conn. Probate District Registers, 4:91–92). The will of Ebenezer Reynolds of Greenwich, dated 20 Feb. 1748/9, proved 2 May 1749, calls his wife Abigail (Stamford, Conn. District Probate Registers, 5:88–89). A thorough search of the Stamford/Greenwich area found no other Reynold with an unidentified wife Abigail.
41. Ebenezer was the posthumous son of Jonathan Reynolds of Greenwich, Conn. Jonathan died intestate shortly before 23 Jan. 1673/4, when his estate was inventoried. Children listed in the inventory include Jonathan, John, Joseph, Rebecca, Sarah, and Elizabeth (Fairfield, Conn. District Probate File, no. 5194). In a deed, dated 20 Jan. 1695/6, Jonathan Reynolds made a deed of gift for two acres of land on Horseneck in Greenwich to his "brother" Ebenezer Reynolds (Greenwich, Conn. Deeds, 3:65).
42. Bailey and White, *Barbour Collection*, Town of Stamford, 192.
43. Bailey and White, *Barbour Collection*, Town of Stamford, 192.
44. Bailey and White, *Barbour Collection*, Town of Stamford, 192.
45. Robert Charles Anderson, *The Great Migration: Immigrants to New England, 1634–1635*, vol. 5 (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2007), 431.
46. Anderson, *The Great Migration, 1634–1635*, 431.

31. Peck, Genealogical document of William Peck, 24. Jones confirmed his date and place of birth in the Pioneers Association of Onondaga County, of which he was apparently a member (William M. Beauchamp, "Early Marriages and Deaths from Newspapers Published in Central New York and from the Records of the Pioneers Association of Onondaga County" [typescript, Syracuse Public Library, 1913], 123).

32. Beauchamp, "Early Marriages and Deaths of Onondaga County," 120; Peck, Genealogical document of William Peck, 24.

33. Anna is identified in the will of her father, Elihu Marsh of New Fairfield, Conn., dated 23 Sept. 1764, proved 3 Dec. 1764, Danbury, Conn., Probate District Records Registers, 1:280–81.

34. William A. Eardsley-Torrey, "Record of marriages by Ephraim Hubbell, Justice of the Peace in the North Society of the Town of New Fairfield," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, 39 (1908): 213.

35. Peck, Genealogical document of William Peck, 12, 17.

36. No death or probate record has been found for Peter, but his widow, Sarah Peck, was made guardian of Peter on 1 April 1791. The document describes that Peter Peck [Jr.] was late of Greenwich, deceased (Stephen P. Yates, "Abstracts of Probate Records of Greenwich of Stamford, Greenwich of Fairfield, and State of Connecticut, 1727–1802" [typescript, 1910?, 133]).

37. The will of Ebenezer Reynold, dated 20 Feb. 1778[?], proved 2 May 1784, mentions his daughter Sarah, wife of Peter Peck (Greenwich, Conn., Probate District Registers, 2:98–99).

38. Charles Darby and Charles Cook White, ed., *The Hardage Collection of Genealogical Data, Final Records*, vol. 14, Truth of Stamford (Huntington: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1999), 160.

39. No death record has been found, but she was deceased by 5 Oct. 1791, when her lands in Stamford were laid out to her heirs. In this document she is called "late of Greenwich deceased" (Stamford, Conn., Deeds, E:165).

40. Proof that Abigail Ferroyer was an Ebenezer Reynolds is deduced as follows: The will of Thomas Ferroyer of Stamford, dated 11 Nov. 1724, proved 16 Feb. 1727, mentions his daughter Abigail Reynolds (Stamford, Conn., Probate District Registers, 6:91–92). The will of Ebenezer Reynolds of Greenwich, dated 20 Feb. 1748/9, proved 2 May 1749, calls his wife Abigail (Stamford, Conn., District Probate Registers, 5:88–89). A thorough search of the Stamford Greenwich area found no other Reynolds with an unidentified wife Abigail.

41. Ebenezer was the posthumous son of Jonathan Reynolds of Greenwich, Conn. Jonathan died intestate shortly before 21 Jan. 1727/8, when his estate was inventoried. Children listed in the inventory include Jonathan, John, Joseph, Rebecca, Sarah, and Elizabeth (Fairfield, Conn., District Probate File, no. 3191). In a deed, dated 20 Jan 1829[?], Jonathan Reynolds made a deed of gift for two acres of land on Elm street in Greenwich to his "brother" Ebenezer Reynolds (Greenwich, Conn., Deeds, 3:65).

42. Bailey and White, Hardage Collection, Town of Stamford, 192.

43. Bailey and White, Hardage Collection, Town of Stamford, 192.

44. Bailey and White, Hardage Collection, Town of Stamford, 192.

45. Richard Charles Anderson, *The Great Migration: Immigrants to New England, 1634–1635*, vol. 3 (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2001), 412.

46. Anderson, *The Great Migration*, 3:414–16, 421.

INSCRIPTIONS COPIED FROM TOMBSTONES IN THE LITTLE OLD CEMETERY AT WARNERS, TOWN OF VAN BUREN, ONONDAGA COUNTY, STATE OF NEW YORK.

BESTWICK ALVIN. Died May 22d, 1855. Aged 84 years, 5 months and 10 days.

SALLY, wife of Alvin Bestwick. Died August 8th, 1853. Aged 78 years and 11 months.

CRUM ALEXANDER. Died August 27th, 1824. Aged 60 years and 6 days.

CHARITY, wife of Alexander Crum. Died April 10th, 1831. Aged 70 years.

EARLL ELIZABETH, wife of John. Died December 12th, 1827. Aged 35 years.

DANIEL, son of John and Elizabeth Earll. Died May 12th, 1825. Aged 1 year and 6 months.

GREEN ALMIRA. Died April 5th, 1843. Aged 59 years and 12 days.

HUNT ELEANOR, wife of Lorenzo. Died May 5th, 1821, in the 30th year of her age.

MARSHALL LAMBERT. Died March 13th, 1852. Aged 12 years.

MARSHALL JOHN Jr. Died April 14th, 1852. Aged 10 years. Both children of John and Caroline Marshall.

MARSHALL JOHN. Died February 16th, 1848. Aged 46 years.

MARVIN MARIA, wife of Joseph, and daughter of Isaac and Martha Bentley. Died November 7th, 1852. Aged 54 years, 11 months and 25 days.

SHERWOOD MARY, daughter of Lyman and Sally. Died November 5th, 1830, in the 5th year of her age.

INVESTIGATIONS CONTINUED MORE VIGOROUSLY IN THE LITTLE OLD ONONDAGA

AT RANDOM, TOWN OF VAN BUREN, ONONDAGA COUNTY, STATE OF NEW YORK.

PRUDENCE ALVIN. Died May 22d, 1808. Aged 24 years, 3 months and 10 days.

CULT, wife of Alvin Hoskins. Died August 6th, 1809. Aged 23 years and 11 months.

ROSE ELIZABETHUS. Died August 27th, 1809. Aged 20 years and 4 days.

CHERRY, wife of Alexander Cross. Died April 20th, 1811. Aged 19 years.

THEA ELIZABETH, wife of John. Died December 28th, 1817. Aged 24 years.

PHIBE, son of John and Elizabeth Ferril. Died May 12th, 1818. Aged 1 year and 8 months.

CHRIS ALVIRA. Died April 6th, 1823. Aged 20 years and 11 days.

BOUT ELEANOR, wife of Lorenzo. Died May 6th, 1833, in the 20th year of her age.

MARSHALL LAWRENCE. Died March 1834, 1836. Aged 12 years.

MARSHALL JOHN JR. Died April 14th, 1838. Aged 10 years. Son children of John and Caroline Marshall.

MARSHALL JOHN. Died February 12th, 1842. Aged 42 years.

MARTIN MARIA, wife of Joseph, and daughter of James and Martha Hadley. Died November 7th, 1843. Aged 24 years, 11 months and 28 days.

BRINCOON MARY, daughter of Lyman and Sally. Died November 9th, 1850, in the 20th year of her age.

Warners. 16.

PECK DANIEL. Born July 28, 1826. Died June 19th, 1879.

BETSY FOSTER, wife of Daniel Peck. Born June 12th, 1826. Died May 15th, 1903.

PECK PETER. Born September 20th, 1763. Died January 3rd, 1871.

HANNAH BECKWITH, wife of Peter Peck. Born December 10th, 1767. Died January 20th, 1845.

PECK GEORGE. Born February 14th, 1821. Died February 24th, 1821.

1841 ELIAS. Died March 19th, 1841. Aged 64 years, 7 months and 7 days.

July 6 1834 or 1836 53 yr

NUANY, wife of Elias Peck and daughter of Ebor Furman. Died July 4th, 1834. Aged 53 years.

PECK CALVIN. Died March 26th, 1860. Aged 61 years, 5 months and 5 days.

PECK ISAAC. Died April 25th, 1864. Aged 71 years.

SUSAN, wife of Isaac Peck. Died December 6th, 1866. Aged 58 years.

PECK AARON H. Born July 29th, 1817. Died July 15th, 1879.

CAROLINE H. AUSTIN, wife of Aaron H. Peck. Born October 23rd, 1822. Died August 17th, 1882.

PECK ENOS. Born August 15th, 1790. Died November 28th, 1879.

ANNA HOPKINS, wife of Enos Peck. Born April 18th, 1794. Died June 24th, 1873.

PECK PHILO. Born December 23rd, 1801. Died March 21st, 1873.

EMELINE BARNES, wife of Philo Peck. Born May 25th, 1805. Died March 10th, 1858.

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Delphi, Onondaga Co., NY

The only dates given are those of 1848. The date of June 1st 1805 possibly is that of the writing of the Articles (7) of the Constitution.

As this book is dated "Property of the Pleasant Valley Society, Pompey, Mch 3 1812, the names of members prior to that date may have been copied from an earlier record, and the others signed the constitution as they became church members. There is no list of women members, no baptisms or marriages in this book. If there is another book of records, there is no knowledge of it.

This book appears to be records of the business meetings of the Church, such as committees, etc.

First Church Building erected in 1808.
Second Church Building erected in 1851.

This building is still used and is located at Oran on the Cherry Valley Turnpike (as of 1934).

List of members on page 5 dated June 1, 1805.

Lemuel Hall
Samuel Jones
Asa Barnes
Jedediah Cleveland
Thomas Foster
William Hopkins
William Barnes
Nathaniel Johnson
Joseph Hart
Josiah Everett
Eber Farnam
David Scovil
Samuel T. Marsh
Sela Goodrich
Caleb Hopkins, Jr.
Punderson Avery
Isaac D'Lamatter
Daniel Dunham
Erastus Gay

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Delphi, Onondaga Co., NY

The only dates given are those of 1848. The date of June 1st 1805 possibly is that of the writing of the Articles (?) of the Constitution.

As this book is dated "Property of the Pleasant Valley Society, Fenmoy, March 3, 1812, the names of members prior to that date may have been copied from an earlier record, and the others signed the constitution as they became church members. There is no list of women members, no baptisms or marriages in this book. If there is another book of records, there is no knowledge of it.

This book appears to be records of the business meetings of the Church, such as committees, etc.

First Church Building erected in 1808.
Second Church Building erected in 1831.

This building is still used and is located at Onn on the Cheny Valley Turnpike (as of 1934).

List of members on page 5 dated June 1, 1805.

Lemuel Hall
Samuel Jones
Ala Barnes
Jedediah Cleveland
Thomas Foster
William Hopkins
William Barnes
Nahamiah Adamson
Joseph Hart
Josiah Everett
Eber Farnum
David Scovil
Samuel T. Marsh
Sela Goodrich
Caleb Hopkins, Jr
Pinderson Avery
Isaac D'Lamatter
Daniel Dunham
Erastus Clay

Darien Cemetery

Town of Darien

Genesee County, New York

Located on the north side of US Route 20, (Broadway) ½ mile west of NY Route 238.

_____, b. July 7, 1826, d. January 1882

_____, b. September 10, 1827, d. can't read. SE Corner; near driveway

E. C. (illegible)

Abrahamson

Catherine Cross, d. 1854?

Acquard

Eugene S., 1863-1934

Anna (Ostertag), wife of Eugene, 1872-1951

Adams

Benjamin C., d. September 20, 1869, Came to Darien in 1803

Laura, wife of Benjamin, d. November 28, 1831, @ 35y

George S., son of Benjamin and Laura, d. February 19, 1826, @ 10m

Laura E., daughter of Benjamin and Laura, d. September 19, 1831, @ 4m

_____, daughter of Benjamin and Laura, d. August 18, 1821 or 1831, @ 5y (Stone is near Minnie E. Delano)

Robert A., d. September 28, 1869, @ 61y, a native of Galway, Ireland

Mary S., wife of Robert A., d. February 5, 1893, @ 81y

Farnam

Eber, d. February 8, 1857, @ 88y

Eunice, wife of Eber, d. June 14, 1824, @ 55y

Luther, no stone

Harriet, wife of Luther, d. January 26, 1837 of Dropsy

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

X HB 1-102 1691526
3297

VOLUME XXXIX, 1908.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

Family Genealogy A-H

RECORD OF MARRIAGES

By Ephraim Hubbell, Justice of the Peace in the North Society of New Fairfield, at the Time of all the following Marriages, but now the Town of Sherman, Conn.

From Wm. A. Eardeley-Thomas.

1746, Oct.	12.	Joseph Eastman & Phebe Henrise, both of New Fairfield, Conn.
Oct.	20.	Joseph Congar & Hannah Pepper, both of New Fairfield.
1747, July	23.	Joshua Cosens & Susannah Ellit.
Oct.	23.	George Derle & Abiah Ginks.
1748, Feb.	28.	William Browning & Patience Mosher.
April	4.	Daniel Mosher & Ann Inwitt, both of the Oblong.
April	30.	Sam^{el} Arnold & Dorithy Comstock.
May	2.	Nathan Nobles of New Milford & Mary Gray of New Fairfield.
Nov.	7.	Benjam Wells & Sarah Atwood.
		Ebenezer Seley & Eliner Barns.
1749, Jan.	5.	Samuel Cary & Susanna Page.
Oct.	12.	John Maps & Lediah Cossons.
1750, Jan.	17.	John Bennit & Abigil Hollister.
1751, March	11.	Ebenezer Wright & Mercy Leach.
June	27.	Job Lake & Desire Ginnins.
Dec.	5.	Abraham Heneris & Elizabeth Wonzer.
1752, Oct.	11.	William Makfield & Betty Jenk.
Oct.	24.	Ebenezer Seleye & Hannah Hungerford.
Nov.	25.	Amos Leach & Deborah Wonzer, both of New Fairfield.
1753, April	11.	Gideon Prindle of New Milford & Lottis Towner of New Fairfield.
1754, June	13.	Joseph Vaughan & Rebecca Towner, both of New Fairfield.
Oct.	31.	Enoch Stilson of New Milford & Freelove Stilson of New Town.
1755, Sept.	23.	David Wellow & Hepsibah Hubbell, both of New Fairfield.
1753, Oct.	—.	Robart Nicols & Anne Hurd.
1755, Nov.	27.	Nehemiah Bardsle & Sarah Bardsle.
1756, July	13.	David Barnum & Anna Towner, both of New Fairfield.
Feb.	5.	James Pardee & Anna Wheeler.
Dec.	9.	Saml Gregory & Abigail Hall of New Fairfield.
1757, Jan.	4.	Silas Hill & Sarah Leach.

(5)

1773, Jan. 26. Ruben Cran (or w) of Ridgefield & Mary Touner of New Fairfield.
April 15. Abel Cozer & Mary Moger, both of New Fairfield.
1774, Oct. 4. Eleazer Bennidict of Danbury & Ruth Hollister of New Fairfield.
Nov. 24. Caleb Pitts & Esther Sturdivent.
Dec. 19. John Gould of Fairfield & Elizabeth Sturdevant of New Fairfield.
1775, Feb. 2. Joel Conger & Anna Hollister, both of New Fairfield.
Feb. 17. Enos Peck & Anna Marsh, both of New Fairfield.
1776, Jan. 1. Ichabod Leach of New Fairfield & Ruth Marsh of New Milford.
July 3. Zephen[h] Briggs & Patience Nuton, both of New Fairfield.
Oct. 25. John Page of Williams Town & Rebecca Porter of New Fairfield.
1777, March 3. Jeremiah Hackston & Rhoda Akins, both of Dutchess County.
May 27. Seth Barnum of Danbury & Abigail Bass of New Fairfield.
Sept. 14. Nathaniel Howland & —— Akin, both of Oblong.
Sept. 27. George Higgins & Patience Mapes, both of New Fairfield.
1778, Feb. 4. Mr. Jonathah Page & Johanah Northrup.
Feb. 26. Nathan Turrill of New Milford & Dorithy Phelps of New Fairfield.
April 9. Paul Wildman of Farming Town & Phebe Eastman of New Fairfield.
Oct. 29. Jeams Gregory & Lowis Rindle, both of New Fairfield.
Nov. 1. Will[m] G. Hubbell & Abigail Hyat.
Dec. 22. James Read of Judea & Martha Smith of New Fairfield.
1779, Dec. 9. Stephen Pepper, jr., & Esther Wonzer.
Dec. 16. Barnard Carpenter & Mabell Grannis.
Dec. 26. Joseph Barlow & Esther Orsborn.
1780, March 30. James Hazard & Martha Gold.
July 22. Nathaniel Fuller & Deborah Moger.
Sept. 11. Barnibas Wileman & Lowis Page.
1781, March 7. Elijah Conger & Martha Leach.
May 6. William Smith & Silence Pepper, widow.
Aug. —. Samuel Cook & Polly Wright.
Oct. 16. Capt. Joseph Giddings & wid. Elisabeth Kelley.
Oct. 30. —— Harvey & wid. Cone.
Nov. 1. Zadack Pratt & Hannah Pickit.
1782, March 19. Abel Lampher & Hannah Knap.
1783, Feb. 6. Jabiz Elwell & Dorcas Barnum.
July —. (torn) & Hannah Row.
Sept. 18. Rosill Lamphear & Elizabeth Lamphear.

Individual Summary for Ira HINSDALE Sr.-53

Event	Date(s)	Place	Description
Born	21 Jul 1810	Camillus, Onondaga, N.Y.	
Christened			
Died	26 Jun 1849	Camillus, Onondaga, N.Y.	why so young
Buried		Belle Isle Cem., Amboy, Onondaga, N.Y.	

Nickname: AKA: Married Name:
Sex: M ID: 114 AFN:
Last Changed: 13 Sep 2009 Submitted AF: 11 Apr 1999

Parents

MRIN	Father	Mother
45	David HINSDALE Jr.-91	Mary W. MCCRACKEN-92

Marriages

MRIN	Spouse	Marriage Date/Place	
26	Anna or Ann M. PECK-54	28 Dec 1835	Camillus, Onondaga, N.Y.

Notes

Ira Hinsdale's birth and death date was listed in the Hinsdale Gen'y by ___ , which also lists his marriage to Ann Peck, at Camillus, on 28 December, 1835.
The Hinsdale bible lists Ira's birth and death as well as his marriage on 28 Dec. 1835. The bible lists his wife Ann Peck's birth and death dates, as well as the date of Mrs. Ann P. Hinsdale's 2nd marriage date to Justus Townsend and Townsend's birth and death dates. The Hinsdale bible also names the ch. of Ira and Ann.
The bible was in possession of descendent Betty (Snyder) Komanecky until her death in 2003 or 2004. Betty gave me a copy of the Hinsdale bible pages in Lakeland Florida, in 1991. Betty said that the bible was deterirated, cover and title page missing. Betty descended from ira's son Alfred and granddau. Grace (Hinsdale) Snyder.

(Ira seems to be named after his Uncle Ira Hinsdale who moved to OxBow in northern N.Y.).

Tree Talks Periodical, Volume 12:55,57, no.3, Sept. 1972, copy at Syracuse Library, Onondaga County , N.Y.
Marriage notices which appeared in the Onondaga Standard, a weekly Newspaper, for 835-August 1836 , copied and arranged by Mrs. Lester Myers.
Married in Van Buren on the 30th inst. by the Rev. Mr. Harrington, Mr. Ira Hinsdale of Camillus to Miss Ann Peck of the former place. Published 13 Jan. 1836. Mrs. Myers questioned the word instant, (this month), versus the word ultimate, (last month). The newspaper may have been published on 30 Dec. 1835, rather than 13 Jan. 1836, which would make the word instant correct. See earlier marriages listed on page 57, publ. 30 Dec. 1835. They may have married on 28 Dec. 1835, as listed in the Hinsdale bible and in Holman's Hinsdale Genealogy.

Ira died in his 39th yr, which means age 38, not having had his birthday as yet that yr.

Add here, Ira's long obit from the Religious Recorder Syracuse, N.Y. 1849.
****

Will of Ira Hinsdale, Book I, (note the will is in Book G,H, I, not book one,) pp 228-230.
p. 228.
Surrogate Court Onondaga Co. N.Y., City of Syrcacuse, 9th day of August 1849. Present Isaac T. Minard, Surrogate.
In the matter of proving the last will and testament of ira Hinsdale, deceased.
Onondaga County. Be it Remembered that heretofore on the petition of James M. Munro, one of the executors named in the last will and testament of ira Hinsdale , late of the town of Camillus in said county, deceased, for that purpose , to the Surrogate of said county, a citation was duly issued , in this matter, which citation with the proofs of service thereof were therefore duly returned to said Surrogate and which said petition and citation with the proofs of service thereof, are now on file in this office of said Surrogate.
And therefore the last will and testament of the said Ira Hinsdale, deceased, with the proofs thereof were produced and are as follows, viz;
I, Ira Hinsdale, Farmer, of the town of Camillus in the couty of Onondaga, being of sound mind and memory, do make and publish this my last will and testament.
First, I herby constitute and appoint my beloved wife Ann Hinsdale, my Execututrix, and my friend James Munro of Camillus, my Executor of this will, and if either of them shall die or refuse to serve, then the services of the one that shall accept, shall possess all the power given to them both by me in this will or in any section so claimed thereof.
Second, I direct my Executrix and Executor to take charge of my estate, real and personal, and manage and dispose of my personal property as they, or they or the survivor, may judge proper and for the benefit of my family, - so such of my real estate as forms part of lot number fifty five in the town of Camillus, and my other real estate I may own (except my home farm) or such part thereof, as my Executrix and Executor, or the survivor of them , to sell

Notes (Continued)

Camillus, and my other real estate I may own (except my home farm) or such part thereof, as my Executrix and Executor, or the survivor of them , to sell and by proper deed or deeds, comvey the same for such consideration as they, or the survivor of them, may think proper. So much of my real estate as constitutes my home farm upon which I now reside, I do not wish to be sold until my youngest child is of age , until circumstances arise that render it highly advantageous to my family to sell it, or some part of it, and in case my Executrix or Executor, or the survivor of them think such circumstances have arisen , they may sell the same or any part thereof subject to the approval of my father David Hinsdale and my friend George Geddes and John In_ _, all of the town of Camillus, or any two of them, or if at that time there is but one of them alive, then subject to the approval of that one , which approval is to be recorded with the deed or deeds of conveyances.
Third, it is my desire that so much of my real estate as may be assigned to my wife in her Right of Dower shall be from my home farm and include my mansion house in which I now live, amd the buildings connected and convenient for the side of said house.
Fouth, after provisions shall be made for my wife's Right of Dower in my estate real and personal. I hereby give and bequeath my estate real and personal to
p. 229
my children in equal shares - and I hereby constitute and appoint my aforesaid Executor James Munro their Guardian, until they severally arrive at the age of twenty one years. I hereby direct that as they become of age that their property in the possession of their Guardian , shal be paid over to them, but I do not intend that any one of them shall be able to compile a sale of any part of my home farm or a division thereof until they are all of age , and until the youngest of them who may be living, shall be twenty one years old, the rents and profits of so much thereof as does not form the Dower of my wife, shall be paid to such of my children as are of age, annually in the proportion that they may be equally entitled, to receive the same.
Dated March third, in the year 1849.

On the first page, the words "I may own" ?intailmed before signing.
Signed,sealed, published and declared by the Testator in and for his last eill and testament in the presence of the undersigned, who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have signed their names as witnesses thereto.
Lewis Cornell of the town of Van Buren, county of Onondaga, N.Y.
H.H. Burch, of the town of Camillus.

Onondaga Surrogate Court in the matter of proving the last will and testament of ira Hinsdale, deceased.
On 9 August 1849, Lewis Cornell deposed before Surrogate Isaac T. Minard, that he and Henry H. Burch witnessed the said deceased Ira Hinsdale sign the instrument produced on third of March 1849.

p. 229 & 230.
On 9 August 1849, Henry H. Burch, deposed likewise, before the same Surrogate.

Onondaga Co. Surrogate Office: Recorded the preceeding last will and testament of ira Hinsdale, deceased, as a will of real and personal estate ..... whcih record is hereby signed and certified by me pursuant to the provisions of the Revised
Statutes, this 9th day of August 1849. Isaac T. Minard, Surrogate.
END of WILL PAGES.

Ira Hinsdale, deceased, Letters Testamentary and Adm. Onondaga Co. NY, Bk DD, p. 7, Aug. 9, 1849.
Executors were his wife Ann Hinsdale and James M. Munro. ,
Ira Hinsdale, Letters filed Nov. 20 1849. Bk ? BB p 228, DD p. 42, FHC Reel 873186 , Onondaga Co. NY Probate.
Inventory filed Nov. 20 1849, Bk BB p 420, c, 2., Misc. Orders & Decrees, Settlement.

Allen Munroe's brother was the Guardian of Ira's dau. Mary Hinsdale, as narrated in Rev. James M. Baker's book "Contending the Grade In India" on p. 26. There must be Guardian documents in Onondaga Co. as to James M. Munro's reports of his handling of his Guardianship of the ch. of ira Hinsdale.

Uncle Jim wrote in his book that Mary didn't like her Guardian - some type of strife., that Ira was a Farmer, who owned a 600 acre homestead, 6 miles from Syracuse, N.Y.
(note that Ira prob. rec'd much of his land from his father David Hinsdale Jr.,, judging from David's will which mentioned that Ira had rec'd his portion of his father's estate, during Ira's lifetime).

1840 census, Ira Hinsdale appeared with 11 people in family. His father david does not appear.

What ref. ?? - p. 328. 3 March 1849 Ira and Ann Hinsdale donated Lot 68 land to the Amboy Presbyterian Church Sociey for $1. Anson Hopkins and Jonathan White paid that $1, in behalf of the Amboy Meeting House Yard.

Howard Snyder (1890-1984), married Grace Hinsdale, grand daughter of Ira Hinsdale. Snyder's family History mss, corroborates that Ira donated the land for the church, and wrote that all the lumber used to build the church came from Hinsdale's woods . Ira's home and the church were both built in 1845. Ira owned 160 acres of woodland.

Refs:
1. Hinsdale bible in possession of Elizabeth aka Betty (Snyder) Komanecky in 1991. Betty died 2004 in Auburndale FL. Betty told me that the bible was deteriorated, it's cover was missing and the title page was missing.
Komanecky's address was #128, 225C Edgewood Drive Lakeland FL 33803 in July 1991.
Betty was d/o Grace (Hinsdale) Snyder; Grace was d/o Alfred L. Hinsdale who was s/o Ira Hinsdale who died 1849.

The Hinsdale bible gives birhs, deaths and marriage 28 Dec 1835 of Ira Hinsdale and his wife Ann Peck and the birth dates of their children. Also lists birth date of Charles A. Baker and marriage date to his wife Mary Hinsdale.
Also lists birth date and death date of Justus Townsend, 2nd husb. of Ann (Peck) Hinsdale and their marriage date.

Notes (Continued)

Also lists birth date and death date of Justus Townsend, 2nd husb. of Ann (Peck) Hinsdale and their marriage date.
Also lists death date and age in yrs, mo and days of Mary Hinsdale, mother of Ira. (note: Ira's mother was nee Mary McCracken). The bible then follows the children and grandchildren etc. of Ira Hinsdale and Ann Peck's 's son Alfred L. Hinsdale to the 1980's.

2. Ira was listed as deceased, in the 1853 will of his father David Hinsdale. David died from Tuberculosis. Since Ira died only 4 yrs earlier, I wonder if Ira had the same deadly disease.

3. In the Hinsdale Gen'y Ira was listed as #841.
4. Onondaga Standard newspaper, January 13, 1836 lists Ira's marriage on 30th Dec. 1835 See Tree Talks v12 #3, Sept 1972.
(Hinsdale bible says married Dec. 28, 1835, and another ref. concurs).

5. DAR Patriot Index, p. 332, Vol. 64, p. 147; V. 81.

6. census recs:
1840 census, Onondaga Co. NY, Ira Hinsdale, 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, one male 15-19,1 male 20-29, 2 males 30-39, 1 male 50-60, one female under 5, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 40-49. Apparently, his parents and maybe his sister and husb. James O. Benett were living with Ira.

7. Howard Snyder (1890-1984) family mss. written by him acc. to his dau. Betty Snyder Komanecky who died in 2003. Howard married Grace Hinsdale, grd/o Ira Hinsdale.

Onondaga Co. NY Deed Index:
1836 Ira and Ann Hinsdale to Auburn Syracuse RR Co., Bk 63, p 318, Camillus lot 21. (Auburn).
1838 Ann and Ira Hinsdale to L. C. Sweeting, Bk 69, p 402, Onondag Lot 21 & c.
1838 Ann and Ira Hinsdale to R. Hopkins, Bk 71, p 430, Camillus, Lot 55.
1838 Ann and Ira Hinsdale to P. Peck, Bk 72, p 6, Camillus, Lot 55.
1839 Ann and Ira Hinsdale to J. Armstrong, Bk 72, p 123. Camillus, Lot 55.
1839 Ann and Ira Hinsdale to J. or I. McCartey, Bk 72, p 360, Camillus, Lot 55.
1842 Ann and Ira Hinsdale to D. Hinsdale, Bk 80, p 374, Onon, Lot 4c.
1843 Ann and Ira Hinsdale to A. Jerome, Bk 82, p 274, Lysander, Lot 81.
1844, Ann and Ira Hinsdale to W. Reed, Bk 85, p 72, Camillus, Lot 68.
1844, Ann and Ira Hinsdale to R. Brand ,Bk 85, p 162, Camillus, Lot 44.
1847 Ann and Ira Hinsdale to P. Bennett, Bk 92, p 392, Camillus, Lot 44.
1849, Ann and Ira Hinsdale to Amboy Presbyterian Soc'y of Camillus, bk 96, p 376, Camillus, Lot 68.
1849, Ann and Ira Hinsdale to Amboy Presbyterian Soc'y of Camillus, Bk 91, p 281, Camillus, Lot 68.
1851 Ira Hinsdale, Execs, to Rochester and Syracuse RR Co., Bk 103, p 410, Camillus Lot ?55 & c.
1853 Execs of ira Hinsdale to D. J. Skinner, Bk 107, p 127, Camillus, Lot 55.
1852 Execs of Ira Hinsdale to L. Hay, Bk 108, p 388, Camillus, Lot 55.
1867 execs and heirs of Ira Hinsdale, i.e: Aaron Y., Fannie L., Ira and Alfred Hinsdale to A. L. Hinsdale , Bk 168, p 47, Camillus, Lot 68.
This was listed twice.
1868 Execs of Ira Hinsdale, Aaron, Fannie, Ira, Alfred L. Hinsdale et al , to L. Hay, Bk 108, p 204, Geddes, Lot 37 & c.
(Note that Fannie was the wife of Aaron Hinsdale).

Individual Summary for Elihu MARSH Jr-2475

Event	Date(s)	Place	Description
Born			
Christened	18 Sep 1737	Hampton Windham Ct	
Died	Sep/Nov 1764	New Fairfield, Fairfield, CT	
Buried			

Nickname: AKA: Married Name:
Sex: M ID: 922 AFN:
Last Changed: 18 Nov 2011 Submitted AF: 11 Apr 1999

Parents

MRIN	Father	Mother
1254	Elihu MARSH Elder-2417	Zerviah ABBE-2474

Marriages

MRIN	Spouse	Marriage Date/Place
1347	Martha WATERS-2658	Abt 1757/1758 NMONF, Ct or Dutchess NY

Notes

Elihu Marsh Jr. was baptized. Sept 18 1737 at First Congregational Church Records. V.1:173, at Hampton, Windham Co. CT.

Biirth date listed in Marsh Family Bulletin as 17 Sep. 1737 and lists father as Elihu3 , s/o Thos.2, Wm1). Elihu3 minister and Elder of Mansfield and Fairfield CT, who married Savial Abbey. (Zerviah Abbe).

Abbe Geny lists Elihu Marsh Jr. born May 8, 1737, Windham CT.

Elihu may have marr. at New Milford or Fairfield CT or Dutchess Co. N.Y. See Samuel Waters narrative in PAF, Martha's father to figure where her parents resided ca 1757/8, because woen usually married at parent's home.

FHC Reel 0004024 CT, Fairfield Co, Danbury CT Records of Probate, p. 280-281. V. 1 1739-1767; V.2: 1745-1775; V. 3 1768-1782.
will of Elihu Marsh Jr. was listed in Danbury, Fairfield Co. Probates 25 Sept 1764. He was of New Fairfield in Fairfield Co. CT.

begins bottom of p. 280.
In the name of god Amen the twenty fifth of September Anno Domini 1764 I, Elihu Marsh Jun'r of New Fairfield in ye county of Fairfield being very sick and weak but of perfect mind and memory thanks be ot God .....make this my last will and testament ..... .

p. 281
Imprimus I give and bequeath to my dearly Beloved WIFE MARTHA all my movable estate I am possessed of and also a small piece land in New Fairfield , I bought of John Gorham ?foreever, and the use of one third of my land in a township of land called Shaftsbury in Hampshire (Hampshire Grant area of VT) for her life.
Imprimus I give and bequeath to my ELDEST DAUGHTER ANNE and to Rachel my youngest daughter all my Real Estate of land in the aforesaid Shaftsbury, to be equally divided between them but if my sd wife Martha who is now pregnant should have a son, then i will him a double portion, but if she should have daughter then to come she should have an equal share with my other two daughters. i do also will unto my Hon. father Elihu Marsh of New Fairfield, two rights of land in a Township called Pitsford and the rest of my rights in said Pitsford and in Queensbury & do hereby will and order my executor to sell and dispose of and after all the charges in selling are defrayd the remainder of the money to be divided amongst ye heirs as above & also hereby make Constitute ordain and appoint my honored father Elihu Marsh of New Fairfield my sole executor of this my last will & testament .....
Signed Elihu Marsh Jr.
Witnesses Benj'm. Bennitt., John Page, Kent Wright, New Fairfield. September ye 25 A.D. 1764.

The witnesses made oath that they saw Elihu sign etc. before Eph'm Hubbell __ Justice Peace, December ye third AD 1764 at a Court of Probate held in Danbury for the District of Danbury.itn Elihu Marsh Executor to ye within will Exhibited the same for Probation & accepted the truth as as .... ordered to be recorded. Test. Thad Benedict Clerk.
etc.

3 Dec 1764, Probate Court for Danbury, Danbury District, Elihu Marsh (Sr) executor presented the will for probation and accepted the trust. Approved and ordered to be recorded. Left.. Thad. Benedict, Clerk.

A long inventory p. 288, 289. by his father Elihu Marsh is also in estate papers which included 4 rights of land in Pittsford and one right of land in Queensbury; a small piece of land; t wo rights of land at Shaftsbury.

Notes (Continued)

Queensbury; a small piece of land; t wo rights of land at Shaftsbury.

Note tha witness Kent Wright was Elihu Jr's bro in law.

Elihu Jr. predeceased his father, see his father Elder Elihu Marsh's CT will of March 1784, when Elihu Jr's two daughters Anna Peck and Rachel Wright received only small bequests from their grandpa because their father, the deceased Elihu Marsh Jr. had his portion of his father's estate while he was alive.

24 Oct 1766, the heirs of Elihu Marsh , dec'd, were mentioned in a petition made by Ebenezer Cole for land title in Township of Bennington, Shaftsbury and Rupert, on behalf of himself, the heirs and others. Petition incl. a map showing the requested lots.

State Papers of VT, V. 7, NY Land Patents 1688-1786 compiled by Rawson Myrick, by Mary G. Greene, pp 195-200, edited by Mary G. Nye, lists Lot 16, 105 acres owned by children of Elihu Marsh (Jr) deceased.
Land was settled before 1766 in Ebenezer Cole Tract (within present Shaftsbury VT), which was then in Albany Co. Province of N.Y., Kingdom of Great Britain and settled by authority of New Hampshire Grant.
Petition read in N.Y. Provincial Council on 3 Nov 1766 and consented same day under quitrent provisions. Lots were in Albany Co., formerly pretended to be granted by New Hampshire by the name of Shaftsbury.
Petitioners included children and devisees of Elihu Marsh , dec'd. That the Petitioners PREVIOUSLY lived on and improved the land reserved by authority of New Hampshire Grant.
Land of the Marsh heirs was included under 2000 acres of the David Hepburn Tract. Certain lots were granted 24 Feb. 1771 by N.Y., to Ebenezer Cole, who represented others including the Marsh heirs, 3 acres of every 50 acres to be cultivated within 3 years. Recorded _____ date.
Grantees submitted a Petition because they thought N.Y.S. would not recognise their New Hampshire Grant.

Elihu Marsh Jr. was deceased by Nov 1766 when his heirs made petition with others in Ebenezer Cole Tract, N.H. Grant, in what is now Shaftsbury VT, but was then disputed and was said to be in Albany, N.Y. Province, which reads that petitioners settled on and improved the land in 1766. The Petition was necessary to legally continue to secure the
and when N.Y. became the true owner of the land, instead of New Hampshire, which had granted the original permission to settle in what is now Shaftsbury Bennington Co. VT.
Elihu Marsh"s heirs were granted Lot 16. Elihu Marsh's children were minors in 1766 and 1771, the time of this petition.

Genealogy of The Marsh Family, Outline for Five Generations of the Families of :
John of Salem , John of Hartford, Samuel of New Haven, Alexander of Braintree, John of Boston, William of Plainfield 1675.
My line is Willam Marsh of Plainfield CT, found only on pp 32-37. This covers my line from William1 and wife Elizabeth Yeomans , both of Stonington CT, William having served in Narragansett Swamp Fight of 1675, to Thomas2, born ca 1687 to Elihu 3, to Elihu Jr. 4 born 1737, who married Martha Waters and had children Anna who married Enos Peck and Rachel Marsh who married Ebenezer Wright..

Elihu Jr. was alive 11 June 1763, History of Town Queensbury, Warren Co. N.Y, p 374, reck. Elihu Jr. alive April 1762.

Need to find out what happened to Elihu's rights of land which he held when he died. Tracking the sale of those rights might prove further Elihu's widow's remarriage to Abraham Northrup after his death. She had issue by Abr. Norhtrop.

New Fairfield in Fairfield Co. CT was formed 1740; present day Sherman is in Fairfield Township and County. New Milford in Litchfield Co. was formed 1712. Mansfield in Tolland Co. was formed 1713. Windham in Windham Co. was formed 1689.

24 Oct 1766, the heirs of Elihu Marsh , dec'd, were mentioed in a petition made by Ebenezer Cole for land title in Township of Bennington, Shaftsbury and Rupert, on behalf of himself, the heirs and others. Petition incl. a map showing the requested lots.

Who were their Guardians? Could have been their mother Martha or their step father Abr. Northrop or thier grpa Samuel Waters Sr., since he was also a petitioner for his own land. See my narrative of this grant on Elihu Sr. group sheet; also separate narrative in C:\adata\baker\watmarsh.

Marsh Mss, no dates, pasted in Marsh Bible, typed copy at NEHGS; owned by Daniel Benjamin Marsh of Poughkeepsie in 1790, which states Elihu Marsh married Martha Waters, lived and died in Sherman (CT); left 2 ch. Rachel who married Ebenezer Wright and Anna who married Enos Peck. reads that New Fairfield became Sherman.

(Sherman was formed later from Fairfield).

Abbe Geny, p 37, lists Elihu Jr and his wf and his 2 ch. States he died Sherman CT.

Enos Peck, husb. of Elihu's dau. Anna was also at Shaftsbury as well as Waters and Waldo fam. Enos and Anna Marsh Peck sold several pieces of land to sister Rachel and her husb. Ebenezer Wright from 1782-1787 in Shaftsbury.
Enos Peck sold Lot 16 Shaftsbury 1782 - prob. his wf's inheritance.
Shaftsbury was in the disputed land between Provinces of N.Y. and VT.
IGI says family on LDS film 1903699.
History of Warren Co NY by Smith p 123-124 lists Elihu Marsh, Elihu Marsh Jr and others applied 31 March 1762 for 23,000 acres Queensbury Patent which was granted 20 May 1762 and was then in Albany Co. NY Province. Most of the Shaftsbury Ebenezer Cole Tract petitioners were from New Milford and Litchfield Co. CT.

Elihu's brother Joseph was 17 yrs younger and married both Deborah and Abigail Waldo, ch. of Samuel Waldo and Elihu's sister in law Hannah Waters. Note that Joseph named a son Holman which comes from the Samuel Waters/Rachel Holman line.

Notes (Continued)

Note that Joseph named a son Holman which comes from the Samuel Waters/Rachel Holman line.

Elihu was listed in land in Queensbury NY.
Must add here.
Queensbury Patent was was dated May 1762 Some settlers came from Dutchess Co NY.

Refs:
Abbe Genealogy lists birth date windham CT 8 May 1737, his parents and lists wf as Martha Walters, (prob. error for Watters in some ref.) says he moved to Sherman CT where he died. Lists both his daus. and their husbands.

An Inventory of ye Estate of Mrs Abigail Cooke Late of Ridgfield
Deceas'd as Taken by us the Subscribers being under oath that it is a true

1 Negro Woman £12 one Silver Tankard £11 p Silver Spoons 40/	23=0=0
1 Black allapeen Gown £4/ one Silk Camblet D° 13/	1=17=0
1 Black Rupell D° 25/ 1 Calico D° 20/ 1 Worsted D° 6/	2=11=0
1 Striped Linning D° 6/ 1 Long cloak & hood 20/ 1 Black Silk cloak 15/	2=1=0
1 Calico D° 4/ 1 Quilted Coat blue 7/ 1 D° Black 3/6	0=17=6
1 Serge Petticoat 9/ 1 Black Gauze ruffle cloak 7/6 1 Silk D° 1/6	0=11=0
1 Lawn D° 1/6 1 Holland D° 2/6 1 Cambrick D° 4/6	0=8=6
1 belint Shood 3/ 1 Silk bonnett 3/ 1 Holland Shift 3/	0=9=0
1 D° 3/6 1 pr Gold buttons 15/ 1 Black Paduasy Apron 3/	1=1=6
1 Holland apron 1/6 1 D° 1/ 1 Chuck D° 1/6 3 pr stockins 1/6	0=5=6
1 pr pumps 4/ 1 pr Gloves 1/6 1 Cap 1/6 2 D° at 1/3=2/6	0=8=6
1 D° 1/ 1 Chamber Slott 3/ 1 pr D° Tongs 1/ 1 Handiron 4/	0=6=0
5 lb old puter 3/9 1 platter 4/3 1 small Tea Kettel 3/	0=11=0
1 Gridiron 1/ 1 Framil 3/4 1 old frying pan 1/3 1 brass simbler 6/	0=7=5
1 old Chest of Drawrs 10/ 6 Cane back'd Chairs 16/ 1 Grate Chair 3/	1=9=0
2 Turkey work'd Chairs 2/ 1 Feather bed Bolster and Pillows 18/	1=00=0
1 Rugg 5/ 1 Chest 3/ 1 bedstead & Cord 4/ p feathers in a bed 6/	0=18=0
1 Coverlid 3/6 1 pillian 3/ 1 Brass Kettel 18/ 1 Iron D° 4/6	1=9=0
Lands Lying in Branford both Divided & undivided	4=5=0

Saml Smith John Benedict Prisers

Att a Court of Probate held in Danbury for the District of Danbury April the 7th AD 1764 the Revd Mr Jonathan Ingersoll administrator on the Estate of Mrs Abigail Cooke Late of Ridgfield in ye District Dec. Exhibited the foregoing Inventory for Probaton and made Affirm oath that the Same is a true and Perfect Inventory of all ye Estate of ye D. Dec. both Real and Personal as he now Knows of and that if any more hereafter Shall appear belong to the D Estate that he will Cause the Same to be made Known & Inverted to this Court D Inventory being Proved is by D Court approved and ordered to be Recorded

Test Thad Benedict Clerk

The foregoing is a True Record of ye original Inventory Test Thad Bend Clerk

In the Name of God amen this Twenty fifth of September Anno Domini 1764 I Elias Marsh Junr of Newfairfield in ye County of fairfield being very sick and weak but of perfect mind and memory Thanks be to God therefore Calling to mind the mortality of ye body knowing it is appointed for all men once to Die Do make and ordain this my Last will and Testament that is to Say Principally and first of all I Give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that Gave it and my body I Recommend to ye Earth to be buried in Decent Cristian burial at ye Discression of my Executors nothing Doubting But that I shall Receive it again By ye power of God at ye General Resurrection and as touching Such worly Estate that it has

Asher Morse Jr Will 25 Sept 1764 of New Fairfield Fairfield Co Ct

Danbury Court

281 pleased god to bless me with in this Life I Give Demise and Dispose
of in the following manner and form after all my Debts are paid
Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my Dearly Beloved wife martha
all my Movable Estate I am possed of and also a Small peice of land
Newfairfield I bought of John Gorham forever and the use of one
of my Lands in a township of Land called Shaftsbury in Pownal
her Life Imprs I Give and bequeath unto my eldest Daughter Anna
and to Rachel my youngest Daughter all my Real Estate of Land
in the aforesd Shaftsbury to be Equally Divided Between them but if my
Sd wife martha who is now pregnant Should have a son then I will him
a Double portion But if she Should have a Daughter then to Come and
have an Equal Share with my other Daughters I Do also will and
unto my honrd farther Elihu marsh of Newfairfield two Rights of land
in a township called pitsford and the rest of my Rights in Sd pitsford and
in Queensbury I Do hereby will and order my Executor to sell and
Dispose of and after all the charges in selling are Defrayed
the remainder of the money to be Divided amongst my heirs as above
Sd I also hereby make Constitute ordain and appoint my honrd
farther Elihu marsh of Sd Newfairfield my Soul Executor of this my Last
will and testament and I Do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke and Disanul
all and every other former testaments wills Legacies and Bequeaths and
Executors by me in any ways before named willed or bequeathed
Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last will and
Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal on the Day
and year above written

Elihu Marsh Junr (Seal)

Signed Sealed published pronounced
and Declared by ye Sd Elihu marsh Junr
as his Last will and testament in the presence of us
Benjn Bennitt John Page Kent wright

Newfairfield September ye 25 AD 1764 then personally appeared Benjamin
Benitt John page and kent wright witnesses to the foregoing will and made
Sollemn oath that they see Elihu marsh Junr the testator in his Life
time sign seal publish and Declare the same to be his Last will and testament and
that they judged the Sd Testator at the same time to be of a right mind
to Dispose of his Estate and being Desired they set to their hands as witnesses
to the same in the presence of the testator and that they see Each other sign
the witnesses at the same time to said will Sworn before Epm Hubbell Jus
Pacis

Entered at a Court of probate held in Danbury for the District of Danbury
December ye 3 AD 1764 Mr Elihu Marsh Executor to ye
within will Exhibited the same for probation by Excepted the trust as
in him by the testator the Sd will being proved is by Sd Court approved
ordered to be recorded Test Thadeus Benedict Clerk

The foregoing is a true record of ye original will Test Thadeus Benedict Clk

Elihu Marsh Jr 25 Sep 1764

ESTATE OF

Renolds, Jonathan

Attached Deceased | Incompetent Insane | Insolvent Legatee | Minor Trust

TOWN OF Greenwich

DATE 1673 NO. 5194

Fairfield Probate District

	Wills and Codicils
	Bonds
	Applications and Petitions
1	Inventories
	Orders of Court
	Returns to Court
	Distribution
	Accounts of Administration
	Receipts
	Miscellaneous
1	Total Documents

DEPOSITED IN
CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY
UNDER PROVISIONS
REVISED STATUTES 1918 SEC. 1086
AND AMENDMENTS
DECEMBER 9th, 1929

Remarks

January th 23 : 73

The invetory of ye estate of Jonathan Reynolds
Lately deceased, together with the number of ye children
with there seuerall ages it is as followth —
Jonathan Reynolds about 13 years of age
John Reynolds about a 11 years of age
Joseph Reynolds about fower years old and a quarter
Rebecka Reynolds about fourteen years of age
Sarah Reynolds about eight years of age last nouember
Elizabeth Reynolds about six year of age last august past
The aprizement of ye goods is by Angell Hubbard and Joshua Kapp

	s	d
by a father bed and bedding belongin thereto — 06	00	00
by two beds and bedding belonging thereto — 03	15	00
by a mans warming cloak — 05	02	00
by a old cuboard — 00	12	0
by three yards of linnen and cotton cloath — 00	15	
by a sword — — — 00	12	00
by a fowllen peece 02	00	00
by a iron pott — 01	00	00
by a iron pott & pot hooks — 00	10	00
by two tramells — 00	12	00
by three sickles and a hook — — 00	05	00
by a frying pan — 00	06	00
by a box & chest — 00	05	00
by wooden ware — 01	13	00
by leather — 00	12	00
by two moale sows and a sow bottom — & a lamp — 00	06	00
by a old razor old knife & somother things 00	02	06
a psalper book & inck horn — 00	01	08
by whale bone — 00	03	00
by an old broad axe & broad hoe & brand iron — 00	12	00
by two narow axes — 00	08	00
by two poas hooks — 00	03	06
by two pitchforks — 00	03	00
by two stone jugs 00	0[illegible]	[illegible]
by two bibles & some other bookes — 01	00	00
by yourn woullen and linnen — 01	02	06
by two wheels one linnen the other woullen — 00	10	00
by fower chairs a forum & a brush 00	07	0[illegible]
by fatt with ye bones that hold it & pott 00	03	00
by tallow — 00	06	00
by three old sitts with some tacken — 00	09	00
by two plow shares & coulter a plow band & a peece of old sitts 01	00	00

Son Ebenezer was posthumous so not listed here.
See Son Jonathan who later 1695 gave deed of gift to
brother Ebenezer

Timothy Knap

43 **Know all men** before whom these presents may come that I Jonathan Reynolds Inhabitant of the Town of Greenwich in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut have hereby freely given and granted from me my heirs and assigns forever unto my brother Ebenezer Reynolds of the same ~~place~~ place to him said Ebenezer Reynolds and his heirs and assigns for ever two acres and half of land the said land being above the country road at Horsewatch which said land was due to me said Jonathan by Town order according to an acre to ten pounds estate and do hereby give my said Brother full possession of said land according as it is now laid out and for the Confirmation of this my deed of gift to my brother Ebenezer I have caused this deed to be drawn acknowledging it to be my act and deed in Greenwich in the year 1695/6 Jan: 20th by

Jonathan Reynolds (seal)

Witness
Sam Peck
Timothy Knap

This aforesaid deed of Gift is acknowledged by the grantor to be his act and deed before me John Reynolds Commissioner

Entered March 2d 6 Day 1725/6 pr me Timothy Knap Recorder

Jan. 20 1695 Deed of gift Jonathan Reynolds Jr to brother Ebenezer
Greenwich Fairfield Co Ct Greenwich Ct Deeds 3:65

Ebenezer was posthumous s/o Jonathan SR

Individual Summary for Jonathan REYNOLDS-1084

Event	Date(s)	Place	Description
Born	Abt 1636	Wethersfield, Ct	
Christened			
Died	Jan 1673	Greenwich, Ct	
Buried			

Nickname: AKA: Married Name:
Sex: M ID: 3684 AFN:
Last Changed: 9 Jan 2010 Submitted AF: 11 Apr 1999

Parents

MRIN	Father	Mother
599	John REYNOLDS Sr.-1086	Sarah -1088

Marriages

MRIN	Spouse	Marriage Date/Place
598	Rebecca -1085	1656/1658 of Greenwich CT

Notes

Inventory of the Estate of Jonathan Renolds Town of Greenwich, Fairfield Probate District #5194, year 1673. Held at CT State Library, dated Dec. 9 1929. Handwritten Inventory.
January 23: 73.
The inventory of ye estate of Jonathan Ronolds Lately deceased, together with the number of ye children with thore
sovorall ages it is as followoth
Jonathan Ronolds about 13 yoars of ago
John Ronolds about 11 yoars of ago
Joseph Ronolds about fowor yoars old and a quartor
Robocka Ronolds about sovitoon) yoars of ago (prob. seventeen)
Sarah Ronalds about oight yoars of age last novomber past
Elozaboth Ronolds about six yoars of age last August
tho apprisemont of ye goods is by Angoll huostoud (Husted) and Joshua knapp.

Then individual household and farm items are listed with their value.

Jonathan Reynolds settled at Greenwich Ct. Jonathan's place of birth at Wethersfield CT is from 1992 version of Reynolds Family Ass'n .
Jonathan's previous place of birth was listed as Watertown, MA, and died between 13 and 23 Jan 1673/4.

birth listed as say 1631, Inv of Estate taken 23 Jan 1673/?4 incl. list of his ch. w/ ages on that date. Eldest was 17 yrs. [Fairfield PD case #5194; Fairfield PR 2:75-76 as listed in Gr Migration , p. 43.

Jonathan's Wife as having maiden name of Huested was questioned by well knonw Genealogist Gordon Remington, as published in TAG July 1998, titled Rebecca Revisited. TAG 73:201-206.
We probably thus lose the Huested and Sherwood lines.

Savage gives names and ages of children, but doesn't mention Ebenezer, the posthumous child.
Torrey says Jonathan Reynolds was born ca 1635/37, died 1674, married Rebecca Husted (?born 1645, died ????), married ca 1656?/58/1660?.

GABRIEL RELD

ORIGIN: Unknown.
MIGRATION: 1635 on the *Hopewell* (on 11 September 1635, "Gabriell Reld," aged 18, was enrolled at London as a passenger for New England on the *Hopewell* [Hotten 131]).
FIRST RESIDENCE: Unknown.

COMMENTS: No records for this passenger have been found in New England.

JOHN REYNOLDS

ORIGIN: Unknown.
MIGRATION: 1634 (based on admission to freemanship on 6 May 1635 [MBCR 1:370]).
FIRST RESIDENCE: Watertown.
REMOVES: Wethersfield 1636, Stamford 1641.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Admission to Watertown church prior to 6 May 1635 implied by freemanship.
FREEMAN: 6 May 1635 (as "John Reynolls," third in a sequence of eight Watertown men) [MBCR 1:370].

On 29 Ma[rch] 1636, "the church of Waterton in the Masachusetts" dismissed six men, including "Rob[er]te [*sic*] Reynold," to "form anew in a church covenant in the River of Conectecott" [CCCR 1:2]. (ROBERT REYNOLDS {1634, Boston} was a member of the church at Boston, while the subject of the present sketch was a member of Watertown church at least a year before the Connecticut record given just above, so we conclude that the Connecticut record pertains to John Reynolds, and there is no connection of Robert Reynolds with Watertown and Wethersfield.)
OFFICEHOLDING: Watertown lotlayer, 14 November 1635 [WaTR 1:2].
ESTATE: In the 1644 Watertown Inventory of Grants, "John Reinolds" held one parcel: "homestall of five acres & half" [WaBOP 97]. (This homelot would have been granted to Reynolds upon his arrival in 1634, and had been sold to Miles Nutt by 1636 [WaBOP 44, 97, 129].)

In the Wethersfield land inventory on 11 February 1640[/1?], "John Raynolds" held seven parcels: "one piece whereon his house now

standeth containing by estimation three acres two roods lying in meadow row"; "one piece lying in the Great Meadow containing by estimation ten acres"; "one piece lying in the furthest west field containing by estimation 19 acres"; "also one other piece lying in the furthest west field containing by estimation 13 acres"; "one piece lying on the east side of Conecticut containing in breadth 25 rods & in length 3 miles"; "one piece lying in pennywise containing by estimation four acres one rood"; and "one piece lying in the great swamp containing by estimation ten acres" [WetLR 1:256; CTLR 1:Wethersfield:1]. By 20 May 1644, John Reynolds had sold these seven parcels to John Hollister [WetLR 1:82].

At the time of the settlement of Stamford, "Jo[hn] Renoulds" contributed three bushels and two pecks of corn to the purchase price of the land [Stamford TR 1:5; TAG 10:40] and in 1641 he made further contributions [Stamford TR 1:7]. In 1641 "Jo[hn] Renoulds" was granted eleven acres of marsh and upland at Stamford [Stamford TR 1:6; TAG 10:41]. "Jo[hn] Renoulds" appears in a Stamford rate list for 7 January 1642[/3?] [Stamford TR 1:15; TAG 10:43].

BIRTH: By about 1606 (based on estimated date of marriage).
DEATH: After 7 January 1642[/3?] [Stamford TR 1:15] and probably before 1650 (when the Stamford land inventory was compiled, without an entry for John Reynolds).
MARRIAGE: By about 1631 _____ _____ (perhaps Sarah _____ [see *COMMENTS* below]).
CHILDREN:

i JONATHAN REYNOLDS, b. say 1631; m. by about 1656 Rebecca _____ (the inventory of the estate of Jonathan Reynolds, taken on 23 January 1673[/4?], included a list of his children with their ages on that date, the oldest of whom was 17 [Fairfield PD Case #5194; Fairfield PR 2:75-76]). (In 1998 Gordon L. Remington presented evidence that Rebecca was not the daughter of Angel Huestis, as has been claimed, but rather became the second wife of Angel Huestis after the death of Jonathan Reynolds. The parentage of Rebecca remains unknown [TAG 73:201-6].)

ii ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, b. say 1634; m. Stamford 15 July 1654 Peter Ferris [Stamford TR 1:55], son of JEFFREY FERRIS {1634, Watertown} [GM 2:2:517-21].

iii JOHN REYNOLDS, b. say 1636; m. by about 1668 Judah Palmer, daughter of WILLIAM PALMER {1636, Watertown} [Miner Anc 142-43; NYGBR 86:211-12; GM

2:2:520]. (Marion H. Reynolds claimed that Judah Palmer was a daughter of Henry Palmer, by accepting an earlier creation for him of a non-existent second wife and accompanying set of children, made by Spencer Mead [Greenwich Hist 618-30; John Reynolds Descendants 31]. This error was corrected by Josephine C. Frost and the correction was further amplified by Jacobus and by McCracken [Miner Anc 142-43; NYGBR 71:362, 86:211-12]. Reynolds provided partial extracts from two critical documents [the probate papers for John Bowers and John Palmer], without giving proper citations [Fairfield PD Case #923 and Case #4805].)

COMMENTS: Some sources suggest or claim that the wife of John Reynolds was named Sarah [Savage 3:525; John Reynolds Descendants 13-14, 21-22]. This claim is based on only two records. First, on 30 April 1634, "Sarah Reynolds," aged 20, took the oath of allegiance at Ipswich for passage to New England on the *Elizabeth* [Hotten 280]. Many of the passengers on this vessel settled at Watertown, so the association with the subject of the present sketch is understandable. However, given the ages we have estimated for the children of John Reynolds (making them a few years older than argued by Marion H. Reynolds [John Reynolds Descendants 22]), he would have been married by about 1631, when the passenger Sarah Reynolds would have been just seventeen. Such an age at first marriage is not, of course, impossible, but sufficiently unlikely to prevent the identification of this passenger with the wife of John Reynolds.

Second, two versions of a death record for a Sarah Reynolds were entered into Stamford town records. The first reads "Sarrah Reanolds died 31:6:1657 [31 August 1657]" and the second reads "Sarra Reanols died the 31 August 1657" [Stamford TR 1:19, 20; TAG 10:44, 45]. Marion H. Reynolds made the curious claim that the first of these reads "Sarrah Reanolds (wife of John) died 31-16-1657" [John Reynolds Descendants 21]. Even more curiously, he claims in a footnote on the same page that the death record does not distinguish her as wife or widow. We shall argue below that John Reynolds died many years before 1657.

In sum, neither of these records can be definitely identified as pertaining to the wife of John Reynolds, whoever she may have been, and so we are left with no record that states the given name of that wife. The 1657 death record could be for the widow of John, but we simply do

not know. Since there was no other Reynolds family in early Stamford, this Sarah dying in 1657 may well have been a member of the family in some way.

The last certain record for John Reynolds was his appearance on the tax list of 7 January 1642[/3?] [Stamford TR 1:15; TAG 10:43]. A land inventory was carried out at Stamford in 1650 and 1651, which does not include an entry for John Reynolds. If this inventory is complete, then Reynolds had probably died by that date. (In March 1651, in a description of the land of John Holly, the homelot was described in part as "bounded by the lot which was John Renoles [on the] south" [Stamford TR 1:51]. Such a reference does not imply that Reynolds was necessarily alive in March 1651.)

BIBLIOGRAPHIC NOTE: In 1924 Marion H. Reynolds compiled *The History and Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds [1630?-1923] of Watertown, Mass., and Wethersfield, Stamford and Greenwich, Conn.* (Brooklyn, 1924), cited above as John Reynolds Descendants.

In 1976 Paul Prindle prepared an account of this immigrant [Gillespie Anc 387-90].

RICHARD REYNOLDS

ORIGIN: Unknown.
MIGRATION: 1634 on the *Mary & John* (on 24 March 1633/4, "Richard Reynolds" was enrolled at Southampton as a passenger for New England on the *Mary & John* [Drake's Founders 70]).
FIRST RESIDENCE: Unknown.

COMMENTS: No records for this passenger have been found in New England.

ROBERT REYNOLDS

ORIGIN: Unknown.
MIGRATION: 1634 (based on admission to Boston church on 10 August 1634 [BChR 19]).
FIRST RESIDENCE: Boston.

WALSLANT IS NOT PAYS DE VAUD

In the Holland Society Year Book for 1902 are printed a number of valuable passenger lists of Dutch vessels which reached the port of New Amsterdam in the seventeenth century. In the case of the family of Pierre Bielliou, which came on the Ship St. Jan Baptist, Captain Jan Bergen, 9 May 1661 (p. 18), and of three others, Pierre Martyn, Gerardus Ive, and Joost Grand, on D'Vos, Captain Jacob Jansz Huys (p. 21), 31 August 1682, the editor of these transcripts gives the point of origin as "Walslant or Pays de Vaud," but he does not so identify Walslant for other passengers.

Pays de Vaud is today part of Switzerland and in the German language is now called Walsland, but it is an error to think that these immigrants came from Pays de Vaud. Suspecting that Walsland means nothing more than "land of the Walloons," I inquired of Mr. C. M. R. Davidson, secretary of the Koninklijk Nederlandsch Genootschap voor Geslacht- en Wapenkunde at the Hague, whether this was not so and am assured that "Wals[ch]-lant was the area from which the Walloons came." The Walloons were Protestant refugees who came to Holland and founded Walloon churches there in the seventeenth century. They came principally from Flanders, Brabant, Hainault, and the Chastelenie of Lille. Mr. Davidson cites A. de Smet, "Les Belges ont-ils pris part a la fondation de New York?" [Bulletin de la Classe des Lettres et des Sciences Morales et Politiques de l'Académie Royale de Belgique, 5th Series, vol. 39 (1953), Brussells, Palais des Académies, Rue Ducale 1]. De Smet says that the Walloons who were founders of New York were from the southern parts of the former counties of Hainaut and Flanders ceded to France in 1658, 1659, and 1678, but at the date of the founding of New York, these regions belonged to the southern Low Countries.

I offer this note in order to save others from the trouble of searching for families of this group in Switzerland.

George E. McCracken, Des Moines, Iowa

WALTER BUTLER, PENOYER, AND REYNOLDS

Since the appearance of my article on Walter Butler of Greenwich, Conn., and his children, two valued correspondents have favored me with supplementary information. [Supra, 32:145-6.]

I am indebted to Dr. Robert R. Buell of Prairie du Sac, Wisconsin, for calling my attention to an item in

TAG 33 1957

sent me the items bearing on this from M. H. Reynolds, Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds (1924), a book not readily accessible to me when I wrote the article. The inventory (pp. 28-30) of Jonathan Reynolds lists the names and ages of his children as Jonathan (13), John (11), Joseph (4), Rebecca (16), Sarah (8), and Elizabeth (6). As the date of the statement was 23 Jan. 1673/4, the year 1673 should be used as the basis for figuring back the approximate dates of birth, and that would place Rebecca's birth as 1657. That date agrees within a year with the age at death of Walter Butler's widow, supposing that it was she who married second, Peter Clapham, and third, a Brown, as seems most probable. She would thus be sister-in-law of Joshua Knapp (husband of Elizabeth Reynolds) who was her co-administrator on the estate of Walter Butler, and sister of Jonathan Reynolds who with Knapp was guardian of the Clapham children.

The Reynolds book gives no certain history of Rebecca Reynolds, merely suggesting that she was wife of Thomas Hobby on the basis of a mere query in the Boston Transcript which adduced no evidence.

Donald Lines Jacobus, New Haven, Conn.

ON NAMES OF DUTCH GRANDCHILDREN

Referring to Dr. McCracken's article under the above title [supra, 32:96-7], I think from my own studies that there was some tendency, especially in the early period, to follow the so-called pattern of naming the children. My tentative conclusions are:

1. Very frequently, much more so than in the New England settlements, the oldest son is named for the paternal grandfather, the second one for the maternal. If, however, the first child dies in infancy, the second son repeats the name, and the third one takes the other grandfather's name.

2. When not named in this order, the names are often reversed, so that the oldest two sons at least bear their grandfathers' names.

3. The first two daughters as frequently bear their grandmothers' names, more often first the maternal one, but there does not seem to be any decided preference for this. In the case of the sons, there does seem to be a preference for the paternal grandfather's name first.

4. This tendency seems strongest in the earlier generations. Even in the third generation, the colonial families are often breaking away from from the "pattern," sometimes from family names altogether.

sent us the items bearing on this from W. H. Hayndis, Descendants of John and Sarah Hayndis (1924), a book not readily accessible to me when I wrote the article. The ancestry (pp. 29-30) of Jonathan Hayndis lists the name and ages of his children as Jonathan (13), John (11), Joseph (9), Rebecca (8), Sarah (6), and Elizabeth (3). As the date of the statement was 27 Jan. 1673/4, the year 1673 should be used as the basis for figuring back the approximate dates of birth, and that would place Rebecca's birth as 1667. That late marriage within a year with the age at death of Walter Hayndis's widow, supposing that it was she who married Jonathan Jackson, and that, a priori, is a dozen wild guesses. She would thus be sixty-in-law of Joshua Temple (husband of Elizabeth Hayndis) who was bar co-administrator on the estate of Walter Butler, and father of Jonathan Hayndis who with Joseph was witness of the Jackson will.

The Hayndis book gives no certain history of Rebecca's life, merely suggesting that she was wife of Thomas Hobbs on the basis of a mere query in the Boston Transcript which advanced no evidence.

Donald Lines Jacobus, New Haven, Conn.

DO NAMES OF BOTH GRANDCHILDREN

Referring to Dr. Mustaphenia's article under the above title (pp. 270-7), I think from my own studies that there was some tendency, especially in the early period, to follow the so-called pattern of naming the children. My tentative conclusions are:

1. Very frequently, much more so than in the New England settlers, the oldest son is named for the paternal grandfather. The second one for the maternal. However, the first child dies in infancy, the second one reverts the name, and the third one takes the other grandfather's name.

2. When not named in this order, the names are varied, so that the oldest two sons at least bear their grandfathers' names.

3. The first two daughters are frequently bear their grandmothers' names, more often first the maternal one, but there does not seem to be any decided preference for this. In the case of the most, there does seem to be a preference for the paternal grandmother's name first.

4. This tendency seems apparent in the earlier generations. Even in the third generation, the colonial families are often branching away from the "pattern," sometimes from family names altogether.

Westchester County, N.Y., Deeds, Liber 4, p. 26. This item was cited in Lillian L. M. Selleck, One Branch of the Miner Family (1928), p. 146; a book which I edited, but I had forgotten this deed. It is to the following effect: "William Penoyer did bequeath to Walter Butler of Greenwich, Conn., son of Evan Butler of Cursopp in the County of Hereford, the sum of four score pounds. Jan. 1, 1677."

This gives us the point of origin and the name of the father of Walter Butler; his mother was probably a Penoyer. The will of William Penoyer, Esq., citizen and cloth-worker of London, dated 25 May 1670, proved 13 Feb. 1670/1, is found in Henry F. Waters, Genealogical Gleanings in England (1901), 1:504-5. Among the relatives remembered was Robert Penoyer, "of Stamford in New England," founder of the American branch of that family. Quite a number of Butlers were named, and the testator informs us that "All and every of the said persons of the sirname of Butler being of my kindred." He gave to "Evan Butler of Cusopp, Hereford, seventy pounds and to his son Walter, now at New England, and to each other of his children threescore pounds apiece."

Of incidental interest is the fact that William Penoyer gave £5 to "Katherine Butler alias Roberts, sister of the aforesaid Evan Butler." In Middletown, Conn., is recorded the second marriage of Thomas Wetmore, Sr., on 8 Oct. 1673, to one "Katterne" [Katherine] Leeke — this surname has also been read Leete and Leere, but to the present writer the original entry looks most like Leeke. Wetmore seems to have been her third husband, because her will proves that she had children named Roberts, who founded the Middletown Roberts family. A great deal of research has failed to locate this Katherine in New England before her marriage to Wetmore, and it has been thought that she may have come from England with her Roberts children. She had no children by her second husband, Leeke if that was his name. It is therefore suggestive to find this Katherine Butler, in 1670 a widow Roberts [in the case of other female relatives, the will specifies the husband's names], who had near relatives in Connecticut. Although the time element is short, it would have been entirely possible for Katherine to have married a second husband later in 1670, to have lost him within a year or so, and to have been available in New England to marry Wetmore in 1673. This is pure hypothesis, but the possibility is presented as a basis for research to those interested in the origin of the second Mrs. Wetmore.

In my original article I suggested that Walter Butler's wife Rebecca may have been the eldest daughter of Jonathan, Sr., and Rebecca (Huested) Reynolds. Dr. George E. McCracken of Des Moines, Iowa, has kindly

by Charles Anderson

BIRTH: By about 1612 based on date of freemanship.
DEATH: Possibly died at Sandwich in late 1640 or shortly thereafter, but may have returned to England about that time. (Savage says, under Carman, "d. 1638," but this is clearly wrong.)
MARRIAGE: None recorded.
CHILDREN: None recorded.
ASSOCIATIONS: There is no evidence that he had any family, and he simply disappears from the records after 1640. Since he was the only passenger on the *Plough* (which carried the earliest contingent of the Company of Husbandmen) to remain in New England more than a few months, his origins and later fate may be sought with others of that group who remained in or returned to England.

COMMENTS: The evidence for distinguishing John Kirman of Lynn and Sandwich from JOHN CARMAN of Roxbury and Hempstead has been presented in the sketch of the latter.

On 6 July 1631 Winthrop noted in his journal the arrival of a ship, which ran aground at Watertown, with ten passengers. "These were the company called the Husbandmen, and their ship called the *Plough*. Most of them proved familists and vanished away" [WJ 1:69]. The last sentence was a late gloss, and John Kirman was the only passenger on the *Plough* who didn't vanish away immediately.

On 8 March 1631/2 the Company of Husbandmen sent a letter to New England, addressed to "Mr. Crispe, John Cermen, John Smith and the rest of our Society" [WP 3:67, also 103]. On 18 October 1631 the General Court had ordered five men to distribute to John Kirman one-eighth of "the estate of Mr. Crispe & his company" [MBCR 1:92]; and on 7 April 1635 Capt. Trask was ordered to make a further distribution to John Kirman "out of the estate of the company of husbandmen" [MBCR 1:143]. (For more on the Company of Husbandmen, see the sketch of STEPHEN BACHILER.)

In the earliest list of Cambridge residents, the eight names which probably date to 1632, appears John Kirman. There are several reasons to believe that this is the member of the Company of Husbandmen, who would soon remove to Lynn. John Kirman appears in no later Cambridge records; in this same early list of Cambridge men are John Poole, who also went to Lynn, and William Spencer, two of whose younger brothers settled in Lynn; the *Plough* ran aground near Watertown, and nearly all the men who made the distribution in 1631 were of Watertown, so the first settlement of John Kirman in Cambridge is reasonable. He probably moved to Lynn in 1632 upon the arrival of Rev. STEPHEN BACHILER, the spiritual leader of the Company of Husbandmen.

In the lists of freemen, eighteen men are admitted on 4 March 1632/3. The first five are of Roxbury, the next five of Dorchester, and then there

are two Cambridge men - John White and William Spencer. Next is John Kirman, and then Timothy Tomlins. This also would be the Cambridge/Lynn man, having been admitted to the Watertown church along with White and Spencer (the Cambridge church was not organized until 11 October 1633), or to the Salem church with Timothy Tomlins (who was also an early Lynn resident). Also, since John Kirman of Lynn was later deputy to the General Court, and since deputies were required to be freemen, this would be the Lynn man rather than the Roxbury man, even though the latter was admitted to Roxbury church in time to be made free on this date.

On 3 April 1637 "John Carman" is listed as one of the "ten men of Saugust" who were authorized by Plymouth court "to view a place to sit down," the first step in the settlement of Sandwich [PCR 1:57].

The "John Carman" who appears in a Plymouth deed of 14 September 1638 is a scribal error for JOHN CANNON.

NICHOLAS KNAPP

ORIGIN: Unknown
MIGRATION: 1630
FIRST RESIDENCE: Watertown
REMOVES: Stamford 1646

EDUCATION: Signed will by mark. His inventory included books valued at 6s. 6d.
ESTATE: Granted thirty acres in the Great Dividend in Watertown, 25 July 1636 [WaBOP 4]; granted six acres in Beaverbrook Plowlands, 28 February 1636/7 [WaBOP 6]; granted seven acres in Remote Meadows, 26 June 1637 [WaBOP 9]; granted a farm of 117 acres, 10 May 1642 [WaBOP 12].

In the Watertown Inventory of Grants "Nicholas Knap" held seven parcels of land: sixteen acre homestall; two acres in Pine Marsh; one acre of meadow; thirty acres of upland in Great Dividend; six acres of plowland in the Hither Plain [Beaverbrook Plowlands]; seven acres in Remote Meadows; and thirteen acres of upland beyond the Farther Plain [WaBOP 86]; in the Composite Inventory he held eight parcels, comprising the seven parcels of the Inventory of Grants plus the 117 acre farm [WaBOP 29].

On 29 September 1645 "Nicholas Knap of Watertowne" sold to Edward Garfield one acre of meadow [SLR 1:71].

On 6 May 1646 "Nicholas Knapp of Watertowne" sold to Bryan Pendleton "all his land in Watertowne granted by the town as by the transcript may appear with all the housing thereupon (only one acre in Pond

Meadow formerly being sold excepted) with all the privileges thereunto belonging" [SLR 1:71].

In his will, dated 15 April 1670 (date of probate not shown), "Nicolas Knap of Standford" bequeathed to son Moses Knap "my house and land in Standford with all the meadows and upland belonging unto me," with some moveables; to son Timothy money due to Nicholas; to son Caleb "the loom and half the gears"; to son "Josuah" the other "half of the gears"; to "daughter Sarah Disbrowe the money due to me from her husband"; to "daughter Hanna" one mare; to daughter "Lidea the mare that was Mr. Bishop's with the increase she hath"; to daughter Ruth 20s.; to "my two daughters-in-law viz: Sarah & Uneca Buxton" clothes, a Bible, and their share of the estate of their father Clement Buxton; son Joshua to be executor [Fairfield PR 2:55].

The inventory of "Nicolas Knap" was taken 27 April 1670 and totalled £166 13s. 11½d., of which the "house and lands" totalled £50 [Fairfield PR 2:56].

BIRTH: By about 1606 based on estimated date of marriage.
DEATH: Stamford between 15 April 1670 (date of will) and 27 April 1670 (date of inventory).
MARRIAGE: (1) By 1631 Elinor _____; she d. Stamford 16 August 1658 [TAG 10:45].

(2) Stamford 9 March 165[8/]9 Unica (_____) (Buxton) Brown [TAG 10:113]. She was widow of Clement Buxton and Peter Brown [Gillespie Anc 61-63], and had apparently died by 15 April 1670, as she is not mentioned in her third husband's will.
CHILDREN:

i JONATHAN, b. Watertown early November 1631 (calc.); bur. Watertown 27 December 1631 "aged 7 weeks" [WaVR 3].

ii TIMOTHY, b. Watertown 14 December 1632 [WaVR 3]; m. by about 1658 Bethia _____ (said to have been Bethia Brundish).

iii JOSHUA, b. Watertown 5 January 1634/5 [WaVR 3]; m. Stamford 9 June 1657 Hannah Close [TAG 10:45].

iv CALEB, b. Watertown 20 January 1636/7 [WaVR 4]; m. by 1661 Hannah Smith (eldest child b. Stamford 24 November 1661 [TAG 10:174]; in his will of 4 July 1687 Henry Smith of Stamford bequeathed to grandson John Knapp [FOOF 1:575]).

v SARAH, b. Watertown 5 January 1638/9 [WaVR 5]; m. Stamford 6 April 1657 Peter Disborough [TAG 10:112].

vi RUTH, b. Watertown 6 January 1640/1 [WaVR 8]; m. Stamford 20 November 1657 Joseph Ferris [TAG 10:112].

dau. Ruth Ferris m Saml Peck

Stop dead

I have a double line from Nicholas Knapp

vii HANNAH, b. Watertown 6 March 1642/3 [WaVR 11]; named in father's will, 15 April 1670; no further record.

viii MOSES, b. say 1645; m. by 1669 Abigail Westcott (on 4 January 1669[/70] Moses Knapp receipted, in the right of his wife, for his share of the estate of Richard Westcott [FOOF 1:660]).

dau Lydia m 1663 Pearson

ix LYDIA, b. say 1647; m. Fairfield 16 January 1666/7 Isaac Hall [FOOF 1:250].

ASSOCIATIONS: See WILLIAM KNOPP for a discussion of suggestions of a relationship between William and Nicholas.

COMMENTS: 1 March 1630/1: "Nich: Knopp is fined £5 for taking upon him to cure the scurvy by a water of no worth nor value, which he sold at a very dear rate, to be imprisoned till he pay his fine, or give security for it, or else to be whipped, & shall be liable to any man's action of whom he hath received money for the said water" [MBCR 1:83]; on 7 August 1632 "£3 of Knop's fine of £5 remitted" [MBCR 1:99]; at the general amnesty of 6 September 1638 it was noted that part of this fine "was paid, & the rest was remitted" [MBCR 1:243].

Did he put the rest of it? If so, would be good

In the Beaverbrook Plowlands Nicholas Knapp received six acres, and in the Remote Meadows seven acres. Since these lands were granted in part on household size, this would suggest a birth in the interval between the two grants; the birth of Caleb fell exactly one month before the Beaverbrook Plowlands grant, and it may be that this was not taken into account for the Beaverbrook Plowlands grant, but was for the Remote Meadows grant.

At the date of the Remote Meadows grant of seven acres, the Nicholas Knapp family was known to have five members: Nicholas, wife Elinor, and sons Timothy, Joshua and Caleb. This permits the possibility that there were one or two more persons in the household, not necessarily children; but the difference might also be explained if Nicholas had sufficient wealth in cattle, the other criterion for the size of these grants.

JOHN KNIGHT

4 March 1632/3: "There is administration granted to Roger Ludlow, Esq., of the goods and chattels of John Knight, who deceased in November last" [MBCR 1:103].

COMMENTS: The grant of administration to ROGER LUDLOW indicates that this John Knight was of Dorchester.

A "John Knite" received grants of land in Dorchester on 1 September and 22 November 1634 [DTR 7, 8]; on both occasions he was in a group

Family Group Record- 66

Husband Enos PECK Capt.-138

Born	1752	Place	Greenwich, Fairfield, CT
Chr.		Place	
Died	23 May 1835	Place	Camillus, Onondaga, N.Y.
Buried		Place	Oran Cem. Pompey, N.Y.
Married	17 Feb 1775	Place	New Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
Other Spouse	Lovina WILCOX wd Olcott-2612		MRIN: 1281
Married	1794/1804	Place	prob. Onon Co., NY
Husband's father	Peter PECK-192		MRIN: 90
Husband's mother	Sarah REYNOLDS-193		

Wife Anna MARSH-139

Born	Abt 1757/1759	Place	of Sherman, Fairfield, CT
Chr.		Place	
Died	Aft Apr 1787	Place	Addison Co. VT or Cayuga or Onon. Co. N.Y.
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Elihu MARSH Jr-2475		MRIN: 1347
Wife's mother	Martha WATERS-2658		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Elihu PECK Sr.-93**

Born	12 Aug 1776	Place	New Haven, Addison, VT
Chr.		Place	
Died	19 Mar 1841	Place	Camillus, Onondaga, N.Y.
Buried		Place	Warner's Cem, Onondaga, N.Y.
Spouse	Ruany FARNHAM-94		MRIN: 46
Married	Abt 1798	Place	, of Onon., N.Y.

2 F **Phebe PECK-2603**

Born	4 May 1777	Place	New Haven, Addison, VT
Chr.		Place	
Died	11 Oct 1850	Place	Pompey, Onondaga, NY
Buried		Place	Oran Cem., Pompey, NY
Spouse	Daniel THOMAS-4504		MRIN: 2295
Married	26 Dec 1793	Place	, Addison, VT

3 F **Martha PECK-2604**

Born	9 May 1781	Place	New Haven, Addison, VT
Chr.		Place	
Died	21 May 1826	Place	Pompey, Onondaga, N.Y.
Buried		Place	PompeyHollow Cem, Pompey, N.Y.
Spouse	Jonathan FARNHAM-2614		MRIN: 1333
Married	2 Oct 1799	Place	

4 M **Peter PECK-2605**

Born	28 Sep 1783	Place	New Haven, Addison, VT
Chr.		Place	
Died	3 Jan 1871	Place	Van Buren, Onondaga, N.Y.
Buried		Place	WarnersOldCem, VanBuren, N.Y.
Spouse	Eunice BECKWITH-4446		MRIN: 2264
Married	Bef 1815	Place	

5 F **Anna PECK-2606**

Born	6 Jan 1785	Place	New Haven, Addison, VT
Chr.		Place	
Died	11 Mar 1872	Place	Marion, Wayne, NY
Buried		Place	HallCenterCem, Marion, NY
Spouse	Joel HALL-20078		MRIN: 3076
Married	6 Feb 1806	Place	maybe Cheshire CT

6 M **Enos PECK Jr-2607**

Born	15 Aug 1790	Place	New Haven, Addison, VT
Chr.		Place	
Died	18 Nov 1879	Place	Van Buren, Onondaga, N.Y.
Buried		Place	Warners Cem, Van Buren, Onon., NY
Spouse	Annis HOPKINS-4447		MRIN: 2265
Married	Abt 1816	Place	of Onondaga Co. N.Y.

Prepared by	Jacqueline HUMPHREY	Address	3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Phone	321 254 8675		Melbourne, Fl 32934
E-mail address	jhumphre@ix.netcom.com		
Date prepared	26 Feb 2008		

Family Group Record- 66

Husband	Enos PECK Capt.-138			
Wife	Anna MARSH-139			
Children	List each child in order of birth.			
7 M	Isaac PECK-2608			
	Born	4 Apr 1793	Place New Haven, Addison, VT	
	Chr.		Place	
	Died	24 Apr 1864	Place Van Buren, Onondaga, N.Y.	
	Buried		Place Wamers Cem. Van Buren, NY	
	Spouse	Rachel KNAPP-6062		MRIN: 2949
	Married	Bef 1820	Place prob. NYS	
	Spouse	Hannah COATS-6061		MRIN: 2948
	Married	Aft 1834	Place prob. NYS	
	Spouse	Susan CHENEY-6060		MRIN: 2947
	Married	Abt 1845/1847	Place prob. NYS	
8 F	Rachel PECK-2609			
	Born	14 Feb 1796	Place NY or VT	
	Chr.		Place	
	Died	Abt 1863	Place Bellevue, Eaton, MI	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Holden HART-6344		MRIN: 3074
	Married		Place	
9 F	Chloe PECK-2610			
	Born	11 Jun 1799	Place Pompey, Onon, N.Y.	
	Chr.		Place	
	Died	Aft 1880	Place of Van Buren, Onon, N.Y.	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Eleazer WATERMAN-6343		MRIN: 1012
	Married	Abt 1815	Place prob. NYS	
10 M	Almond PECK-2611			
	Born	16 Oct 1801	Place Pompey, Onondaga, N.Y.	
	Chr.		Place	
	Died	Aft 1880	Place of Lysander, Onondaga, NY	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Fidelia DEWEY-6336		MRIN: 2858
	Married	Bef 1838	Place prob NYS	

Notes

HUSBAND - Enos PECK Capt.-138

Enos Peck Sr. was born Greenwich Fairfield Co. CT ca 1752; he married twice. (source?).
Enos moved to New Milford Ct with his mother Sarah (Reynolds) Peck sometime after the 1759 death of father Peter Peck.
Enos Peck moved to New Haven Addison Co. VT 1789, and in 1800 to Onondaga Co. N.Y.

Enos Peck died in Camillus Onondaga Co. N.Y. 23 May 1835.

Enos Peck was buried as Capt. in Oran Cem. Pompey NY, publ. cem bk lists him on page with Rev. Soldiers - Enos Peck, father of Enos Peck of Camillus; came to Pompey from VT, then went to Cato NY in 1806. Served in Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Co. in '81, and was also at Bennington and Saratoga. Bought Lot 23 May 12 1798.
(Note: Rank must be from militia service after the Rev. War. because he was listed as a Pvt in the war. Lot must be in Pompey).
Enos Peck died 5/22/1835, 83 yrs, Rev. Soldier, Member Pioneer Ass'n. See " Pompey, Our Town in Profile", p. 237-238. (Are there any extant records for pioneer Ass'n)?

Ebenezer Wright and wife Rachel Marsh, (sister of Enos' wf Anna Marsh and her husband) were bur. in Oran Cem. Pompey, NY, where Enos Peck was buried. No gravestone found for wife Anna (Marsh) Peck or wife Mrs. Lavina (Wilcox) (Olcott) Peck there as of 2004. Lavina was perhaps buried with her first husb. Mr. Olcott.

Wife 1.
Enos Peck and Anna Marsh, were married 17 Feb 1775, as found in New Fairfield , Fairfield Co. Ct , p. 69, typed Vital Records, p. 91, (married by Ephraim Hubbel, J.P.).
Marriage also found in New Fairfield Congregational Church records online at Rootsweb, taken from church records and Ephraim Hubbel marriage Records. U.S. Genweb project.
Marriage date also listed in Barbour records for CT.

Copy of Marsh family bible held at NEHGS in Boston MA, photo copied 1990's by Bob White.
Manuscript notes kept in a very old Marsh Family bible owned by Daniel Benjamin Marsh who was ordained in Poughkeepsie NY June 30 1790, bible copied in 1934 by Minnie L. C. Coleman of Syracuse, N.Y.
The Marsh line in this bible begins with immigrant William Marsh who married Elizabeth Yeomans, moved to Plainfield where he

Husband Enos PECK Capt.-138

Wife Anna MARSH-139

Notes

HUSBAND - Enos PECK Capt.-138 (Continued)

lived and died , lists five heirs, including son Thomas who went to Canada, then moved to Mansfield leaving ten heirs, including Elihu who lived in Mansfield until his marriage to Saraviah Abbey and moved to New Fairfield, now called Sherman, and from thence to New Milford where he lived and died leaving heirs, including Elihu the 2nd. Elihu married Martha Waters. Elihu Marsh Jr. lived and died in Sherman leaving 2 children, Rachel who married Ebenezer Wright and ANNA WHO MARRIED ENOS PECK.

(Note that in this bible, Canada was Canada Parish, Windham Co. CT; aal th eplace names were in CT; Saraviah was known as Zerviah, handwriting must have been misinterpreted. All of the items in the bible fo rthis branch of the family checks out correctly with other documents.

Enos Peck's wife's maiden name Anna Marsh was listed in family bible of Daniel Thomas and wife Phebe Peck, info submitted by Russell L. Warner GRS, (CSG #1447) certified Genealogist, and published in CT Nutmegger V. 5, pp. 308-309.
Thomas family bible lists birth and death in Pompey, NY, (whose b. and d.?) , marriage 26 Dec 1793 of Daniel Thomas in Addison Co. VT to Phebe Peck who was born in VT July 25 1778, died 12 Dec 1850, d/o Enos and Anna (Marsh) Peck. Bible follows with ch. of the Thomas family.

Anna (Marsh) Peck was alive 26 April 1787 in New Haven, Addison Co VT , when she appeared and acknowledged that she signed deed with husband Enos Peck in Shaftsbury Bennington Co. VT. Deed was written 26 May 1784 in Shaftsbury Bennington Co. VT when the Pecks lived there and sold 3 acres to Elijah Whipple. V2, p. 190.

1791 March, Addison Co. Vt, V. 1, p 252, Enos Peck of New Haven VT, sold land for 50 lbs, all my right, title of first 100 acre Division, Lot 8 of original right of Samuel Elmer and the first 100 acre division of original right of Elias Read Lot 7, except 10 acres lying in the Square from N.W. corner of said Lot, which belongs to Isaac Matthews in the Township of New Haven. Sold to Rachel Wright, wf of Ebenezerr Wright of New Haven VT. Recorded 1791, March 19. (Note that Rachel Wright was his sister in law, nee Rachel Marsh. No wife of Enos signed deed, which might indicate that Anna was deceased. If so, the last 4 ch. of Enos would be by 2nd wf. Needs further study).

REV. WAR RECORD FROM NATIONAL ARCHIVES, bk mark R.P. 431.636. Card nos. 37214043 and 37214105.
Enos Peck Sr. Served in Rev. War, VT Militia, Col. Walbridge Regiment, Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Co. Pay stubs Bennington VT #593, service at Casleton in the alarm, 11 days, 55 miles, Oct 1781, pay table Dec. 26, 1781, one lb, 13.0; Alarm @ Cambridge and Saratoga, July 1781, 2 days, 25 miles, 0 lbs, 11. Paid at Bennington Dec. 24 , 1781. Served at Bennington 1781. Rank not listed on these paystubs.
DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition calls Enos Peck a Pvt. In Rev. War.
Enos Peck was buried as Capt. (Must be from militia service after the Rev. War.)
Enos Peck listed in Soldiers. Sailors, Patriots of Rev. War, VT, p. 399, Publ. 1992.

1782, 1784, 1785 Shaftsbury VT deeds , Enos Peck still had wife Anna.

Enos Peck's first 5 ch definitely by first wife Anna Marsh, who signed deeds up to April 1787, (must find that deed).
One published query lists Enos Peck's last two children by 2nd wife Lavina Wilcox.
Son Almond Peck in 1880 census lists his father as b. VT and his mother as b. CT. Thus Almon may have been s/o Anna Marrsh, since Lavina was supposedly born NY.

wife 2.
Mrs. Lavina Wilcox, widow of James Olcott (she married Olcott ca 1790 and had 2 ch by him, Philander and Lavina acc. to a query, so assume earliest birth for ch would be 1790 and 1792 or much later. Lavina's marriage to Enos Peck had to be after 1793).
(One Philander W. Olcott b. NYS was b. 1794, poss. s/o Lovina).

Enos and Lavina Peck signed deeds in Onondaga Co. NY , in yrs 1805 and 1812.

Peck Gen'y lists 2nd wf as Lavina Wilcox.

DEEDS SHAFTSBURY BENNINGTON CO. VT

FHC reel 0028928.
1782, 27 April, V. 2 p. 61, Enos and Anna Peck of Shaftsbury Bennington Co. VT gave up all rights to Lot 15 in 1st Division in Twp. of Shaftsbury VT and Lot 41 in 2nd Division and Lot (blank) in 3rd Division and Lot (blank) in 4th Division, to Ebenezer and Rachel Wright of Shaftsbury VT. Recorded 7 May 1785. (No price listed). (I have copy in notebk).
1782, 27 April, V2 p. 62, Ebenezer and Rachel Wright of Shaftsbury VT released all rights to Lot 16 in 1st Division in Twp. Shaftsbury and Lot 22 in 2nd division and Lot (blank) in the 3rd Division and Lot (blank) in the 4th division to Enos and Anna Peck of Shaftsbury VT. Recorded May 7 1785. (No price listed). (I have copy in notebk).

It would appear that the above was an exchange of land between the brothers- in- law. Note that both wives were the only ch. of Elihu

Husband Enos PECK Capt.-138

Wife Anna MARSH-139

Notes

HUSBAND - Enos PECK Capt.-138 (Continued)

Marsh Jr. and wf Martha Waters. Elihu Marsh Jr. heirs had received Lot 16 in Shaftsbury, 1766-1771.

1782, Enos Peck resided Shaftsbury VT (Rev. War Patriots by Fisher), was there Apr. 1782-85/6, deed; bought from bro in law Ebenezer and Rachel Wright; Sold to Elijah Whipple and others.

Enos Peck perhaps moved to Shaftsbury VT because his wife Anna's deceased father Elihu Marsh had rights to land there and Anna's Waters grandparents died there. Enos' mother Sarah (Reynolds) Peck died in New Milford CT, the same place where Anna Marsh's grandfather Elihu Marsh Sr. was preacher. This might be how Enos met Anna Marsh.

FHC 0028928.
1784, 26 May 1784, V2, p 190, Enos and Anna Peck of Shaftsbury, Bennington Co. VT , sold 3 acres of Shaftsbury land to Elijah Whipple of the same town . Land abutted John Downer to the highway, to the 2nd division ?Glub lot etc.
Enos Peck ack. his signature on Oct. 30 1786 in Shaftsbury Bennington Co. VT.
Anna Peck ack. her signature April 26 1787 in New Haven Addison Co. VT.
Recorded june 13 1787 by Jacob Galusha Town Clerk.
1784 Oct., 18, V.2 p. 38, Enos and Anna Peck of Shaftsbury Bennington Co. VT, sold 22 acres land to Joseph Clift of Preston New London Co CT.

(How did Enos Peck get money or the rights of land that he bought and sold. He seems to have been a wheeler, dealer. Did some of the land come to him thru his deceased father in law Elihu Marsh Jr.)?

Shaftsbury Bennington Co. VT Town Recs. FHC 28928 Deeds 1779-1861.
V2 p 63 Enos and Anna Peck sold to Wm Burman.
V2 P 65 Enos and Anna Peck sold to Elijah Bottum Jr.
V2 p 96 Dan'l Plumley sold to Enos and Anna Peck.
1785, V2 p 107-108, Enos and Anna Peck sold to John Downer.

vol. 2, p 113, Enos Peck sold land to Dr. Ichabod Sparrow Pain/ Payne. Note that Payne/Paine died 1765 and his wf Ann Covell m2 Samuel Waters Jr. , who was Uncle of Anna (Marsh) Peck. Was this sale to Ichabod Jr. who was b. 1765 or was this sale from the estate of Ichabod Sr. Enos was only 13 yrs old in 1765, so this deed muat have been ca 1772 - abt 1775 when he married Anna Marsh.

V2, p 120, Enos and Anna Peck sold to Bliss Willoughby.
V2 p 149, Enos and Anna Peck sold to Ebenezer Cole.
1783/84?, v2, p. 174, Enos and Anna Peck sold to Elkanah Lathrop.
V3, p 188, Enos and Anna Peck sold to Bethuel Cole.
V4, p 304-305, Enos and Anna Peck sold to Wm Burman.

History of Addison Co VT by H.P. Smith, publ 1886 lists Enos Peck and others as "Among the First Prominent Settlers in New Haven part of County." Page 536 says town originated in 1787. Page 527 lists Enos Peck as Selectman and Fence Viewer. Waltham was taken from Addison Co in 1796. No Marsh family mentioned in bk.

DEEDS ADDISON CO. VT.

FHC reels 28671 and 28572 V. 1-4 , Addison Co. VT.
1785, 7 Jany, V. 1, p. 126, Addison Co. VT, Enos Peck, of New Haven Addison Co. VT, sold half of second hundred acre lot in orig. right of Daniel Bingham, which he holds by virtue of deed from Andrew Barton Jr. Collector of the penny tax on land granted by Gen'l Assembly of State of VT at Session Oct. 1785. Sold to Elijah Foot for 7 shillings.

(Note that some Bingham's resided in Onondaga Co. near the Peck family).

1786, 2 June, Addison Co VT, Truman Wheeler sold New Haven land Lot #1 in 3rd Division for 50 pounds to Anna Peck of Shaftsbury Bennington Co. VT. Witn. Amos Wright, Asa Wheeler. Recorded 27 Feb. 1790.
(Was this Anna, wf of Enos Peck)?

1787, 2 July, New Haven, Addison Co. VT, Enos Peck of New Haven, Addison Co VT sold 40 acres land belonging to the first hundred division of land in original right of Solomon Bingham in New Haven , beginning in east line of the town and extending west turning square acrost the lot. Sold for 24 pounds to Joseph Freeman of Middlebury Addison Co VT. Recorded Nov 1787. Witn John Terrill and Elijah Foote.
Note that no wf of Enos Peck signed deed, unless her name was faded out in poor copy of the deed.
Note that Elijah Foote was a J.P.

However, Anna Peck deposed and acknowledged on 26 April 1787 in Addison Co. VT , that she signed deed with husband Enos in

Husband Enos PECK Capt.-138

Wife Anna MARSH-139

Notes

HUSBAND - Enos PECK Capt.-138 (Continued)

May 26 1784 in Shaftsbury Bennington Co. VT , when Enos and Anna Peck sold land to Elijah Whipple.

1787, Addison Co, Vt, date not clear, Enos Peck sold land New Haven Addison Co. VT, to Ira Allen of Sunderland Bennngton Co. VT.

1788, 1 Jany, Addison Co Vt, V. 1 p 106, Enos Peck bought 100 acres land in New Haven VT from Andrew Barton, tax collector for 11 shillings, for price of one penny per acre tax sale.

1788, 21 Aug. Addison Co Vt, V.1, p. 111, Enos Peck of New Haven VT sold 90 acres land in New Haven to bro in law Benjamin Newman who married his sister Elizabeth Peck.. John Terrill was witness.

1788, 24 Oct, Addison Co. VT, V.1 p 123, Enos Peck, of New Haven Addison Co VT, sold 53 acres land, Lot #75, for 30 pounds. Lot originally drawn by Solomon Bingham.

1788, 9 Dec. Addison Co. Vt, V.1 p 131, Elijah Foot, Collector of Land Tax, sold 60 acres land to Enos Peck for 2 pounds 5 sh.

1788, 11 Dec., Addison Co. VT, V.1, p 122, Enos Peck of New Haven VT, sold 50 acres land from 2nd division that was from original right of John Hutchenson which Peck held by vendue of Elijah Foot Esq., Tax Collector. Enos Peck sold for 30 pounds to Robert Wood.

1788, Dec. 11, Addison Co Vt, V.1 p 127, Enos Peck of New Haven VT , sold 40 acres land from 5th division that was in original right of Daniel Hopkins, which he holds by virtue of vendue of Elijah Foot. Sold for for 2 pounds 6 sh. to Elijah Foot.

1788, 11 Dec., Addison Co Vt, V. 1, p. 140, Enos Peck of New Haven VT, sold 2 whole rites of land in New Haven for 20 lbs, land originally of which James Hutchinson and James Owen were Proprietors, except one 50 acre Lot being in 2nd Division of original right of John Hutchinson which I hold by virtue of Elijah Foot Esq., Collector. Sold to Tryphena Barnet, wf of John Barnet, late widow of Medad Parker of Salisbury CT, deceased, by Ralph Parker and Philip Spencer Parker, all legal heirs of Medad Parker. Tryphena Barnet and Ralph Parker of New Haven VT and Philip Spencer of Hudson NY. (Note that no wife of Enos Peck signed deed of sale).

1789, 25 feb , V.1, p. 132, Addison Co VT , Asa Wheeler sold 11 plus acres to Enos Peck for one pound 13 sh. Witn. Philo SPERRY.

1789, 16 April, Addison Co Vt, V.1 p 194, Enos Peck of New Haven VT , sold 40 acres land from 4th division , original right of Daniel Bingham which I hold by virtue of vendue of Andrew Barton. Sold for 5 pounds to Lemuel Scovill of New Haven VT.

1790, 11 Oct. Addison Co Vt, V.1, p 203, Enos Peck of New Haven VT, sold one acre land for 3 pounds to Isaac Matthews of Shaftsbury VT. Witn. Andrew Barton.

1790, 30 Dec, Addison Co VT, V.1 p 255, Enos Peck sold 15 acres land for 4 lbs 10 sh. to Samuel or Lemuel Foote of Spencer, Albany Co. NY. Witn. Amos Wright.

1791, 12 March, New Haven VT , V. 1, p. 251, Ebenezer Wright of New Haven Addison Co VT, sold all his right in Lot 8 of 1st hundred acre Division laid out in orig. right of Samuel Elmer and Lot 7 of the first 100 acre division of orig. right of Elias Read, except 10 acres lying in the square NW corner of lot which I sold to Isaac Matthews in Twp of New Haven VT. Sold for 50 lbs to Enos Peck of New Haven Co. Vt. Recorded 12 March 1791.
(Note that Wright and Peck were brothers in law. No wife mentioned in this deed from Enos Peck or for Ebenezer Wright, whose wf Rachel Marsh was alive. Rachel was sister of Anna Marsh wf of Enos).

1791 March, Addison Co. Vt, V. 1, p 252, Enos Peck of New Haven VT, sold land for 50 lbs, all my right, title of first 100 acre Division, Lot 8 of original right of Samuel Elmer and the first 100 acre division of original right of Elias Read Lot 7, except 10 acres lying in the Square from N.W. corner of said Lot, which belongs to Isaac Matthews in the Township of New Haven. Sold to Rachel Wright, wf of Ebenezerr Wright of New Haven VT. Recorded 1791, March 19. (Note that Rachel Wright was his sister in law, nee Rachel Marsh. No wife of Enos signed deed, which might indicate that Anna was deceased).

Note that the above 2 deeds seem to be an exchange of some kind between Enos Peck and his bro. and sister in law Ebenezer and Rachel Wright , or else it was some kind of a mortgage.

1791 Vermont's first census, Enos Peck was listed in New Haven VT, listed three names from his bro in law Ebenezerr Wright (and wf Rachel Marsh, sister of Enos' wf Anna).
Enos Peck sold land there to people from Shaftsbury VT.
1790/92, Enos Peck sold land to Anna Peck, Lemuel Bottum and to Isaac Matthews, all of Shaftsbury VT.
(Who was this Anna Peck)?

Husband Enos PECK Capt.-138

Wife Anna MARSH-139

Notes

HUSBAND - Enos PECK Capt.-138 (Continued)

1792, 15 June, Addison Co Vt, V.2 p 53, Enos Peck of New Haven sold 20 acres land for 9 lbs to Isaac Matthews of Shaftsbury VT.

V.2, p 89, Addison Co Vt, Enos Peck, of New Haven, sold 100 acres land for 100 lbs to Roger Nobles of Westfield Hampshire Co. MA.

1793, 31 July, V.2, p 121, Enos Peck of New Haven sold 6 acres land for 5 lbs to Elijah Foote.

1793, Oct. 5, recorded Washington Co. N.Y., p. 99, Ebenezer Wright and wife Rachel Wright of New Haven, Addison Co. VT, sold a total of 255 acres land in Queensbury for 30 lbs, (5 acres of Lot 3; 125 acres or half of Lot 30; 125 acres or half of Lot 85) to Peter Peck of Queensbury. Reuben and Enos Peck witnessed Deed.
Ref: p. 95, Washington Co. Deeds 1792-1796, by Laura hulslander published 1991.
(Note that the Wrights were bro. and sister in law of Enos and Peter Peck was bro. of Enos Peck).

1793 child Enos Peck's son Isaac Peck was b. New Haven, Addison Co. VT.

1796, 11 April V. 2 , p. 209, Enos Peck of New Haven VT, sold 26 acres land for 300 pounds to Jabez Rogers.

1796, Enos Peck's ' dau. Rachel Peck said to have been born Pompey Onondaga Co. NY; 1850 Rachel listed as b. NY. (she may have been b. in VT if her dob is correct.).

1798 May 12, Enos Peck Sr. bought Lot 23, Pompey Onondaga Co. NY. FHC Ont.? ONON. Co. Reel 017837, p. 67.

1798, son Elihu Peck had son born at Pompey. NY.

after 1800, no Peck deeds found in New Haven, Addison Co. VT in FHC microfilm reels acc. to research of Grace Mayer.

so, our Enos was definitely in Vt in 1796 as proven thru deed with Ebenezer Wright, and maybe still in Vt in 1796. However there was another Enos Peck in the same area, I think. Needs more study. Grandson Calvin Peck, who was s/o son Elihu, was born in Pompey Onondaga Co. NY in 1798, which probably puts Enos Peck there also. Elihu Peck prob. married wife Ruana Farnham in Onondaga Co. NY ca 1797/8, where her father Eber Farnham resided in Pompey area. They perhaps met. in Onondaga Co. N.Y.

1800 census, Pompey, Onondaga Co. NY, Enos Peck was listed next to son Elihu Peck and Enos' bro in law Ebenezer Wright and Jonathan Farnham Jr. and Philo Farnham.
Enos Peck - males 31001; females 31001. Enos over 45 yrs, female over 45 yrs. This indicates a female of age to be wife in household. She could have been either of his wives.

1805 deed, Enos and Lavina Peck, in Pompey, Onondaga Co. NY, FHL Reel 92950, pg 45. (Note this was 2nd wf Mrs. Lavina (Wilcox) Olcott) .

ca 1806, Enos Peck supposedly to Cato, Cayuga Co NY, where son Elihu Peck also went., but returned to Pompey NY later. (Enos Jr. was 16 in 1806).

DEED CAYUGA CO. NY
FHC Reel 851933 Cayuga Co. NY Deeds Bks I - H, recorded 1807-1808. Bk 1, p. 140,
seventh day of May 1807, Reuben Sheldon and wife Sarah, of Town of Cato, Co. of Cayuga NY, sold 100 acres of land of part of Lot number eighty four in Twp. of Cato NY of the first (?procession or ?possession) of ENOS PECK OF TOWN OF POMPEY , ONONDAGA CO. N.Y. for ?eight hundred dollars. Recorded 22 June 1808. Humphrey Howland and other Sheldons mentioned in deed. Deed is difficult to read.
(Note that no wife mentioned for Enos Peck. Enos Peck's wife Anna Marsh ' half brother Joel Northrup, was also in Cato NY. Enos Peck Jr. (b. 1790) was not yet married in 1808, so this deed was more likely to have been for Enos Sr.).

1810 census Camillus Onondaga Co. NY, Enos Peck listed next to son Elihu Peck . Enos 10301, 0201000.

Tn of Pompey Onondaga Co. NY Land deeds online.
1812 yr. Enos and Lavina Peck Land deed , sold to S. Messinger Jr. Bk M, p 239, Lot 23. (2nd wife).
1813 yr. Enos Peck deed sold to J. Lee , Bk N p 447, Lot 23.
1819 yr, Enos Peck sold to E. Farnham , Bk X, p 202, Lot 12. This was prob. Eber Farnham, father in law of his son Elihu.

1816 Enos Peck's son Enos Peck Jr. res. Amboy on Warners Rd, Tn Camillus Onon. Co. NY.

1820 census
1830 census

Family Group Record- 66

Husband Enos PECK Capt.-138

Wife Anna MARSH-139

Notes

HUSBAND - Enos PECK Capt.-138 (Continued)

1835 Enos Peck Sr. died.

1850 Lavina Olcott of the correct age to be 2nd wf of Enos Peck Sr. resided Onon. Co. NY with Chloe Peck Waterman., d/o Enos Peck Sr. and 2nd wife Lavina. (Why was she listed as Olcott instead of Peck)?

Note:
Gertrude Johnson of Parma Idaho in 1948, was a desc. of 2nd wf Lavina (Wilcox) Olcott. She made a query.

Refs:
1. Shaftsbury Bennington Co. VT Town Recs. FHC 28928 Deeds 1779-1861.
2. New Haven Addison Co. VT deeds.
3. Cayuga Co. NY deeds.
4. Onondaga Co. NY deeds.
5. Cemetery recs Onondaga Co. NY.
6. Onondaga Co. NY census recs.
7. Genealogical Account of the Descendants in the Male Line of William Peck of New Haven, by Darius Peck. publ 1877 Enos is # 122 in this book.
8. A Gen. & Family History of Central NY by Richard Cutter, V. 1 p. 475/476; V. 1, p. 136-138.
9. History of Onondaga Co. NY by W.W. Clayton, gives a biographical sketch of his son Enos Jr, 1790-1879.
10. New Fairfield Ct Marriage Records.
11. New Fairfield CT Congregational Church marr. recs.
12. Marsh family bible.
13. Abby Gen'y, p. 37 lists Enos Peck and wf Anna Marsh as well as rachel Marsh and husb. Ebenezer Wright. Lists Anna's father as Elihu Marsh Jr. b. Windham CT May 8 1737, and her mother as Martha Walters, res. Sherman CT where Elihu died..

WIFE - Anna MARSH-139

Anna Peck and her sister Rachel Wright were named in will of their grandfather Elder Elihu Marsh Sr. will of 17 March 1784,and were listed as heirs of his son Elihu Marsh, deceased.

Note that Anna's half brother Joel Northrup also went to Cato N.Y.

Anna must have been raised in house of Abraham Northrup for 8 or 9 yrs growing up bef marriage. None of the half sibs moved to VT.

Enos and Anna signed deed 18 Oct. 1784.

Anna (Marsh) Peck was alive 26 April 1787 in Addison Co VT when she appeared and acknowledged that she signed deed with husband Enos Peck in Addison Co VT. Deed was written 26 May 1784 in Shaftsbury VT when the Pecks lived there and sold 3 acres to Elijah Whipple.

Enos Peck and wife Anna Marsh had child Phebe Peck b. VT July 25 1778, d. 12 Dec 1850 Pompey NY as publ. in CT Nutmegger, V.5, p 308 as taken from a Thomas family bible submitted by Russell L. Warner. Phebe Peck m. Daniel Thomas. Note that in Peck Geny, Phebe's dob waslisted as 1778.
Enos' son Elihu Peck was born 1775, thus was from first wife Anna Marsh, NOT wife 2 Lavina Wilcox.
Marsh bible record in mss at NEHGS lists Anna Marsh, d/o Elihu Marsh Jr. b. 1737; also lists Anna's marr. to Enos Peck.

Abbe-Abbey Gen'y by Abbe and Nichols, p 37, lists Anna Marsh and her Peck husb.

Anna Marsh and husb. Enos Peck appear on Shaftsbury VT deeds with sister Rachel Marsh and husb. Ebenezer Wright. They seem to have moved from town to town together in VT and NYS.
Enos Peck was s/o Peter Peck and Sarah Reynolds.

Anna (Marsh) Peck was alive 26 April 1787 in Addison Co VT when she appeared and acknowledged that she signed deed with husband Enos Peck in Addison Co VT. Deed was written 26 May 1784 in Shaftsbury VT when the Pecks lived there and sold 3 acres to Elijah Whipple.

Son Almond Peck says his mother born CT on census, which indicates his mother was Anna Marsh. Lavina Wilcox said to be b. NYS.

Hard to figure date, Enos Peck remarried to Lavina Wilcox Olcott , but certainly aft 1793 and before 1805.

Child Chloe Peck b. June 1799 was perhaps by wf 2 Lavina Wilcox Olcott.

Sister Rachel Marsh and husb. Ebenezerr Wright , both bur. in Oran Cem. Village of Oran, Tn of Pompey, Onondaga Co. NY. ,

Husband Enos PECK Capt.-138

Wife Anna MARSH-139

Notes

WIFE - Anna MARSH-139 (Continued)

where Enos Peck was also buried, seemingly alone. No graves near him.

Anna not on cem. list with husb., nor is his 2nd wf Lavina. No grst for wives in 1997 when Lu Snyder Fleck vivted the cem.

1786 , Truman Wheeler sells land Shaftsbury, to Anna Peck. Was this wf of Enos Peck?

Marr. rec. by Ephraim Hubbell J.P. taken from recs at New Fairfield CT Congreg. Ch. which is now at Sherman CT.

CHILD 1 - Elihu PECK Sr.-93

Elihu Peck was obviously named after his grandpa Elihu Marsh.

Elihu Peck died 19 March 1841 , age 64, 7 mo, 7 days, which calculates to birth 12 Aug 1776, buried Warners Cemetery Tn of Van Buren, Warners, Onondaga Co. N.Y.

proof that Elihu Peck was s/o father 's first wife Anna (Marsh) Peck is calculated - because Elihu's next younger sibling Phebe, b. 1777, was listed in CT Nutmegger, V5 p. 308 as d/o wife Anna.

Also see 1784 deed in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co. VT, Enos and wf Anna Peck; Anna later deposed, in late April 1787, in New Haven, Addison Co. VT, that she signed the 1784 deed in ShaftsburyBennington Co. VT.

1787 is the last record I have showing Anna, wf of Enos Peck.

Bk G, pp 213-217, copy of will submitted to me by Baker, Hinsdale, Peck cousin Bob White.

Elihu Peck of Van Buren, Onondaga Co. N.Y. made his will March 6, 1841. No wife was named in his will. Elihu bequeathed $400 to Almy Peck, wife of my son Ethan Peck, and $120 to Elizabeth Cornell. I further order that my execs shall make a such a distribution of the residue of the money remaining from my estate as shall seem to them seem equitable and just with a refference to their many circumstances and the help they have had from me. I appoint Peter Peck, Enos Peck and Philo Peck , execs. I appoint Peter Peck to be guardian __ of my children as shall be underage. I have requested Peter Peck, Cyrus H. Kingsley, J. H. Lamerson to subscribe their names to this instrument etc.

Elihu Peck signed his will by mark..

Witnesses were Peter Peck, Cyrus H. Kingsley, John H. Lamerson, all of Van Buren.

Joseph W. Loomis was appointed Guardian ad Litem for Elihu's 3 minor children Lyman, Elihu and Matilda Peck. for the purpose of settling the estate.

Eleven heirs and next of kin were named on 23 March 1841 when the will was presented for recording. They were: Catrin Peck, Patty Cornell, wf of Nathaniel Cornell, Luana Barnes, wf of Damion Barnes, Ethan Peck, Lyman Peck, Elihu Peck and Matilda Peck, of the town of Van Buren; Emily Abrams, wf of Daniel Abrams, Aurelia Tuttle, wf of Henry Tuttle, Anna Hinsdale, wife of Ira Hinsdale, of the town of Camillus, all of the Co. of Onondaga; and Eunice Janes, wf of Richmond Janes, of the town of Hannibal in the Co. of Oswego N.Y.

Eight of the same heirs signed and Joseph W. Loomis, Guardian ad litem for the other 3 minor heirs signed when the will was presented for recording.

The will was recorded in the Surrogate Court 5 April 1841, Surr. __ Minard..

Note that the execs named, Peter and Enos Peck were likely Elihu's brothers, and Philo Peck was perhaps Elihu's son. However, Philo was not named as an heir and did not sign when the will was recorded. Yet, Philo was alive.

Catrin Peck named first as an heir probably was Calvin, the signature later looks like Calvin, Patty is a common nickname for Martha, the doc. clearly lists Luana Barnes, but the signature is Ruania later.

Why was Philo omitted as an heir. He was alive. Who was Elizabeth Cornell who rec'd $120? Why was son Ethan 's wife Almy bequesthed $400. Note that Elihu had been widowed for about 5 or 7 yrs and he had minor children. Perhaps one of these women was raising his minor children.

Elihu Peck met Ruana Farnham by late 1797, in order to have child born Oct. 1798 in Pompey. Both Peck and Farnham families had to be in Onon. Co. by that date. Elihu's father Enos was in New Haven VT in April 1796, so presumably Elihu moved to Pompey ca Spring 1796-late 1797. I di dnot find Eber Farnham in Onon. Co. in 1800.

1800 census Pompey, Onondaga Co NY, Elihu Peck - males 10200; females 1010.

Elihu lived between his Uncle Ebenezer Wright who married Elihu's mother's sister Rachel Marsh and between Elihu's father Enos Peck.. Jonathan Farnham Jr. listed right after Enos Peck, bottom of p. . next page top was Philo Farnham.

(Note that Ephraim Lord was listed on Elihu's page, maybe the same one that m. into Joseph2 Baker family of Oswego Co., s/o Matthew1.).

1810 census Tn of Camillus , Onondaga Co. NY, Elihu Peck was listed next to father Enos Peck. Elihu - males 11120, females 2110100.

1812 Elihu and Ruany Peck sold land in Cato, Cayuga Co. NY.

Deed Cayuga Co NY 1813/1814, p. 385,

Family Group Record- 66

Husband	Enos PECK Capt.-138
Wife	Anna MARSH-139

Notes

CHILD 1 - Elihu PECK Sr.-93 (Continued)

2 Apr 1812, Elihu and wf Ruany Peck of Camillus, Onondaga Co. NY sold land in Cato, Cayuga Co. NY to Joel Northrop of Cato. (Note that Joel was half brother of Elihu's mother Anna Marsh Peck and half Uncle to Elihu Peck. Joel named a son Waters Northrup).

1820 census Camillus NY, bad copy, p. 142, stamped; p. 275 crayon.
Elihu Peck - 1112013111003. Elihu listed between John H. Lamberson and Wm Barthelew. On same page several Cornell's including Nathaniel Cornell.

1830 Van Buren NY, Elihu Peck, p. 131, males 02011101; females 103001, reck ages
Elihu Peck 50-60 (b. ca 1770-1780), 2 males 5-10, 1 male 15-20, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 30-40, female 40-50 (for birth 1780/1790), 1 female under 5, 3 females 15-20, (b. ca 1810 -1815, prob. one of these females being Anna and the other 2 being Emily and Ruana, with Matilda being the female under 5 yrs.
Son Philo Peck listed on same pg as well as 2 Lanes and David Cornell at bottom of p. Previous pg has son in law Nathaniel Cornell and other Cornells.

1840 census Van Buren NY, Elihu Peck next to his brothers Isaac and Peter Peck, John H. Lamberson next to Elihu, then John Freeman.
Elihu had 001120001; females 0012. Elihu 60-70 yrs, boys 10-15, 15-20 and 2 boys 20-30; females 10-15 and 2 of them 15-20. (Note that for males last mark is faint in 60-70 column).

Peck Gen'y has his birth as 1 Jany 1775 and death as 7 March 1841.

Elihu Peck died 19 March 1841 , age 64, 7 mo, 7 days, calculates to 12 Aug 1776, buried Warners Cemetery Tn of Van Buren, Onondaga Co. Warners, NY.
proof that Elihu Peck was s/o father 's first wife Anna Marsh Peck is calculated - because next younger sibling Phebe b. 1777 was listed in CT Nutmegger, V5 p308 as d/o Anna.
Also deeds in Shaftsbury VT, Enos with wf Anna Peck as late as 1787.

Ref: William Peck Of New Haven by Darius Peck #328. Hist. Cayuga Co. by Storke, p 289, Onondaga Co. Obits by Voorhees. Res. Pompey, then Cato 1804, then Camillus, Van Buren.

Elihu may have been born Shaftsbury VT since his father had deeds there until 1786. Ditto his next four siblings. Elihu with father in Pompey, Onon. before 1804. In 1804 to Cato, Cayuga Co. NY.

April 1796, Elihu's father Enos Peck was still in Addison Co VT, in a deed, so son Elihu prob. still there also. Elihu can be calculated to have moved to Onon Co. between spring 1796- early 1798.

1798 Elihu's son Calvin was b. in Pompey Onon Co.

Elihu Peck owned Lots 41 and 42 in Onon Co. (Grace Mayer).

1808-1813, 3 children supposedly born in Cato, Cayuga NY

Elihu's bro. Enos Peck Jr. m. Annis Hopkins d/o Nathan - did this Nathan also have a son who m. Eliza McCraken d/o Wm T. McCracken?

CHILD 2 - Phebe PECK-2603

line of Rosemary Bachelor editor of 2nd Boat and Dinghy. via Thomas and Moseley
line Aaron 7, Edmund8, Mary9.
Phebe b and d from Peck Geny.

Ct Nutmegger periodical V. 5, p. 308, quotes bible record of Daniel Thomas and Phebe Peck and submitted by Russell E. Warner #1447 member and gives Phebe's birth 25 July 1778 in VT and d. 12 Dec 1850 Pompey NY, d/o Enos and Anna (Marsh) Peck. Also Daniel's birth and death dates. Gives names of their ch and their VR. Then follows dau. Anna Thomas

Note that 1850 census Pompey NY lists Phebe 71 yrs b. VT ca 1779 and DAVID (clearly) Thomas 81 yrs b. VT ca 1769 VT.
1840 census no Daniel in Pompey, but a David there, next to Edmond Thomas and Caleb Farnham and Ebenezer Wright. Reck these Daniel and david names in 1840.

Marr in VT is probable based on fact that her father was there in the yr that she married.
Phebe's birth in his submission differs from the Peck Geny which gives it as 4 May 1777.

Phebe's ch not mentioned in Peck Geny.

Husband Enos PECK Capt.-138

Wife Anna MARSH-139

Notes

CHILD 2 - Phebe PECK-2603 (Continued)

1850 census Pompey Onon. NY.

1212.1246. DAVID Thomas 81 yrs, b. VT, Farmer , 6K, Phebe Thomas 71 b. VT, Phebe Moseley 12 or 22 yrs b. NY, Isaac Mosely 16 b. VT Farmer.

prev. pg just above Phebe was:

1211. 1245. Edmund Thomas 43 , Caroline 41, John M. or W. 17, Oscor B. 10, Smith E. 7, Sarah J. 3, all b. NY.

1209. 1243. Elam Thomas 48 NY, Nancy 41, Charles 20, Edgar 15, Horace 17, Julia A. 14, Abner D. 11, Elam jr. 8, William A. 6, Daniel ?H. 4, Ella L. 1 yrs.

1850 Neighbors Nathan B. and Ira Wright.

John H. Thomas in Oran cem prob her grson d 16 Jul 1865, age 27.

CHILD 3 - Martha PECK-2604

prob. named after grma Martha Waters.

also listed in Farnham aka Atwell Cem. Tn of Cazenovia, Mdison Co. NY.

d age 45. Peck Gen' y lists her dieath 12 May 1836. Husb. was s/o Eber Farnham and bro. of Ruana who married Elihu Peck.

Her children not mentioned in Peck Gen'y.

CHILD 4 - Peter PECK-2605

member Meth. Episc. ch. Warners Station acc. to Hist. Onon. Co. by Clayton.

1840 census Van Buren NY, Peter 01201101; females 00120001. He res. next to brothers Isaac and Elihu Peck.

1850 census Van Buren NY Peter was listed next to bro Isaac and nephew Philo Peck.
Peter 67 yrs b. VT prop. $14000, Farmer, Daniel P. 24, Eliza 24, Wm 19, Horace 20, Howard Santer 14, all b. NYS, end of page.

1860 Van Buren NY Peter peck b. VT, 76 yrs , res. with Daniel Peck 34 yrs ca 1826.

CHILD 5 - Anna PECK-2606

dob 6 Jan 1785 from Peck Geny, grave says b. 13 Jan. 1786, at online Wayne Co NY cem. listings.

How did she come to marry in Cheshire, New Haven CT? Her vitals and place of marr are from Hall Family bible. Did the genealogy mix up New Haven VT with New Haven CT? Did she marry in VT? Was her father b. in New haven VT rather than New Haven CT?

LDS ordinance says b. 13 Jan 1788, New Haven VT.

1850
1860
1870 census , in Macedon Wayne Co NY 1870 census. p 28.

children Orin and Joseph and Almira and Warren listed in Hall bible.

Her ch not mentioned in Peck Gen'y.

her VR and those of her husb from Hall Center Cem online Wayne Co. NY, gives places of their birth; gives her maiden name, gives husband's parents.

CHILD 6 - Enos PECK Jr-2607

Enos Jr. to Camillus Onon. Co. NY 1805.

1808, one Enos Peck was in Pompey, but owned land in Cato, Cayuga Co. NY. Since Enos Jr. was not yet married, it is assumed it referred to his fahter Enos Sr. (Must reck Jr's bio. in Onon. Co. history).

Enos Jr. served War 1812, in the last month of the war. Member Presbyterian Church of Camillus. Enos Peck Jr. was highly esteemed.

His biography in History of Onondaga Co. NY by Prof. W.W. Clayton , p . __

Enos Peck of Camillus, born New Haven VT Aug. 15 1790, 6th ch of Enos Peck., who was a very ezrly settler in VT. In 1795, Mr. Peck moved with his family to Pompey NY, and remained there til 1806, when they moved to Cato, Cayuga Co. NY. In 1811, age 21,

Husband Enos PECK Capt.-138

Wife Anna MARSH-139

Notes

CHILD 6 - Enos PECK Jr-2607 (Continued)

Enos Jr. took his father's farm on shares for 5 yrs, clearing the dense forest etc., saving $5oo dollars at the end of his lease. At 25 yrs he marr. Annis Hopkins d/o Nathan Hopkins of Camillus. They had 4 ch. A. H. , Issac M. Jane , Mrs. Wm Mack of Rochester NY and Edwin Peck. Soon after marr. Enos Jr. moved to Camillus where he purch 96 acres land built a house, purch 420 more acres. Now, at 87 yrs Enos res. in house he buitl with his son A. H. (Aaron). Served in war 1812 a month before it's close. He was founder of Ptresb. Ch at Camillus. Mrs. Peck, b. Salem Wash. Co. NY, d. june 24 1873 at 79 yrs. She moved with her par. to Onon. Co. at an early day. Marr for 57 yrs,

place of birth also listed in Daily Standard newsp. obituary, Enos Peck Jr., 6th child of Enos Peck, was born Aug 15 1790 New Haven VT , died 18 Nov. 1879, age 89 yrs, 3 mo., 13 days, at home of his LATE son Aaron H. Peck in Camillus.

1830 census Camillus NY, p. 207. Enos Peck, 1 male under 5, 2 males 10-20, 1 male 30-40, 1 fem 10-15, 1 fem 30-40. Enos Peck Jr's bio. in Hist. Onon. Co. ,

1850 census, Tn Camillus, Onondaga Co N.Y. Births where in this census??
208.213. Enos Peck, 60 yrs, Farmer, R.E. $500, Anice 56 yrs, Edwin, 24 yrs, Sarah 21 yr, Barney ___ 19 yrs, laborer, listed between Isaac Peck and fam. and Aaron H. Peck and fam. , next Nathan Hopkins, 19 yrs.

1855 census Camillus, Onon Co NY.
162. Frame house, value $ 1000, visit 171. Enos Peck, 65 yrs, born CT, res. Camillus 40 yrs (from 1815), Farmer, owns land, wf Annie 60 yrs born Washington Co. NY, res. Camillus 40 yrs, son Edwin 29 yrs b. Onon Co. res. Camillus 29 yrs, dau in law Anna Peck, 29 yrs, b. Saratoga Co., res. in Camillus, 18 yrs, son william 5 yrs b. Onon. Co. ; also servants in hh.

sons Isaac and Philander Peck lived next door in 1855, in their own households.

1860
1870

Enos Peck alive 1869, 79 yrs res. of Camillus NY, for 74 yrs. Pioneer Association.

1812 War by Virgil White , Enos Peck SC24543, service Capt. Tappan's NY Militia. (Possibly this Enos).

CHILD 7 - Isaac PECK-2608
d. @ 71 yrs.

1840 census Van Buren, Onon Co NY, Isaac Peck, 021201; females 001101

1850 census Van Buren Onondaga Co NY
Isaac Peck 56, Farmer, b. VT, $2000 Prop., Susan 43 b. CT, Aaron 16, Emily ?6 or 8 yrs, ?Irwin 2 yrs, male, Cordelia 21 yrs, Alimena Faling 14, Rial Faling 21, all b. NY. Res. next to Peter Peck ; Philo Peck nearby on same pg.

1860 census Van Buren Onon. Co. NY, Isaac Peck, 66 yrs b. VT, Farmer, R.E. $6600, Pers. Prop. $2350 , Susan 52 yrs b. NY, Urial Failing 31, farm laborer b. NY, Emily Peck 13 b. NY, Irvin Peck 11 b. NY, Duane Peck 8 b. NY.

reck, I think I saw him b. NY 1860 index.

CHILD 8 - Rachel PECK-2609
prob. named after Aunt Rachel (Marsh) Wright.

Rachel said born 14 Feb 1796 Pompey NY, but father was of New Haven VT selling land there that yr. Either her pl of birth is incorrect or her dob is incorrect.

Rootsweb World Connect submitter Kathleen Ward gives Holden Hart's VR and marr to Rachel Peck, but nothing more on Rachel and her lineage.

1850 census Holden Hart, Bellevue, Eaton MI, 64 yrs b. R.I. ca 1787, Farmer, Rachel 54 yrs b . NY, Mary E. 11 b. MI, Seneca C. 1 yr b. MI. Neighbor Enos G. or Y. Hall 18 b orn NY with Pierce family.

1860 census not found in MI, but one Holden Hart was in Clay, Onon Co. NY, P.O. Euclid, 69 yrs, b. NY, occup. at leisure, no wf, res. with Anna Warner, 64 yrs, b. NY.

In 1880 census in Bellevue, Eaton Co MI, no Hart had a father b. R.I.

Notes:

Family Group Record- 66

Husband	Enos PECK Capt.-138
Wife	Anna MARSH-139

Notes

CHILD 8 - Rachel PECK-2609 (Continued)

1860 census Bellevue, one Rachel Marshall , b. 1795 NY, P.O. Charlotte, res. w/David and Amelia Snyder., 40 and 32 yrs, both b. NY. and their ch.

CHILD 9 - Chloe PECK-2610

may have been child of Enos' 2nd wf Lavinia (Wilcox) (Olcott) Peck.

1850
1860
1870

1880 census Van Buren, Onon, NY, p 358a.
wd Chloe Waterman, 81 yrs b. NY, listed as mother. Her father b. Ct, her mother b. NY. Also in hh James Cadd , 18 yrs b. NY both parents Eng, laborer, Anna Klotz 19 b. MI both parents b. Germany. Seems as though the hh was separated and she should have been listed within the previous hh of her dau. Mary J. (Waterman) Peck, 48 yrs b. NY x 3, wf of Asa B. Peck 52 yrs, b. NY x3.

---

one Chloe Peck m. Miles Hollister Andrews 29 June 1817 in White Crk Wash. Co. NY from IGI.

CHILD 10 - Almond PECK-2611

may have been child of Enos' 2nd wf Lavinia (Wilcox) (Olcott) Peck .
Almond res. in Oswego Co NY from 1828 to at least 1835 as deduced from births of children there.

1850
1855 census , he was in Lysander with wf and ch. Truman b. Onon. Co. and Ann Eliza b. Oswego Co. in hh. Add more of this census here.
1860
1870

1880 census Lysander Onondag Co. NY.
Almon Peck , 79 yrs, Farmer, b. NY, father b. VT, mother b. CT. Wf Fidelia 75 yrs b. NY, and both par. b. NY.

wf died 25 Sept 1888, obit in Baldwinsville Gazette & Farmer's Journal, FHC Reel 0836780. DAR.

MALE MEMBERS	Joined by Letter	Joined by Baptism	Died	Dismissed By Letter	Excluded
ALLEN, Erastus					
ALLEN, Elisha M.					
BARNES, Orlando		Feb. 28, 1831			
LITCHFIELD, E. Darwin					
FOX, Harvey					
SWEET, Thomas				Aug. 31, 1833	
HOLMES, Samuel					July 1834
LYMAN, Lorenzo E.	Mar.27, 1831	Apr.4, 1831			Nov.1833
SHELDON, Hiram					

######################

Vital Records From Newspaper

Marriage and death notices which appeared in the Onondaga Standard, a weekly, which was begun Sept. 10, 1829 in Syracuse, N. Y. by Wynant & Smith and continued until after 1860 under different publishers. The items for 1835 to August 1836 were obtained from Mr. Gerald Parsons, Librarian of the Genealogy & Local History room, Syracuse Public Library and were copied and arranged by Mrs. Lester Myers. Items after August 1836 were secured from copies on file in the Onondaga Historical Association and were copied and arranged by Robert V. Moyer.

****

RAYNOR-VAN KLEECK	At Poughkeepsie, on the 1st inst. by the Rev. Samuel A. Van Vranken, Willet Raynor, of this village to Miss Mary, daughter of the late Teunis Van Kleeck of the former place. 9-9-35.
STANTON-PERKINS	At Manlius, on the 24th ult., by the Rev. A. S. Hollister, Mr. Sidney Stanton, to Miss Fanny Perkins, both of Cazenovia. 9-9-35
EDGARTON	Died at Ithaca, on the 28th ult., Mr. Henry A. Edgarton, aged 24, a printer. 9-9-35
BROCKWAY	Died in Brockport, on he 17th ult., Mr. Augustus F. Brockway son of W. Brockway, Esq., in the 36th year of his age. 9-9-35
BENEDICT-TEALL	In this village on Thursday, the 17th inst., Mr. Amos Benedict to Eliza, dau. of Oliver Teall, Esq. 9-23-35.
STRUYKER-YATES	Married in Skaneateles, on Tuesday, the 15th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Clark, D. F. Struyker, M.D. of Hannibal, Oswego Co., to Miss Mary Yates, of the former place. 9-23-35
BLACKMAN	Died in Salina on the 15th inst., Mrs. Lydia Blackman, wife of S. Blackman, aged 27 years. 9-23-35.
KIMBLE-CHAFFER	Married in Marcellus on the 1st inst., by the Elder Powers, Lasell Kimble to Miss Leonora (Chaffer) and at the same place and time,
LAMB-CHAFFER	Mr. Thomas K. Lamb, to Miss Lovisa, daughters of Joseph Chaffer, all of the former place. 10-7-35
GODFREY-REDMAN	Married at the same place (Marcellus), on the 1st inst., by Ethan Campbell, Esq., Mr. Chancey Godfrey, of North Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio, to Miss Letty Redman of the former plac 10-7-35.

(to be continued)

BELL	Died at Geddes, on the 21st inst., Caroline, consort of Mr. Robert Bell, aged 25. 11-25-35.
BOGARDUS	Died at DeWitt on the 10th ult., Mrs. Irene, wife of Mr. Henry P. Bogardus, aged 42. 12-2-35.
JOHNSON-LORD	Married in Nelson, Madison County, on Monday the 7th inst. by the Rev. J. Lord, Ebenezer Johnson, Esq., ex-mayor of the city of Buffalo, to Miss Lucy E., daughter of the Rev. J. Lord of the former place. Dec. 9, 1835.
WRIGHT	Died in this village, on the 21st inst. of the pleurisy, Mr. Bradley Wright, aged 44 years of the firm of B. & J. Wright, Merchants. Dec. 23, 1835.
BRIGGS-TAINTOR	Married on Thursday morning, the 24th inst. by Rev. J. W. Adams, Mr. Isaac Briggs of Skaneateles to Miss Maria Taintor, of this village. Dec. 30, 1835.
LYNDS-GRIFFETH	Married also on Sabbath evening the 27th inst. by the same (Rev. J. W. Adams), Mr. P. W. Lynds of Utica to Miss Sarah Jane Griffeth of this village. Dec. 30, 1835.
WHITE	Died on the 25th inst. at the residence of his brother, Dr. Adonijah White, in Van Buren, Mr. Augustus K. White in the 37th year of his age. His numerous relatives constitute but a small portion of those who lament his death, for it may be truly said that he has left a friend in every one who knew him. Dec. 30, 1835.
MANNING-MATTHEWS	Married on Friday morning last, by Rev. J. W. Adams, Mr. James Manning to Miss Julia Matthews, both of this place. Jan. 6, 1836.
LEONARD-SLOAN	Also by the same, on Thursday morning last, Mr. John A. Leonard to Miss Louisa Sloan, both of this village. Jan. 6, 1836.
YATES-AMES	Married on the 12th inst. by Rev. J. T. Todrig, Mr. John L. V. Yates to Miss Jane Ames, all of this village. January 13, 1836.
RALEIGH-SHUTE	Married in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., on the 29th ult. by Elder Draper, Mr. Alvin Raleigh of Cicero, to Miss Julia Shute of the former place. Jan. 13, 1836.
HINSDALE-PECK	Dec. 1835 Married in Van Buren, on the 30th inst.(?) (ultimate-E.M.) by the Rev. Mr. Harrington, Mr. Ira Hinsdale of Camillus to Miss Ann Peck of the former place. Jan. 13, 1836. Newspaper
ASHLEY-COVILL	Married on the 6th inst., at Onondaga, by the Rev. Mr. Parsons, of Marcellus, Mr. William Ashley, of Marcellus, to Elizabeth, daughter of Nathan Covill, Esq., of Onondaga. January 13, 1836.
CANDE-JENNINGS	Married in Pompey, on the 14th inst. by the Rev. Mr. Morse, Mr. Joseph Cande, to Miss Julia Jennings, both of that place. January 20, 1836.
SMITH-BOOTH	Married in De Witt on the 13th inst., by Elder James P. Aylesworth, Mr. Nathan M. Smith, to Miss Mary Booth, all of that place. January 20, 1836.
SMITH-HATHAWAY	Married in Juhelville, on the 14th inst., by Rev. Marcus Smith, Mr. Asahel L. Smith, one the the publishers of the "Eagle & Standard," Watertown, to Miss Rosetta L. Hathaway, of the former place. January 20, 1836.
BENNET-ROGERS	Married in this village, 16th inst. by the Rev. J. W. Adams, Mr. Harvey Bennet, to Miss Jane Rogers, all of this place. January 20, 1836.
RHOADES-LUCAS	Married at Clinton, Oneida Co. on the evening of the 5th January last, by the Rev. Mr. Case, Mr. Jos. S. Rhoades, Merchant of Manlius, to Miss Harriet M., daughter of Mrs. E. Lucas of the former place. February 3, 1836.

(to be continued)

HELL. Died at Gaddes, on the 21st inst., Carolina, consort of Mr. Hobart Hell, aged 25. 11-25-25.

HOGANSON- Died at Dewitt on the 10th ult., Mrs. Irene, wife of Mr. Harry P. Hoganson, aged 42. 12-2-25.

JOHNSON- Married in Nelson, Madison County, on Monday the 7th inst. by the Rev. J. LOTTO Lord, Governor Johnson, Esq., ex-mayor of the city of Buffalo, to Miss Lucy E., daughter of the Rev. J. Lord of the former place. Dec. 9, 1848.

WRIGHT - Died in this village, on the 21st inst., of the plurisy, Mr. Bradley Wright, aged 44 years of the firm of E. & J. Wright, Sherburne. Dec. 23, 1848.

BROWN- Married at Theresday morning, the 24th inst., by Rev. J. W. Adams, Mr. TAMPION Isaac Briggs of Sherburne to Miss Maria Tampion, of this village. Dec. 30, 1853.

LYNDE- Married also on Sabbath evening the 27th inst., by the same (Rev. J. W. GRIFFETH Adams), Mr. E. W. Lynde of Utica to Miss Sarah Jane Griffith of this village. Dec. 30, 1853.

SHUTE. Died on the 25th inst., at the residence of his brother, Dr. Abraham White, in Van Buren, Mr. Augustus N. White in the 37th year of his age. His numerous relatives consisted of a small portion of those who honored his death. For it may be truly said that he has left a friend in every one who knew him. Dec. 30, 1853.

MANNING- Married on Friday morning last, by Rev. J. W. Adams, Mr. James MATTHEWS Manning to Miss Julia Matthews, both of this place. Jan. 6, 1854.

LEONARD- Also by the same, on Thursday morning last, Mr. John A. Leonard to GIGAN Miss Louisa Gigan, both of this village. Jan. 6, 1854.

YATES- Married on the 12th inst. by Rev. J. T. Torrey, Mr. John L. Yates ALLEN to Miss Jane Allen, all of this village. January 15, 1858.

BALFIGH- Married in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., on the 20th ult. by Elder Draper, SHUTE Mr. Alva Balfigh of Clayton, to Miss Julia Shute of the former place. Jan. 13, 1858.

BROWNLEE- Married in Van Buren, on the 26th inst. (?) (although E.M.) by Rev. TREE Mr. Herrington, Mr. Ira Brownlee of Camillus to Miss Ann Pool of the former place. Jan. 28, 1858. Wed.

ADAMS- Married on the 5th inst., at Onondaga, by the Rev. Mr. Farnam, of COOPER Marcellus, Mr. William Adams, of Marcellus, to Elizabeth, daughter of Nathan Cooper, Esq., of Onondaga. January 13, 1858.

CANDE- Married in Fabius, on the 16th inst. by the Rev. Mr. Alexander, Mr. JOHNSON Candee, to Miss Julia Johnson, both of that place. January 20, 1858.

SMITH- Married in De Witt on the 13th inst., by Elder James P. Aylesworth, Mr. ROAM Nathan M. Smith, to Miss Mary Roam, all of that place. January 20, 1858.

SMITH- Married in Jordanville, on the 14th inst., by Rev. Marcus Smith, Mr. HATHAWAY Ambrel L. Smith, one of the publishers of the "Eagle & Sun-beam," Watertown, to Miss Rosella L. Hathaway, of the former place. January 20, 1858.

CORNIST- Married in this village, 16th inst. by the Rev. J. W. Adams, Mr. Harvey JUSTIN Cornist, to Miss Jane Rogers, all of this place. January 20, 1858.

BRADEN- Married at Clinton, Oneida Co., on the evening of the 8th January inst. OLCAR by the Rev. Mr. Cass, Mr. Joe. B. Braden, Merchant of Moulton, to Miss Harriet M., daughter of Mrs. E. Olcar of the former place. February 3, 1858.

(to be continued)

Side McCracken or Peck

BELLE ISLE CEMETERY, AMBOY, TOWN OF CAMILLUS, NY

HAAF, Clarence E. Soldier, W. W. II; 1920-1945.

HANEY, William; 1862-1906.
" , Clara E.; 1865-1929.

HARRISON, Erwin; 1874-1910.

HARVEY, Darwin; born 4-3-1822; died 7-22-1887.
" , Helen Main, his wife; died 3-13-1880 age 41 years.
" , Joey; died 12-12-1884 age 2 years.
" , Roany 1848-1889. nee Peck dau Elihu Peck + Roana Forster
" , Joseph B.; 1845-1917.
" , Benoni; son of Darwin & Mary; died 10-6-1862 age 7 years.

HATTEN, Marion Goodfellow; born 5-20-1841; died 4-29-1898.
" , John C.; born 9-12-1818; died 12-22-1897.
" , Sally Hay his wife, born 12-12-1821; died 10-26-1896.
" , Helen E.; daughter of J. C. & Sally; born 9-30-1848.

HAY, Milon.., 1828-1910.
" , Julia E. Brooks his wife, 1838-1915.
" , Milan H. born 1-15-1849; died 8-11-1866.
" , Delevan L.; 1850-1927.
" , Ida M. 1855-1930.
" , Justus T.; died 1883 age 72 years.
" , Louise, his wife died 1885 age 64 years.
" , Luther H.; born 7-14-1812; died 9-9-1888.
" , Julia Isham, his wife; born 11-18-1818; died 11-29-1910.
" , Gratia A.; 1852-1942.
" , George S. Soldier Civil; died 6-8-1877 age 42 years.
" , Shubel; died 6-4-1850 age 70 years.
" , Sally his wife and daughter of Sam Hopkins died 10-4-1819 age 29 yrs.
" ,Clarissa B.; wife of Shubel; died 3-14-1871 age 79 years.
" , Milan, son of Shubel & Sally; died 8-2-1820 age 10 mos.
" , Mary, daughter of Shubel & Sally; died 6-29-1823 age 8 years.

HECOX, William Henry; died 3-9-1811 age 1year 1 mos.) Children of Eli
" , Frederick H; died 2-9-1811 age 1 year) and Josephine.

HEDRICK, John R.; 1870-19--.
" , Grace M.; 1887-1937.

HERVEY, Dr. Daniel; died 10-24-1853. Age 79.
" , Esther his wife; died 9-2-1849 age 61 years.

HILL (Y), James Mede, son of Amos B. & Sally Hill, died 9-25-1836 age 54.

HINSDALE, Albert T., son of P. B. & C., died 11-7-1849 age 4 mos.
" , Alford, son of " " died 11-15-1849 age 4 mos.
" , David, died 6-27-1853 age 69 years.
" , Mary McCracken his wife, died 4-7-1883 age 93 years.
" , Aaron Y. son of David & Mary, died 8-26-1838 age 22 years.
" , Ira, died 6-26-1849 age 38 years.
" , Ann Peck, wife of Ira & Late wife of Justus Townsend, died 12-29-1877 age 61 years.
" , David B. son of Ira & Ann, died 2-26-1850 age 8 years.
" , Edith J. born 9-28-1874, died 9-3-1898.

STANDARD B & P "NOTEAR"
STANDARD B & P "NOTEAR"

MAAF, Clarence E. Soldier, W. W. II; 1920-1945.

HARVEY, William; 1862-1906.
" , Clara K.; 1865-1929.

HARRISON, Erwin; 1874-1910.

HARVEY, Darwin; born 4-3-1822; died 7-23-1887.
" , Helen Kain, his wife; died 3-13-1880 age 41 years.
" , Joey; died 12-12-1884 age 2 years.
" , Henry 1848-1882. [illegible]
" , Joseph H.; 1845-1917.
" , Fremont; son of Darwin & Mary; died 10-6-1863 age 7 years.

EASTON, Marion Goodfellow; born 5-20-1841; died 4-29-1898.
" , John G.; born 9-12-1818; died 12-22-1897.
" , Sally May his wife, born 12-12-1821; died 10-26-1896.
" , Helen E.; daughter of J. G. & Sally; born 9-30-1848.

EAY, Milan, 1828-1910.
" , Julia E. Brooks his wife, 1838-1915.
" , Milan R. born 1-15-1849; died 8-11-1866.
" , Delevan L.; 1850-1927.
" , Ida M. 1855-1930.
" , Justus T.; died 1883 age 72 years.
" , Louisa, his wife died 1883 age 64 years.
" , Luther H.; born 7-14-1812; died 9-9-1888.
" , Julia Ladue, his wife; born 11-10-1818; died 12-29-1910.
" , Orella A.; 1852-1942.
" , George S. Soldier Civil; died 6-8-1877 age 42 years.
" , Ephael; died 6-4-1850 age 70 years.
" , Sally his wife and daughter of Ben Hopkins died 10-4-1819 age 29 yrs.
" , Clarissa B.; wife of Ephael; died 3-14-1871 age 75 years.
" , Milan, son of Ephael & Sally; died 8-2-1830 age 10 mos.
" , Mary, daughter of Ephael & Sally; died 6-29-1823 age 6 years.

HEDOK, William Henry; died 3-9-1811 age 1year 1 mos.} Children of Eli
" , Frederick H; died 2-9-1811 age 1 year } and Josephine.

HEDRICK, John R.; 1870-19--.
" , Grace M.; 1887-1937.

HERVEY, Dr. Daniel; died 10-24-1855. Age 79.
" , Esther his wife; died 9-2-1849 age 61 years.

HILL (X), James Hode, son of Amos B. & Sally Hill, died 9-25-1876 age 54.

HINSTEAD, Albert T., son of F. H. & C., died 11-7-1849 age 4 mos.
" , Alford, son of " " died 11-15-1849 age 4 mos.
" , David, died 6-27-1853 age 69 years.
" , Mary Hodgkins his wife, died 4-7-1883 age 93 years.
" , Aaron X. son of David & Mary, died 8-26-1858 age 22 years.
" , Ira, died 6-26-1849 age 38 years.
" , Ann Peck, wife of Ira & Lucy wife of Justus Tomlinson, died 12-29-1877 age 61 years.
" , David H. son of Ira & Ann, died 2-26-1850 age 8 years.
" , Edith J. born 9-28-1874, died 9-2-1898.

For the Religious Recorder.

OBITUARY.

Died, at Amboy, in the town of Camillus, on the 26th ult., Mr. Ira Hinsdale, in the 39th year of his age.

Mr. Hinsdale was born in the town of Camillus, and here spent the most of his life.—He was a man of uncommon energy, perseverance and discretion in the transaction of his temporal affairs, and in these was a pattern worthy of imitation. Frank, generous and kind, the needy or suffering never went from his door unrelieved. He was particularly anxious for the rising generation, and regretted the existence of those vices with which they are surrounded. He was a lover of good Society, and was one of the principle founders of the Presbyterian Society, and contributed freely of his property for the erection of the house of worship, although then not a professor of religion. He afterward contributed liberally for the support of the institutions of the gospel.

To his great grief, he deferred the all important matters of the soul until a late period of his mortal existence; yet more than three months previous to his departure, (and while in the full strength of his mind, and during the visitations of the Spirit in the community—after anxious days and sleepless nights, in view of his sin,) was he seen sitting at the feet of the Saviour. And after a few weeks he sealed his undying attachment to God with his children around the table spread with the emblems of redeeming love. It was one of his fears lest his should be called a death bed repentence. As the last scenes of life were wearing away, and the King of terrors was approaching, his strength in God was more firm. Seldom is

of good Society, and was one of the principle founders of the Presbyterian Society, and contributed freely of his property for the erection of the house of worship, although then not a professor of religion. He afterward contributed liberally for the support of the institutions of the gospel.

To his great grief, he deferred the all important matters of the soul until a late period of his mortal existence; yet more than three months previous to his departure, (and while in the full strength of his mind, and during the visitations of the Spirit in the community—after anxious days and sleepless nights, in view of his sin,) was he seen sitting at the feet of the Saviour. And after a few weeks he sealed his undying attachment to God with his children around the table spread with the emblems of redeeming love. It was one of his fears lest his should be called a death bed repentence. As the last scenes of life were wearing away, and the King of terrors was approaching, his strength in God was more firm. Seldom is

it the privilege of any to see the work of divine grace progress more rapidly than it did in him. The day but one before he died and the morning of his last, he spent in imparting his dying counsels to his family and friends, during which time hardly one individual went from his bed without a word of solemn advice from the dying man. His last few days were spent mostly in prayer, the submissive desire of his heart being that the will of God might be done. As the hour of dissolution came, with the smile of heaven on his countenance, he exclaimed, Come Lord Jesus, come quickly! and said to his friends around him, Farewell! I am going to glory—and expired.

The Religious Recorder July 12 1849
Syracuse NY.

IRA HINSDALE obit cont.

For the Diffusion of Truth and the Advancement of Reform
Syracuse Thursday July 12 1849
Vol VI No. 11

Mrs Zila Hinsdale
of Amboy in the Town of Camillus on the 26th of 5th 35th yr of Her age

THE RELIGIOUS RECORDER.

FOR THE DIFFUSION OF TRUTH AND THE ADVANCEMENT OF REFORM.

VOL. VI. NO. 11 SYRACUSE, THURSDAY, JULY 12, 1849

BIOGRAPHY.

OBITUARY

[illegible]

OBITUARY.

[illegible]

RELIGIOUS.

SEARCH THE SCRIPTURES

[illegible]

OUR CONFLUENCE

[illegible]

OCCASIONAL THOUGHTS.

[illegible]

SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING OF THE TIOGA CO. BIBLE SOCIETY.

[illegible]

AMERICAN & FOREIGN CHRISTIAN UNION.

[illegible]

A PSALM AND CHORUS FOR THE TIMES

[illegible]

NO EVIL BUT SIN

[illegible]

SCRIBBLES FROM THE PERIPATETIC WORLD

[illegible]

Notes (Continued)

proves marr. by 1812.

Did Anna leave a will or probate?

1850 census Camillus Onon Co. NY, Ann Hinsdale (sic), head of household, 34 yrs, owned $20, 000 Real Estate, b. NY, Mary 13 yrs, Aaron 11, Ira 7, Alfred, 5 yrs, all b. NY. Also Henry Burch 36 yrs, Laborer b. NY. She was listed between Charles B. Fish and Wm Smith families. Christopher Townsend fmily was a neighbor.

1860 Aug. 28 census Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y. p. 219.
1755.1758. Ann Hinsdell, 44 yrs b. NY, Aaron 21 yrs, Farmer, Ira 17 yrs, student, Alfred 14 yrs, student, ch. all b. NY, Wiliam Mahoney 24 yrs, b. Ire., Farm Laborer, servant Margaret Clary 21 yrs b.Ire., Elizabeth Tyler, 76 or 70 yrs b. NY, who had $600 personal prop.
On same page were Prudence Hopkins 71 yrs b. NY and family and Gertrude A. Hopkins 61 b. NY and family.

1860 Justus Townsend 53 yrs b. CT, was in Ira, Cayuga Co. NY with previous wf and ch., incl. Ruth.

1867, Oct. 22, Anna Peck Hinsdale married Justus Townsend. She had been widowed for 18 yrs.

1870 June 10 census Town of Ira, Cayuga Co. N.Y., P.O. Cato , p. 12 on left.
93.96. Justus Townsend 62 yrs, retired farmer, b. NY, R.E. $25, 200, Pers. Prop. $10,600, ANN, 53 yrs, pers. Prop. $5000, Ruth 36 yrs , pers. prop. $300, Mehitable 34 yrs, pers. prop. $300, all b. NY.
Next door Chapman Townsend, 31 yrs, Farmer, pers. Prop $3500, Flora 25, William 2 yrs, all b. NY. Also a black farm laborer Wiley Lored b. LA and Clara Hourijom 13 Domestic servant b. NY.

Bk G, pp 213-217, copy of will submitted to me by Baker, Hinsdale, Peck cousin Bob White.
Elihu Peck of Van Buren, Onondaga Co. N.Y. made his will March 6, 1841. No wife was named in his will. Elihu bequeathed $400 to Almy Peck, wife of my son Ethan Peck, and $120 to Elizabeth Cornell. I further order that my execs shall make a such a distribution of the residue of the money remaining from my estate as shall seem to them seem equitable and just with a reference to their many circumstances and the help they have had from me. I appoint Peter Peck, Enos Peck and Philo Peck , execs. I appoint Peter Peck to be guardian __ of my children as shall be underage. I have requested Peter Peck, Cyrus H. Kingsley, J. H. Lamerson to subscribe their names to this instrument etc.
Elihu Peck signed his will by mark..
Witnesses were Peter Peck, Cyrus H. Kingsley, John H. Lamerson, all of Van Buren.

Joseph W. Loomis was appointed Guardian ad Litem for Elihu's 3 minor children Lyman, Elihu and Matilda Peck. for the purpose of settling the estate. Eleven heirs and next of kin were named on 23 March 1841 when the will was presented for recording. They were: Catrin Peck, Patty Cornell, wf of Nathaniel Cornell, Luana Barnes, wf of Damion Barnes, Ethan Peck, Lyman Peck, Elihu Peck and Matilda Peck, of the town of Van Buren; Emily Abrams, wf of Daniel Abrams, Aurelia Tuttle, wf of Henry Tuttle, Anna Hinsdale, wife of Ira Hinsdale, of the town of Camillus, all of the Co. of Onondaga; and Eunice Janes, wf of Richmond Janes, of the town of Hannibal in the Co. of Oswego N.Y.
Eight of the same heirs signed and Joseph W. Loomis, Guardian ad litem for the other 3 minor heirs signed when the will was presented for recording.

The will was recorded in the Surrogate Court 5 April 1841, Surr. __ Minard..

Refs:
1. Estate papers of her father Elihu Peck, 1841.
2. 1877 Obit of Mrs. Justus Townsend, names her father Elihu Peck. and her previous husband ira Hinsdale. Syracuse Daily Journal.
3. Anna's birth, death, and both marriages from Hinsdale bible.
4. Hinsdale Geny.
5. Peck Geny.
6. see DAR # 80894.
7. see DAR # 93688 of grdau. Mary Anna (Hinsdale) Kelly lists Ann Peck's VR 1816-1878.
8. Census recs
9. 2nd husband Justus Townsend (who d. Jan. 3 1878 and was bur. with his 1st wf Susan in Lysander Cem.). Justus lived at Lysander. and at Ira, Cayuga Co. NY. where he died, several days after wf Anna Peck Hinsdale died.

Individual Summary for Anna or Ann M. PECK

Event	Date(s)	Place	Description
Born	3 Apr 1816	Camillus, Onondaga, N.Y.	
Christened			
Died	29 Dec 1877	Camillus, Onondaga, N.Y.	
Buried		Belle Isle Cem., Amboy, Onondaga, N.Y.	

Nickname: AKA: Married Name:
Sex: F ID: 115 AFN:
Last Changed: 24 May 2009 Submitted AF: 11 Apr 1999

Parents

Father	Mother
Elihu PECK Sr.	Ruany FARNHAM

Marriages

Spouse	Marriage Date/Place	
Ira HINSDELL Sr.	28 or 30 Dec 1835	Camillus, Onondaga, N.Y.
Justus Washburn TOWNSEND	22 Oct 1867	, Onondaga, N.Y.

Notes

Proof of parentage of Anna or Ann Peck who married ira Hinsdale and Justus Townsend.

Anna Hinsdale , wf of Ira Hinsdale, of the Town of Camillus, Onondaga Co. NY was one of eleven heirs and next of kin of Elihu Peck, when Elihu's will was presented for recording on 23 March 1841, Onondaga Co. Surrogate Court. See long listing below.

Mrs. Justus Townsend's obit names her birth yr, her father as Elihu Peck of Van Buren, Onondaga Co., name and death yr of her first husband Ira Hinsdale, the names and place of residence of all her children. Also yr that she remarried to Townsend.

Syracuse Daily Journal , January 3 1878.
Town News Western Onondaga.

Amboy, Jan. 2. On NY Day, the funeral services of the late Mrs. Justus Townsend, of Lysander, were held from her residence at nine AM. Solemn and impressive services were conducted by Rev. Mr. ?Sell, pastor of Congregational church at Lysander, assisted by Rev. ?B. B. Dayton, of Amboy. Very many of the neighbors and friends were gathered to pay their last respects to the departed and to mingle their __ and sympathies with the bereaved family. Brief and appropriate services were held at the grave by Rev. ?B.B. Dayton, assisted by Rev. Mr. ?Sell or Sill.

The life of Mrs. T. deserves more than a passing notice, and is worthy of an obituary, from an abler pen than your correspondent. Hers was one of those characters made up of charity for all, with malice toward none, an even, quiet temperament, which to know was to love and admire, and which attracts all by whom it comes in contact.. She was the youngest daughter of the late Elihu Peck, of Van Buren, born in 1816, and in early life married to Ira Hinsdale, with whom hers was a life of happiness and worldly prosperity.

Mr. H. died in 1849, leaving four sons and one daughter, all young. The double parental care of whom devolved on the young widowed mother. Tenderly and faithfully did she perform her duty to her little family. One son David, survived his father but a short time. All the others survived their mother and reside as follows: Mary, wife of Charles A. Baker of Medina, Orleans Co.; Aaron Y., at Lindonville, (sic), same county; Ira, at Sedalia MO, and Alfred L., who owns and occupies the paternal home at Amboy. Although living so far away, all were permitted to attend their mother in her sickness, and to be present at her burial.

In 1867 , her second marriage was contracted with Justus Townsend, of Lysander, with whom the later portion of her life has been one of simple unallayed happiness, such as seldom falls to the lot of mortals. Possessed of abundance, Mr and Mrs. T. practically possessed the happy disposition so rarely found, to make use of their means for their own pleasure and for the benefit of all around them. In her death Mr. T. has lost a devoted, faithful companion, her children a loving mother, the community one whom all esteemed as a friend, the Church of Christ a most exemplary member.

Her sickness was a severe and painful one, yet borne with Christian fortitude and resignation. All feel "she is not lost but gone before." The family have the sincere, heartfelt sympathy of all in this community in their sad bereavement.

(Note that 2nd husb. Justus W. Townsend died 5 days after Anna).

Anna Peck boprn 1816, was definitely d/o Elihu Peck's wife Ruana Farnham , because Elihu and Ruana Peck sold land together in 1812, which proves marr. by 1812.

Syracuse Daily Journal Jan 3 1878

TOWN NEWS.

WESTERN ONONDAGA.

Special Correspondence of The Journal.

AMBOY, January 2.—On New Year's day the funeral obsequies of the late Mrs. Justus Townsend, of Lysander, were held from her late residence, at half past nine o'clock A. M. Solemn and impressive services were conducted by Rev. Mr. Bell, pastor of the Congregational church of Lysander, assisted by Rev. B. B. Dayton, of Amboy. Very many of the neighbors and friends were gathered to pay their last respects to the departed and to mingle their tears and sympathies with the bereaved family. Brief and appropriate services were held at the grave by Rev. B. B. Dayton, assisted by Rev. Mr. Bell.

The life of Mrs. T. deserves more than a passing notice, and is worthy of an obituary, from an abler pen than that of your correspondent. Here was one of those characters made up of charity for all, with malice towards none, an even, quiet temperament, which to know was to love and admire, and which attracts all by whom it comes in contact. She was the youngest daughter of the late Elihu Peck, of Van Buren, born in 1816, and in early life married to Ira

1876 early life

appellants, vs. The Onei
ninha, etc., respondent.
appeal from with $30 co
Marrarson, appellants' at
more, for respondent.

No. 26, Jacob H. Brown
Brockett, appellant. Bal
respondent, Fred. J. Bra
Edwin Terrill, respondent
appellant. Order affirm
Kvarts for respondent.

No. 17. Frank Dlitz, app
et al, respondents. Dr
ing costs to respondent w
appellant. N. H. Smith, fo

No. 18 Jacob Levi, app
respondent. Papers hav
Charles Baldwin, for appe
mary, for respondent.

No. 20. William Smith,
Tiffany, impleaded etc.,
Karl & Prescott, for respo
in person for appellant.

No. 22. Albert J. Jones
Sudam et al, responde
Decision reserved. Thom
is st; Saterlee & Young

No. 23. John M. Pomero
al Pierce, appellant. Pa
cision reserved. F. A. M
H. G. Pierce for appellan

No. 24. Martha L. Dudd
B. Randall, respondent,
with $10 costs. George F

daughter of the late Elihu Peck, of Van Buren, born in 1816, and in early life married to Ira Hinsdale, with whom her life was a life of happiness and worldly prosperity. Mr. H. died in 1849, leaving four sons and one daughter, all young. The double parental care of whom, devolved upon the young widowed mother. Tenderly and faithfully did she perform her duty to her little family. One son David, survived his father but a short time. All the others survived their mother and reside as follows: Mary, wife of Charles A. Baker at Medina, Orleans county; Aaron T., at Lindenville, same county; Ira, at Sedalia, Mo., and Alfred L., who owns and occupies the paternal home at Amboy. Although living so far away, all were permitted to attend their mother in her sickness, and to be present at the burial. In 1867 her second marriage was contracted with Justus Townsend, of Lysander, with whom the latter portion of her life has been one of simple unalloyed happiness, such as seldom falls to the lot of mortals. Possessed of abundance, Mr. and Mrs. T. practically possessed the happy disposition so rarely found, to make use of their means for their own pleasure and for the benefit of all around them. In her death Mr. T. has lost a devoted, faithful, companion, her children a loving mother, the com-

No. 24. Martha L. Dudd
B. Randall, respondent,
with $10 costs. George F
spondent; John Foster fo
No. 26. Jacob H. Brown,
Brockett, appellant. Fall
respondent; Fred. J. Sum
No. 27. In the matter o
Williams to refund a tax.
the term. E. K. Hurtl
Wayne county; E. K. & B
liams.
In the matter of Rich
Order denying motion w
Carter, petitioner in perso
ministrators.
Tuesday calendar is as
29, 27, 31, 46, 48, 5[illegible] and 5[illegible].
The Court adjourned
morning.

Police

J. H. Hollenbeck; speed
off the cars while in mot
ordinance; pleaded guilty
station house. Fine $[illegible].
William Graham, of U
drunkenness; pleaded gui
the bill.
George Bennett; speed
off cars, in violation of c
guilty; reprimanded and
line.

persons are many to be here mentioned. One son David, survived his father but a short time. All the others survive their mother and reside as follows: Mary, wife of Charles A. Baker at Medina, Orleans county; Aaron Y., at Lindenville, same county; Ira, at Sedalia, Mo., and Alfred L., who owns and occupies the paternal home at Amboy. Although living so far away, all were permitted to attend their mother in her sickness, and to be present at the burial. In 1867 her second marriage was contracted with Justus Townsend, of Lysander, with whom the latter portion of her life has been one of almost unalloyed happiness, such as seldom falls to the lot of mortals. Possessed of abundance, Mr. and Mrs. T. practically possessed the happy disposition so rarely found, to make use of their means for their own pleasure and for the benefit of all around them. In her death Mr. T. has lost a devoted, faithful, companion, her children a loving mother, the community one whom all esteemed as a friend, the Church of Christ a most exemplary member. Her sickness was a severe and painful one, yet borne with Christian fortitude and resignation. All feel "She is not lost but gone before." The family have the sincere, heartfelt sympathy of all in this community in their sad bereavement.

A. P.

A SCHOOL HOUSE BURNED BY A HATER OF CIV-

Wayne county; M. K. & B
liams.

In the matter of Ric
Order denying motion w
Carter, petitioner in pers
ministrators.

The day calendar is as
29, 37, 41, 46, 48, 56 and 58.

The Court adjourned
morning.

Stolen

J. H. Hollenbeck; specia
off the cars while in mot
ordinance; pleaded guilty
station house. Fine $10.

William Graham, of C
drunkenness; pleaded gui
the bill.

George Bennett; specia
off cars, in violation of c
guilty; reprimanded and
ing.

James O'Brien, of Cling
annoys; pleaded guilty; S
bill

Charles Corgan; specia
on and off the cars; pleade
on the bill.

Mary Van Duzen; nflic
oaks; drunkenness; plead
days on the bill. Commit

Two judgments; sent out of

Obituary of Ann (Peck) (Hinsdale) Townsend
Syracuse Daily Journal January 3 1878
Amboy, Town of Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y.
Funeral New years Day of the late Mrs. Justus Townsend, of Lysander by Rev. Mr. Sell, pastor of Congregational Church at Lysander, assisted by Rev B. Dayton of Amboy.
She was the youngest daughter of the late Elihu Peck, of Van Buren, born in 1816, and in early life married to Ira Hinsdale. Mr H. died in 18 leaving four sons and one daughter, all young.
one son, David, survived his father but a short time.
all the others survived their mother and reside as follows:
Mary, wife of Charles A. Baker of Medina, Orleans Co;
Aaron Y. at Linden ville, same county;
Ira, at Sedalia, Mo, and
alfred L., who owns and occupies the paternal home at Amboy.
In 1867 her second marriage was contracted with Justus Townsend of Lysander.
In her death Mr. T. has lost a companion

Individual Summary for Anna or Ann M. PECK

Event	Date(s)	Place	Description
Born	3 Apr 1816	Camillus, Onondaga, N.Y.	
Christened			
Died	29 Dec 1877	of Lysander, Onondaga, N.Y.	
Buried	1 Jan 1878	Belle Isle Cem., Amboy, Onondaga, N.Y.	

Nickname: AKA: Married Name:
Sex: F ID: 115 AFN:
Last Changed: 14 Sep 2009 Submitted AF: 11 Apr 1999

Parents

Father	Mother
Elihu PECK Sr.	Ruany FARNHAM

Marriages

Spouse	Marriage Date/Place	
Ira HINSDALE Sr.	28 or 30 Dec 1835	Camillus, Onondaga, N.Y.
Justus Washburn TOWNSEND Hon.	22 Oct 1867	, Onondaga, N.Y.

Notes

Proof of parentage of Anna or Ann Peck who married ira Hinsdale and Justus Townsend.

I had her died Camillus - from what source?
She res. in Ira, Cayuga Co. NY in 1870 census, and husb. Justus died at his home in Ira, 5 days after she died. Obit calls her of Lysander. So, where did she die???

Anna Hinsdale , wf of Ira Hinsdale, of the Town of Camillus, Onondaga Co. NY was one of eleven heirs and next of kin of Elihu Peck, when Elihu's will was presented for recording on 23 March 1841, Onondaga Co. Surrogate Court. See long listing below.

Mrs. Justus Townsend's obit names her birth yr, her father as Elihu Peck of Van Buren, Onondaga Co., name and death yr of her first husband Ira Hinsdale, the names and place of residence of all her children. Also yr that she remarried to Townsend.

Syracuse Daily Journal , January 3 1878.
Town News - Western Onondaga.

Amboy, Jan. 2. On New Year's day, the funeral services of the late Mrs. Justus Townsend, of Lysander, were held from her residence at nine A.M. Solemn and impressive services were conducted by Rev. Mr. Sell, pastor of the Congregational church at Lysander, assisted by Rev. B. B. Dayton, of Amboy. Very many of the neighbors and friends were gathered to pay their last respects to the departed and to mingle their tears and sympathies with the bereaved family. Brief and appropriate services were held at the grave by Rev. B.B. Dayton, assisted by Rev. Mr. Selll.

The life of Mrs. T. deserves more than a passing notice, and is worthy of an obituary, from an abler pen than your correspondent. Hers was one of those characters made up of charity for all, with malice toward none, an even, quiet temperament, which to know was to love and admire, and which attracts all by whom it comes in contact.. She was the youngest daughter of the late Elihu Peck, of Van Buren, born in 1816, and in early life married to Ira Hinsdale, with whom hers was a life of happiness and worldly prosperity.

Mr. H. died in 1849, leaving four sons and one daughter, all young. The double parental care of whom devolved on the young widowed mother. Tenderly and faithfully did she perform her duty to her little family. One son David, survived his father but a short time. All the others survived their mother and reside as follows: Mary, wife of Charles A. Baker of Medina, Orleans Co.; Aaron Y., at Lindenville, same county; Ira, at Sedalia Mo, and Alfred L., who owns and occupies the paternal home at Amboy. Although living so far away, all were permitted to attend their mother in her sickness, and to be present at her burial.

In 1867 , her second marriage was contracted with Justus Townsend, of Lysander, with whom the later portion of her life has been one of simple unallayed happiness, such as seldom falls to the lot of mortals. Possessed of abundance, Mr and Mrs. T. practically possessed the happy disposition so rarely found, to make use of their means for their own pleasure and for the benefit of all around them. In her death Mr. T. has lost a devoted, faithful companion, her children a loving mother, the community one whom all esteemed as a friend, the Church of Christ a most exemplary member.

Her sickness was a severe and painful one, yet borne with Christian fortitude and resignation. All feel "she is not lost but gone before." The family have the sincere, heartfelt sympathy of all in this community in their sad bereavement.

Individual Summary for Anna or Ann M. PECK

Notes (Continued)

(Note that 2nd husb. Justus W. Townsend died 5 days after Anna).

Obit of Justus Townsend Evening Alburnian Auburn NY January 10 1878.
We are called to chronicle the death also, of Hon. Justus Townsend, of Ira, though living just out of our town; he was frequently here, having been fo rmany years a director of the farmer's joint stock insurance company of Meridian and one of it's trusted managers. Mr. Townsend was formerly a membe rof assembly from this district. A good neighbor and a christian gentleman.
Bottom right reads "Sentinel".

Syracuse Daily Journal January 6 1878,
DIED
Townsend - at his late residence in Ira, Cayuga Co. NY, on Turs. Morn., January 3rd, Hon. Justus Townsend, aged 70 yrs. Funeral at the Congregational Church in Lysander, on Sat. the 6th inst..

A much earlier news article in Auburn Weekly Journal Wed Feb. 15 1854: (before marr. to Ann (Peck) Hinsdale)
The Hon. Justus Townsend - we deeply regret that the illness of Mr. Townsend, Member of Assembly from the first District of this County, has thus far prevented him fromoccupying his seat in the Assembly. he was attcked by bilious fever at the comencement of the session and has been confined at home since that time. we are happy to learn, however, that the prospect is flattering that he wll soon be able ot enter upon the discharge of his ;egislative duties.

Anna Peck, born 1816, was definitely d/o Elihu Peck's wife Ruana Farnham , because Elihu and Ruana Peck sold land together in 1812, which proves marr. by 1812.

Did Anna leave a will or probate?

1850 census Camillus Onon Co. NY, Ann Hinsdale (sic), head of household, 34 yrs, owned $20, 000 Real Estate, b. NY, Mary 13 yrs, Aaron 11, Ira 7, Alfred, 5 yrs, all b. NY. Also Henry Burch 36 yrs, Laborer b. NY. She was listed between Charles B. Fish and Wm Smith families. Christopher Townsend fmily was a neighbor.

1860 Aug. 28 census Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y. p. 219.
1755.1758. Ann Hinsdell, 44 yrs b. NY, Aaron 21 yrs, Farmer, Ira 17 yrs, student, Alfred 14 yrs, student, ch. all b. NY, Wiliam Mahoney 24 yrs, b. Ire., Farm Laborer, servant Margaret Clary 21 yrs b.Ire., Elizabeth Tyler, 76 or 70 yrs b. NY, who had $600 personal prop.
On same page were Prudence Hopkins 71 yrs b. NY and family and Gertrude A. Hopkins 61 b. NY and family.

1860 Justus Townsend 53 yrs b. CT, was in Ira, Cayuga Co. NY with previous wf and ch., incl. Ruth.

1867, Oct. 22, Anna (Peck) Hinsdale married Justus Townsend. She had been widowed for 18 yrs.

1870 June 10 census Town of Ira, Cayuga Co. N.Y., P.O. Cato , p. 12 on left.
93.96. Justus Townsend 62 yrs, retired farmer, b. NY, R.E. $25, 200, Pers. Prop. $10,600, ANN, 53 yrs, pers. Prop. $5000, Ruth 36 yrs , pers. prop. $300, Mehitable 34 yrs, pers. prop. $300, all b. NY.
Next door Chapman Townsend, 31 yrs, Farmer, pers. Prop $3500, Flora 25, William 2 yrs, all b. NY. Also a black farm laborer Wiley Lored b. LA and Clara Hourijom 13 Domestic servant b. NY.

Bk G, pp 213-217, copy of will submitted to me by Baker, Hinsdale, Peck cousin Bob White.
Elihu Peck of Van Buren, Onondaga Co. N.Y. made his will March 6, 1841. No wife was named in his will. Elihu bequeathed $400 to Almy Peck, wife of my son Ethan Peck, and $120 to Elizabeth Cornell. I further order that my execs shall make a such a distribution of the residue of the money remaining from my estate as shall seem to them seem equitable and just with a reference to their many circumstances and the help they have had from me. I appoint Peter Peck, Enos Peck and Philo Peck , execs. I appoint Peter Peck to be guardian __ of my children as shall be underage. I have requested Peter Peck, Cyrus H. Kingsley, J. H. Lamerson to subscribe their names to this instrument etc.
Elihu Peck signed his will by mark..
Witnesses were Peter Peck, Cyrus H. Kingsley, John H. Lamerson, all of Van Buren.

Joseph W. Loomis was appointed Guardian ad Litem for Elihu's 3 minor children Lyman, Elihu and Matilda Peck. for the purpose of settling the estate. Eleven heirs and next of kin were named on 23 March 1841 when the will was presented for recording. They were: Catrin Peck, Patty Cornell, wf of Nathaniel Cornell, Luana Barnes, wf of Damion Barnes, Ethan Peck, Lyman Peck, Elihu Peck and Matilda Peck, of the town of Van Buren; Emily Abrams, wf of Daniel Abrams, Aurelia Tuttle, wf of Henry Tuttle, Anna Hinsdale, wife of Ira Hinsdale, of the town of Camillus, all of the Co. of Onondaga; and Eunice Janes, wf of Richmond Janes, of the town of Hannibal in the Co. of Oswego N.Y.
Eight of the same heirs signed and Joseph W. Loomis, Guardian ad litem for the other 3 minor heirs signed when the will was presented for recording.

The will was recorded in the Surrogate Court 5 April 1841, Surr. __ Minard..

Refs:
1. Estate papers of her father Elihu Peck, 1841.
2. 1877 Obit of Mrs. Justus Townsend, names her father Elihu Peck. and her previous husband ira Hinsdale. Syracuse Daily Journal.
3. Anna's birth, death, and both marriages from Hinsdale bible.
4. Hinsdale Geny.
5. Peck Geny.
6. see DAR # 80894.
7. see DAR # 93688 of grdau. Mary Anna (Hinsdale) Kelly lists Ann Peck's VR 1816-1878.

BELLE ISLE CEMETERY, AMBOY, TOWN OF CAMILLUS, NY

HAAF, Clarence E. Soldier, W. W. II; 1920-1945.

HANEY, William; 1862-1906.
" , Clara E.; 1865-1929.

extra

HARRISON, Erwin; 1874-1910.

HARVEY, Darwin; born 4-3-1822; died 7-22-1887.
" , Helen Main, his wife; died 3-13-1880 age 41 years.
" , Joey; died 12-12-1884 age 2 years.
" , Roany 1848-1889.
" , Joseph B.; 1845-1917.
" , Benoni; son of Darwin & Mary; died 10-6-1862 age 7 years.

HATTEN, Marion Goodfellow; born 5-20-1841; died 4-29-1898.
" , John C.; born 9-12-1818; died 12-22-1897.
" , Sally Hay his wife, born 12-12-1821; died 10-26-1896.
" , Helen E.; daughter of J. C. & Sally; born 9-30-1848.

HAY, Milon.., 1828-1910.
" , Julia E. Brooks his wife, 1838-1915.
" , Milan H. born 1-15-1849; died 8-11-1866.
" , Delevan L.; 1850-1927.
" , Ida M. 1855-1930.
" , Justus T.; died 1883 age 72 years.
" , Louise, his wife died 1885 age 64 years.
" , Luther H.; born 7-14-1812; died 9-9-1888.
" , Julia Isham, his wife; born 11-18-1818; died 11-29-1910.
" , Gratia A.; 1852-1942.
" , George S. Soldier Civil; died 6-8-1877 age 42 years.
" , Shubel; died 6-4-1850 age 70 years.
" , Sally his wife and daughter of Sam Hopkins died 10-4-1819 age 29 yrs.
" ,Clarissa B.; wife of Shubel; died 3-14-1871 age 79 years.
" , Milan, son of Shubel & Sally; died 8-2-1820 age 10 mos.
" , Mary, daughter of Shubel & Sally; died 6-29-1823 age 8 years.

HECOX, William Henry; died 3-9-1811 age 1year 1 mos.) Children of Eli
" , Frederick H; died 2-9-1811 age 1 year) and Josephine.

HEDRICK, John R.; 1870-19--.
" , Grace M.; 1887-1937.

HERVEY, Dr. Daniel; died 10-24-1853. Age 79.
" , Esther his wife; died 9-2-1849 age 61 years.

HILL (Y), James Mede, son of Amos B. & Sally Hill, died 9-25-1836 age 54.

HINSDALE, Albert T., son of P. B. & C., died 11-7-1849 age 4 mos.
" , Alford, son of " " died 11-15-1849 age 4 mos.
" , David, died 6-27-1853 age 69 years.
" , Mary McCracken his wife, died 4-7-1883 age 93 years.
" , Aaron Y. son of David & Mary, died 8-26-1838 age 22 years.
" , Ira, died 6-26-1849 age 38 years.
" , Ann Peck, wife of Ira & Late wife of Justus Townsend, died 12-29-1877 age 61 years.
" , David B. son of Ira & Ann, died 2-26-1850 age 8 years.
" , Edith J. born 9-28-1874, died 9-3-1898.

s/o David
s/o Ira
d 1836
s/o David + Mary
d/o Elisha Peck

Peter B. and s/o David Jr.

STANDARD B & P "NOFEAR"

STANDARD B & P "NOFEAR"

PEAKE, John died 9-4-1831 age 54 years.
" , Sarah his wife, died 2-18-1854 age 60 years.

PECK, Lyman born 12-29-1822, died 7-21-1884.
" , Tira H., 1827 - 1913.
" , Anna M., 1860 - 1938.
" , William L., 1856 - 1941.
" , Rollin - - - only mark on stone.

PEELOR, Maria S. Cowan, 1833 - 1904.
" , Grace Adelle, daughter of Marie died 6-24-1874 age 15 years.

PERRY, Frank G., 1862 - 1943.
" , Augusta J. his wife 1863 - 1947.
" , Arthur G. their son 1893 - 1918.
" , Charles W. 1871 - 1941.
" , Grace Hopkins his wife 1881 - 19 - -
Helen M. their daughter 1911 - 1912.

PHILLIPS, Jacob, died 6-13-1864 age 83 years.
" , Betsy his wife died 11-13-1863 age 80 years.
" , Josiah, died 1-21-1854 age 54 years.
" , Harriet, " 6-7-1882 age 72 years.
" , Little Augustus no dates.

PIERCE, Geo. W., Soldier Civil, born 7-31-1827, died 7-15-1864.
" , Georgie born 4-8-1858, died 9-6-1863.
" , Willis, born 11-24-1859, died 4-8-1863(Children of Geo. M.
" , Freddie born 3-17-1862, died 4-1-1862 (Pierce.

PINCKNEY, John H., 1875 - 1935.
" , Anna M., 1886 - 1942.
" , Francis S. 1912 - 1913.

POOL, Nelson, 1833 - 194-.
" , Lora A. wife of Nelson, born 9-18-1810, died 9-5-1883.
" , Cleora M. Johnson, wife of Nelson, 1842 - 1926.

POTTER, Anna C., daughter of Geo. W. & Ruth A. died 7-21-1864 age 9 years
" , Josephine L., wife of Thompson L., 1840 - 1912.
" , Elias T. died 4-1-1881 age 79 years.
" , Sophrona his wife died 3-24-1861 age 56 years.
" , Darino L. 1827 - 1904.
" , Theodosia C. W. 1832 - 1909.
" , Thomas F., born 11-20-1829 - died 5-16-18 - - .
" , Jane Ann his wife born 10-22-1836, died 4-5-1857.
" , Josie Lulu, daughter of Thos. & Ann 1875 - 1877.
" , James Sheldon, 1851 - 1939.
" , Rena Lyboult his wife 1858 - 1921
" , Gertrude E. died July 1, 1899 age 45 years.

QUINN, Caroline Brand, wife of B. Quinn 1847 - 1898.

RAND, Charlotte Cook, wife of Stephen, 1824 - 1896.
" , Lillian, born 5-18-1886, died 8-30-1886.

RANDALL, Winifred Mathewson, 1909 - 1931.

STANDARD B & P "Nolyxe"
STANDARD B & P "Nolyxe"

FRANK, John died 9-4-1872 age 54 years.
" , Sarah his wife, died 2-18-1874 age 50 years.

FRUE, Lyman born 12-20-1872, died 7-21-1884.
" , Kate E., 1867 - 1912.
" , Anna M., 1860 - 1936.
" , William L., 1856 - 1943.
" , Hilda - - only mark on stone.

FRYLOR, Maria B. Queen, 1853 - 1904.
" , Grace Adwile, daughter of Maria died 6-24-1874 age 15 years.

FRYER, Frank G., 1862 - 1943.
" , Augusta V. his wife 1865 - 1947.
" , Arthur C. their son 1895 - 1916.
" , Charles W. 1871 - 1941.
" , Grace Hopkins his wife 1881 - 19 - -
Helen M. their daughter 1911 - 1912.

FRUTLIER, Jacob, died 6-13-1864 age 83 years.
" , Betsy his wife died 11-13-1865 age 80 years.
" , Joshua, died 1-21-1854 age 54 years.
" , Martin, " 6-7-1882 age 72 years.
" , Lizzie Augusta no dates.

FUERST, Geo. W., Boilder Civil, born 7-31-1827, died 7-15-1864.
" , Georgie born 4-8-1858, died 9-6-1863.
" , Willie, born 11-24-1859, died 4-8-1863(children of Geo. M.
" , Freddie born 3-17-1862, died 4-1-1863 (fierce.

FUSCHECK, John R., 1875 - 1925.
" , Anna M., 1888 - 1942.
" , Francis B. 1912 - 1913.

FOOS, Nelson, 1833 - 194-.
" , Lura A. wife of Nelson, born 9-18-1870, died 9-5-1883.
" , Olivera M. Johnson, wife of Nelson, 1842 - 1926.

FOSTER, Anna C., daughter of Geo. W. & Ruth A. died 7-21-1864 age 9 years
" , Josephine L., wife of Thompson L., 1840 - 1912.
" , Elias T. died 4-1-1881 age 72 years.
" , Sophrona his wife died 3-24-1861 age 56 years.
" , Martino L. 1827 - 1904.
" , Theodosia G. W. 1832 - 1909.
" , Thomas F., born 11-20-1828 - died 5-16-18 - -
" , Jane Ann his wife born 10-22-1836, died 4-5-1897.
" , Rosie Lulu, daughter of Thos. & Ann 1875 - 1877.
" , James Sheldon, 1851 - 1929.
" , Rena Lytonlit his wife 1858 - 1921
" , Gertrude E. died July 1, 1892 age 45 years.

GUINN, Carolite Erand, wife of E. Guinn 1847 - 1898.

RAND, Charlotte Cook, wife of Stephen, 1822 - 1896.
" , Lillian, born 5-18-1886, died 8-30-1886.

RANDALL, Winifred Matheson, 1909 - 1931.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 Justus Washburn Townsend
B: 14 Jun 1807
P: South Salem, W, New York
M: 14 Apr 1830
P: Lysander, O, New York
D: 3 Jan 1878
P: Lysander, O, New York

Westchester Co.

Susan Matilda Chapman
(Spouse of no. 1)

Spouse of Ann Jane Hinsdale

2 William Justus Townsend
B: 17 Jul 1780
P: North Salem, W, New York
M: 29 Sep 1802
P: South Salem, W, New York
D: 4 Feb 1853
P: Lysander, O, New York

Westchester Co

3 Ruth Rockwell
B: 30 Jul 1786
P: Connecticut
D: 1 Nov 1836
P: Lysander, O, New York

4 William Townsend
B: 10 Apr 1751
P: North Salem, W, New York
M: Abt 1775
P: North Castle, W, New York
D: 15 Sep 1831
P: North Salem, W, New York

5 Susannah Washburn
B: 12 Mar 1754
P: North Castle, W, New York
D: 28 Feb 1839
P: Greenfield Park, U, New York

6 Thaddeus Rockwell
B: 23 Nov 1753
P: Ridgefield, F, Connecticut
M: Abt 1770
P: South Salem, W, New York
D: 1828
P:

7 Mehitabel Smith
B: Abt 1750
P:
D: 9 Jun 1801
P:

8 Sylvanus Townsend
B: 1724
P: Oyster Bay, New York
M: Abt 1742
P: Westchester, W, New York
D: Bef 13 Jan 1806
P: North Salem, W, New York

9 Abigail Buckbee
B: 1724
P: Westchester, New York
D: 1795
P: North Salem, W, New York

10 Joseph Washburn
B: 11 Oct 1713
P: Flushing, Queens, New York
M: 1746
P: North Castle, W, New York
D: 28 May 1794
P: Chappaqua, New York

11 Rosannah Dickinson
B: 10 Sep 1724
P: Greenwich, Connecticut
D: 2 Jul 1793
P: Chappaqua, New York

12 Thomas jr Rockwell
B: 13 Dec 1708
P: Norwalk, F, Connecticut
M: 18 Mar 1731/1732
P: Ridgefield, F, Connecticut
D: 4 Nov 1789
P:

13 Ruth Benedict
B: 3 Dec 1711
P: Ridgefield, F, Connecticut
D: 22 Jun 1807
P:

14 Thomas jr Smith
B: 31 Oct 1715
P: Milford, NH, Connecticut
M:
P:
D: 21 Mar 1805
P: Ridgefield, F, Connecticut

15 Sarah Hoyt
B: 14 Oct 1717
P: Ridgefield, F, Connecticut
D: Aft 1759
P: Lewisboro, W, New York

16 Thomas Townsend
B: 16 Oct 1693
M: 1715
D: 1763

17 Sarah Weeks
B: 1684
D:

18 John jr Buckbee
B: 7 Sep 1684
M: 1711
D: 5 May 1730

19 Abigail Hunt
B: 25 May 1686
D: 1745

20 John Washburn
B: 1683
M: Oct 1704
D: 1743

21 Hannah Hallett
B: 1687
D: 1760

22 Joseph Dickinson
B: 1676
M: 1714
D: 1737

23 Hannah Carpenter
B: 1691
D: Aft 1779

24 Thomas Rockwell
B: 1667
M: 9 Dec 1703
D: Jun 1712

25 Sarah Rusco
B:
D:

26 James Benedict
B: 5 Jan 1684/1685
M: 5 Apr 1709
D: 25 Nov 1762

27 Sarah Hyatt
B: Dec 1686
D: 9 Feb 1767

28 Thomas Smith
B: 17 Mar 1676/1677
M: 2 Dec 1699
D: 17 Sep 1743

29 Hannah Camp
B: 31 Jan 1676/1677
D: Aft 1743

30 Benjamin Hoyt
B: 15 Sep 1692
M: 21 Mar 1715/1716
D: 16 Feb 1759

31 Sarah Smith
B: 1690
D: 9 Feb 1759

Prepared by
Kenneth B Burroughs
40 Carolanne Dr
Delmar, NY 12054

Telephone: 518-439-2122
Date prepared: 22 Jul 1999

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 Justus Washburn Townsend
B: 14 Jun 1807
P: South Salem, W, New York
M: 14 Apr 1830
P: Lysander, O, New York
D: 3 Jan 1878
P: Lysander, O, New York

Susan Matilda Chapman
(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Ruth Rockwell
B: 30 Jul 1786
P: Connecticut
D: 1 Nov 1836
P: Lysander, O, New York

2 William Justus Townsend
B: 17 Jul 1780
P: North Salem, W, New York
M: 29 Sep 1802
P: South Salem, W, New York
D: 4 Feb 1853
P: Lysander, O, New York

4 William Townsend
B: 10 Apr 1751
P: North Salem, W, New York
M: Abt 1775
P: North Castle, W, New York
D: 15 Sep 1831
P: North Salem, W, New York

5 Susannah Washburn
B: 12 Mar 1754
P: North Castle, W, New York
D: 28 Feb 1839
P: Greenfield Park, U, New York

6 Thaddeus Rockwell
B: 23 Nov 1753
P: Ridgefield, F, Connecticut
M: Abt 1770
P: South Salem, W, New York
D: 1828
P:

7 Meribah Smith
B: Abt 1750
P:
D: 9 Jun 1801
P:

8 Sylvanus Townsend
B: 1724
P: Oyster Bay, New York
M: Abt 1742
P: Westchester, W, New York
D: Bef 13 Jun 1806
P: North Salem, W, New York

9 Abigail Baddkee
B: 1724
P: Westchester, New York
D: 1795
P: North Salem, W, New York

10 Joseph Washburn
B: 11 Oct 1713
P: Flushing, Queens, New York
M: 1746
P: North Castle, W, New York
D: 28 May 1794
P: Chappaqua, New York

11 Rosannah Dickinson
B: 10 Sep 1724
P: Greenwich, Connecticut
D: 2 Jul 1792
P: Chappaqua, New York

12 Thomas Jr Rockwell
B: 13 Dec 1708
P: Norwalk, F, Connecticut
M: 18 Mar 1731/1732
P: Ridgefield, F, Connecticut
D: 4 Nov 1789
P:

13 Ruth Benedict
B: 3 Dec 1711
P: Ridgefield, F, Connecticut
D: 22 Jun 1807
P:

14 Thomas Jr Smith
B: 31 Oct 1715
P: Milford, NH, Connecticut
M:
P:
D: 21 Mar 1802
P: Ridgefield, F, Connecticut

15 Sarah Hoyt
B: 14 Oct 1717
P: Ridgefield, F, Connecticut
D: Abt 1759
P: Lewisboro, W, New York

16 Thomas Townsend
B: 16 Oct 1692
M: 1715
D: 1763

17 Sarah Weeks
B: 1694
D:

18 John Jr Buckbee
B: 7 Sep 1684
M: 1711
D: 5 May 1730

19 Abigail Hunt
B: 25 May 1686
D: 1745

20 John Washburn
B: 1683
M: Oct 1704
D: 1743

21 Hannah Hallett
B: 1687
D: 1760

22 Joseph Dickinson
B: 1676
M: 1714
D: 1737

23 Hannah Carpenter
B: 1691
D: Abt 1779

24 Thomas Rockwell
B: 1667
M: 9 Dec 1703
D: Jun 1712

25 Sarah Nearo
B:
D:

26 James Benedict
B: 5 Jan 1684/1685
M: 5 Apr 1709
D: 25 Nov 1762

27 Sarah Hyatt
B: Dec 1686
D: 9 Feb 1767

28 Thomas Smith
B: 17 Mar 1676/1677
M: 2 Dec 1699
D: 17 Sep 1743

29 Hannah Camp
B: 31 Jan 1676/1677
D: Abt 1743

30 Benjamin Hoyt
B: 15 Sep 1682
M: 21 Mar 1715/1716
D: 16 Feb 1759

31 Sarah Smith
B: 1690
D: 9 Feb 1759

Prepared by
Kenneth B Burroughs
40 Carolanne Dr
Delmar, NY 12054

Telephone: 518-439-2122

Date prepared: 22 Jul 1989

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 Susannah Washburn
B: 12 Mar 1754
P: North Castle, W, New York
M: Abt 1775
P: North Castle, W, New York
D: 28 Feb 1839
P: Greenfield Park, U, New York

William Townsend
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Joseph Washburn
B: 11 Oct 1713
P: Flushing, Queens, New York
M: 1746
P: North Castle, W, New York
D: 28 May 1794
P: Chappaqua, New York

3 Rosannah Dickinson
B: 10 Sep 1724
P: Greenwich, Connecticut
D: 2 Jul 1793
P: Chappaqua, New York

4 John Washburn
B: 1683
P: Flushing, Queens, New York
M: Oct 1704
P: Flushing, Queens, New York
D: 1743
P: North Castle, W, New York

5 Hannah Hallett
B: 1687
P: Hempstead, New York
D: 1760
P: North Castle, W, New York

6 Joseph Dickinson
B: 1676
P: Oyster Bay, New York
M: 1714
P: Oyster Bay, New York
D: 1737
P: Shrewsbury, New Jersey

7 Hannah Carpenter
B: 1691
P: Oyster Bay, New York
D: Aft 1779
P: North Castle, W, New York

8 John Washburn
B: 20 Nov 1657
P: Stratford, F, Connecticut
M:
P:
D: Feb 1686/1687
P: London, England

9 Sarah Cornell
B: 20 Jun 1657
P:
D:
P:

10 Samuel Hallett
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11 Bridget Blackwell
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Joseph Dickinson
B: 24 Oct 1654
P: Oyster Bay, New York
M: 1675
P: Oyster Bay, N, New York
D: Abt 1726
P:

13 Rose Townsend
B:
P:
D:
P:

14 Nathaniel Carpenter
B: 1668
P: Providence, Rhode Island
M: 1690
P: Oyster Bay, New York
D:
P:

15 Tamar Coles
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 John Washburn
B: Abt 1627
M: 9 Jun 1655
D: 30 Aug 1658

17 Mary Butler
B:
D: 1676

18 Richard Cornell
B: Abt 1628
M:
D: 1694

19 Elizabeth Jessup
B:
D:

20 William Hallett
B: 1616
M:
D:

21 Elizabeth Fones
B: 21 Jan 1609/1610
D:

22 Robert Blackwell
B:
M:
D:

23 Mary Manningham
B:
D:

24 John Dickinson
B: 1602
M: 10 Jul 1651
D: 1683

25 Elizabeth Howland
B: Abt 1631
D: 3 Oct 1692

26 Henry Townsend
B: 1619
M: 1641
D: 1694

27 Ann Coles
B:
D:

28 Joseph Carpenter
B: 1665
M:
D:

29 Hannah Carpenter
B:
D:

30 Robert Coles
B:
M:
D:

31 Mercy Wright
B:
D:

son of Caroline Townsend
son of Jessie Washburn Townsend m Cornelius Beck (Warshow)

Prepared by
Kenneth B Burroughs
40 Carolanne Dr
Delmar, NY 12054

Telephone 518-439-2122
Date prepared 23 Jul 1999

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 John Washburn
B: Abt 1627
P: Bengeworth, England
M: 9 Jun 1655
P: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
D: 30 Aug 1658
P: Hempstead, Nassau, New York

Mary Butler
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 William Washburn
B: 1601
P: Bengeworth Evesham Worc Eng
M:
P:
D: 30 Oct 1658
P: Flushing, New York
Hempstead d ark bef 11 June 1659
Testate was in Stratford Ct 1647

3 Jane
B:
P:
D:
P:

4 John Washbourne
B: 1 Aug 1556 Bpt
P: Bengeworth Eng
M: 6 Jul 1596
P:
D: 1624 – will 4 Aug 1624 Probate Blind prob Worc 26 Feb 1624/5 Inv. 11 Dec 1624
P:

5 Martha Stevens
B:
P: of Offenham Worc
D: 1626 will 27 Sept 1625 prob Worcester 9 May 1626 named her bro John Timbrell in her will
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 John Washbourne
B: 1516
P: Bengeworth, England
M: ~~21 Apr 1542~~ by 22 July Inq 20 Sep
P:
D: 1593
P: Eng
Joan Bushell d 1557 mother Bur 4 Apr

9 Joan Whitehead m 2 8 May 1561
B:
P:
D: 1567 bur 23 April
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 John Washbourne
B: 1481
M:
D: BET. 1547 - 1548 Bengeworth will 27 Dec 1546 d by 1547 bur 1546

17 Emme
B:
D: Bengeworth Eng bur 13 May 1547

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Kenneth B Burroughs
40 Carolanne Dr
Delmar, NY 12054

Telephone 518-439-2122
Date prepared 23 Jul 1999

Pedigree Chart

1 John Washburn
B: Abt 1627
P: Bengeworth,England
M: 9 Jan 1655
P: Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticut
D: 30 Aug 1658
P: Hempstead,Nassau,New York

2 William Washburn
B:
P:
M:
P:
D: 30 Oct 1658
P: Flushing,New York

3 Jane
B:
P:
D:
P:

4 John Washburne
B:
P:
M: 6 Jul 1596
P:
D: 1621
P:

5 Martha Stevens
B:
P:
D: 1625
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 John Washbourne
B: 1516
P: Bengeworth,England
M:
P:
D: 1593
P:

9 Prudence Wakefield m 2 Grey
B:
P:
D: 1607
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 John Washbourne
B: 1481
M:
D: BET. 1547 - 1588

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Kenneth B Burroughs
40 Carolanne Dr
Delmar, NY 12054

Telephone	Date prepared
518-439-2722	23 Jul 1999

Descendants of Justus Washburn Townsend

#1 corrected order of marriages

b 3 Apr 1816 d Dec 29 1877
m1 Ira Hinsdale
m2 Justus Townsend
2 2 1867

Ira 1816-1849
m 1835 Dec 28
Cornelia
5 ch.
Hinsdale
Henry Page
on d 1878
+ Pensb
pensioned
per bank
a fundep.

Generation No. 1

1. JUSTUS WASHBURN[8] TOWNSEND *(WILLIAM JUSTUS[7], WILLIAM[6], SYLVANUS[5], THOMAS[4], JOHN[3], THOMAS[2], JOHN[1])* was born June 14, 1807 in South Salem, Westchester, New York, and died January 03, 1878 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York. He married (2) ANN HINSDALE. He married (1) SUSAN MATILDA CHAPMAN April 14, 1830 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York, daughter of ROBERT CHAPMAN and MEHITABEL WILLEY. She was born September 01, 1807 in East Haddam, Connecticut, and died November 16, 1865 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York. Justus born Lysander Cen

Children of JUSTUS TOWNSEND and SUSAN CHAPMAN are:

2. i. CATHERINE ROCKWELL[9] TOWNSEND, b. July 23, 1831, Lysander, Onondaga, New York.
   ii. RUTH TOWNSEND, b. September 28, 1833, Lysander, Onondaga, New York; d. 1918.
   iii. MEHITABLE TOWNSEND, b. November 24, 1835, Lysander, Onondaga, New York; d. November 06, 1917.
3. iv. ROBERT CHAPMAN TOWNSEND, b. June 18, 1838, Lysander, Onondaga, New York.
4. v. SUSAN MATILDA TOWNSEND, b. November 11, 1839, Lysander, Onondaga, New York.
5. vi. WILLIAM JUSTUS TOWNSEND, b. October 17, 1843, Lysander, Onondaga, New York; d. October 12, 1905, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.
   vii. MARY TOWNSEND, b. 1847; d. 1853.
   viii. ELLA ANGELINE TOWNSEND, b. 1849; d. 1853.

Generation No. 2

2. CATHERINE ROCKWELL[9] TOWNSEND *(JUSTUS WASHBURN[8], WILLIAM JUSTUS[7], WILLIAM[6], SYLVANUS[5], THOMAS[4], JOHN[3], THOMAS[2], JOHN[1])* was born July 23, 1831 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York. She married MARCUS J GERE February 15, 1856.

Children of CATHERINE TOWNSEND and MARCUS GERE are:

i. JUSTUS TOWNSEND[10] GERE, b. June 27, 1857; m. EMMA F WHITCOMB, January 08, 1883.
ii. RICHARD HOLMES GERE, b. June 04, 1859.
iii. MARY ELIZA GERE, b. April 06, 1861.
iv. LOUISA BREWSTER GERE, b. June 25, 1867.
v. ANNA HINSDALE GERE, b. June 25, 1872.

3. ROBERT CHAPMAN[9] TOWNSEND *(JUSTUS WASHBURN[8], WILLIAM JUSTUS[7], WILLIAM[6], SYLVANUS[5], THOMAS[4], JOHN[3], THOMAS[2], JOHN[1])* was born June 18, 1838 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York. He married FLORA R JONES May 24, 1866.

Children of ROBERT TOWNSEND and FLORA JONES are:

i. WILLIAM GRANT[10] TOWNSEND, b. April 10, 1868.
ii. FLORA LUELLA TOWNSEND, b. November 30, 1872; m. GROVE SMITH.
iii. GERTRUDE TOWNSEND, b. November 28, 1875.
iv. JAMES JUSTUS TOWNSEND, b. November 11, 1883.

4. SUSAN MATILDA[9] TOWNSEND *(JUSTUS WASHBURN[8], WILLIAM JUSTUS[7], WILLIAM[6], SYLVANUS[5], THOMAS[4], JOHN[3], THOMAS[2], JOHN[1])* was born November 11, 1839 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York. She married THOMPSON T HART March 27, 1867.

Children of SUSAN TOWNSEND and THOMPSON HART are:

i. CLARA BELLE[10] HART, b. May 06, 1870.
ii. EMMA EUGENIA HART, b. May 20, 1872.
iii. WINFIELD TOWNSEND HART, b. March 10, 1874.
iv. HARRY HOWE HART, b. January 21, 1876.

5. WILLIAM JUSTUS[9] TOWNSEND *(JUSTUS WASHBURN[8], WILLIAM JUSTUS[7], WILLIAM[6], SYLVANUS[5], THOMAS[4], JOHN[3],*

Descendants of Justus Washburn Townsend

Generation No. 1

1. JUSTUS WASHBURN[8] TOWNSEND (WILLIAM JUSTUS[7], WILLIAM[6], SYLVANUS[5], THOMAS[4], JOHN[3], THOMAS[2], JOHN[1]) was born June 14, 1807 in South Salem, Westchester, New York, and died January 03, 1878 in Lyzander, Onondaga, New York. He married (1) ANN HINSDALE. He married (2) SUSAN MATILDA CHAPMAN April 14, 1830 in Lyzander, Onondaga, New York, daughter of ROBERT CHAPMAN and MERITABLE WILLEY. She was born September 01, 1807 in East Haddam, Connecticut, and died November 16, 1865 in Lyzander, Onondaga, New York.

Children of JUSTUS TOWNSEND and SUSAN CHAPMAN are:

2. i. CATHERINE ROCKWELL[7] TOWNSEND, b. July 23, 1831, Lyzander, Onondaga, New York.
   ii. RUTH TOWNSEND, b. September 28, 1832, Lyzander, Onondaga, New York; d. 1918.
   iii. MERITABLE TOWNSEND, b. November 24, 1835, Lyzander, Onondaga, New York; d. November 06, 1917.
3. iv. ROBERT CHAPMAN TOWNSEND, b. June 18, 1838, Lyzander, Onondaga, New York.
4. v. SUSAN MATILDA TOWNSEND, b. November 11, 1839, Lyzander, Onondaga, New York.
5. vi. WILLIAM JUSTUS TOWNSEND, b. October 17, 1843, Lyzander, Onondaga, New York; d. October 12, 1905, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.
   vii. MARY TOWNSEND, b. 1847; d. 1853.
   viii. ELLA ANGELINE TOWNSEND, b. 1849; d. 1853.

Generation No. 2

2. CATHERINE ROCKWELL[7] TOWNSEND (JUSTUS WASHBURN[8], WILLIAM JUSTUS[7], WILLIAM[6], SYLVANUS[5], THOMAS[4], JOHN[3], THOMAS[2], JOHN[1]) was born July 23, 1831 in Lyzander, Onondaga, New York. She married MARCUS CORE February 15, 1856.

Children of CATHERINE TOWNSEND and MARCUS CORE are:

   i. JUSTUS TOWNSEND[8] CORE, b. June 27, 1857; m. EMMA F WHITCOMB, January 08, 1883.
   ii. RICHARD HOLMES CORE, b. June 04, 1859.
   iii. MARY ELIZA CORE, b. April 06, 1861.
   iv. LOUISA BREWSTER CORE, b. June 25, 1867.
   v. ANNA HINSDALE CORE, b. June 25, 1872.

3. ROBERT CHAPMAN[7] TOWNSEND (JUSTUS WASHBURN[8], WILLIAM JUSTUS[7], WILLIAM[6], SYLVANUS[5], THOMAS[4], JOHN[3], THOMAS[2], JOHN[1]) was born June 18, 1838 in Lyzander, Onondaga, New York. He married FLORA R JONES May 24, 1866.

Children of ROBERT TOWNSEND and FLORA JONES are:

   i. WILLIAM GRANT[8] TOWNSEND, b. April 10, 1868.
   ii. FLORA LUELLA TOWNSEND, b. November 20, 1872; m. GROVE SMITH.
   iii. GERTRUDE TOWNSEND, b. November 28, 1875.
   iv. JAMES JUSTUS TOWNSEND, b. November 11, 1883.

4. SUSAN MATILDA[7] TOWNSEND (JUSTUS WASHBURN[8], WILLIAM JUSTUS[7], WILLIAM[6], SYLVANUS[5], THOMAS[4], JOHN[3], THOMAS[2], JOHN[1]) was born November 11, 1839 in Lyzander, Onondaga, New York. She married THOMPSON T HART March 27, 1867.

Children of SUSAN TOWNSEND and THOMPSON HART are:

   i. CLARA BELLE[8] HART, b. May 06, 1870.
   ii. EMMA EUGENIA HART, b. May 20, 1872.
   iii. WINFIELD TOWNSEND HART, b. March 10, 1874.
   iv. HARRY HOWE HART, b. January 21, 1876.

5. WILLIAM JUSTUS[7] TOWNSEND (JUSTUS WASHBURN[8], WILLIAM JUSTUS[7], WILLIAM[6], SYLVANUS[5], THOMAS[4], JOHN[3],

Descendants of Justus Washburn Townsend

Wives reversed

1st

1 Justus Washburn Townsend (1807 - 1878)
.. +Ann Hinsdale Ann Peck ad J Jra ~~Peck~~ Hinsdale m Justus 22 Oct 1867 Ann 3 Apr 1816 – 2 Dec 1877 or 1878
*2nd Wife of Justus Washburn Townsend:
. +Susan Matilda Chapman 1807 - 1865
... 2 Catherine Rockwell Townsend 1831 -
..... +Marcus J Gere
..... 3 Justus Townsend Gere 1857 -
..... +Emma F Whitcomb
..... 3 Richard Holmes Gere 1859 -
..... 3 Mary Eliza Gere 1861 -
..... 3 Louisa Brewster Gere 1867 -
..... 3 Anna Hinsdale Gere 1872 -
... 2 Ruth Townsend 1833 - 1918
... 2 Mehitable Townsend 1835 - 1917
... 2 Robert Chapman Townsend 1838 -
..... +Flora R Jones
..... 3 William Grant Townsend 1868 -
..... 3 Flora Luella Townsend 1872 -
..... +Grove Smith
..... 3 Gertrude Townsend 1875 -
..... 3 James Justus Townsend 1883 -
... 2 Susan Matilda Townsend 1839 -
..... +Thompson T Hart
..... 3 Clara Belle Hart 1870 -
..... 3 Emma Eugenia Hart 1872 -
..... 3 Winfield Townsend Hart 1874 -
..... 3 Harry Howe Hart 1876 -
... 2 William Justus Townsend 1843 - 1905
..... +Hannah Howe Rockwell 1853 - 1930
..... 3 Lucille Rockwell Townsend 1876 -
..... 3 Mary Chapman Townsend 1879 - 1930
..... +Westcott
..... 3 Georgie Goss Townsend 1881 -
..... +Henry Keeler
..... 3 Alice Reed Townsend 1883 - 1941
..... +Ralph Folsom
..... 3 Hervey Rockwell Townsend 1885 -
..... 3 Rockwell Justus Townsend 1897 - 1970
..... +Helen Lauree Woodyard 1904 -
... 2 Mary Townsend 1847 - 1853
... 2 Ella Angeline Townsend 1849 - 1853

Descendants of Justus Washburn Townsend

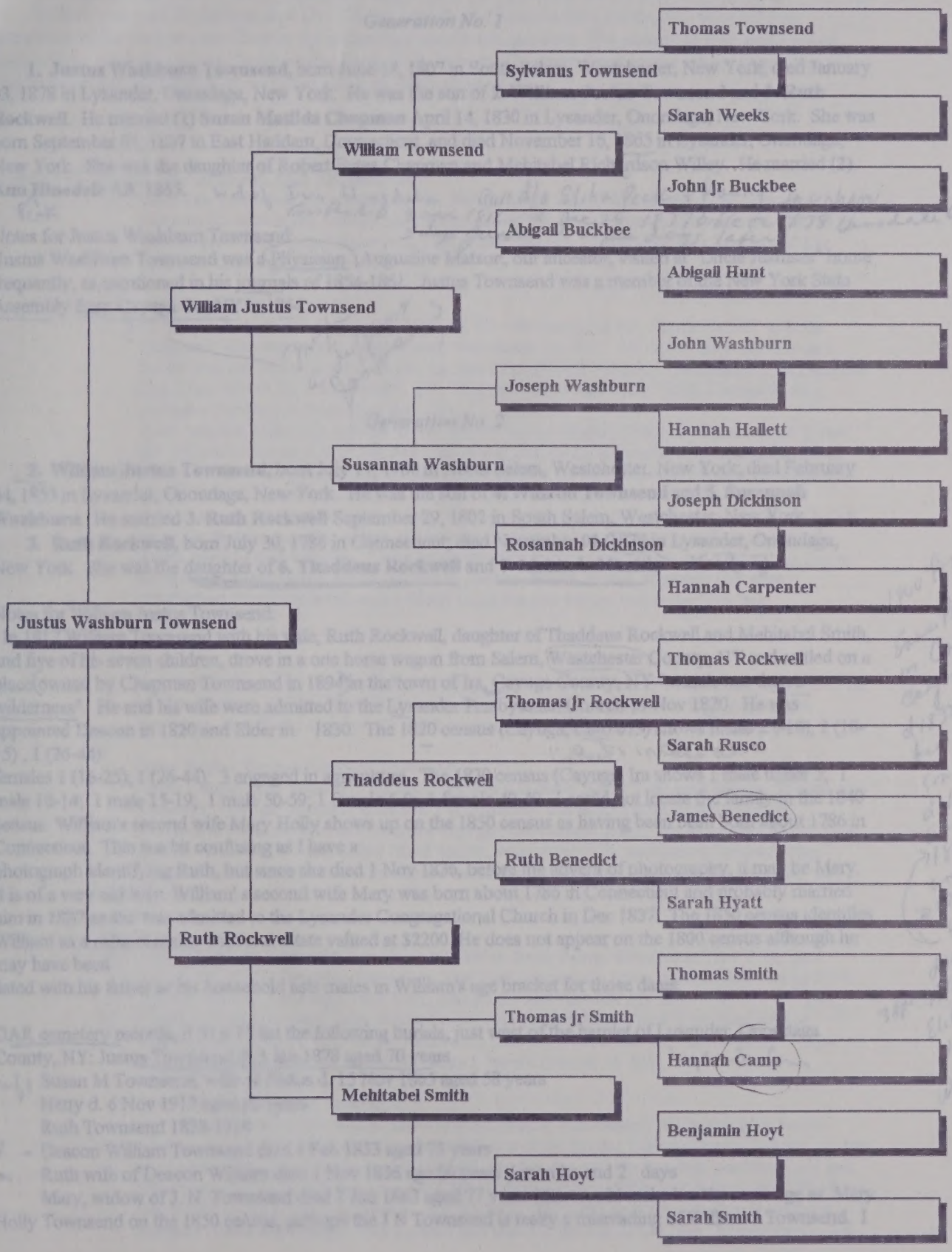
1 Justus Washburn Townsend (1807 - 1879)
+Ann Hinsdale
*2nd Wife of Justus Washburn Townsend:
+Susan Matilda Chapman 1807 - 1865
... 2 Catherine Rockwell Townsend 1831 -
..... +Marvin J Gere
..... 3 Jason Townsend Gere 1857 -
..... +Emma F Whitcomb
..... 3 Richard Holmes Gere 1859 -
..... 3 Mary Eliza Gere 1861 -
..... 3 Louisa Brewster Gere 1867 -
..... 3 Anna Hinsdale Gere 1872 -
... 2 Ruth Townsend 1833 - 1918
... 2 Mehitable Townsend 1835 - 1917
... 2 Robert Chapman Townsend 1838 -
..... +Flora R Jones
..... 3 William Gere Townsend 1868 -
..... 3 Flora Luella Townsend 1872 -
..... +Grove Smith
..... 3 Gertrude Townsend 1873 -
..... 3 James Jones Townsend 1883 -
... 2 Susan Matilda Townsend 1839 -
..... +Thompson T Starr
..... 3 Clara Belle Starr 1870 -
..... 3 Jessie Theresa Starr 1872 -
..... 3 Winfield Townsend Starr 1874 -
..... 3 Harry Howe Starr 1876 -
... 2 William Jones Townsend 1843 - 1905
..... +Hannah Howe Rockwell 1843 - 1930
..... 3 Lucille Rockwell Townsend 1876 -
..... 3 Mary Chapman Townsend 1879 - 1930
..... +Weston
..... 3 George Gere Townsend 1881 -
..... +Henry Keeler
..... 3 Alice Reed Townsend 1883 - 1941
..... +Ralph Folsom
..... 3 Harvey Rockwell Townsend 1885 -
..... 3 Rockwell Jones Townsend 1887 - 1970
..... +Helen Laura Woodward 1904 -
... 2 Mary Townsend 1847 - 1853
... 2 Ella Angelina Townsend 1849 - 1853

THOMAS[2], JOHN[1]) was born October 17, 1843 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York, and died October 12, 1905 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York. He married HANNAH HOWE ROCKWELL November 1874, daughter of GEORGE ROCKWELL and HUMY MUNDY. She was born November 07, 1853 in Waterloo, Seneca, New York, and died January 25, 1930 in New York, New York, New York.

Children of WILLIAM TOWNSEND and HANNAH ROCKWELL are:

i. LUCILLE ROCKWELL[10] TOWNSEND, b. September 09, 1876, Fulton, Oswego, New York.
ii. MARY CHAPMAN TOWNSEND, b. April 12, 1879, Fulton, Oswego, New York; d. Bef. 1930; m. WESTCOTT, New York, New York, New York.
iii. GEORGIE GOSS TOWNSEND, b. July 22, 1881, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York; m. HENRY KEELER.
iv. ALICE REED TOWNSEND, b. February 23, 1883, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York; d. Aft. 1941, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York; m. RALPH FOLSOM.
v. HERVEY ROCKWELL TOWNSEND, b. December 18, 1885, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.
vi. ROCKWELL JUSTUS TOWNSEND, b. April 19, 1897, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York; d. January 01, 1970, Coronado, California; m. HELEN LAUREE WOODYARD, February 02, 1934, Long Beach, California; b. June 12, 1904, Denver, Colorado.

Ancestors of Justus Washburn Townsend



Ancestors of Justus Washburn Townsend

- Thomas Townsend
  - Sylvanus Townsend
    - Sarah Weeks
  - William Townsend
    - John Jr Buckbee
    - Abigail Buckbee
    - Abigail Hunt
- William Justus Townsend
  - John Washburn
    - Joseph Washburn
      - Hannah Hallett
    - Susannah Washburn
      - Joseph Dickinson
      - Rosannah Dickinson
      - Hannah Carpenter
- Justus Washburn Townsend
  - Thomas Rockwell
    - Thomas Jr Rockwell
      - Sarah Bruce
    - Theodore Rockwell
      - James Benedict
      - Ruth Benedict
      - Sarah Hyatt
- Ruth Rockwell
  - Thomas Smith
    - Thomas Jr Smith
      - Hannah Camp
    - Mehitabel Smith
      - Benjamin Hoyt
      - Sarah Hoyt
      - Sarah Smith

Ancestors of Justus Washburn Townsend

Generation No. 1

1. Justus Washburn Townsend, born June 14, 1807 in South Salem, Westchester, New York; died January 03, 1878 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York. He was the son of **2. William Justus Townsend** and **3. Ruth Rockwell**. He married **(1) Susan Matilda Chapman** April 14, 1830 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York. She was born September 01, 1807 in East Haddam, Connecticut, and died November 16, 1865 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York. She was the daughter of Robert Bates Chapman and Mehitabel Richardson Willey. He married **(2) Ann Hinsdale** Aft. 1865.

Peck

wd of Ira Hinsdale
Ann Peck b 3 apr 1816 – d Dec 29 1877 bible or 1878 Hinsdale Geny
says Justus d a few days later
Ann d/o Elihu Peck + Rhany Farnham.

Notes for Justus Washburn Townsend:
Justus Washburn Townsend was a Physician. Augustine Matson, our ancestor, visited at "Uncle Justuses" home frequently, as mentioned in his journals of 1854-1861. Justus Townsend was a member of the New York State Assembly from Cayuga Co, NY in 1854.

?

maybe a relative?
a Justus

Generation No. 2

2. William Justus Townsend, born July 17, 1780 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died February 04, 1853 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York. He was the son of **4. William Townsend** and **5. Susannah Washburn**. He married **3. Ruth Rockwell** September 29, 1802 in South Salem, Westchester, New York.

3. Ruth Rockwell, born July 30, 1786 in Connecticut; died November 01, 1836 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York. She was the daughter of **6. Thaddeus Rockwell** and **7. Mehitabel Smith**. 1856?

Notes for William Justus Townsend:
In 1817 William Townsend with his wife, Ruth Rockwell, daughter of Thaddeus Rockwell and Mehitabel Smith, and five of his seven children, drove in a one horse wagon from Salem, Westchester County, NY and settled on a place owned by Chapman Townsend in 1894 in the town of Ira, Cayuga County, NY " which was then a wilderness". He and his wife were admitted to the Lysander Presbyterian Church 19 Nov 1820. He was appointed Deacon in 1820 and Elder in 1830. The 1820 census (Cayuga, Cato 073) shows males 2 (-10), 2 (10-15), 1 (26-44):
Peck's in Cato also
females 1 (16-25), 1 (26-44): 3 engaged in agriculture. The 1830 census (Cayuga, Ira shows 1 male under 5; 1 male 10-14; 1 male 15-19; 1 male 50-59; 1 female 5-9; 1 female 40-49. I could not locate the family in the 1840 census. William's second wife Mary Holly shows up on the 1850 census as having been born about 1786 in Connecticut. This is a bit confusing as I have a photograph identifying Ruth, but since she died 1 Nov 1836, before the advent of photography, it may be Mary. It is of a very old lady. William' s second wife Mary was born about 1786 in Connecticut and probably married him in 1837 as she was admitted to the Lysander Congregational Church in Dec 1837. The 1850 census identifies William as a cabinet maker with real estate valued at $2200. He does not appear on the 1800 census although he may have been listed with his father as his household lists males in William's age bracket for those dates.

1800 Poompey
Esra Peck & anna & mary
in Cato 1806
Cayuga Co
d 1835 – Camillus
bur. Poompey
Son Elihu
d 1841
was in Cato
1808 – 1813
was in Poompey
1798 – 1864
bitter Peck
dau Ann b.
3 Apr 1816 Camillus
Elihu m Camillus
1814
Onondaga Presb.
Ch
Lived near

DAR cemetery records, # 37 p 15 list the following burials, just west of the hamlet of Lysander, Onondaga County, NY: Justus Townsend d. 3 Jan 1878 aged 70 years
Lysander Cem
wf Susan M Townsend, wife of Justus d. 15 Nov 1865 aged 58 years
Hetty d. 6 Nov 1917 aged 82 years
Ruth Townsend 1833-1918
F. – Deacon William Townsend died 4 Feb 1853 aged 73 years
m. Ruth wife of Deacon William died 1 Nov 1836 age 50 years 4 months and 2 days
Mary, widow of J. N. Townsend died 2 Jun 1863 aged 77 years (this would make her the same age as Mary Holly Townsend on the 1850 census, perhaps the J N Townsend is really a misreading of William J Townsend. I

Ancestors of Justus Washburn Townsend

Generation No. 1

1. **Justus Washburn Townsend**, born June 14, 1807 in South Salem, Westchester, New York; died January 03, 1878 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York. He was the son of 2. **William Justus Townsend** and 3. **Ruth Rockwell**. He married (1) **Susan Matilda Chapman** April 14, 1830 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York. She was born September 01, 1807 in East Haddam, Connecticut, and died November 16, 1865 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York. She was the daughter of Robert Bates Chapman and Mehitabel Richardson Willey. He married (2) **Ann Hinsdale** Aft. 1865.

Notes for Justus Washburn Townsend:
Justus Washburn Townsend was a Physician. Augustus Watson, our ancestor, visited at "Uncle Justuses" home frequently, as mentioned in his journals of 1854-1861. Justus Townsend was a member of the New York State Assembly from Cayuga Co, NY in 1854

Generation No. 2

2. **William Justus Townsend**, born July 17, 1780 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died February 04, 1853 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York. He was the son of 4. **William Townsend** and 5. **Susanna Washburn**. He married 3. **Ruth Rockwell** September 29, 1802 in South Salem, Westchester, New York.

3. **Ruth Rockwell**, born July 30, 1786 in Connecticut; died November 01, 1830 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York. She was the daughter of 6. **Thaddeus Rockwell** and 7. **Mehitabel Smith**.

Notes for William Justus Townsend:
In 1817 William Townsend with his wife, Ruth Rockwell, daughter of Thaddeus Rockwell and Mehitabel Smith, and five of his seven children, drove in a one horse wagon from Salem, Westchester County, NY and settled on a place owned by Chapman Townsend in 1824 in the town of Ira, Cayuga County, NY " which was then a wilderness". He and his wife were admitted to the Lysander Presbyterian Church 19 Nov 1820. He was appointed Deacon in 1820 and Elder in 1830. The 1820 census (Cayuga, Cato 073) shows males 2 (-10), 2 (10-15), 1 (26-44);
females 1 (16-25), 1 (26-44); 3 engaged in agriculture. The 1830 census (Cayuga, Ira shows 1 male under 5; 1 male 10-14; 1 male 15-19; 1 male 50-59; 1 female 5-9; 1 female 40-49. I could not locate the family in the 1840 census. William's second wife Mary Holly shows up on the 1850 census as having been born about 1786 in Connecticut. This is a bit confusing as I have a
photograph identifying Ruth, but since she died 1 Nov 1830, before the advent of photography, it may be Mary.
It is of a very old lady. William's second wife Mary was born about 1786 in Connecticut and probably married him in 1837 as she was admitted to the Lysander Congregational Church in Dec 1837. The 1850 census identifies William as a cabinet maker with real estate valued at $2200. He does not appear on the 1800 census although he may have been
listed with his father as his household lists males in William's age bracket for those dates.

DAR cemetery records, # 37 p 15 list the following burials, just west of the hamlet of Lysander, Onondaga County, NY: Justus Townsend d. 3 Jan 1878 aged 70 years
Susan M Townsend, wife of Justus d. 15 Nov 1865 aged 58 years
Henry d. 6 Nov 1917 aged 82 years
Ruth Townsend 1833-1918
Deacon William Townsend died 4 Feb 1853 aged 73 years
Ruth wife of Deacon William died 1 Nov 1830 age 50 years 4 months and 2 days.
Mary, widow of J. N. Townsend died 2 Jun 1863 aged 77 years (this would make her the same age as Mary Holly Townsend on the 1850 census, perhaps the J N Townsend is really a misreading of William J Townsend. I

could find no closely related Townsends with the initials J N. There is a will for William which mentions his beloved wife Mary. Mary's will mentions her brothers and stepson Justus, but no children from and earlier marriage, so my guess is that this was her first marriage and that she had no children.

Thomas R Townsend 6 Jul 1805 died 11 Sep 1875 (I have a couple of letters from him to his sister Delia)

Lucretia Young, wife of James Young and daughter of T R Townsend died31 Mar 1867 aged 36.

William was paid 20 shillings on 4 Dec 1804 in Lewisboro (Westchester County, NY) to sweep the parsonage of the Presbyterian Church, put in the glass and fix the east door. The parsonage was built on land bought from his father-in law Thaddeus Rockwell. William Justus Townsend was on the school committee of South Salem 1813-1814 and 1816-1817 and was an elder of the church.

Children of William Townsend and Ruth Rockwell are:

i. Delia Ann Townsend, born September 29, 1803 in South Salem, Westchester, New York; died February 02, 1894 in Ira, Cayuga, New York; married Eli Skinner Matson November 06, 1823 in Ira, Cayuga, New York; born February 03, 1796 in East Haddam, Connecticut; died June 09, 1875 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York.

Notes for Eli Skinner Matson:
Eli Skinner Matson was born in East Haddam, CT. He married in Ira , Cayuga Co, NY to Delia Townsend, who was born in South Salem, Westchester Co, NY . The 1850 census lists him as a farmer with real estate valued at $5,400. He died 9 Jun 1875 in Lysander, Onondaga Co, NY, and she died 2 Feb 1894 in Ira or Floridaville, NY. They are both buried in the "White Cemetery", now Ira Union Cemetery in South Hannibal, NY.
Their daughter, Delia Ann married 30 Dec 1851 to Horace Gregory White of Ira and later of Bazaar, KS. He was a Captain in the Civil War, captured at Gettysburg and was at Andersonville and later Libby Prisons. Family legend has it that he escaped from Libby Prison after sending his daughter a coded letter asking her to send him money to buy his way to freedom. The code was in the form of a math problem for her to solve. The money was sent in a food package, perhaps in boiled eggs. He used the money to escape and apparently returned home in time to walk in on a family picnic, much to their surprise . I have letters referring to his imprisonment and a letter from him to his brother George urging him to join him in Kansas. Delia's brother Augustine (my great grandfather) frequently mentions the family in his journals written before the Civil War.

ii. Rev Thomas Rockwell Townsend, born July 06, 1805 in Westchester, New York; died September 11, 1875 in Meridian, Cayuga, New York; married (1) Jane Holmes October 01, 1828 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York; died June 29, 1833; married (2) Angeline Shapley October 18, 1834.

Notes for Rev Thomas Rockwell Townsend:
I have 2 letters from Thomas to his sister, our direct ancestor , Delia Townsend Matson. Thomas was a minister. Cayuga Co history notes that T R Townsend was among students from Auburn Theological Seminary who worked in the Cayuga Presbyterian Church, united with the Seneca Falls church, in July of 1837 and on the 7th of August, was invited to be their pastor, but not having completed his seminary course, he was not installed until 1838, where he remained until July 1840.

1 iii. Justus Washburn Townsend, born June 14, 1807 in South Salem, Westchester, New York; died January 03, 1878 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York; married (1) Susan Matilda Chapman April 14, 1830 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York; married (2) Ann Hinsdale Aft. 1865. Ann Feck Winsdate wd of TRA

iv. Ebenezer Grant Townsend, born September 14, 1813 in Westchester, New York; died 1893 in Washington, DC; married (1) Carrie; married (2) Eliza Eddy December 1839 in Providence Forge, Virginia; died May 08, 1841; married (3) Mary L Brown October 14, 1841.

Notes for Ebenezer Grant Townsend:
The Townsend Newsletter Winter 1980-1 Has information that Ebenezer Grant may have been a minister as they show a Rev E G Townsend, Minister of the Gospel, LaPorte County, Indiana, no date, and Rev E G Townsend, Minister of the Gospel, Steuben Co, NY. His first wife was Eliza Eddy and Juliet their daughter E Grant's second wife, Mary L Brown married him 14 Oct 1841, after Eliza Eddy died 8 May 1841 and had two children. His third wife was Carrie and their son Eben G (perhaps Ebenezer Grant) was a minor when a codicil was added to his will 12 Oct 1884. From Kent Co, Va

could find no closely related Townsends with the initials J N. There is a will for William which mentions his beloved wife Mary. Mary's will mentions her brothers and stepson Justus, but no children from and earlier marriage, so my guess is that this was her first marriage and that she had no children.

Thomas R Townsend 6 Jul 1805 died 11 Sep 1875 (I have a couple of letters from him to his sister Delia)

Lucretia Young, wife of James Young and daughter of T R Townsend died31 Mar 1867 aged 36.

William was paid 20 shillings on 4 Dec 1804 in Lewisboro (Westchester County, NY) to sweep the parsonage of the Presbyterian Church, put in the glass and fix the east door. The parsonage was built on land bought from his father-in-law Thaddeus Rockwell. William Justus Townsend was on the school committee of South Salem 1813-1814 and 1816-1817 and was an elder of the church.

Children of William Townsend and Ruth Rockwell are:

i. Delia Ann Townsend, born September 29, 1803 in South Salem, Westchester, New York; died February 02, 1894 in Ira, Cayuga, New York; married Eli Skinner Mason November 06, 1823 in Ira, Cayuga, New York; born February 03, 1796 in East Haddam, Connecticut; died June 05, 1875 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York.

Notes for Eli Skinner Mason:
Eli Skinner Mason was born in East Haddam, CT. He married in Ira , Cayuga Co, NY to Delia Townsend, who was born in South Salem, Westchester Co, NY . The 1850 census lists him as a farmer with real estate valued at $3,400. He died 9 Jun 1875 in Lysander, Onondaga Co, NY, and she died 2 Feb 1894 in Ira or Fleetwood, NY. They are both buried in the "White Cemetery", now Ira Union Cemetery in South Hannibal, NY.
Their daughter, Delia Ann married 30 Dec 1851 to Horace Gregory White of Ira and later of Boston, KS. He was a Captain in the Civil War, captured at Gettysburg and was at Andersonville and later Libby Prison. Family legend has it that he escaped from Libby Prison after sending his daughter a coded letter asking her to send him money to buy his way to freedom. The code was in the form of a math problem for her to solve. The money was sent in a food package, perhaps in boiled eggs. He used the money to escape and apparently returned home in time to walk in on a family picnic, much to their surprise. I have letters referring to his imprisonment and a letter from him to his brother George urging him to join him in Kansas. Delia's brother Augustine (my great grandfather) frequently mentions the family in his journals written before the Civil War.

ii. Rev Thomas Rockwell Townsend, born July 06, 1805 in Westchester, New York; died September 11, 1875 in Meridian, Cayuga, New York; married (1) Jane Holmes October 01, 1828 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York; died June 24, 1833; married (2) Angeline Shipley October 18, 1834.

Notes for Rev Thomas Rockwell Townsend:
I have 2 letters from Thomas to his sister, our direct ancestor , Delia Townsend Mason. Thomas was a minister. Cayuga Co history notes that T R Townsend was among students from Auburn Theological Seminary who worked in the Cayuga Presbyterian Church, united with the Seneca Falls church, in July of 1837 and on the 7th of August, was invited to be their pastor, but not having completed his seminary course, he was not installed until 1838, where he remained until July 1840.

iii. Justus Washburn Townsend, born June 14, 1807 in South Salem, Westchester, New York; died January 03, 1878 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York; married (1) Susan Matilda Chapman April 14, 1830 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York; married (2) Ann Hinsdale Alt, 1865.

iv. Ebenezer Grant Townsend, born September 14, 1813 in Westchester, New York; died 1892 in Washington, DC; married (1) Carrie; married (2) Eliza Eddy December 1839 in Providence Forge, Virginia; died May 08, 1841; married (3) Mary L. Brown October 14, 1841.

Notes for Ebenezer Grant Townsend:
The Townsend Newsletter Winter 1980-1 has information that Ebenezer Grant may have been a minister as they show a Rev E G Townsend, Minister of the Gospel, Lafayette County, Indiana, to die, and Rev E G Townsend, Minister of the Gospel, Steuben Co, NY. His first wife was Eliza Eddy and their daughter E Grant's second wife, Mary L Brown, married him 14 Oct 1841, after Eliza Eddy died 8 May 1841 and had two children. His third wife was Carrie and their son Eben G (perhaps Ebenezer Grant) was a minor when a codicil was added to his will 12 Oct 1884. From Kent Co, Va

Will book 2 1880-1938 26: 25 Dec (Christmas) 1876-Will of Ebenezer Grant Townsend of Providence Forge (formerly of Syracuse, NY) to be buried next to wife Mary & son Hubbert Grant in Oakwood Cem at Syracuse without the need of cost or show; ex or to sell all property, to son Eddy Baldwin, $2000 less expenses of suit with one Riley of Richmond, VA; to dau Juliet E Townsend, $2000 less amnt of note given by her husband & sec by d/trust no pd; to wife Carrie, $2000, all household effects, books, wearing apparel, furniture (for benefit of her & testators little son Eben Grant) except a bureau and washstand long in use of testator's family & during that of Eliza Eddy which shall belong to testator's dau Juliet ; spoons, books, relics of testator's deceased wife Mary are to be given to her son Eddy B; to wife Carrie during widowhood, further provision for her support & for education & support of testator's son Eben Grant until age 21; names E G Lathrop of Syracuse NY as exor. Wit: Wm Warren jr, J B Morton, J F Glenn Sig E G Townsend
Codicil: 12 Oct 1884- to wife Carrie & son Eben G during his minority & her unmarried life, use/rent/occupancy of testator's house lot & appertenances in city Washington DC
Rec: 14 Apr 1887- by oaths sd Warren & Glenn

v. William Sylvanus Townsend, born February 04, 1815 in Westchester, New York; died Bef. 1893 in Lake Irma, Florida; married (1) Mary Hutson; married (2) Maria Payne Hutson September 03, 1840 in Fulton, Oswego, New York; died June 11, 1841; married (3) Martha Odom McMahan December 12, 1843 in New Orleans, Louisiana; died Abt. 1855.

Notes for William Sylvanus Townsend:
When William's first wife died on 11 June 1841, he was a young college professor and doctors advised him to go south fearing he was tubercular. In New Orleans, LA he met a young widow, Martha Odom McMahan and were married 12 Dec 1843. She had been orphaned early and was cared for by her uncle and guardian, General Duncan Clinch, for whom one of their sons was named . Family tradition says she was widow of one of Napoleon's marshalls and a great beauty. William married 3d, Mary Hutson, a relative of his first wife.

vi. Ruth Ann Townsend, born October 29, 1820 in Ira, Cayuga, New York; married George Hallock February 24, 1841 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York.

vii. James Harvey Townsend, born June 17, 1827 in Ira, Cayuga, New York; died March 20, 1872 in Fulton, Oswego, New York; married Julia Chase January 25, 1855 in Fulton, Oswego, New York.

Notes for James Harvey Townsend:
James Harvey Townsend was known as Harvey and was a lawyer.

Generation No. 3

4. William Townsend, born April 10, 1751 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died September 15, 1831 in North Salem, Westchester, New York. He was the son of Sylvanus Townsend and Abigail Buckbee. He married **5. Susannah Washburn** Abt. 1775 in North Castle, Westchester, New York.

5. Susannah Washburn, born March 12, 1754 in North Castle, Westchester, New York; died February 28, 1839 in Greenfield Park, Ulster, New York. She was the daughter of Joseph Washburn and Rosannah Dickinson.

Children of William Townsend and Susannah Washburn are:

i. Elijah Townsend, born June 10, 1776 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died January 27, 1840; married Mary Pardue 1807.

Notes for Elijah Townsend:
! Wife's last name may be Purdy, which is a common surname in thi s area.

ii. Susannah Townsend, born May 17, 1778 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died August 20, 1851; married Daniel Briggs 1801.

Will book 2 1886-1930 28: 25 Dec (Christmas) 1876-Will of Ebenezer Grant Townsend of Providence Forge (formerly of Syracuse, NY) to be buried next to wife Mary & son Hibben Grant in Oakwood Cem at Syracuse without the need of cost or show; ex or to sell all property, to son Eddy Baldwin, $2000 less expenses of suit with one Riley of Richmond, VA; to dau Julia E Townsend, $2000 less amt of note given by her husband & sec by dismal no pd; to wife Carrie, $2000, all household effects, books, wearing apparel, furniture (for benefit of her & testators little son Eben Grant) except a bureau and washstand long in use of testator's family & during life of Eliza Eddy which shall belong to testator's dau Julia; spoons, books, relics of testator's deceased wife Mary are to be given to her son Eddy B; to wife Carrie during widowhood, further provision for her support & for education & support of testator's son Eben Grant until age 21; names E O Lathrop of Syracuse NY as exor. Wit: Wm Warren jr, J B Morton, J F Olem Sig E O Townsend
Codicil: 12 Oct 1884- to wife Carrie & son Eben G during his minority & her unmarried life, use/rent/occupancy of testator's house lot & appurtenances in city Washington DC
Rec: 14 Apr 1887- by oaths of Warren & Olem

v. William Sylvanus Townsend, born February 06, 1815 in Westchester, New York; died Bef. 1895 in Lake Iron, Florida; married (1) Mary Hixson; married (2) Maria Payne Hixson September 03, 1840 in Fulton, Oswego, New York; died June 11, 1841; married (3) Martha Odom McMahan December 12 1843 in New Orleans, Louisiana; died Abt. 1855.

Notes for William Sylvanus Townsend:
When William's first wife died on 11 June 1841, he was a young college professor and doctors advised him to go south fearing he was tubercular. In New Orleans, LA he met a young widow, Martha Odom McMahan and were married 12 Dec 1843. She had been orphaned early and was cared for by her uncle and guardian, General Duncan Clinch, for whom one of their sons was named. Family tradition says she was widow of one of Napoleon's marshals and a great beauty. William married 3d, Mary Hixson, a relative of his first wife.

vi. Ruth Ann Townsend, born October 29, 1820 in Ira, Cayuga, New York; married George Hallock February 24, 1841 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York.

vii. James Harvey Townsend, born June 17, 1827 in Ira, Cayuga, New York; died March 20, 1872 in Fulton, Oswego, New York; married Julia Chase January 25, 1855 in Fulton, Oswego, New York.

Notes for James Harvey Townsend:
James Harvey Townsend was known as Harvey and was a lawyer.

Generation No. 3

4. William Townsend, born April 10, 1751 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died September 15, 1831 in North Salem, Westchester, New York. He was the son of Sylvanus Townsend and Abigail Prudence. He married **5. Susannah Washburn** Abt. 1775 in North Castle, Westchester, New York.

5. Susannah Washburn, born March 12, 1754 in North Castle, Westchester, New York; died February 28, 1839 in Greenfield Park, Ulster, New York. She was the daughter of Joseph Washburn and Rosannah Dickinson.

Children of William Townsend and Susannah Washburn are:

i. Elijah Townsend, born June 10, 1776 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died January 27, 1840; married Mary Purdue 1807.

Notes for Elijah Townsend:
1. Wife's last name may be Prudy, which is a common surname in the area.

ii. Susannah Townsend, born May 17, 1778 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died August 20, 1851; married Daniel Briggs 1801.

Notes for Susannah Townsend:
! They may have lived in North Castle (Armonk), NY.

2 iii. William Justus Townsend, born July 17, 1780 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died February 04, 1853 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York; married (1) Ruth Rockwell September 29, 1802 in South Salem, Westchester, New York; married (2) Mary Holly 1837.

iv. Jerusha Townsend, born October 19, 1783 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died September 18, 1834; married Caleb Ackerly 1810.

v. Epenetus Townsend, born March 17, 1785 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died September 11, 1861 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; married Clarissa Pardue 1808.

Notes for Epenetus Townsend:
! Wife's last name could be Purdy.

vi. Joseph J Townsend, born July 06, 1787 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died January 02, 1868; married Nancy Tompkins 1811.

Notes for Joseph J Townsend:
! Was he the Reverend J J Townsend of the Baptist Church of Lewisb oro, NY 1865-1866?

vii. Tartullus Townsend, born October 08, 1790 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died May 04, 1869 in Lewisboro, South Salem, New York; married Sarah (Sally) Hoyt 1813 in Lewisboro, New York.

Notes for Tartullus Townsend:
! He was called Tart, and was w wkheelwright in Lewisboro from 1800 -1847, a fence viewer in 1821.

viii. Sarah Townsend, born July 28, 1793 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died October 09, 1867; married Anson Lobdell September 03, 1824 in North Salem, Westchester, New York.

Notes for Sarah Townsend:
! Second wife of Anson Lobdell.

ix. Phoebe Townsend, born February 05, 1797 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died January 22, 1826; married Lewis Hull 1816.

6. Thaddeus Rockwell, born November 23, 1753 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut; died 1828. He was the son of Thomas jr Rockwell and Ruth Benedict. He married **7. Mehitabel Smith** Abt. 1770 in South Salem, Westchester, New York.

7. Mehitabel Smith, born Abt. 1750; died June 09, 1801. She was the daughter of Thomas jr Smith and Sarah Hoyt.

Notes for Thaddeus Rockwell:
Rockwell and Keeler Geneology by Boughton said that Thaddeus married about 1770, at South Salem, NY, Mehitabel Smith, who was the mother of all of his children, though it is said he married a second wife, but her name is not given, neither is the date of his death. He was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, also and Elder in the Presbyterian Church of South Salem. "He was a venerable appearing man, and in the absence of the pastor of the church he would take his place in front of the pulpit and conduct the public services."

From the History of Ridgefield, CT, Ridgefield Men in the Revolution; "Immediately after the Battle of Bunker Hill, eight regiments were raised in the state of Connecticut by act of Legislature, April-May, 1775. Major

Notes for Susannah Townsend:
1. They may have lived in North Castle (Armonk), NY.

2 iii. William Justus Townsend, born July 17, 1790 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died February 04, 1853 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York; married (1) Ruth Rockwell September 29, 1802 in South Salem, Westchester, New York; married (2) Mary Holly 1837.

iv. Jemima Townsend, born October 19, 1783 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died September 18, 1864; married Caleb Ackerly 1810.

v. Epenetus Townsend, born March 17, 1785 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died September 11, 1861 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; married Clarissa Perdue 1808.

Notes for Epenetus Townsend:
1. Wife's last name could be Purdy.

vi. Joseph J Townsend, born July 04, 1787 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died January 02, 1868; married Mercy Tompkins 1811.

Notes for Joseph J Townsend:
1. Was he the Reverend J J Townsend of the Dutch Church of Lewisboro, NY 1865-1866?

vii. Tamaline Townsend, born October 08, 1790 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died May 01, 1869 in Lewisboro, South Salem, New York; married Sarah (Sally) Hoyt 1813 in Lewisboro, New York.

Notes for Tamaline Townsend:
1. He was called Tam, and was a wheelwright in Lewisboro from 1800 -1847, a fence viewer in 1821.

viii. Sarah Townsend, born July 23, 1793 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died October 09, 1867; married Anson Lobdell September 05, 1824 in North Salem, Westchester, New York.

Notes for Sarah Townsend:
1. Second wife of Anson Lobdell.

ix. Phoebe Townsend, born February 05, 1797 in North Salem, Westchester, New York; died January 22, 1826; married Lewis Hull 1816.

6. Thaddeus Rockwell, born November 23, 1753 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut; died 1828. He was the son of Thomas Jr Rockwell and Ruth Benedict. He married 7. Mehitabel Smith Abt. 1770 in South Salem, Westchester, New York.

7. **Mehitabel Smith**, born Abt. 1750; died June 09, 1801. She was the daughter of Thomas Jr Smith and Sarah Hoyt.

Notes for Thaddeus Rockwell:
Rockwell and Keeler Genealogy by Boughton said that Thaddeus married about 1770, at South Salem, NY, Mehitabel Smith, who was the mother of all of his children, though it is said he married a second wife, but her name is not given, neither is the date of his death. He was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, also and Elder in the Presbyterian Church of South Salem. "He was a venerable appearing man, and in the absence of the pastor of the church he would take his place in front of the pulpit and conduct the public services."

From the History of Ridgefield, CT, Ridgefield Men in the Revolution; "Immediately after the Battle of Bunker Hill, eight regiments were raised in the state of Connecticut by act of Legislature, April-May, 1775. Major

General Wooster was the commander. The Fifth Regiment, which was mainly recruited in Fairfield County, was commanded by Colonel David Waterbury of Stamford. ...the 7th Company of the 5th Regiment...A partial description of this company is given:
Lieutenant Thaddeus Rockwell-commissioned May 1st, 1775, Disch . Nov 4, 1775 Much sickness prevailed among the troops and the greater part were discharged... ."

NYS DAR Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers in New York, list him and his wife in Vol 3 page 156 as follows in Westchester County, South Salem, Old Cemetery Con:

Rockwell, Thaddeus Died 1828 Feb 13 aged 75th yr
Mehitable, his wife Died 1801 June 8 aged 50th yr

Children of Thaddeus Rockwell and Mehitabel Smith are:

i. Thaddeus jr Rockwell, born February 20, 1771 in South Salem, Westchester, New York; died October 18, 1794.
ii. Sarah Rockwell, born October 05, 1772 in South Salem, Westchester, New York; married Zalmon Morgan
iii. Thomas Rockwell, born November 23, 1774 in South Salem, Westchester, New York; died Abt. 1834 in South Salem, Westchester, New York; married Deborah Townsend
iv. Cynthia Rockwell, born August 20, 1776 in South Salem, Westchester, New York; died March 15, 1781 in South Salem, Westchester, New York.
v. Clarissa Rockwell, born August 16, 1779 in South Salem, Westchester, New York; married Thomas Northrup March 31, 1799.
vi. Cynthia Rockwell, born July 10, 1781; married Isaac Hunt March 31, 1799.
vii. Elizabeth Rockwell, born October 15, 1784; married Nehemiah Northrup March 01, 1801.
3 viii. Ruth Rockwell, born July 30, 1786 in Connecticut; died November 01, 1836 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York; married William Justus Townsend September 29, 1802 in South Salem, Westchester, New York.
ix. Lewis Rockwell, born September 24, 1788; died Abt. 1855 in Illinois; married Mary Webster 1810.

Notes for Lewis Rockwell:
We have a letter from Ruth Rockwell Townsend to her son Thomas mentio ning that they were staying with Uncle Lewis.

x. Catharine Rockwell, born Abt. 1791; died 1851; married Thomas Ambler
xi. Hervey Rockwell, born January 13, 1791; died December 1877 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York; married Hannah Howe October 13, 1813.
xii. Fanny Rockwell, born October 25, 1794; died January 12, 1871; married Walter Olmstead 1813.

General Wooster was the commander. "The Fifth Regiment, which was mainly recruited in Fairfield County, was commanded by Colonel David Waterbury of Stamford...the 7th Company of the 5th Regiment...A partial description of this company is given:

Lieutenant Thaddeus Rockwell-commissioned May 1st, 1775, Disch., Nov 4, 1775. Much sickness prevailed among the troops and the greater part were discharged...."

NYS DAR Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers in New York, lists him and his wife in Vol 3 page 156 as follows in Westchester County, South Salem, Old Cemetery Con:

Rockwell, Thaddeus Died 1828 Feb 13 aged 73th yr
Meritable, his wife Died 1801 June 8 aged 30th yr

Children of Thaddeus Rockwell and Meletabel Smith are:

i. Thaddeus jr Rockwell, born February 20, 1771 in South Salem, Westchester, New York, died October 18, 1794.

ii. Sarah Rockwell, born October 05, 1772 in South Salem, Westchester, New York; married Zalmon Morgan.

iii. Thomas Rockwell, born November 22, 1774 in South Salem, Westchester, New York; died Abt. 1854 in South Salem, Westchester, New York; married Deborah Townsend.

iv. Cynthia Rockwell, born August 20, 1776 in South Salem, Westchester, New York; died March 12, 1781 in South Salem, Westchester, New York.

v. Clarissa Rockwell, born August 16, 1779 in South Salem, Westchester, New York; married Thomas Nourmy March 31, 1799.

vi. Cynthia Rockwell, born July 10, 1781; married Isaac Hart March 31, 1799.

vii. Elizabeth Rockwell, born October 15, 1784; married Ichabod Mighorn March 01, 1801.

viii. Ruth Rockwell, born July 30, 1786 in Connecticut; died November 01, 1836 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York; married William Justus Townsend September 29, 1802 in South Salem, Westchester, New York.

ix. Lewis Rockwell, born September 24, 1788; died Abt. 1855 in Illinois; married Mary Webster 1810.

Note for Lewis Rockwell:
We have a letter from Ruth Rockwell Townsend to her son Thomas mentio ning that they were staying with Uncle Lewis.

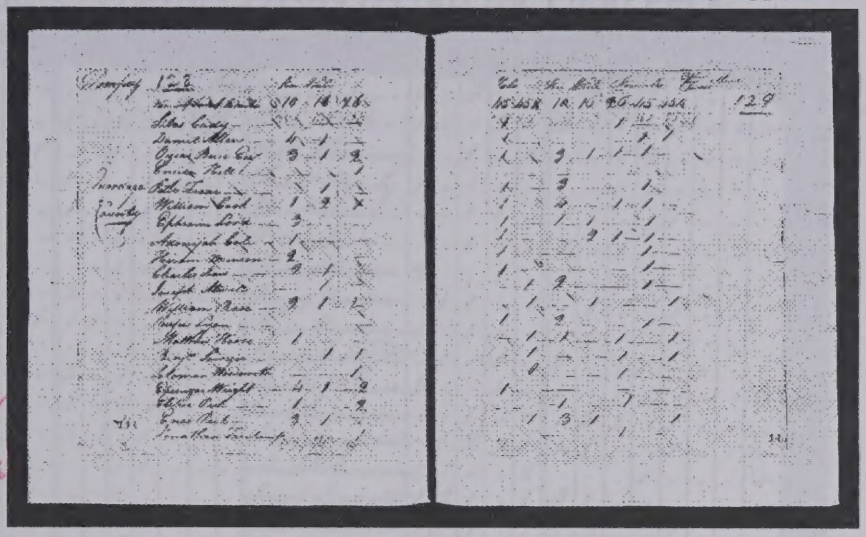
x. Catharine Rockwell, born Abt. 1791; died 1851; married Thomas Ambler

xi. Harvey Rockwell, born January 12, 1791; died December 1877 in Plattsburgh, Westchester, New York; married Hannah Howe October 13, 1812.

xii. Fanny Rockwell, born October 25, 1794; died January 12, 1871; married Walter Ormsbee 1812.

p128

1800 United States Federal Census record for Elihu Peck



Ebenezer Wright
Elihu Peck
Enos Peck
Jonathan Fordham

$144 Stamped

Record Index

Name: Elihu Peck
Township: Pompey
County: Onondaga
State: New York
Free White Males Under 10: 1
Free White Males 16 to 25: 2
Free White Females Under 10: 1
Free White Females 16 to 25: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 2
Number of Household Members: 5

Source Information

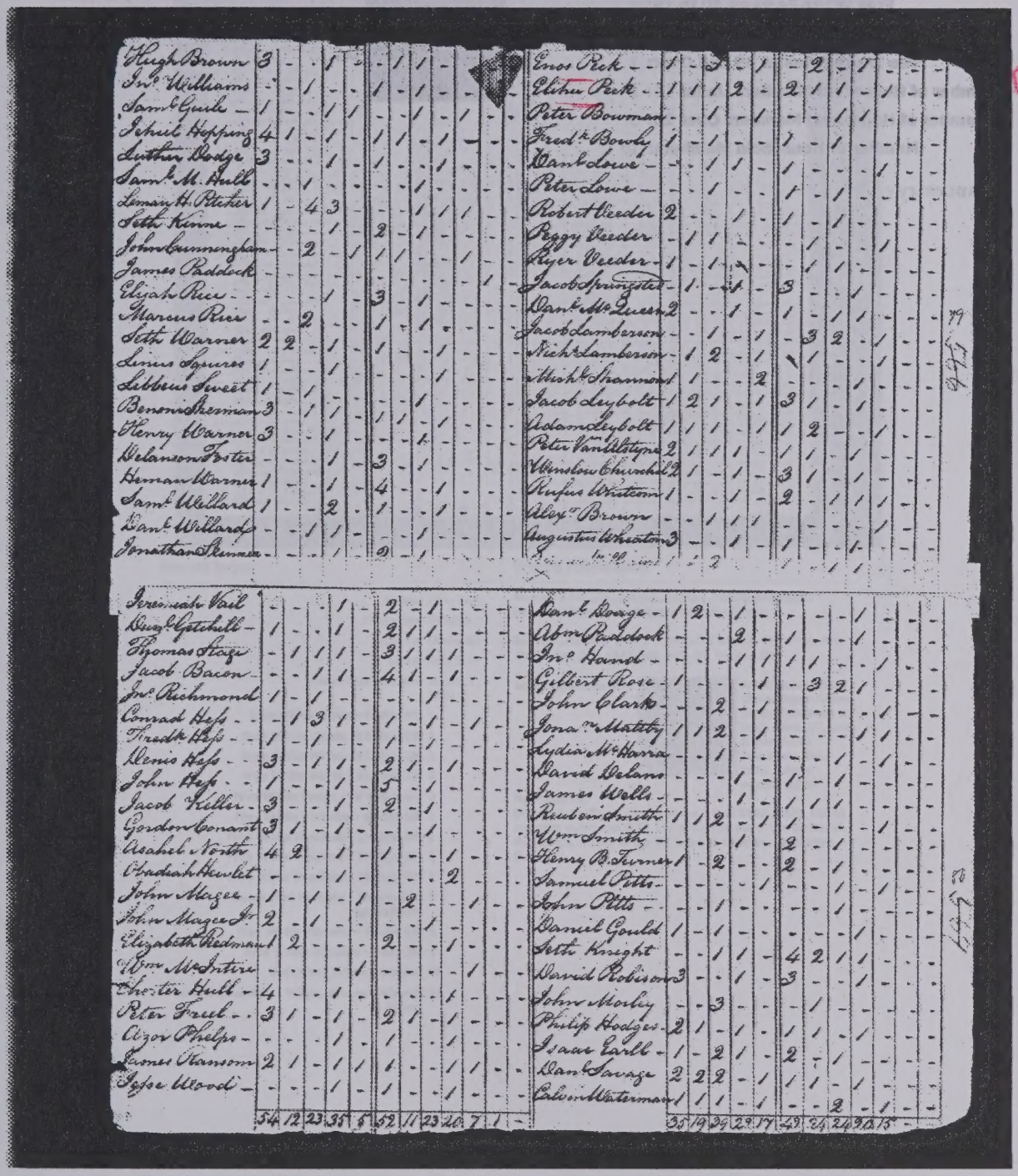
Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=258528&db=1800usfedcenancestry&indiv=try

Source Citation: Year: *1800*; Census Place: *Pompey, Onondaga, New York*; Roll: *24*; Page: *144,145*; Image: *155*; Family History Library Film: *193712*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1800 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. (NARA microfilm publication M32, 52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

1810 United States Federal Census record for Elihu Peck



Hugh Brown	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-				Enos Peck	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	
Jno Williams	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-			Elihu Peck	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	
Saml Gulle	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	Peter Bowman	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	
Jehiel Hopping	4	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	Fredk Bowly	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Luther Dodge	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	Wm Lowe	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Saml M. Hull	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	Peter Lowe	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Lemuel H. Pitcher	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	Robert Veeder	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Seth Kinne	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	Peggy Veeder	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
John Cummingham	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	Ryer Veeder	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	
James Paddock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	Jacob Springsteed	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Elijah Rice	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	Wm McLucas	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Marcus Rice	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	Jacob Lamberson	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	
Seth Warner	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	Nicholas Lamberson	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Linus Squires	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	Michl Shannon	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Lebbeus Sweet	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	Jacob Leybolt	1	2	1	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Benoni Sherman	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	Adam Leybolt	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Henry Warner	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	Peter Van Alstyne	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Welanson Foster	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	Winslow Churchill	2	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Heman Warner	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	Rufus Whiteman	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	
Saml Willard	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	Alexr Brown	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Danl Willard	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	Augustus Whiteman	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Jonathan Skinner	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	[illegible]	1	-	2			-	-	1	1					
Jeremiah Vail	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	Danl Bunce	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Benjl Getchell	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	Abm Paddock	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Thomas Stage	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	Jno Hand	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Jacob Bacon	-	-	1	1	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	Gilbert Rose	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	
Jno Richmond	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	John Clark	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Conrad Hefs	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	Jona Mattoy	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	
Fredk Hefs	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	Lydia McHarra	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Henis Hefs	3	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	David Delano	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
John Hefs	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	James Wells	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Jacob Keller	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	Reuben Smith	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Gordon Conant	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	Wm Smith	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Ezekiel North	4	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	Henry B. Turner	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Obadiah Hewlet	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	Samuel Pitts	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
John Magee	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	John Pitts	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
John Magee Jr	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	Daniel Gould	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Elizabeth Redman	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	Seth Knight	-	-	1	1	-	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Wm McIntire	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	David Robison	3	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Chester Hull	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	John Morley	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Peter Freel	3	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	Philip Hodges	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Ozor Phelps	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	Isaac Earll	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
James Hanson	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	Danl Savage	2	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Jesse Wood	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	Calvin Waterman	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	
	54	12	23	35	5	52	11	23	20	7	1	-		35	19	39	29	17	49	24	24	30	13	-			

Record Index

Name: Elihu Peck
Township: Camillus
County: Onondaga
State: New York
Free White Males Under 10: 1
Free White Males 10 to 15: 1
Free White Males 16 to 25: 1
Free White Males 26 to 44: 2

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=305924&db=1810usfedcenancestry&indiv=try

Source Citation: Year: *1810*; Census Place: *Camillus, Onondaga, New York*; Roll: *34*; Page: *79*; Family History Number: *0181388*; Image: *00047*.

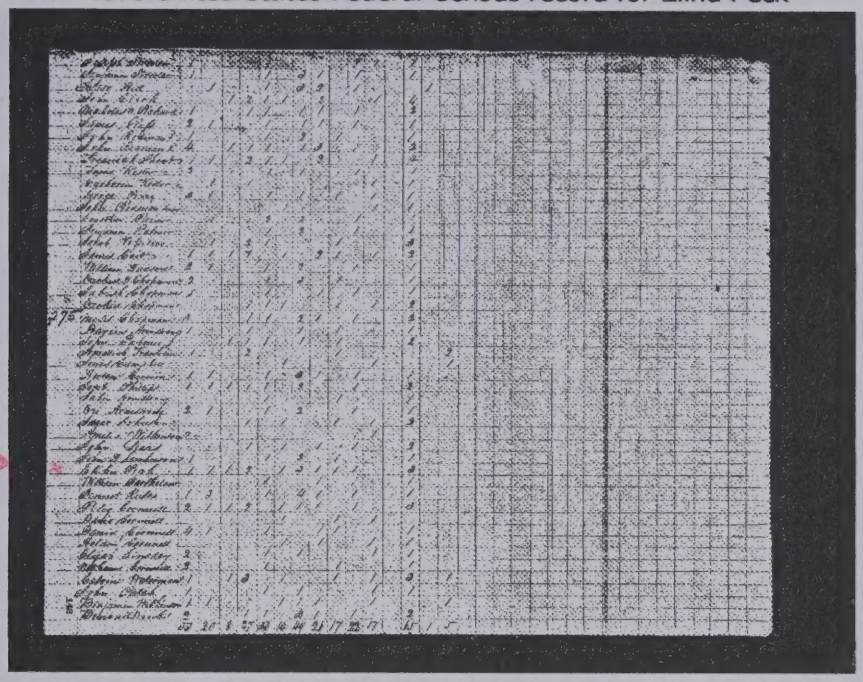
Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1810 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Free White Females Under 10: 2
Free White Females 10 to 15: 1
Free White Females 16 to 25: 1
Free White Females 45 and Over: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 5
Number of Household Members Over 25: 3
Number of Household Members: 10

Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

ancestry.com

1820 United States Federal Census record for Elihu Peck



Record Index

Name: Elihu Peck
Township: Camillus
County: Onondaga
State: New York
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Males - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Males - 16 thru 18: 1
Free White Males - 16 thru 25: 2
Free White Males - 45 and over: 1
Free White Females - Under 10: 3
Free White Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 3
Free White Persons - Under 16: 6
Free White Persons - Over 25: 2
Total Free White Persons: 11
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 11

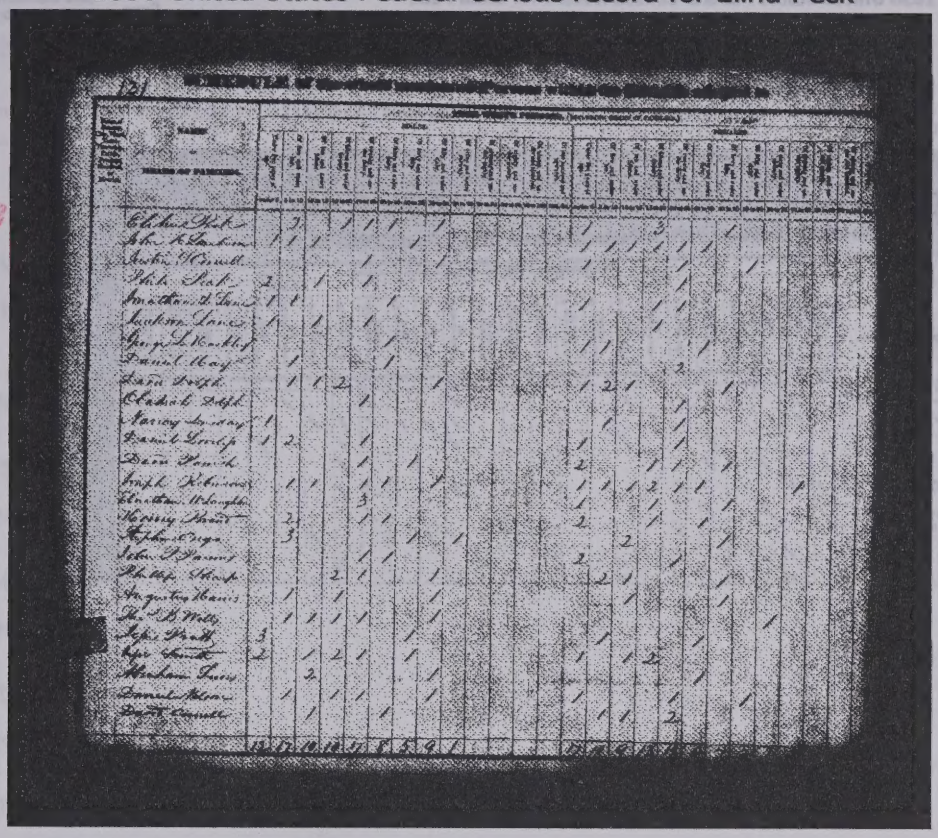
Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=511231&db=1820usfedcenancestry&indiv=try

Source Citation: 1820 U S Census: *Camillus, Onondaga, New York*, Page: *275*; NARA Roll: *M33_67*; Image: *288*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1820 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

1830 United States Federal Census record for Elihu Peck



Record Index

Name: Elihu Peck

Home in 1830: Van Buren, Onondaga, New York

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 3

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Under 20: 7

Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 3

Total Free White Persons: 11

Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 11

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=10614&db=1830usfedcenancestry&indiv=try

Source Citation: 1830 U S Census: *Van Buren, Onondaga, New York*, Page: *131*; NARA Roll: *M19-100*; Family History Film: *0017160*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1830 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

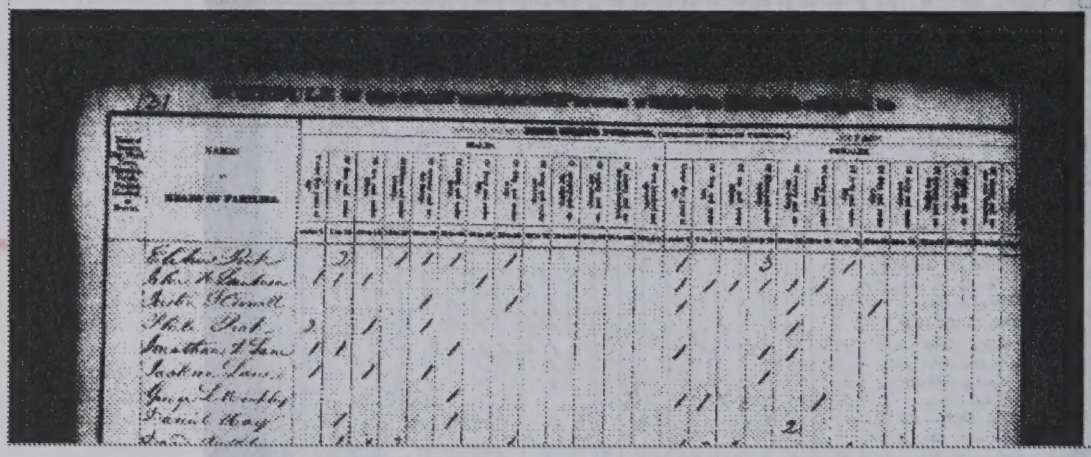
ancestry.com 1830 United States Federal Census Record for Elihu Peck

Return to Record New York > Onondaga > Van Buren > 31 Help

Save Save this record about Elihu Peck to your family tree, your shoebox, or your computer.

View All Print Order Options Share NEW Report Problem

Zoom In Zoom Out 50% Image: 31 of 36 Go



ancestry.com

1840 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Elihu Peck**
Township:	Van Buren
County:	Onondaga
State:	New York
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29:	2
Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19:	2
Total - All Persons (Free White, Free Colored, Slaves):	8
Persons Employed in Agriculture:	4
Free White Persons - Under 20:	5
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49:	2
Total Free White Persons:	8
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves:	8

Source Citation: Year: *1840*; Census Place: *Van Buren, Onondaga, New York*; Roll: *318*; Page: *386*; Image: *783*; Family History Library Film: *0017200*.

ancestry.com

1830 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Elihu Peck**
Home in 1830:	Van Buren, Onondaga, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9:	2
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59:	1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19:	3
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49:	1
Free White Persons - Under 20:	7
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49:	3
Total Free White Persons:	11
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored):	11

Source Citation: 1830 U S Census: *Van Buren, Onondaga, New York*, Page: *131*; NARA Roll: *M19-100*; Family History Film: *0017160*.

Source Information:

Family Group Record- 46

Husband	Elihu PECK Sr.-93		
Wife	Ruany FARNHAM-94		
Children	List each child in order of birth.		
7 F	Emily PECK-3812		
Born	24 Aug 1813	Place Cato, Cayuga, Ny	
Chr.		Place	
Died	5 Jun 1880	Place of Camillus, Onon, Ny	
Buried		Place Maplewood Cem. Camillus NY	
Spouse	Daniel H. ABRAMS-3822		MRIN: 1934
Married	Bef 1847	Place	
8 M	Ethan PECK-3813		
Born	19 Oct 1814	Place Camillus, Onondaga, N.Y.	
Chr.		Place	
Died	Aft 1880	Place of Windsor, Eaton, MI	
Buried		Place W. Windsor Cem Eaton Co. MI	
Spouse	Alma DAVIS-14783		MRIN: 6439
Married	Abt 1840	Place	
Spouse	Sarah -3823		MRIN: 1935
Married	Abt 1847/1850	Place	
9 F	Anna or Ann M. PECK-54		
Born	3 Apr 1816	Place Camillus, Onondaga, N.Y.	
Chr.		Place	
Died	29 Dec 1877	Place Amboy or Lysander, Onondaga, N.Y.	
Buried	1 Jan 1878	Place Belle Isle Cem., Amboy, Onondaga, N.Y.	
Spouse	Ira HINSDALE Sr.-53		MRIN: 26
Married	28 or 30 Dec 1835	Place Camillus, Onondaga, N.Y.	
Spouse	Justus Washburn TOWNSEND Hon.-417		MRIN: 394
Married	22 Oct 1867	Place , Onondaga, N.Y.	
10 M	Lyman PECK-3814		
Born	29 Dec 1822	Place Camillus, Onondaga, NY	
Chr.		Place	
Died	25 Jul 1884	Place Amboy/Camillus, Onondaga, NY	
Buried		Place Belle Isle Cem, Amboy, NY	
Spouse	Tyra H. MCCRACKEN-3824		MRIN: 1936
Married	1845	Place Van Buren, Onondaga, NY	
11 M	Elihu PECK Jr.-3815		
Born	14 Jun 1824/1826	Place Camillus, Onondaga, NY	
Chr.		Place	
Died	2 Apr 1887	Place Lansing, Ingham, MI	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Agnes J. BRYANT-3826		MRIN: 1938
Married	7 Jun 1849	Place Van Buren, Onon, Ny	
12 F	Matilda PECK-3827		
Born	Abt 1826	Place , Onondaga, NY	
Chr.		Place	
Died	6 Sep 1843	Place , Onondaga, NY	
Buried		Place Warners Cem, Van Buren, NY	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Notes

MARRIAGE

prob. m. in Onon. Co. NY. f. in New Haven Apr, 1796, but in Onon. Co. 1799 when ch. born Pompey.

HUSBAND - Elihu PECK Sr.-93

Bk G, pp. 213-217. Need p. 212.

p. 213. Same as p. 215.

And therefore the last will and testament of the said Elihu Peck — — — thereof — — — follows to wit

I, Elihu Peck of the town of Van Buren County of Onondaga and State of New York, being of sound mind and memory and being __ _ desireth to settle my worldly affairs do by these presents revoke and declare void all former wills which I have made, do make and execute this my last will and testament in manner following (viz). I authorize my executors who I shall ?herein name as __ after my decease as they think proper to dispose of my estate real and personal .... as they or a majoriry of them as shall think best for the ___ of my family and and out of the ___ of the same .....to .... my estate doctor bills and funeral charges I give and bequeath to Almy Peck, the wife of my son Ethan Peck, the sum of four hundred dollars I give and bequeath to Elizabeth Cornell one hundred and twenty dollars. I further order that myexecutors shall make such a distribution of the residue of the money remaining from my estate as shall to them eqitable and just with a refference (sic) to their manner of circumstances and the help they have had from me. I appoint

Family Group Record- 46

Husband	**Elihu PECK Sr.-93**		
Born	12 Aug 1776	Place of Shaftsbury, Bennington, VT	
Chr.		Place	
Died	19 Mar 1841	Place Camillus, Onondaga, N.Y.	
Buried		Place Warner's Cem, Onondaga, N.Y.	
Married	Abt 1798	Place , of Onondaga Co. N.Y.	
Husband's father	Enos PECK Capt.-138		MRIN: 66
Husband's mother	Anna MARSH-139		
Wife	**Ruany FARNHAM-94**		
Born	Abt 1781/1783	Place prob. Clarendon, Rutland, VT	
Chr.		Place	
Died	6 Jul 1834 or 1836	Place Warners, Onondaga, N.Y.	
Buried		Place Warners Cem., Onondaga, N.Y.	
Wife's father	Eber FARNHAM-140		MRIN: 67
Wife's mother	Eunice -141		
Children	List each child in order of birth.		
1 M	**Calvin PECK-3806**		
Born	23 Oct 1798	Place Pompey, Onondaga, N.Y.	
Chr.		Place	
Died	28 Mar 1860	Place Van Buren, Onondaga, N.Y.	
Buried		Place Warners Cem, Van Buren, Onon, N.Y.	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
2 F	**Martha "Patty" PECK-3807**		
Born	24 Jul 1800	Place Pompey, Onondaga, N.Y.	
Chr.		Place	
Died	6 Dec 1873	Place Van Buren, Onondaga, N.Y.	
Buried		Place Warners Cem, Van Buren, N.Y.	
Spouse	Nathaniel CORNELL Jr.-3816		MRIN: 1928
Married	Bef 1828	Place	
3 M	**Philo PECK not an heir-3808**		
Born	23 Dec 1801	Place Pompey, Onondaga, N.Y.	
Chr.		Place	
Died	21 Mar 1873	Place Van Buren, Onondaga, N.Y.	
Buried		Place Warners Cem, Van Buren, NY	
Spouse	Emeline BARNES-3817		MRIN: 1929
Married	Bef 1828	Place	
Spouse	Miranda Dewey LUMBARD-3819		MRIN: 1931
Married	10 Feb 1859	Place , Onondaga, NY	
4 F	**Aurelia PECK-3809**		
Born	2 Feb 1804	Place Pompey, Onon, Ny	
Chr.		Place	
Died	Aft 1880	Place of Camillus, Onon, NY	
Buried		Place Belle Isle Cem, Amboy, Onon, Ny	
Spouse	Henry TUTTLE-3818		MRIN: 1930
Married	13 Jan 1825	Place Camillus, Onondaga, NY	
5 F	**Eunice PECK-3810**		
Born	5 Sep 1808	Place Cato, Cayuga, Ny	
Chr.		Place	
Died	Bef 1870	Place of Hannibal, Oswego, Ny	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Richmond JANES OR JAMES-3820		MRIN: 1932
Married	Bef 1850	Place	
6 F	**Ruania PECK-3811**		
Born	22 Oct 1810	Place Cato, Cayuga, NY	
Chr.		Place	
Died	4 Jan 1862	Place Van Buren, Onondaga, NY	
Buried		Place Riverside Cem, Baldwinsville, NY	
Spouse	Damon or Danson A. BARNES-3821		MRIN: 1933
Married	Bef 1833	Place	

Prepared by	Jacqueline HUMPHREY	Address	3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Phone	321 254 8675		Melbourne, Fl 32934
E-mail address	jackiehumphrey@att.net		
Date prepared	25 Oct 2011		

Family Group Record- 46

Husband	Elihu PECK Sr.-93
Wife	Ruany FARNHAM-94

Notes

HUSBAND - Elihu PECK Sr.-93 (Continued)

March last he personally served the above citation on Joseph W. Loomis, Calvin Peck, Patty Cornell, Aurilla Tuttle, Eunice Janes, Ruania Barnes, Emily Abrams, Ethan Peck and Ann Hinsdale. Then in ___ by delivering to each a copy thereof and at the same time exhibiting to them the original with the seal thereon.
signed by Philo Peck.
Sworn this 5th day of April 1841 before Isaac T. Minard, Surrogate.

p. 215 is the sam as p. 213.

p. 216.
Onondaga Surrogate Court In the matter of provng the last will and testament of Elihu Peck, deceased.
Onondaga County, Cyrus H, Kingsley of the town of Van Buren in the County of Onondaga being duly sworn and examined doth depose and say that he this deponent was well acquainted with Elihu Peck late of the town of Van Buren, in the County of Onondaga, deceased .
This continues the same as in Peter Peck's deposition
that Kingsley witnessed with Peter Peck and John H. Lamerson etc. affirmed 5 April 1841.

John H. Lamerson affirmed that he witnessed will of Elihu Peck with Peter P eck and Cyrus H. Kingsley etc.
Same as Kingsley's deposition

County of Onondaga, Surrogate Office. Recorded the preceeding last will and testament of Elihu Peck , deceased, as a will of real and personal state together with the proofs , examinations and other proceedings, taken and had in the court of the Surrogate of the County of Onondaga, relating to the proving of said last will and testament , which record os hereby signed and certified by me pursuant to the provisions of the revisent statutes on the fifth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one. Signed Isaac T. Minard, Surrogate.

p. 217, top,
at a Surrogate Court held in Onondaga at the office of the Surrogate in Syracuse on the 7th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one.
Present isaac T. Minard, Surrogate.
end will of Elihu Peck.

Elihu Peck's parents Enos and Anna marsh Peck were marr. 17 Feb. 1775 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co. CT. Enos served 1781 from Bennington VT in Rev War. By 1782, Enos and Anna Peck had deeds in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co. VT.
Elihu may have been born in Fairfield Co. CT or in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co. VT. He is generally listed as born New Haven, Addison Co. VT, but his parents did not have deeds there until Jan. 1785.

There is a gap in births of his siblings between 1777 and 1781, war yrs.

Elihu and his wf Ruany were 6th cousins going back to their common ancestor Thos. Sheafe , b. 1530's, d. 1604 Cranbrook, Kent Eng.
Elihu Peck was obviously named after his grandpa Elihu Marsh.

Elihu Peck died 19 March 1841 , age 64, 7 mo, 7 days, which calculates to birth 12 Aug 1776, buried Warners Cemetery Tn of Van Buren, Warners, Onondaga Co. N.Y.
proof that Elihu Peck was s/o father 's first wife Anna (Marsh) Peck is calculated - because Elihu's next younger sibling Phebe (Peck) Thomas, b. 1777, was listed in periodical Connecticut Nutmegger, Vol. 5 p. 308, as d/o Enos Peck's wife Anna.
Also see 1784 deed in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co. VT, Enos and wife Anna Peck; Anna later deposed, in late April 1787, in New Haven, Addison Co. VT, that she signed the 1784 deed in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co. VT. This
1787 deposition is the last record I have listing Anna, wf of Enos Peck.

Eleven heirs and next of kin were named on 23 March 1841, when the will was presented for recording. They were: Catrin (sic) (aka Calvin) Peck, Patty (aka Martha) Cornell, wife of Nathaniel Cornell, Luana (?Ruana) Barnes, wife of Damion Barnes, Ethan Peck, Lyman Peck, Elihu Peck and Matilda Peck, of the town of Van Buren; Emily Abrams, wie of Daniel Abrams, Aurelia Tuttle, wife of Henry Tuttle, ANNA HINSDALE, WIFE of IRA HINSDALE, of the TOWN OF CAMILLUS, all of the Co. of Onondaga; and Eunice Janes, wife of Richmond Janes, of the town of Hannibal in the Co. of Oswego N.Y.
Eight of the same heirs signed as well as Joseph W. Loomis, Guardian ad litem, for the other 3 minor heirs signed when the will was presented for recording.
The will was recorded in the Surrogate Court 5 April 1841, Surr. __ Minard..

Note that the execs named, Peter and Enos Peck , were likely Elihu's brothers.

Husband Elihu PECK Sr.-93

Wife Ruany FARNHAM-94

Notes

HUSBAND - Elihu PECK Sr.-93 (Continued)

Peter Peck, Enos Peck, and Philo Peck executors of this will and I do hereby empower htem to execute any deeds that might be necessary to carry the same into effect. I do appoint Peter Peck , Guardian to those of my children as shall be under age. I have requested Peter Peck , Cyrus H. Kingsley , J. H. Lamerson to subscribe their names to this instrument .... informing them that it was my will.

March 6th 1841 Elihu Peck LS, signed by mark.

Peter Peck, Van Buren.

CyrusH. Kingsley, Van Buren.

John H. Lamerson, Van Buren.

Witnesses to the execution of the above.

Onondaga Surrogate Court in the matter of proving the last will and testament. of Elihu Peck, deceased.

Onondaga Co. Peter Peck, of the town of Van Buren in the County of Onondaga, being duly sworn and examined, doth depose and say that he this deponent was well acquainted with Elihu Peck, late of the town of Van Buren in the county aforesaid. That this deponent was present as a witness and did see the said Elihu Peck subscribe at the end thereof the insrment now produced and shown to the deponent purporting to be the last will and testament of the said deceased, bearing date the 6th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one .

That the said testator at the same time declared the instrument so subsribed by him to be his last will and testament, that thereupon this deponent and Cyrus H. Kingsley and John H. Lamerson of the said town of Van Buren subscribed their names at the end thereof as witnesses thereto at the request of the testator in his presence. And that the said testator at the time of executing and publishing the said last will and testament, was of full age and of sound mind and memory, not under restraint, and was in all respects competent to make a last will and testament, and this deponent further says that immediately after the execution of said will it was delivered by the said testator to this deponent and remained in his custody until the 22nd day of March last, when he delivered it to Philo Peck, one of the executors in said will named for the purpose of presenting the same to the Surrogate for probate.

Signed Peter Peck

Swom this 5th day of April 1841 before me Isaac T. Minard, Surrogate.

p.214.

Surrogate of Onondaga County and agree to act as the Guardian ad litem of Lyman Peck, Elihu Peck and Matilda Peck, infant heirs at law and next of kin to Elihu Peck for the sole purpose of taking care of the interest of the said infants in the proceedings of the above matter. Signed Joseph H. Loomis, of Lysander.

In Onondaga Surrogate Court, March 22, 1841.

On ?reading and filing consent of Joseph W. Loomis it was ordered that the said Joseph W. Loomis be and he is hereby appointed guardian ad litem for Lyman Peck , Elihu Peck and Matilda Peck, infants in the matter of proving the last will and testament of Elihu Peck, deceased. signed by Isaac T. Minard, Surrogate.

The People of the State of New York, to Catrin Peck, Patty Cornell, wife of Nathaniel Cornell, ?Levana Barnes, wife of Damon Barnes, Elihu Peck, Lyman Peck and Matilda Peck, of the town of Van Buren in the County of Onondaga, Emily Abrams, wife of Daniel Abrams, Aurelia Tuttle, wife of Henry Tuttle, ANNA HINSDALE, wife of IRA HINSDALE of the town of Camillus in said County and Eunice Janes, wife of Richmund Janes in the town of Hannibal in the County of Oswego, heirs and next of kin of Elihu Peck , deceased, and to Joseph W. Loomis, Guardian of the said Lyman, Elihu and Matilda, who are minors. Greeting.

Whereas Philo Peck, one of the executors named in a certain instrument in writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Elihu Peck , late of the town and Van Buren in the County of Onondaga and State of new York, deceased, hath this day made application to the Surrogate of our County of Onondaga to have said intrument in writing proved and recorded as a will of both real and personal estate and therefore hereby cited to appear before the said Surrogate at his office in the village of Syracuse of the said county of Onondaga on the fifth day of April next at ten o'clock in the forenoon then and there to attend to the probate.

Given under the hand and seal of office of our said Surrogate at Syracuse in said County of Onondaga this 23rd day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one. Signed Isaac T. Minard, Surrogate.

(Note that Catrin Peck , above, was Calvin Peck, with the I crossed making it look like a t.).

p. 214, bottom,

We admit ?due services on each of us by the within citation March 1841.

Signed by

Calvin Peck,	Jospeh W. Loomis , special guardian of lyman Peck, Elihu Peck and Matilda Peck
Patty Cornell,	within named
Aurilla Tuttle	Ruania Barnes, Ann Hinsdale
Eunice Jones	Ethan Peck
Emily Abrams	

Onondaga County so Philo Peck of the town of Van Buren in said county being duly swom says that on or before the 26th day of

Eber Farnam

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

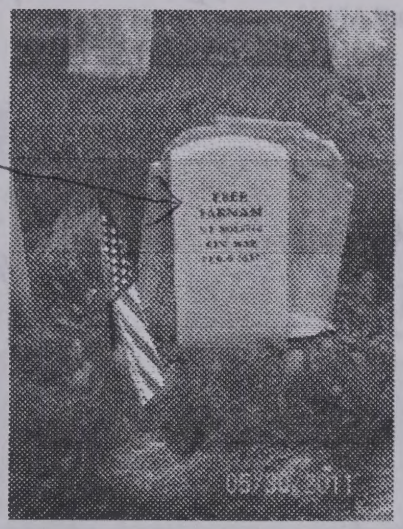
Birth: unknown
Death: Feb. 8, 1837
Genesee County
New York, USA

Member of the Vermont Militia Rev War ~~X~~

Feb 8 1837

Burial:
Darien Cemetery
Darien
Genesee County
New York, USA

Created by: Edward Toy
Record added: Jun 12, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 71231880



New stone
Eber

Eunice
w/o Eber Farnam aged 55
yr

old gr st
hard to read
has epitaph

In memory of
Mrs Eunice wife of
Eber Farnam who
Died June 14
1824
aged 65
years

also
Luther Farnam
no dates no photo

also
Harriet Farnam
small stone
d Jan 26 1837
w/o Luther
I cant read inscrip

Broken off
bottom
in ground

Maple Hill Cem Dansville

Joseph Farnum 1784 - 1846 No Photo

Mary 1779 - 1837 no photo

Frances Farnum Hall 1814 - 1849 no photo

Evergreen Hill Cem Geneseo

Farnham, Eber

b 1801 - 1870 new stone

March 28 704

Married

of

Died April 24 1870

Aged 89 yr

Mt Rest Cem

Bergen, Genesee

Stephen Lathrop Farnham

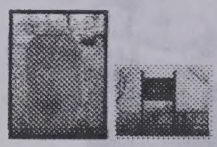
Apr 12 1836 - Ap 27 1908

Eunice Farnam

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

[Add A Photo]



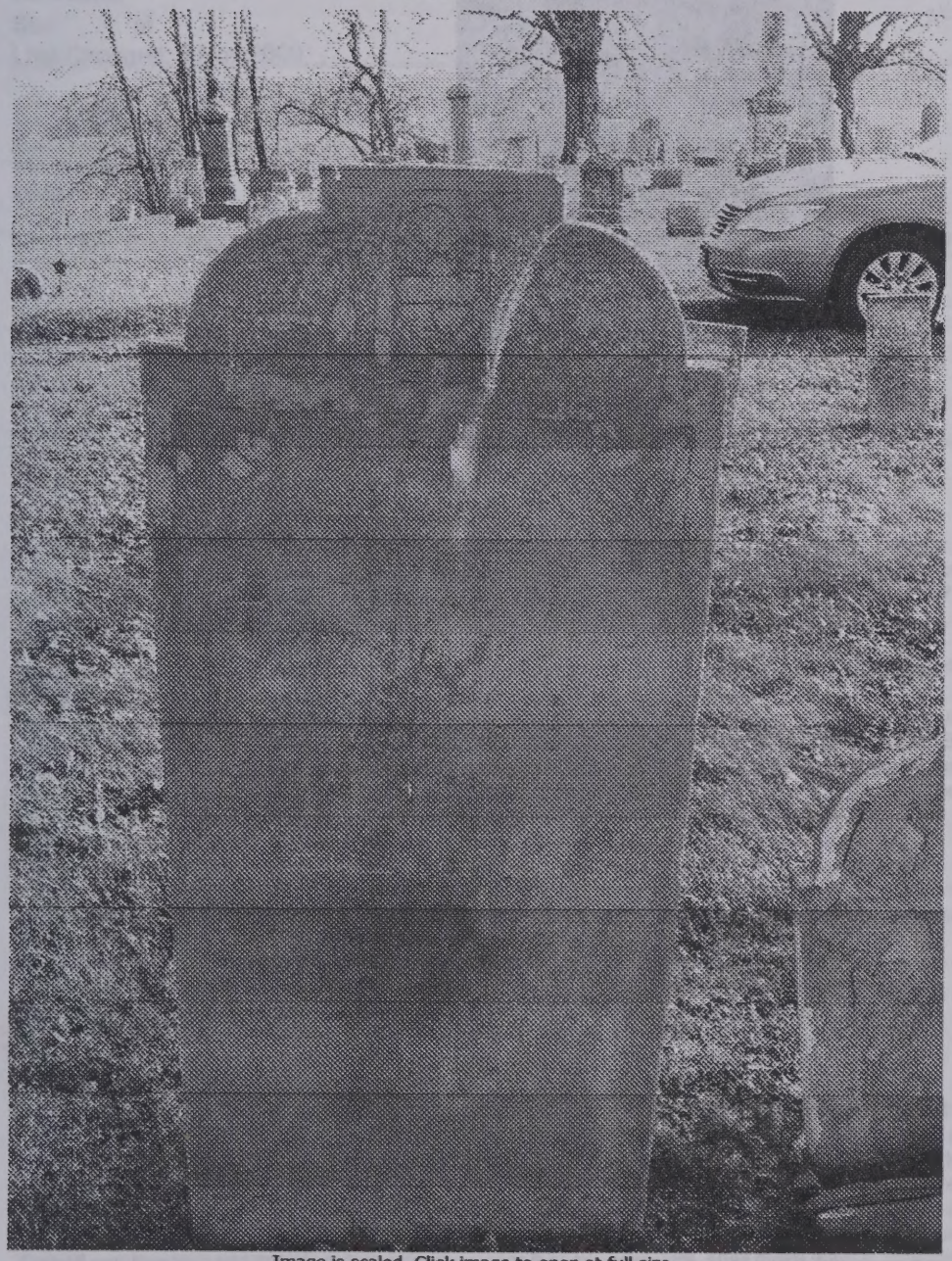


Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.
Added by: Mark Peebles
11/18/2012

Eunice Farnam

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

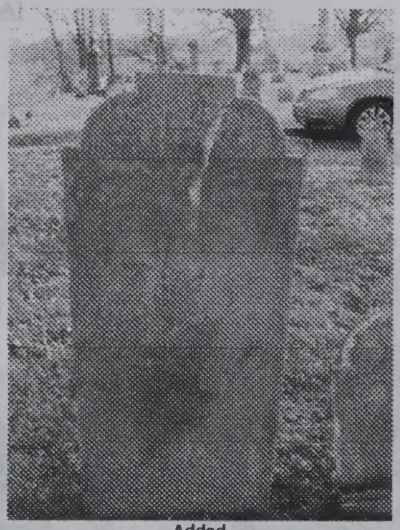
Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: unknown
Death: Jun. 14, 1824

The wife of Eber Farnam, aged 55 years.

Burial:
Darien Cemetery
Darien
Genesee County
New York, USA

Created by: Edward Toy
Record added: Aug 16, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 74998998



Added

Individual Summary for Elihu PECK Sr.-93

18 Nov 2011

Event	Date(s)	Place	Description
Born	12 Aug 1776	of Shaftsbury, Bennington, VT	
Christened			
Died	19 Mar 1841	Camillus, Onondaga, N.Y.	
Buried		Warner's Cem, Onondaga, N.Y.	

Nickname: AKA: Married Name:
Sex: M ID: 230 AFN:
Last Changed: 9 Nov 2009 Submitted AF: 11 Apr 1999

Parents

MRIN	Father	Mother
66	Enos PECK Capt.-138	Anna MARSH-139

Marriages

MRIN	Spouse	Marriage Date/Place
46	Ruany FARNHAM-94	Abt 1798 , of Onondaga Co. N.Y.

Notes

Peck Genealogy by Darius Peck p. 45 , lists Elihu Peck born New Haven Vermont 1 Jan. 1775, a month before his parents were married.
Warners Cemetery in Van Buren, Onondaga Co. N.Y. lists Elihu Peck died 19 March 1841 , age 64, 7 mo, 7 days, which calculates to his birth 12 Aug 1776.

Elihu Peck's parents Enos and Anna (Marsh) Peck were married 17 Feb. 1775 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co. CT. New Fairfield Vital records , p. 69 and typed p. 91. marr. by Ephriam Hubbell.
Enos Peck served 1781 from Bennington VT in Rev War. By 1782, Enos and Anna Peck had deeds in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co. VT.
proof that Elihu Peck was s/o father Enos' first wife Anna (Marsh) Peck is calculated - because Elihu's next younger sibling Phebe (Peck) Thomas, b. 1777, was listed in periodical Connecticut Nutmegger, Vol. 5 p. 308, as d/o Enos Peck's wife Anna.
Also see 1784 deed in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co. VT, Enos and wife Anna Peck; Anna later deposed, in late April 1787, in New Haven, Addison Co. VT, that she signed the 1784 deed in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co. VT. This
1787 deposition is the last record I have listing Anna, wf of Enos Peck.

Elihu may have been born in Fairfield Co. CT or in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co. VT. He was probably named after his grandpa Elihu Marsh.
Elihu is generally listed as born New Haven, Addison Co. VT, but his parents did not have deeds there until Jan. 1785.

Elihu married Ruana Farnham and died in Camillus NY on March 7 1841, s/o Enos Peck .

Note that Elihu's will was written 6 March 1841 and presented for probate 22 March 1841.

Bk G, pp. 213-217.
p. 213. Same as p. 215.
And therefore the last will and testament of the said Elihu Peck — — — thereof — — — follows to wit:
I, Elihu Peck of the town of Van Buren County of Onondaga and State of New York, being of sound mind and memory and being ___ desireth to settle my worldly affairs do by these presents revoke and declare void all former wills which I have made, do make and execute this my last will and testament in manner following (viz). I authorize my executors who I shall ?herein name as __ after my decease as they think proper to dispose of my estate real and personal .... as they or a majoriry of them as shall think best for the ___ of my family and and out of the ___ of the same .....to .... my estate doctor bills and funeral charges I give and bequeath to Almy Peck, the wife of my son Ethan Peck, the sum of four hundred dollars I give and bequeath to Elizabeth Cornell one hundred and twenty dollars. I further order that my executors shall make such a distribution of the residue of the money remaining from my estate as shall to them eqitable and just with a refference (sic) to their manner of circumstances and the help they have had from me. I appoint Peter Peck, Enos Peck, and Philo Peck , Executors of this will and I do hereby empower htem to execute any deeds that might be necessary to carry the same into effect. I do appoint Peter Peck , Guardian to those of my children as shall be under age. I have requested Peter Peck , Cyrus H. Kingsley , J. H. Lamerson to subscribe their names to this instrument .... informing them that it was my will.
March 6th 1841 Elihu Peck LS, signed by mark.
Peter Peck, Van Buren.
Cyrus H. Kingsley, Van Buren.
John H. Lamerson, Van Buren.
Witnesses to the execution of the above.

Onondaga Surrogate Court in the matter of proving the last will and testament. of Elihu Peck, deceased.

Notes (Continued)

Onondaga Surrogate Court in the matter of proving the last will and testament. of Elihu Peck, deceased.
Onondaga Co. Peter Peck, of the town of Van Buren in the County of Onondaga, being duly sworn and examined, doth depose and say that he this deponent was well acquainted with Elihu Peck, late of the town of Van Buren in the county aforesaid. That this deponent was present as a witness and did see the said Elihu Peck subscribe at the end thereof the instrurment now produced and shown to the deponent purporting to be the last will and testament of the said deceased, bearing date the 6th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one .
That the said testator at the same time declared the instrument so subsribed by him to be his last will and testament, that thereupon this deponent and Cyrus H. Kingsley and John H. Lamerson of the said town of Van Buren subscribed their names at the end thereof as witnesses thereto at the request of the testator in his presence. And that the said testator at the time of executing and publishing the said last will and testament, was of full age and of sound mind and memory, not under restraint, and was in all respects competent to make a last will and testament, and this deponent further says that immediately after the execution of said will it was delivered by the said testator to this deponent and remained in his custody until the 22nd day of March last, when he delivered it to Philo Peck, one of the executors in said will named for the purpose of presenting the same to the Surrogate for probate.
Signed Peter Peck
Sworn this 5th day of April 1841 before me Isaac T. Minard, Surrogate.

p.214.
Surrogate of Onondaga County and agree to act as the Guardian ad litem of Lyman Peck, Elihu Peck and Matilda Peck, infant heirs at law and next of kin to Elihu Peck for the sole purpose of taking care of the interest of the said infants in the proceedings of the above matter. Signed Joseph H. Loomis, of Lysander.

In Onondaga Surrogate Court, March 22, 1841.
On ?reading and filing consent of Joseph W. Loomis it was ordered that the said Joseph W. Loomis be and he is hereby appointed guardian ad litem for Lyman Peck , Elihu Peck and Matilda Peck, infants in the matter of proving the last will and testament of Elihu Peck, deceased. signed by Isaac T. Minard, Surrogate.

The People of the State of New York, to Catrin Peck, Patty Cornell, wife of Nathaniel Cornell, ?Levana Barnes, wife of Damon Barnes, Elihu Peck, Lyman Peck and Matilda Peck, of the town of Van Buren in the County of Onondaga, Emily Abrams, wife of Daniel Abrams, Aurelia Tuttle, wife of Henry Tuttle, ANNA HINSDALE, wife of IRA HINSDALE of the town of Camillus in said County and Eunice Janes, wife of Richmund Janes in the town of Hannibal in the County of Oswego, heirs and next of kin of Elihu Peck , deceased, and to Joseph W. Loomis, Guardian of the said Lyman, Elihu and Matilda, who are minors. Greeting.
Whereas Philo Peck, one of the executors named in a certain instrument in writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Elihu Peck , late of the town and Van Buren in the County of Onondaga and State of new York, deceased, hath this day made application to the Surrogate of our County of Onondaga to have said intrument in writing proved and recorded as a will of both real and personal estate and therefore hereby cited to appear before the said Surrogate at his office in the village of Syracuse of the said county of Onondaga on the fifth day of April next at ten o'clock in the forenoon then and there to attend to the probate.

Given under the hand and seal of office of our said Surrogate at Syracuse in said County of Onondaga this 23rd day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one. Signed Isaac T. Minard, Surrogate.

We admit ?due services on each of us by the within citation March 1841.
Signed by

Calvin Peck,	Jospeh W. Loomis , special guardian of Lyman Peck, Elihu Peck and Matilda Peck
Patty Cornell,	within named
Aurilla Tuttle	Ruania Barnes, Ann Hinsdale
Eunice Jones	Ethan Peck
Emily Abrams	

Onondaga County: so Philo Peck of the town of Van Buren in said county being duly sworn says that on or before the 26th day of March last he personally served the above citation on Joseph W. Loomis, Calvin Peck, Patty Cornell, Aurilla Tuttle, Eunice Janes, Ruania Barnes, Emily Abrams, Ethan Peck and Ann Hinsdale. Then in ___ by delivering to each a copy thereof and at the same time exhibiting to them the original with the seal thereon.
signed by Philo Peck.
Sworn this 5th day of April 1841 before Isaac T. Minard, Surrogate.

(Note that Almy and Ethan Peck were divorced, Catrin Peck , above, was Calvin Peck, with the I crossed making it look like a t.. Levana Barnes was Ruania Peck. Patty is a common nickname for Martha. 11 heirs were named, omitting Ethan Peck, but Ethan signed with the other heirs).

p. 215 is a duplicate of p. 213.

p. 216.
Onondaga Surrogate Court In the matter of provng the last will and testament of Elihu Peck, deceased.
Onondaga County, Cyrus H, Kingsley of the town of Van Buren in the County of Onondaga being duly sworn and examined doth depose and say that he this deponent was well acquainted with Elihu Peck late of the town of Van Buren, in the County of Onondaga, deceased .
This continues the same as in Peter Peck's deposition
that Kingsley witnessed with Peter Peck and John H. Lamerson etc. affirmed 5 April 1841.

John H. Lamerson affirmed that he witnessed will of Elihu Peck with Peter Peck and Cyrus H. Kingsley etc.
Same as Kingsley's deposition

County of Onondaga, Surrogate Office. Recorded the preceeding last will and testament of Elihu Peck , deceased, as a will of real and personal state

Notes (Continued)

County of Onondaga, Surrogate Office. Recorded the preceeding last will and testament of Elihu Peck , deceased, as a will of real and personal state together with the proofs , examinations and other proceedings, taken and had in the court of the Surrogate of the County of Onondaga, relating to the proving of said last will and testament , which record os hereby signed and certified by me pursuant to the provisions of the revisent statutes on the fifth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one. Signed Isaac T. Minard, Surrogate.

p. 217, top,
at a Surrogate Court held in Onondaga at the office of the Surrogate in Syracuse on the 7th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one.
Present isaac T. Minard, Surrogate.
end will of Elihu Peck.

Note that the execs named in Elihu's will, Peter and Enos Peck , were likely Elihu's brothers.
Philo Peck was Elihu's son according to the William Peck Geny by Darius Peck, but Philo was not named as an heir of Elihu and did not sign when the will was recorded, Yet, he was named as an executor. Philo Peck was likely named after his mother's bro. Philo Farnham.
Elizabeth Cornell who rec'd $120 was perhaps a d/o Alma (Davis) wf of Ethan Peck was believed to have died 1847/50. Did they divorce? Ethan had moved on to Indiana by 1850 and had a 2nd wife Sarah. Ethan's ch. were residing with him in Indiana.

Note that Elihu Peck, the testator, had been widowed for about 5 or 7 yrs and he had minor children. Perhaps Elizabeth Cornell or Almy (Davis) Peck helped in raising Elihu's minor children.

There is a gap in births of his siblings between 1777 and 1781, war yrs.

Elihu and his wf Ruany were 6th cousins going back to their common ancestor Thos. Sheafe, b. 1530's, d. 1604 Cranbrook, Kent Eng.

Elihu Peck met Ruana Farnham by late 1797, in order to have child born Oct. 1798 in Pompey. Both Peck and Farnham families had to be in Onon. Co. by that date.
Elihu's father, Enos Peck, was in New Haven VT in April 1796, so presumably Elihu moved to Pompey ca Spring 1796-late 1797.
I did not find Eber Farnham in census in Onon. Co. in 1800, but Eber was listed in Pompey in 1810.
In 1800 census, Ruany's brothers Jonathan, Levi and Philo Farnham were in Pompey N.Y.

1800 census Pompey, Onondaga Co NY, Elihu Peck - males 10200; females 1010.
Elihu lived between his Uncle Ebenezer Wright , (who married Elihu's mother's sister Rachel Marsh) and Enos Peck, Elihu's father. Jonathan Farnham Jr. was listed right after Enos Peck, at bottom of p. Top of the next page lists Philo Farnham.
(Note that Ephraim Lord was listed on Elihu's page, maybe the same one that m. into Joseph2 Baker family of Oswego Co., s/o Matthew1).

1810 census Tnp. of Camillus , Onondaga Co. NY, Elihu Peck was listed next to father Enos Peck.
Elihu - males 11120, females 2110100.

Deeds Cayuga Co NY, 1813/1814.
p. 385. 2 April 1812, Elihu and wife Ruany Peck, of Camillus, Onondaga Co. NY , sold land in Cato, Cayuga Co. NY to Joel Northrop of Cato. (Note that Joel Northrup was half brother of Elihu Peck's mother Anna (Marsh) Peck and half Uncle to Elihu Peck. Joel named a son Waters Northrup. Joel's mother was Martha Waters, who marr. 1st to Elihu Marsh Jr. and marr. 2nd to Abraham Northrup).

1820 census Camillus NY, bad copy, p. 142, stamped; p. 275 crayon.
Elihu Peck - 1112013111003. Elihu listed between John H. Lamberson and Wm Barthelew. On same page several Cornell's including Nathaniel Cornell.

1830 Van Buren NY, Elihu Peck, p. 131, males 02011101; females 103001, reck ages
Elihu Peck 50-60 (b. ca 1770-1780), 2 males 5-10, 1 male 15-20, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 30-40, female 40-50 (for birth 1780/1790), 1 female under 5, 3 females 15-20, (b. ca 1810 -1815, prob. one of these females being Anna and the other 2 being Emily and Ruana, with Matilda being the female under 5 yrs.
Son Philo Peck listed on same pg as well as 2 Lanes and David Cornell at bottom of p. Previous pg has son in law Nathaniel Cornell and other Cornells.

1840 census, Van Buren NY, Elihu Peck was listed next to his brothers Isaac and Peter Peck, John H. Lamberson listed next to Elihu, then John Freeman.
Elihu had 001120001; females 0012. Elihu, 60-70 yrs, boys 10-15, 15-20 and 2 boys 20-30; females 10-15 and 2 of them 15-20. (Note that for males, the last mark is faint in 60-70 column).

Elihu's unm. son Calvin would have been abt 42 yrs old in 1840. Philo was already marr.

Elihu may have been born Shaftsbury VT since his father had deeds there until 1786. Ditto his next four siblings. Elihu was with his father in Pompey, Onon. Co. before 1804. In 1804 moved to Cato, Cayuga Co. NY.

April 1796, Elihu's father Enos Peck was still in Addison Co VT, in a deed, so son Elihu prob. still there also. Elihu can be calculated to have moved to Onon Co. between spring 1796- early 1798.

1798 Elihu's son Calvin was b. in Pompey Onondaga Co. N.Y.
Elihu Peck owned Lots 41 and 42 in Onon Co. Researched by Grace (Baker) Mayer.

Individual Summary for Elihu PECK Sr.-93

Notes (Continued)

1808-1813, 3 of Elihu's children supposedly born in Cato, Cayuga N.Y.

Elihu's bro. Enos Peck Jr. married Annis Hopkins d/o Nathan - did this Nathan also have a son who m. Eliza McCracken, d/o Wm T. McCracken?

Refs:
William Peck Of New Haven by Darius Peck #328.
Hist. Cayuga Co. by Storke, p 289,
Onondaga Co. Obits by Voorhees. Res. Pompey, then Cato 1804, then to Camillus and Van Buren.

Ezra H - p104
Joel G p166 not on line
Wm H p201
Bernstein Northrop 471, 472

The History of Cayuga County 1789-1879 page 289
Town of Cato / Early Settlements

The first settlement was made in 1800, by Samson Lawrence, who located on lot 32, on the farm latterly owned by Asa Crossman. Andrew Stockwell, from Whitehall, N.Y., also settled in 1800, about a mile and a half south-east of Meridian, on the farm now owned by Charles Bloomfield. His marriage with Sybil Root, June 4th, 1804, was the first in the town; and their daughter Alvira, (who, in company with her mother, met with a tragic death about 1840, both being burned in the house of Chauncey Stockwell, a brother and son,) who was born May 4th, 1805, was the first white child born in that portion of Cayuga County lying north of Seneca River. His daughter Rebecca, who is living at Meridian, is the only survivor of the family.

In 1802, Joshua Chappell came with his wife, in company with John Watson, from Marcellus, and settled a half mile west of Cato village.

In May, 1803, settlements were made by Solomon Knapp, who located on lot 100, at Meacham's Corners, on the farm now occupied by William Cook, and by Alanson Sheldon on the same farm.

George Loveless and Abel Pasko settled in the south part of Meridian, in 1804. Solomon, a son of the former, is living about two miles south of that village, and Deacon Milton Pasko, a son of the latter, is living between Meridian and Cato.

Elihu Peck came from Pompey, in 1804, and settled on the farm now owned by Edgar Drew. His father, Enos Captain Enoch Peck and his brother, Peter, also from Pompey, came in soon after. Enoch settled where Wm. Cook's house now stands, at Meacham's corners. Peter, who was a batchelor and lived with his parents, took up a tract now owned by Isaac R. Merritt, in Ira. The Pecks sold to Joel Northrup, from Conn., and removed to Camillus, where their descendants are living. Northrup was wealthy and bought a large tract of land, covering a mile or more in extent. He brought in the first wagon in the town. He was a batchelor when he came, but married soon after to Clarissa Dudley, sister of Elder Ira Dudley, by whom he had three children. Northrup remained here till his death, about 1814.

Settlements were made in 1805, by Platt Titus, from Onondaga county, at Cato, where he was the first settler and felled the first tree; by Jesse Elwell and Abner Hollister, at Meridian; and by families named Cerow and Abrams, the former four and a half miles south of Meridian, and the latter, on the river, at the middle bridge, where, that year and for a good many years thereafter, he kept a ferry. Titus remained only two or three years, when he removed to the Taber farm one-half mile north of Meridian, in Ira, where he remained till 1833, when he removed to Hannibal, where he died in April, 1862. Elwell settled where the Meridian House now stands, and where he built, and kept till his death during the epidemic of 1811, the first tavern, which was built of logs and covered with bark. He had a large family, all of whom are gone. His daughter Polly was the wife of Abner Hollister, who settled in the south part of Meridian, where Marcus Drew now lives. Hollister bought of A.C. Rice, of Onondaga county, for a nominal sum, a tract of about three hundred acres, known as "possession land," to which the title was for a long time in doubt. Hollister soon after went south, where he spent several years as overseer on a plantation and acquired considerable wealth. On his return he removed to Cato, where he built the first frame house about 1810, which now forms a part of the Railroad House in that village. Stephen Olcott settled on the farm now owned by Carter Hickok, as early as 1805, in which year he died, his death being the first in the town.

Father of Clarissa

In 1807, Stephen Dudley, from Vermont, came with his family, consisting of seven sons and five daughters, and settled in the north-east part, on the farm now owned by his grandson J.Y. Dudley, son of

Subject: Fwd: Vero
Date: Tue, 27 Apr 2004 19:02:23 EDT
From: Sandrajhumphrey@aol.com
To: JHumphre@ix.netcom.com

Part 1.1.1
Type: Plain Text (text/plain)
Encoding: 7bit

Part 1.2
Type: MHTML Document (message/rfc822)

303	12	Northrop	Almira	59	NY	pg00299.txt
360	3	Northrop	Delia A	48	Conn	pg00351.txt
360	33	Northrop	E H	48	NY	pg00351.txt
91x	17	Northrop	Elon	62	New York	pg0089x.txt
91x	20	Northrop	Geo	19	New York	pg0089x.txt
303	11	Northrop	Henry	60	NY	pg00299.txt
91x	19	Northrop	Letta	20	New York	pg0089x.txt
236	34	Northrop	Mary	22	NY	pg00223.txt
91x	18	Northrop	Mary *	50	New York	pg0089x.txt
236	31	Northrot	Angus B	37	Conn	pg00223.txt
158	6	Northrup	Charles W.	36	NY	pg00150.txt
158	7	Northrup	Lucy	37	NY	pg00150.txt

Cem

Cayuga Co NY
1860
Bonney the ones I seek here

Sardis Dudley, the latter of whom died on the old homestead in January 1876. Stephen took up a State's hundred, of which he let his son Sardis have fifty, and to which both subsequently added. He died in 1827, at Hannibal, to which town he removed in 1824 or '25. Three sons and one daughter survive him, viz: Lyman; James; Ira, living at Meridian, who at present and for the past year has supplied the pulpit of the Baptist Church at Port Byron; and Rebecca, widow of Abner Loomis. Solomon Woodworth settled in this or some previous year, on the river, and kept for several years the ferry where the iron bridge now is. He was a captain and did service in the war of 1812. A man named Follett kept the ferry at the upper bridge at an early

Back Next

Return to the Index of The History of Cayuga County 1789-1879 by Elliott Storke
Return to the Cayuga County NYGenWeb Project Home Page

1840 census Van Buren, Onondaga Co NY
www.ancestry.com

(No. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within this division allotted to [illegible]

Van Buren, Onondaga Co

| Names of Heads of Families | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]

1840 Van Buren Onondaga Co NY

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	Males: Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	Females: Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30
Jonathan Skinner			1	1	1			1										1
Wm H. Parmele					2									1				1
Peter Peck		1	2		1	1		1								1	2	
Isaac Peck		2	1	2		1										1	1	
Elisha Peck			1	1	2				1							1	2	
John H. Lambertson	1	1	1	1	1			1							1	1		1

Males: 5-10, 10-15, 15-20, 20-30, 30-40, 50-60, 60-70

Females: under 5, 5-10, 10-15, 15-20, 20-30

No more

Peter Peck had 50-60 yr female in house also

Isaac Peck had a female 30-40 in house also

Ref 12

BKG pp 213-217 Onon Co NY
Will of Elisha Peck of Van Buren, Onondaga Co. NY
Bequeathe
1. Mary Peck wife of my son Elisha Peck Ethan & 40
2 Elizabeth Cornell $120
residue of estate equitable + just + sufficient for them — — ~~Ethan Peck $40~~
+ the help they have had from me
I appoint Peter Peck, Enos Peck + Philo Peck execs
Peter Peck Guardian of any of my ch. should be underage
I requested Peter Peck — —
J H Lameson to ~~substitute~~ prescribe their name
signed by mark

Elisha Peck decd Onon Co
Peter Peck of Van Buren sworn that he was well acquainted w Elisha Peck previous to the said Elisha — —
made will 6 March 1841
Cyrus H Kingsley + J H ~~Lamb~~ Lameson witnessed the make will
+ immediately afterwards delivered to said deponent (Peter Peck) & ~~was~~ remained in his custody until 22 March last when he del to Philo Peck exec
presented for probate for him
5 Apr 1841 Isaac T Hurd surrogate

21 ~~44~~

of Onon. Co to act as
Guardian ad Litem of Lyman Peck
Elisha P & Matilda P infants
heirs at law & next of kin of Elisha
Peck decd for the sole purpose of
taking care of the ~~infant~~ interests
of the infants in the proceedings of the
above matter
Joseph W Loomis Syracuse

Onon County Ct March 23 1841
Joseph Loomis
appointed Guardian of
Lyman Peck, Elisha & Matilda
leave of parent
to people N.Y.
of Catrin Peck, ~~Patty~~ Cornell
w/ of Natl Cornell, Lavina Barnes
w/ of Damon Barnes, Esther Peck,
Lyman Peck, Elisha P & Matilda P
of Van Buren; Emily Abrams
w/ of Daniel Abrams Aurelia Tuttle, w/
of Henry Tuttle, Asa Hazdale,
w/ of Jesse Hazdale of Camillus &
Eunice Jones w/ of Richard Jones of Hannibal
in Oswego Co
heirs & next of kin of Elisha Peck
decd & to Joseph W Loomis
Guardian ad litem of — — the minors
Greeting: when Phebe Peck one of the heirs
to have will recorded
in Office of Syracuse 5th April

23 March 1841
Lyman Peck
Minor

P213 + 215 are the same

213

And therefore the last will and testament of the said Elihu Peck with the judgment thereof was produced as follows to wit

I Elihu Peck of the town of Van Buren County of Onondaga and state of New York being of sound mind and memory and being desirous of settling my worldly affairs do by these presents make and declare this my last will and testament in which I have made do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner following (viz) I authorize my executors (viz) Peter Peck Esq. Evan Peck and Jill Peck after my decease in they think proper to dispose of all my estate real and personal in such manner as they or a majority of them shall think best for the interest of my family and out of the avails of the same I order the said executors to pay all my debts dollar bills and funeral charges. I give and bequeath to Mary Ann the wife of my son Elihu Peck the sum of Four hundred dollars. I give and bequeath to Elizabeth Cornell one hundred and twenty dollars. I further order that my executors shall make such a distribution of the residue of the money arising from my estate as shall to them seem equitable and just with a reference to their mutual circumstances and the help they have had from me. I appoint Peter Peck, Evan Peck and Jill Peck executors of this will and I do hereby empower them to execute any deeds that may be necessary to carry the same into effect. I do appoint Peter Peck guardian to such of my children as shall be under age. I have requested Abel Angell and H. Kingsley and J. H. Lamerson to attest this name to the instrument and before informing them that it is my will

Elihu his mark Peck L.S.

March 6th 1841

Abel Angell Van Buren

Cyrus H. Kingsley Van Buren

John H. Lamerson Van Buren

Witnesses to the execution of the above

Onondaga Surrogate Court

In the Matter of proving the last will and testament

Elihu Peck deceased

Onondaga County ss Peter Peck of the town of Van Buren in the County of Onondaga being duly sworn and examined, doth depose and say that he the deponent was well acquainted with Elihu Peck late of the town of Van Buren in the County of Onondaga deceased. That this deponent was present as a witness and did see the said Elihu Peck subscribe to the end thereof the instrument in writing and heard the deponent pronounce to be the last will and testament of the said deceased bearing date the 6th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one.

That the said testator at the same time declared the instrument so subscribed by him to be his last will and testament. That thereupon this deponent and Cyrus H. Kingsley and John H. Lamerson of said town of Van Buren subscribed their names at the request of the testator as his witnesses. And that the said testator at the time of executing and publishing the said last will and testament was of full age and of sound mind and memory not under restraint and was in all respects competent to make a last will and testament. And this deponent further says that immediately after the execution of said will it was delivered by the said testator to this deponent and remained in his custody until the 22nd day of March last when he delivered it to Peter Peck one of the executors in said will named for the purpose of presenting the same to the Surrogate for probate.

Peter his mark Peck

Sworn this 5th day of April 1841 before me

Isaac I. Mead, Surrogate

ONONDAGA Co. Wills N.Y.

ELIHU PECK WILL 6 March 1841

BKG PP. 213-217

(12)

gate of Onondaga County and agree to act as the guardian ad litem of Lyman Peck Elisha Peck and Matilda Peck infants heirs at law and next of kin to Elisha Peck deceased for the sole purpose of taking care of the interest of the said infants in the proceedings of the above matter.

Joseph W. Lomis Syracuse

In Onondaga Surrogate's Court

March 23rd 1841

On reading and filing consent of Joseph W. Lomis it is Ordered that said Joseph W. Lomis be and he is hereby appointed guardian ad litem for Lyman Peck Elisha Peck and Matilda Peck infants in the matter of proving the last will and testament of Elisha Peck deceased.

Isaac T. Minard
Surrogate

The People of the State of New York to Catine Peck Patty Cornell wife of Nathaniel Cornell, Lucina Parmes wife of Lewis Parmes Elisha Peck Lyman Peck, Elisha Peck and Matilda Peck of the town of Van Buren in the County of Onondaga, Emily Abrams wife of Daniel Abrams, Amelia Tuttle wife of Henry Tuttle Anna Hinsdale wife Ira Hinsdale of the town of Camillus in said County and Eugenia Jones wife of Richmond Jones of the town of Hannibal in the County of Oswego heirs and next of kin of Elisha Peck deceased and to Joseph W. Lomis guardian ad litem to the said Lyman Elisha and Matilda, who are minors. Greeting

Whereas Philo Peck one of the Executors named in a certain instrument in writing purporting to be the last Will and testament of Elisha Peck late of the town of Van Buren in the County of Onondaga and State of New York deceased hath this day made application to the Surrogate of our County of Onondaga to have said instrument in writing proved and recorded as a will of both real and personal estate; You are therefore hereby cited to appear before the said Surrogate at his office in the village of Syracuse in the said County of Onondaga on the fifth day of April next at ten o'clock in the forenoon there and there to attend to the proofs of said Will.

Given under the hand and seal of Office of our said Surrogate at Syracuse in said County of Onondaga this 23rd day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and forty one.

L. S.

Isaac T. Minard
Surrogate

We admit due service on each of us of the within citation March 1841

Catine Peck
Patty Cornell
Amelia Tuttle
Eunice Jones
Emily Abrams

Joseph W. Lomis special guardian of Lyman Peck Elisha Peck and Matilda Peck within named
Lucina Parmes Ann Hinsdale
Elisha Peck

Onondaga County ss. State of New York of the town of Van Buren in said County being duly sworn says that on or before the 26th day of March last he personally served the within citation on Joseph W. Lomis Catine Peck Patty Cornell Amelia Tuttle Eunice Jones Rupenia Warner Emily Abrams Elisha Peck and Anna Hinsdale therein named by delivering to each a copy thereof and at the same time exhibiting to each the original with the seal thereon.

Sworn this 5th day of April 1841 before me

Isaac T. Minard Surrogate

State Seal

BKG pg 213-217 Elisha Peck Will 6 March 1841 Van Buren Onondaga Co NY

BKG 213-217

(12)

Onondaga Surrogate Court
In the matter of proving the
last will and testament
of
Elihu Peck deceased

Onondaga County ss Cyrus H. Singsley of the town of Van Buren in the county of Onondaga being duly affirmed and examined with affirmed and say that he the affirmant was well acquainted with Elihu Peck late of the town of Van Buren in the county of Onondaga deceased. That this affirmant was present as a witness and did see the said Elihu Peck subscribe at the end thereof the instrument now produced and shown to this affirmant purporting to be the last will and testament of the said deceased bearing date the 6th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one. That the said testator at the same time declared the instrument so subscribed by him to be his last will and testament. That thereupon this affirmant and Peter Peck and John H. Lamerson of the said town of Van Buren subscribed their names at the end thereof as witnesses thereto at the request of the testator in his presence. And that the said testator at the time of executing and publishing the said last will and testament was of full age and of sound mind and memory not under restraint and was in all respects competent to make a last will and testament

Cyrus H. Singsley

Affirmed this 5th day of April 1841 before me.

Isaac T. Minard Surrogate

Onondaga Surrogate Court
In the matter of proving the
last will and testament
of
Elihu Peck deceased

Onondaga County ss John H. Lamerson of the town of Van Buren in the County of Onondaga being duly sworn and examined, doth depose and say that he this deponent was well acquainted with Elihu Peck late of the town of Van Buren in the County of Onondaga deceased. That this deponent was present as a witness and did see the said Elihu Peck subscribe at the end thereof the instrument now produced and shown to this deponent purporting to be the last will and testament of the said deceased bearing date the 6th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one. That the said testator at the same time declared the instrument so subscribed by him to be his last will and testament. That thereupon this deponent and Peter Peck and Cyrus H. Singsley of said town of Van Buren subscribed their names at the end thereof as witnesses thereto at the request of the testator in his presence. And that the said testator at the time of executing and publishing the said last will and testament was of full age and of sound mind and memory, not under restraint and was in all respects competent to make a last will and testament

J. H. Lamerson

Sworn this 5th day of April 1841 before me

Isaac T. Minard Surrogate

County of Onondaga
Surrogates Office } ss. Recorded the foregoing last will and testament of Elihu Peck deceased as well of Real and personal estate together with the proofs examinations and other proceedings taken and had in the Court of the Surrogate of the County of Onondaga relating to the proving of said last will and testament which Record is hereby signed and certified by me pursuant to the provisions of the Revised Statutes the fifth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one.

Isaac T. Minard
Surrogate

El. Hu Peck
Onondaga Co NY Wills

BK 9

[illegible] Surrogate Court [illegible]
Onondaga to the Surrogate's Office [illegible]
Syracuse on the 7th day of February [illegible]
Eighteen hundred and forty one

Present Isaac T. Minard Surrogate

In the matter of proving the last will and testament of Calvin Waterman deceased

Onondaga County ss. Be it remembered that [illegible] upon the petition of Eleazer Waterman and Hezekiah K. Dow the executors named in the last will and testament of Calvin Waterman late of the town of Van Buren in said County deceased for that purpose to the Surrogate of the County of Onondaga [illegible] duly issued in this matter which citation with the proof of service thereof were duly returned to said Surrogate and which said petition and citation with the proof of service thereof are now on file in the Office of said Surrogate and are as follows to wit.

To the Surrogate of the County of Onondaga

The petition of Eleazer Waterman and Hezekiah K. Dow of the town of Van Buren in said County respectfully shewth, That Calvin Waterman late being an inhabitant of said town of Van Buren died in said town on the 16th day of October in the year 1840 a natural death leaving his widow Priscilla Waterman their surviving also leaving Elijah Waterman of Hunter County Iowa in the State of Indiana, Charlotte Ware wife of William Ware of the town of Lysander, your petitioner Eleazer Waterman of said town of Van Buren in the County of Onondaga and State of New York, Thomas Waterman of the town of Waterville County of Elkhorn Wisconsin Territory, also Horace Pitch of Copley Centre Medina County Ohio, Harriet Dow wife of Hezekiah K. Dow of said town of Van Buren, Rachel Waterman, William Waterman and Nancy Waterman of said town of Van Buren in the County of Onondaga the only heirs and next of kin of the said deceased. That said heirs and next of kin are all of full age except the said Rachel Waterman, William Waterman and Nancy Waterman who are respectively minors under the age of twenty one years and have no general guardian. That said deceased left an instrument in writing bearing date the 28th day of August in the year 1839 purporting to be his last will and testament in and by which said last will and testament your petitioners are named and appointed executors thereof. That said will relates to both real and personal estate. Your petitioners are desirous of having said instrument proved and recorded as a will of both real and personal estate and therefore pray that a citation issue to the said widow heirs and next of kin to attend the probate thereof.

Dated Syracuse 15th February 1841

Eleazer Waterman
H. K. Dow

Onondaga County ss. Eleazer Waterman and Hezekiah K. Dow the within named petitioners being severally duly sworn each for himself says that the matters and allegations in the within petition contained are true according to the best of his knowledge information and belief

Eleazer Waterman
H. K. Dow

Sworn this 15th day of February 1841 before me

Isaac T. Minard
Surrogate

Elihu Peck

BK 8 Onondaga Co Wills

INSCRIPTIONS COPIED FROM TOMBSTONES IN THE LITTLE OLD CEMETERY AT WARNERS, TOWN OF VAN BUREN, ONONDAGA COUNTY, STATE OF NEW YORK.

BOSTWICK ALVIN. Died May 22d, 1855. Aged 84 years, 3 months and 10 days.

SALLY, wife of Alvin Bostwick. Died August 8th, 1853. Aged 78 years and 11 months.

CRUM ALEXANDER. Died August 27th, 1824. Aged 60 years and 6 days.

CHARITY, wife of Alexander Crum. Died April 10th, 1851. Aged 79 years.

EARLL ELIZABETH, wife of John. Died December 12th, 1827. Aged 35 years.

DANIEL, son of John and Elizabeth Earll. Died May 12th, 1825. Aged 1 year and 6 months.

GREEN ALMIRA. Died April 5th, 1843. Aged 59 years and 12 days.

HUNT ELEANOR, wife of Lorenzo. Died May 5th, 1821, in the 30th year of her age.

MARSHALL LAMBERT. Died March 13th, 1852. Aged 12 years.

MARSHALL JOHN Jr. Died April 14th, 1852. Aged 10 years.
Both children of John and Caroline Marshall.

MARSHALL JOHN. Died February 16th, 1848. Aged 46 years.

MARVIN MARIA, wife of Joseph, and daughter of Isaac and Martha Bentley. Died November 7th, 1842. Aged 54 years, 11 months and 25 days.

MERRWOOD MARY, daughter of Lyman and Sally. Died November 5th, 1830, in the 8th year of her age.

Warners. 16.

PECK DANIEL. Born July 2d, 1826. Died June 19th, 1879.

BERSEY FOSTER, wife of Daniel Peck. Born June 12th, 1826. Died May 13th, 1903.

PECK PETER. Born September 20th, 1763. Died January 3rd, 1871.

EUNICE BECKWITH, wife of Peter Peck. Born December 10th, 1767. Died January 20th, 1845.

PECK GEORGE. Born February 14th, 1821. Died February 24th, 1821.

ELIJAH. Died March 19th, 1841. Aged 64 years, 7 months and 7 days.

NUANY, wife of Elijah Peck and daughter of Ebor Furman. Died July 6th, 1834. Aged 55 years.

PECK CALVIN. Died March 26th, 1860. Aged 61 years, 5 months and 5 days.

PECK ISAAC. Died April 28th, 1864. Aged 71 years.

SUSAN, wife of Isaac Peck. Died December 6th, 1866. Aged 58 years.

PECK AARON H. Born July 28th, 1817. Died July 15th, 1879.

CAROLINE H. AUSTIN, wife of Aaron H. Peck. Born October 23rd, 1828. Died August 17th, 1863.

PECK ENOS. Born August 15th, 1790. Died November 28th, 1879.

ANNIS HOPKINS, wife of Enos Peck. Born April 18th, 1794. Died June 24th, 1873.

PECK PHILO. Born December 22nd, 1801. Died March 21st, 1873.

EMMELINE BARNES, wife of Philo Peck. Born May 25th, 1805. Died March 10th, 1858.

19 March 1841
64 77
cole
Ibary
178

Genealogical Death Indexing System

Michigan Department of Community Health

1783
53
183

PECK, ELIHU JR

Date of death:	**2-Apr-1887**
Ledger Page:	**344**
Record Number:	**391**
Place of death:	Lansing
County of Death:	Ingham
Sex:	Male
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
* **Age:**	60 years 9 months 18 days
Cause of Death:	Heart disease
Birthplace:	New York
Occupation:	*Cracker manufacturer*
* **Father's Name:**	Peck, Elihu
Father's Residence:	Lansing, Michigan
* **Mother's Name:**	Farnham, Ruana
Mother's Residence:	*Lansing, Michigan*
Date of record:	1-Jun-1888

Correct parents

residence of parents not correct

buried Onondaga County Warners Cem

buried Onondaga County Warners Cem

Names are in the form last name, first, middle. The notation *Not Recorded* or *NR* above indicates that the ledger page was left blank in that spot.

Return to the List of Records **Try another search.** **GENDIS home page.**

Questions? Contact Us Here or call (517) 373-3500

Copyright © 2001 Michigan Dept. Community Health

Genealogical Death Indexing System

Michigan Department of Community Health

PECK, ANNIEJ

Date of death:	**28-Mar-1877**
Ledger Page:	**160**
Record Number:	**141**
Place of death:	Windsor
County of Death:	Eaton
Sex:	Female
Race:	WHITE
Marital Status:	Single
Age:	26 years 1 month 21 days
Cause of Death:	CONSUMPTION OF LUNGS
Birthplace:	INDIANA
Occupation:	*HOUSEWORK*
Father's Name:	Peck, ETHAN
Father's Residence:	WINDSOR MICHIGAN
Mother's Name:	PECK, SARAH
Mother's Residence:	*WINDSOR MICHIGAN*
Date of record:	27-May-1878

Names are in the form last name, first, middle. The notation *Not Recorded* or *NR* above indicates that the ledger page was left blank in that spot.

Return to the List of Records **Try another search.** **GENDIS home page.**

Questions? Contact Us Here or call (517) 373-3500

Copyright © 2001 Michigan Dept. Communty Health

Genealogical Death Indexing System

Michigan Department of Community Health

PECK, LILLYALVINA

Date of death:	**15-May-1872**
Ledger Page:	**186** 1869 29 Jan
Record Number:	**1066**
Place of death:	Windsor
County of Death:	Eaton
Sex:	Female
Race:	WHITE
Marital Status:	*Not Recorded*
Age:	3 years 3 months 17 days
Cause of Death:	WHOOPING COUGH
Birthplace:	MICHIGAN
Occupation:	
X **Father's Name:**	Peck, ETHAN s/o Elisha & Emma Tarbin
Father's Residence:	WINDSOR MICH
X **Mother's Name:**	PECK, SARAH
Mother's Residence:	
Date of record:	9-Jun-1873

Names are in the form last name, first, middle. The notation *Not Recorded* or *NR* above indicates that the ledger page was left blank in that spot.

Return to the List of Records **Try another search.** **GENDIS home page.**

Questions? Contact Us Here or call (517) 373-3500

Copyright © 2001 Michigan Dept. Community Health

Genealogical Death Indexing System

Michigan Department of Community Health

PECK, HARRIET

Date of death:	**6-Sep-1869**
Ledger Page:	**243**
Record Number:	**489**
Place of death:	Mason
County of Death:	Ingham
Sex:	Female
Race:	WHITE
Marital Status:	Widowed
Age:	73 years 3 months
Cause of Death:	HEMORRHAGE OF LUNGS
Birthplace:	NEW YORK
Occupation:	
Father's Name:	*Last name not recorded,*
Father's Residence:	
Mother's Name:	,
Mother's Residence:	
Date of record:	8-Jun-1870

1869
73
1796

Names are in the form last name, first, middle. The notation *Not Recorded* or *NR* above indicates that the ledger page was left blank in that spot.

Return to the List of Records **Try another search.** **GENDIS home page.**

Questions? Contact Us Here or call (517) 373-3500

Copyright © 2001 Michigan Dept. Community Health

Genealogical Death Indexing System

Michigan Department of Community Health

PECK, EMMETFRANK

Date of death:	**16-Feb-1883**
Ledger Page:	**303**
Record Number:	**2614**
Place of death:	WHITE OAK
County of Death:	Ingham
Sex:	Male
Race:	WHITE
Marital Status:	Single
Age:	1 year 2 days
Cause of Death:	SPINAL MENENGITIS
Birthplace:	MICHIGAN
Occupation:	*CHILD*
Father's Name:	Peck, LYMAN C
Father's Residence:	WHITE OAK
Mother's Name:	PECK, MANDAMA
Mother's Residence:	*WHITE OAK*
Date of record:	14-Aug-1884

Names are in the form last name, first, middle. The notation *Not Recorded* or *NR* above indicates that the ledger page was left blank in that spot.

Return to the List of Records **Try another search.** **GENDIS home page.**

Questions? Contact Us Here or call (517) 373-3500

Copyright © 2001 Michigan Dept. Community Health

Genealogical Death Indexing System

Michigan Department of Community Health

PECK, FRANCESR

Date of death:	**19-Jun-1882**
Ledger Page:	**190**
Record Number:	**161**
Place of death:	Sunfield
County of Death:	Eaton
Sex:	Female
Race:	WHITE
Marital Status:	Single
Age:	17 years 8 months 14 days
Cause of Death:	CANCER
Birthplace:	INDIANA
Occupation:	*FARMER*
Father's Name:	Peck, L M
Father's Residence:	INDIANA
Mother's Name:	PECK, PHOEBE A
Mother's Residence:	*MICHIGAN*
Date of record:	18-Jun-1883

Names are in the form last name, first, middle. The notation *Not Recorded* or *NR* above indicates that the ledger page was left blank in that spot.

Return to the List of Records **Try another search.** **GENDIS home page.**

Questions? Contact Us Here or call (517) 373-3500

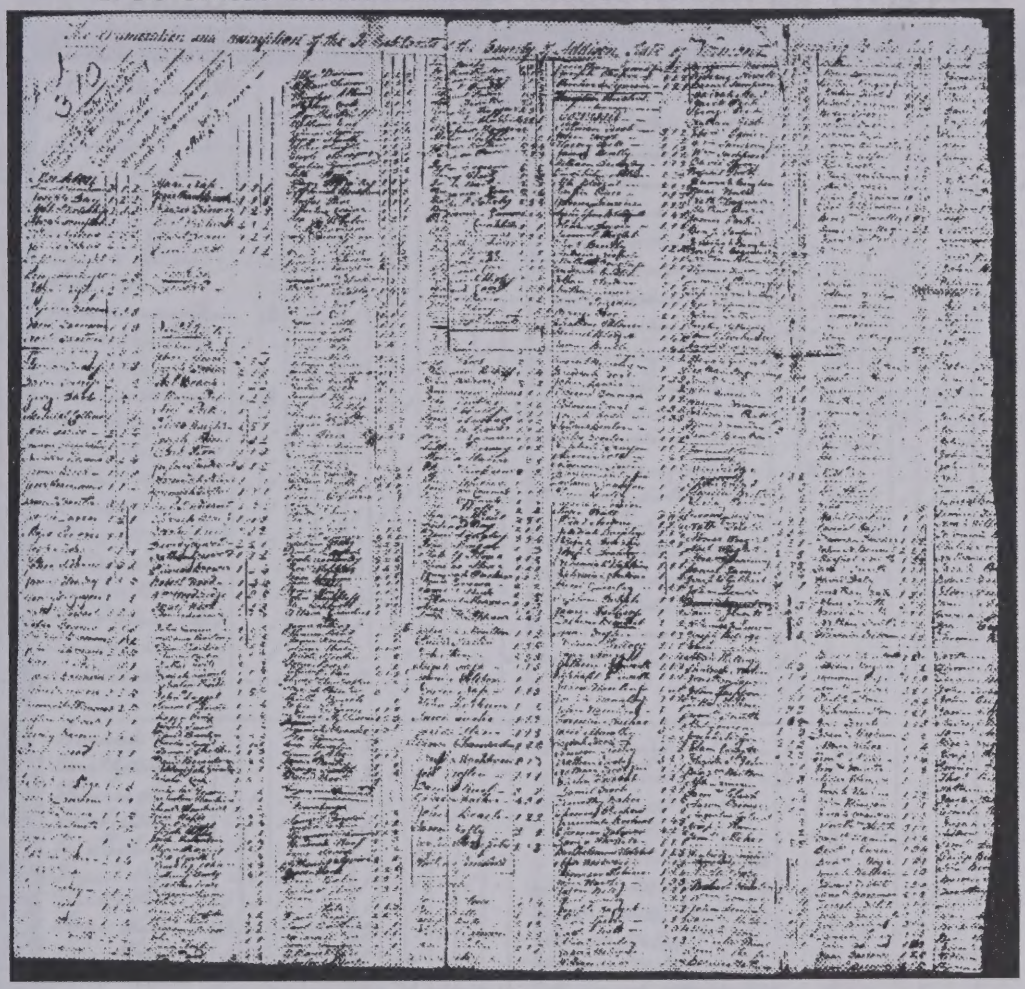
Copyright © 2001 Michigan Dept. Communty Health

Delta Center Cemetery
"O" - "P" -surnames

Name	Headstone Picture	Sec-Lot-Plot	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Death
Oberlin, John W		C/35/05	1876		February 2, 1956
Offill, Harold L.		F/53/01	1918		July 18, 1974
Offill, Ruth Elaine		F/53/02	1920		February 19, 1994
Olcott, Charles (Baby)		B2/38/03			March 23, 1855
Olcott, Electa J.	H/stone pic	B2/38/02	1818		April 13, 1896
Olcott, Horace	H/stone pic		1816		1877
Olcott, Infant girl	H/stone pic				July 16, 1856
X Olcott, Philander E. (Baby)	H/stone pic	B2/38/04			May 20, ????
Oliver, Ethel I.		F/01/02	1904		December . 22, 1986
Oliver, George W.		F/01/01	1896		July 19, 1957
Olivier, Elizabeth		F/65/05	1901		November 5, 1977
Olivier, Jules A.		F/64/04	1896		July 29, 1983
Olmstead, Chester		D/14/04	1930		June 12, 1992
Olmstead, Hattie		C/04/03			July 5, 1960
Olson, Ethel Verl		F/108/02	March 10, 1906		April 11, 2000
Olson, George E		F/108/01	August 13, 1903		December 5, 1980
Olsson, Adolph		A/57/01	1868		June 18, 1952
Ommen, Jilde Jurgens (Jill)		A/14/01	March 26, 1867	West Dunum, Germany	1944
Ommen, Matilda A. (Tillie)		A/14/02	August 10, 1877	Pommern, Germany	July 8, 1967
Orcutt, Theodore		A/58/04	1900		May 23, 1971
Orntz, Zeda		A/11/04			1953
Osborne, Leonard		F/192/01	March 31, 1930		May 29, 1997
Ostrander, Dora	H/stone pic	B3/01/02	1858		August 3, 1921
Ostrander, George S	H/stone pic	B3/01/05	1851		July 6, 1915
Ott, Theodosia June		F/75/05	June 28, 1921		January 12, 2002
Overla, Lina	H/stone pic	B3/50/04	1893		1923
Overland, Eleanor		G	1898		September 11, 1979

Peck, Celia	H/stone pic	B2/101/04	1867	Died 1932
Peck, George F.	H/stone pic	B2/101/05	1866	1949
Peck, Helen L.		B2/101/02	November 12, 1840	mch 10 1894
Peck, Homer		B2/101/01	August 12, 1838	may 7 1903
Pelow, Everett D				

1790 United States Federal Census record for Enos Peck



Record Index

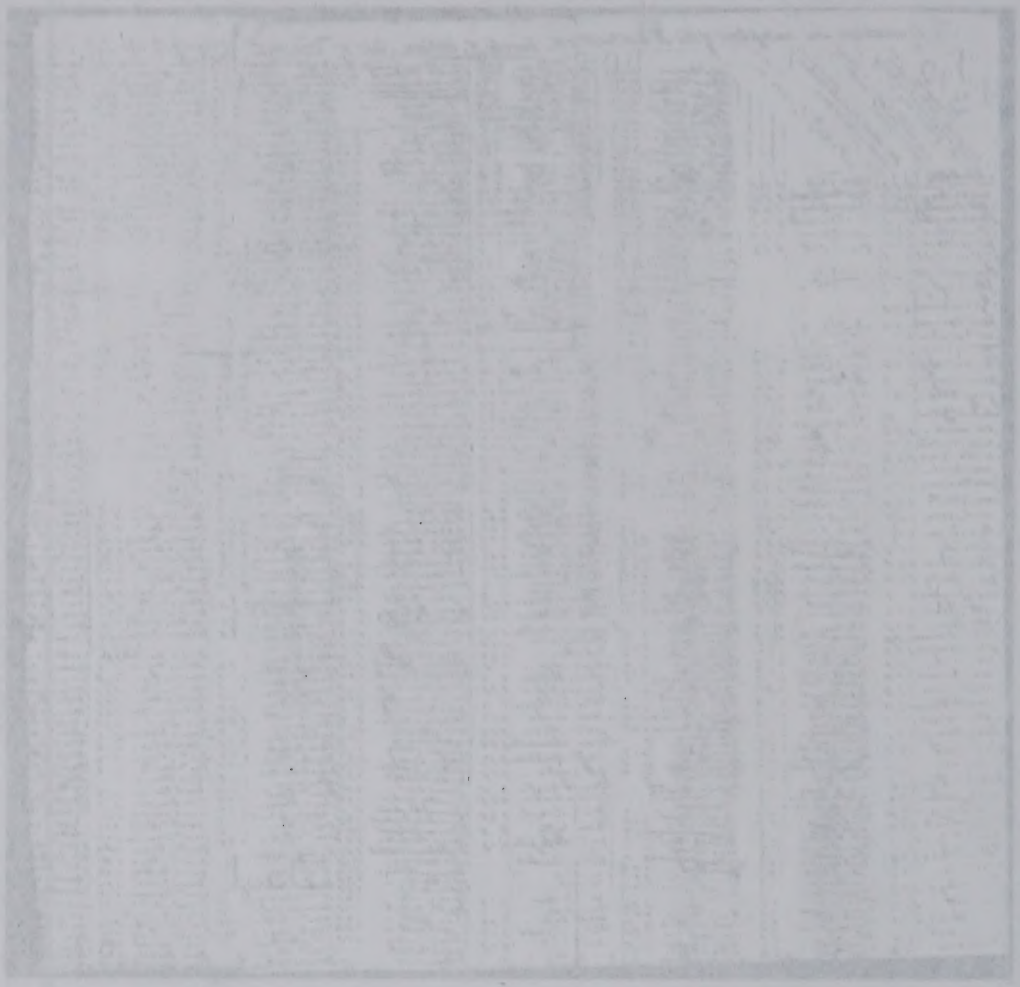
Name: Enos Peck
Township: New Haven
County: Addison
State: Vermont

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=396712&db=1790usfedcen&indiv=try

Source Citation: Year: *1790*; Census Place: *New Haven, Addison, Vermont*; Roll: *M637_12*; Page: *13*; Image: *216*; Family History Library Film: *0568152*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1790 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: First Census of the United States, 1790 (NARA microfilm publication M637, 12 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.



1810 United States Federal Census record for Enos Peck

Hugh Brown	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-					Enos Peck	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	
Jno Williams	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-				Elihu Peck	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	
Saml Gale	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-		Peter Bowman	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	
Ichiel Hopping	4	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-		Fredk Bowly	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Luther Dodge	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-		Hank Lowe	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Saml M. Hull	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		Peter Lowe	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-		
Linsay H. Pitcher	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-		Robert Veeder	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-		
Seth Kime	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-		Peggy Veeder	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-		
John Cunningham	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-		Ryer Veeder	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-		
James Paddock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		Jacob Springsteel	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Elijah Rice	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-		Dank McQueen	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-		
Marcus Rice	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-		Jacob Lamberson	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	-	1	-	-		
Seth Warner	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-		Rich Lamberson	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-		
Linus Squires	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		Mich Shannon	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Lebbeus Sweet	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		Jacob Leybolt	1	2	1	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-		
Benoni Sherman	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-		Adam Leybolt	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-		
Henry Warner	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		Peter Van Alstyne	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-		
Delanson Foster	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-		Winslow Churchill	2	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-		
Heman Warner	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-		Rufus Wheaton	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-		
Saml Wellard	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-		Alex Brown	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Danl Wellard	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		Augustus Wheaton	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Jonathan Skinner	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-		[illegible]	1	-	2			1	-	-	1	1	-	-		
Jeremiah Vail	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-		Danl Rouge	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Duty Getchell	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-		Abm Paddock	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Thomas Stage	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-		Jno Hand	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-		
Jacob Bacon	-	-	1	1	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-		Gilbert Rose	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-		
Jno Richmond	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		John Clarke	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Conrad Hess	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-		Jona Mattby	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-		
Fredk Hess	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-		Lydia McHarra	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-		
Denis Hess	3	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-		David Delano	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-		
John Hess	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-		James Wells	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-		
Jacob Keller	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-		Reuben Smith	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Gordon Conant	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		Wm Smith	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-		
Asahel North	4	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-		Henry B. Turner	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-		
Obadiah Hewlet	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		Samuel Pitts	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-		
John Magee	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-		John Pitts	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
John Magee Jr	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		Daniel Gould	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Elizabeth Redman	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-		Seth Knight	-	-	1	1	-	4	2	1	1	-	-	-		
Wm McIntire	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		David Robison	3	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Chester Hull	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		John Morley	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Peter Freel	3	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-		Philip Hodges	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-		
Ozor Phelps	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-		Isaac Earll	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-		
James Ransom	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-		Dank Savage	2	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-		
Jesse Wood	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-		Calvin Waterman	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-		
	54	12	23	35	5	52	11	23	20	7	1	-			35	19	29	29	17	49	24	24	9	13	-			

Record Index

Name: Enos Peck
Township: Camillus
County: Onondaga
State: New York
Free White Males Under 10: 1
Free White Males 16 to 25: 3
Free White Males 45 and Over: 1
Free White Females 10 to 15: 2

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=305923&db=1810usfedcenancestry&indiv=try

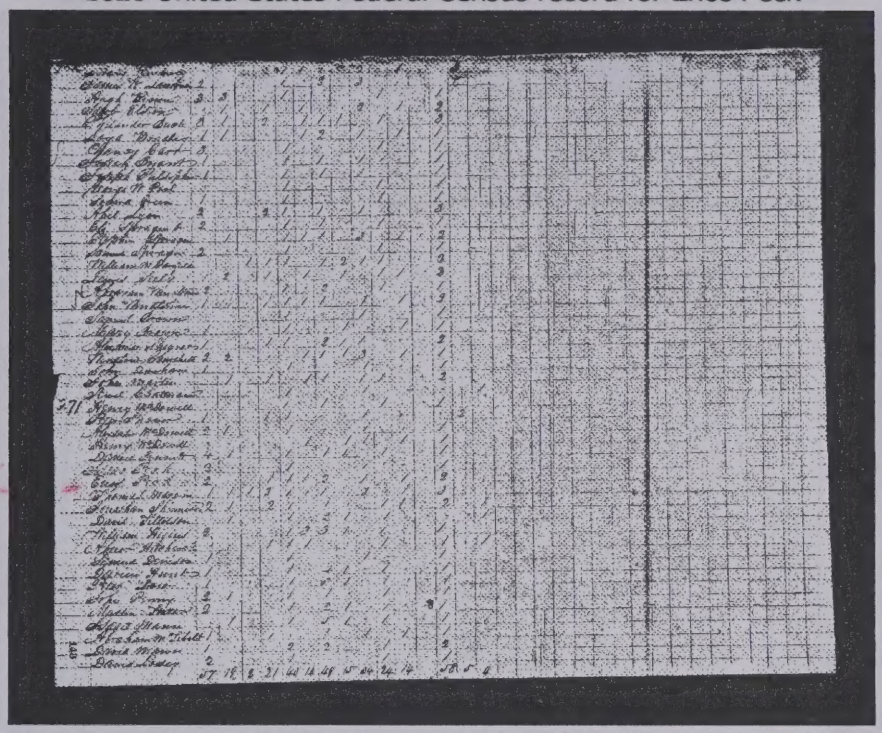
Source Citation: Year: *1810*; Census Place: *Camillus, Onondaga, New York*; Roll: *34*; Page: *79*; Family History Number: *0181388*; Image: *00047*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1810 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Free White Females 26 to 44: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 3
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 8

Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

1820 United States Federal Census record for Enos Peck



Isaac Peck
Enos Peck

Record Index

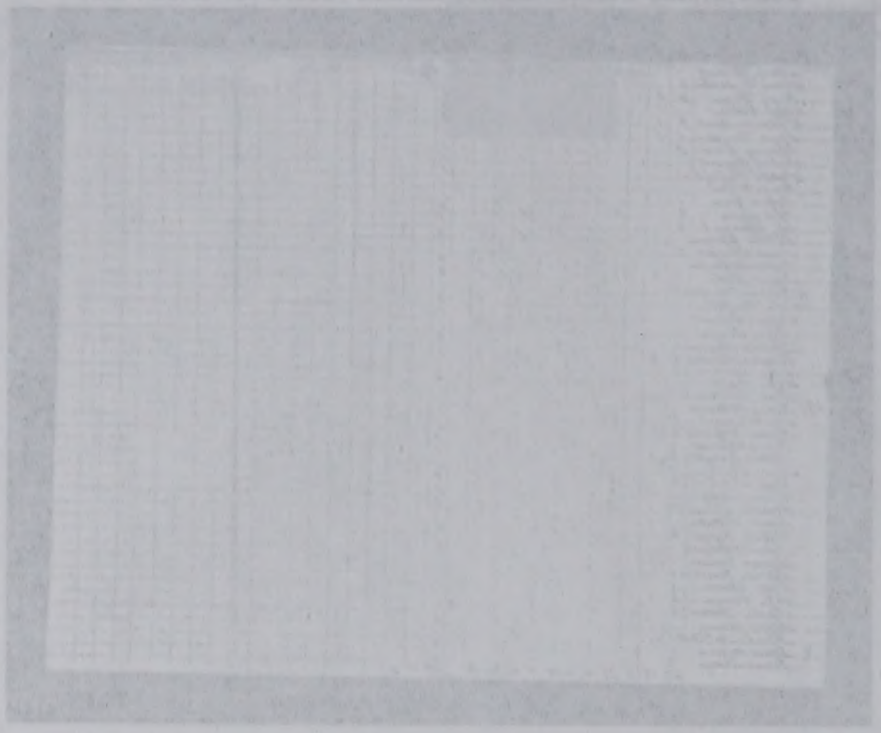
Name: Enos Peck
Township: Camillus
County: Onondaga
State: New York
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Males - Under 10: 2
Free White Males - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Males - 45 and over: 1
Free White Females - Under 10: 2
Free White Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Females - 45 and over: 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 2
Free White Persons - Under 16: 4
Free White Persons - Over 25: 3
Total Free White Persons: 9
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 9

Source Information

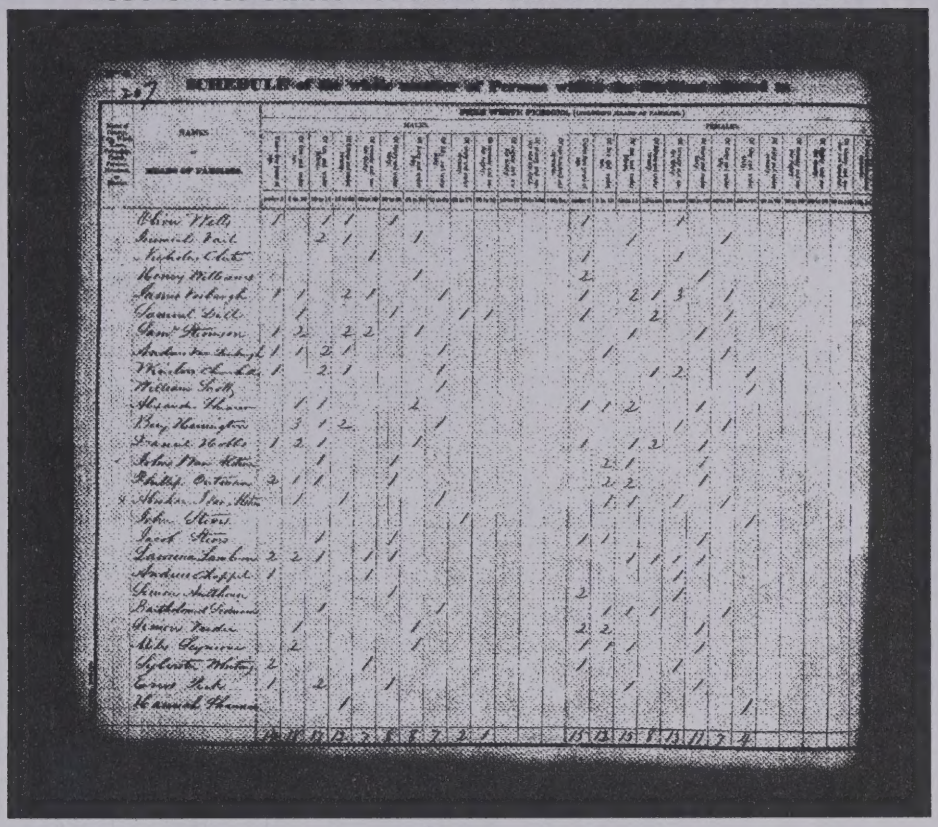
Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=511041&db=1820usfedcenancestry&indiv=try

Source Citation: 1820 U S Census: *Camillus, Onondaga, New York*, Page: *271*; NARA Roll: *M33_67*; Image: *284*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1820 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.



1830 United States Federal Census record for Enos Peck



Record Index

Name:	Enos Peck
Home in 1830:	Camillus, Onondaga, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14:	2
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39:	1
Free White Persons - Under 20:	4
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49:	2
Total Free White Persons:	6
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored):	6

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=12475&db=1830usfedcenancestry&indiv=try

Source Citation: 1830 U S Census: *Camillus, Onondaga, New York*, Page: *207*; NARA Roll: *M19-100*; Family History Film: *0017160*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1830 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) record for Enos Peck

Newtown Ct

	Vol.	Page
PECK (cont.),		
Elijah, s. [Nathaniel, Jr. & Mary], b. Sept. 3, 1761	1	32
Eliza, m. Anson **HUBBELL**, June 4, 1823, by Samuel C. Blackman, J. P.	3	7
Elizabeth, d. [Joseph & Abigal], b. Mar. 29, 1717	LR2	348
Elizabeth, w. Moses, d. Dec. 25, 1798	LR19	Index
Elizabeth, d. Dec. 25, 1798	1	23
Elizabeth, d. Sept. 8, 1825, ae 28	2	148
Elliot M., his s. [ ], d. Aug. 23, 1853, ae 2	4	15
Elnathan, s. [John & Bethiah], b. Sept. 30, O. S., 175[ ]	1	75
Elnathan, s. [Jabez & Abi], b. Oct. 19, 1767	1	62
Elnathan, s. John, d. Dec. [ ], 1767	1	88
Elinathan, his w. [ ], d. Sept. 21, 1831, ae 64	2	140
Elinathan, d. Jan. 22, 1837, ae 74	2	127
Emily, d. Jan. 23, 1825, ae 15	2	147
Enoch, s. [Ephraim & Sarah], b. July 19, 1743	1	11
Enoch, d. Aug. 7, 1814	2	159
Enos, s. [Moses & Elizabeth], b. July 27, 1752	1	21
Enos, d. Apr. 25, 1826, ae 74	2	145
Enos, his wid. [ ], d. Oct. 17, 1855, ae 98	4	19
Ephraim, m. Sarah **FORDE**, b. of Milford, Nov. 7, 1716, by Joseph Treat, J. P.	LR2	351
Ephraim, s. [Ephraim & Sarah], b. May 21, 1721	LR2	351
Ephraim, d. July 21, 1801	1	11
Ephraim, d. July 21, 1801	2	171
Ephraim, m. Sarah **PORTER**, [ ], by Justice Sherman	1	11
Esther, [d. Moses & Elizabeth], b. Oct. 26, 1766	1	23
Esther, m. Rufus **SUMMERS**, Dec. 22, 1822, by Noah Smith	3	4
Eunes, d. [Ebenezer & Sarah], b. Dec. 1, 1761	1	9
Ezekiel, s. [Zalmon & Zilpha], b. Mar. 8, 1786	1	53
Ezekiel, his w. [ ], d. Nov. 10, 1815	2	158
Ezekiel, d. May 30, 1869, ae 84	4	42
Ezra, s. [Nathaniel, Jr. & Mary], b. Apr. 20, 1770	1	32
Ezra, d. Nov. 16, 1804	2	169
Fairman, of Newtown, m. Julia Ann **TOMLINSON**, of Woodbury, June 28, 1835, by Jacob Beers, J. P.	3	73
Fanny, of Newtown, m. Noah B. **SMITH**, of Plymouth, Mar. 13, 1833, by Rev. Daniel Burhans	3	61
George, s. [Gideon & Abiah], b. Dec. 2,1752	1	69
George C., m. Ann R. **TOMLINSON**, of Newtown, Mar. 4, 1838, by Rev. N. M. Urmston	3	90
Gideon, s. [Ephraim & Sarah], b. July 2, 1725	LR2	351
Gideon, m. Abiah **SMITH**, Jan. 28, 1752	1	69
Gideon, d. Mar. 1, 1825, ae 53	2	147
Grace, d. [Joseph & Rebeckah], b. Nov. 28, 1738	1	75
Grace, [d. John & Emily], b. Feb. 8, 1770	2	20
Grace, d. June [ ], 1771	2	20
Grace, [d. John & Emily], b. Apr. 14, 1775	2	20

Not mine but born same yr ?

1790 census Enos Peck Newtown Fairfield Ct while my Enos Peck was in New Haven Addison Co VT 1790

Record Index

Name: Enos Peck
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 27 Jul 1752
Birth Location: Newtown
Parent Name: Moses
Parent Name: Elizabeth

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=552738&db=CTvitalsBarbour&indiv=try

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection)* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: White, Lorraine Cook, ed. *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Vol. 1-55.* Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.

FILM 0003054 CT. NEW FAIRFIELD CHURCH RECORDS
TOWN OF NEW FAIRFIELD, FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CT.

RECORD OF MARRAIGES: NEWFAIRFEILD

Ephraim Hubbell
Justice Peace
October 12, 1746

1746 Oct 12	Joseph Eastman	Phebe Henrise	1
20	Joseph Congar	Hannah Pepper	2
1747 July 23	Joshua Cosens	Susannah Ellit	3
Oct 23	George Derle	Abiah Ginks	4
1748 Feb 28	William Browning	Patience Mosher of ye Oblong	5
Apr 4	Daniel Mosher	Ann Juwit	6
30	Samuel Arnold	Dorothy Comstalk	7
May 2	Nathan Nobles-New Milford	Mary Gray	8
Nov 7	Benjamin Wells	Sarah Atwood	9
" "	Ebenezer Seley	Elinor Barnes	10
1749 Jan 5	Samuel Cary	Susannah Page	11
Oct 12	John Maps	Lediah Cossons	12
1750 Jan 17	John Bennit	Abigil Holister	13
1751 Mar 11	Ebenezer Wright 2nd	Mercy Leach	14
June 27	Job Lake	Desire Ginnins	15
Dec 5	Abraham Heneris	Elizabeth Wonzer	16
1752 Oct 11	William Mansfield	Bety Jenks	17
24	Ebenezer Seleye	Hanah Hungerford	18
Nov 23 5?	Amos Leach	Deborah Wonzer	19
1753 Apr 11	Gideon Prindle of New Milford	Lettis Towner	20
June 13	Joseph Voughan	Rebekah Towner	21
1754 Oct 31	Enoch Stilson-New Milford	Freelove Stilson of New Town.	22

parents Ebenezer Hd above Rachel Prock

MARRIAGES NEW Fairfield
Fairfield Co Ct

1765 Nov 7	David Stevens	----- Barnum	45
Dec 11	Shadrach Hubbell	Hanah Moger	46
1766 Jan 22	Simeon Leach	Elizabeth Prindle	48
Jan 28	Abell Hollister	Abigail Chambers of New Town	49
June 11	Jonathan Hollister	Mehitable Wording	50
Aug 31	Amos Hoigg	Lydia Hoigg	51
Sept 11	Ebenezer Stevens	Silence Barnum	52
1767 Nov 8	John Prindle	Widow Leach	53
1768 June 7	Joseph Morgain	Mary Page	54
1769 Apr 11	John Sturdevant	Joanna Conger	55
Sept 3	William Thorp	Martha Hoigg	56
1770 Nov 11	Edward Ritchards	Lidea Page	57
1771 Nov 13	Samuel Marsh of New Milford	Mirriam Leach	58
1772 Mar 2	John Marsh of New Milford	Abigail Wonzer	59
July 9	John Leach	Hanah Page	60
Dec 3	Amasa Hungerford	Elizabeth Seelye	61
1773 Jan 21	Timothy Barnum	Thankful Hollister	62
Jan 26	Reuben Craw of Ridgefield	Mary Towner	63
Apr 15	Abel Cozer	Mary Moger	64
1774 Oct 4	Eleazer Bennedict of Danbury	Ruth Hollister	65
Nov 24	Caleb Pitts	Esther Sturdevant	66
Dec 19	John Gould of Fairfield	Elizabeth Sturdevant	67
1775 Feb 2	Joel Conger	Anna Hollister	68
Feb 17	Enos Peck s/o Peter Peck	Anna Marsh d/o Elisha Jr direct ancestor	69

John S/o Elisha SR

1698			
Nov 7	David Stevens	---- Barnes	45
Dec 11	Abednego Hopkins	Hannah Moger	46
1699			
Jan 24	Simeon Leach	Elizabeth Prindle	48
Jan 30	Abell Hotlister	Abigail Chambers of New Town	49
Jan 31	Jonathan Hotlister	Hannah Warning	50
Aug 31	Amos Hotlister	Lydia Hotlister	51
Sept 11	Elnathan Stevens	Alfance Barnes	52
1707			
Nov 8	John Prindle	Ruth Leach	53
1708			
Jan 7	Joseph Morgan	Mary Page	54
1710			
Apr 21	John Stevens	Joanna Cooper	55
Sept 3	William Thorp	Martha Hotlister	56
1710			
Nov 11	Tomery Blackmanda	Lydia Page	57
1711			
Nov 13	Samuel Hanna of New Milford	Winifred Leach	58
1712			
Mar 8	John Hanna of New Milford	Abigail Morgan	59
May 9	John Leach	Sarah Page	60
Dec 3	Jonas Hotchkiss	Elizabeth Dowlya	61
1713			
Jan 21	Timothy Stanton	Thankful Hotlister	62
Jan 26	William Crow of Highfield	Mary Tanner	63
Apr 12	Abel Cooper	Mary Moger	64
1714			
Sept 4	Eleazer Tomlinson of Danbury	Ruth Hotlister	65
Nov 24	Caleb Pitts	Esther Stevenson	66
Dec 16	John Gould of Fairfield	Elizabeth Stevenson	67
1715			
Jan 2	Joel Cooper	Anna Hotlister	68
Jan 17	John Tuttle	Anna Hotchkiss	69

d to Elisha SR

1776 Jan 1	Ichabod Leach	Ruth Marsh of New Milford	70
July 3	Zephaniah Briggs	Patience Nuton	71
Oct 25	John Page of Williamstown	Rebekah Porter	72
1777 Mar 3	Jeremiah Hackston	Rhoda Akins both of Dutchess County.	73
May 27	Seth Burnham	Abigail Bass	74
Sept 14	Nathaniel Howland	----- Akin	75
Sept 27	George Higgins	Patience Mapes	76
1778 Feb 4	Jonathan Page	Johannah Northrup	77
Feb 26	Nathan Turrell (Terrill) of New Milford	Dorothy Phelps	78
Apr 9	Paul Wildman of Farmington	Phebe Eastman	79
Oct 29	Joams Gregory	Louis Prindle	80
Nov 1	William G. Hubbell	Abigail Hyat	81
Dec 22	James Read of Judea	Martha Smith	82
1779 Dec 9	Stephen Pepper, Jr.	Esther Wonzer	83
Dec 16	Barnard Carpenter	Mabell Grannis	84
Dec 26	Joseph Barlow	Esther Orsborn	85
1780 Mar 30	James Hazerd	Martha Gold	86
July 2	Nathaniel Fuller	Deborah Moger	87
Sept 11	Barnabas Wildman	Lowis Page	88
1781 Mar 7	Elijah Conger	Martha Leach	89
May 6	William Smith	Silence Pepper (widow)	90
-----	----- Woodward	Abilene Pepper	91
1781 Aug 11	Samuel Cook	Polly Wright	92
Oct 16	Capt. Joseph Giddings	Widow Elizabeth Kelley	93
Oct 30	----- Harvey	Widow Cone	94
Nov 1	Zadock Pratt	Hannah Pickett	95

1770			
Jan 1	Tamasod Leach	Ruth Marsh of New Milford	70
July 4	Ephraim Peters	Patience Bacon	71
Oct 25	John Page of Williamsburg	Hepsibah Porter	72
1777			
Mar 3	Jeremiah Masterson	Rhoda Akins Loch of Dutchess County.	73
May 27	Seth Burnham	Abigail Ross	74
Dec 14	Nathaniel Hoaland	----- Akin	75
Sept 27	Cassius Higgins	Patience Mapes	76
1778			
Feb 4	Jonathan Page	Johanneh Worthington	77
Feb 22	Nathan Turrell of New Milford	Dorothy Phelps	78
Apr 8	Paul Wickham of Fishkill	Phebe Hasgood	79
Dec 20	James Gregory	Lucia Prindle	80
Nov 1	William O. Mudgall	Abigail Myrk	81
Dec 20	James Head of Judea	Martha Smith	82
1779			
Dec 9	Gershom Tupper, Jr.	Esther Monroe	83
Dec 12	Bernard Carpenter	Sarah Granata	84
Dec 20	Joseph Beaton	Esther Graham	85
1780			
Mar 20	James Hazard	Martha Reid	86
July 2	Nathaniel Tuttle	Deborah Boyer	87
Sept 11	Barnabas Wickham	Lydia Page	88
1781			
Mar 7	Elijah Conger	Martha Lance	89
May 6	William Smith	Silence Pepper (widow)	90
-----	----- Woodward	Abiline Pepper	91
1781			
Aug 12	Samuel Cook	Polly Wright	92
Oct 16	Capt. Joseph Chubbuck	Widow Elizabeth Kelley	93
Oct 30	----- Harvey	Widow Cone	94
Nov 1	Tadeus Frost	Hannah Pickett	95

1782			
Mar 19	Abel Lamphear	Hannah Knap	96
1783			
Feb 6	Jabiz Elwell	Dorcas Barnam	97
July	Justice -----	Hannah Row	98
Sept 28	Rosill Lamphear	Elizabeth Lamphear	99
Sept 28	William Gold	Widow Fitts	100
(Torn)	----- Morison	Hannah ----- of Newbury	101
Dec 25	Amos Hubbell	Lucy Holms.	102
Dec 25	John Orsborn	Betsey Hollister	103
1784			
Feb 19	Pownell Deming	Abigail Hubbell	104
Apr 12	Alex Stuart Esq.	Widow Zurviah Wright	105
Jan 11	Reuben Craw	Rua Day	106
Aug 12	Seth Gorham	Mille Lunk	107
Nov 18	Seth Pepper	Azubah Leach	108
Dec 28	John Duryee	Hanah Conger	109
1785			
Apr 14	Amos Northrop	Zurviah Hungerford	110
Apr 15	John Hendrik	Ann Barnum	111
Apr 20	John Leach, Jr.	Uranah Hall	112
Apr 20	Griswold Hunt	Ethil Barns of New Milford	113
	Henery Hatch	Amanda Hubbell	114
Sept 28	Eliakim Andrus	Aniss Nickerson	115
Oct 10	Stephen Benitt	Elizabeth Leach	116
1786			
Jan 8	Alfred Brunson of New Milford	Hanah Ackley	117
Jan 19	----- Elliott of Lover	Levinoy Stewart	118
Feb 28	Samuel Godfree of Fairfield	Clarice Fairchild	119
Mar 13	Jacob Odle	Rebekah Erll	120
May 1	James Quimbe	Hannah Burduff	121
May 25	Saml Underhill of Dorset	Annis Barns	122

Apr 30	Abel Lamphear	Hannah Knap	93
1763			
Feb 8	Lydia Elwell	Teresa Barnes	97
Jan	Justice -----	Hannah How	98
Sep 20	Ronald Lamphear	Elizabeth Lamphear	99
Oct 23	William Dodd	Widow Pitts	100
(Oct)	----- Morrison	Rachel ----- of Newbury	101
Dec 25	Amos Burbank	Lucy Noyes	102
Dec 25	John Greelyre	Mercy Mollikes	103
1764			
Feb 12	Cornell Daniel	Abigail Burbank	104
Apr 12	Alex. Stuart Esq.	Widow Dorothy Wright	105
Jan 11	Reuben Crane	Mary Day	106
Aug 12	Seth Gorham	Hilla Lunk	107
Nov 12	Seth Tapper	Abigail Larson	108
Dec 30	John Lurgen	Hannah Cooper	109
1765			
Apr 11	Amos Lovejoy	Dorcas Dingerfield	110
Apr 10	John Leadale	Ann Barnum	111
Apr 30	John Lamey, Jr.	Sarah Hall	112
Apr 30	Benjamin Hunt	Lydia Burns of New Milford	113
	Henry Welch	Amanda Rudwell	114
Sep 26	Elizabe Andrus	Anna Blakeman	115
Oct 10	Stephen Beebe	Elizabeth Lamson	116
1766			
Jan 6	Alfred Brunson of New Milford	Susan Bailey	117
Jan 16	----- Elliott of Dover	Levinny Stewart	118
Feb 20	Samuel Godfrey of Fairfield	Clarissa Fairchild	119
Mar 12	Jacob Ogle	Hannah Hall	120
May 1	James Quimby	Eunice Curtiss	121
May 22	Saml Underhill of Dover	Anna Burns	122

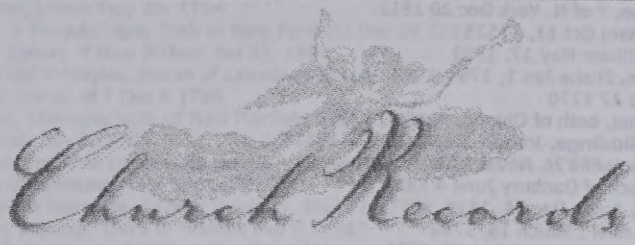
1786 June 21	Charles Barns	Mercy Leach	123
June 22	John Benedict of Danbury	Rhumah Phelps	124
June 29	William French	Lucie Hatch	125
Oct 30	John Worner	Abigail Stevens, both of New Milford.	126
Nov 12	Asa Brunson of New Milford	Elizabeth Hatch	127
Nov 13	Abraham Seeman of Dover	Lucinda Gidgions	128
Nov 22	Nathan Lommis of Washington	Anna Moger	129
1787 Feb	Seth Scovel	Abiah Conger	130
Mar 25	Elihu Stewart	Eunice Wright	131
Apr 12	Amos Leach	Helind Pepper	132
Apr 19	Ephraim Conger	Experience Eastman	133
June 27	Russel Wing of Quaker Hill	Nancy Field	134
July 1	Job Hurlburt	Margit Hungerford	135
1788 Jan 10	Hubbard Barlow of Fredericksburg.	Polly Hubbell	136
Feb 10	Henery Stevens	Experience Hatch	137
Feb 17	Isacc Northrup (Half bro Danl Marsh Pat s/o Martha (Waters) (Marsh) + Husb abr Northrup)	Urana Hubbell	138
Feb	Gabril Sherwood	Johanah Sunderlin	139
Apr 13	Hial Lum of New Milford	Mercy Prindle	140
1790 Feb 18	William Bostwick	Mary Barns	141
Nov 7	Daniel Leach	Lois Lacey	142
Nov 7	Gideon Draper	Derous Hollister	143
Nov 22	Abraham Talman	Olive Dugliss of Fishkill	144
1791 Jan 25	Ebenezer Hollister	Phebe Pepper	145

1785			
Dec 24	Charles Carroll	Mercy Lamb	123
Dec 22	John Benedict of Newbury	Hannah Phelps	124
Dec 29	William Fennel	Lucie Ames	125
Oct 30	John Warner	Abigail Stevens, born of New Milford.	126
Nov 12	Ann Brunson of New Milford	Elizabeth Upton	127
Nov 13	Abraham Spencer of Dover	Lydia Crofutsa	128
Nov 22	Nathan Lewis of Washington	Anna Wright	129
1787			
Feb	Zach Coovel	Abiah Cooper	130
Mar 24	Elias Stewart	Eunice Wright	131
Mar 12	Amos Lamb	Betsy Pepper	132
Jan 13	Nathan Cooper	Esperance Seaton	133
Jan 27	Russel King of Goshen Hill	Nancy Clark	134
Oct 1	Jos Morlunus	Martin Montgomery	135
1788			
Jan 10	Andrew Barton of Fredericksburg.	Polly Bunnell	136
Jan 20	Henry Seavern	Esperance Hatch	137
Jan 17	Isaac Gerrish	Irene Mabourl	138
Feb	Gabril Sherwood	Jemima Immerslin	139
Mar 13	Hiel Lum of New Milford	Nancy Patrick	140
1790			
Feb 10	William Roseblok	Mary Bates	141
Nov 7	Daniel Leach	Lois Lacey	142
Nov 7	Gideon Drake	Lenora Hollister	143
Nov 22	Abraham Tyler	Olive Langline of Franklin.	144
1791			
Jan 25	Benanar Hollister	Phebe Tanner	145

1755 Sept 23	David Wellow	Hepsibah Hubbell	23
1753 Oct	Robert Nicols	Ann Hurd	24
1755 Nov 27	Nehemia Bordsle	Sarah Bardsle	25
1756 July 13	David Barnum	Ame Towner	26
Feb 5	Jeams Pardee	Anna Wheler	27
Dec 9	Samuel Gregory	Abigail Hall	28
1757 Jan 4	Silas Hill	Sarah Leach	29
Mar 16	Benjamin Barss	Abigail Burrit	30
May 3	Hezikiah Odle of Stratfield	Rebekah Bardsle	31
Aug 25	Thos Northrup	Joanna Leach	32
1758 Feb 7	Thos Knap of Norfolk	Lowis Bass	33
1759 Apr 28	Henery Burhance	Zurviah Hall	34
1760 Jan 17	Ephraim Quimby of ye Patent	Elizabeth Pepper	35
Apr 2	John Leach	Martha Wonzer	36
1761 May 14	John Main of Stonington	Hanah Prindle	37
1762 Feb 8	Ephraim Leach	Dorothy Benit	38
Feb 10	Peter Eastman	Easther Laine	39
Mar 11	Nathan Barnum	Lois Wheler	40
Nov 9	Nathaniel Hays	Lydia Mapes	41
1763 Jan 19	David Prindle	Jemima Leach	42
Feb 22	John Smith	Zuruiah Page	43
Apr.25	Gaious Smith	Keziah Gage	44
1765 Oct 30 ?	Enoch Peck	Mary Graves	45

1764 missing
+ must
1765?

1750			
Dec 23	David Nelles	Angelica Dunbar	23
1751			
Oct	Robert Nicols	Ann Ford	24
1753			
Nov 27	Nehemia Dewdale	Sarah Parkis	25
1756			
July 13	David Darrow	Ann Tanner	26
Feb 3	Jotham Parkis	Anna Wheler	27
Dec 9	Daniel Gregory	Abigail Hall	28
1757			
Jan 4	Silas Hill	Sarah Leach	29
Mar 13	Benjamin Barns	Abigail Burrit	30
May 3	Nathaniel Cole of Stratfield	Prudent Barsely	31
Aug 25	Thos Bateman	Joanna Leach	32
1758			
Feb 9	Thos Shay of Norfolk	Lowly Pike	33
1760			
Apr 20	Henry Dunbaugh	Jurelah Hall	34
1760			
Jan 17	Ephraim Wheley of Ye Patent	Elizabeth Pepper	35
Nov 2	John Leach	Bersha Munger	36
1761			
May 14	John Main of Bloomington	Hanah Prindle	37
1762			
Feb 8	Ephraim Leach	Dorothy Davis	38
Feb 10	Peter Eastman	Heather Lathe	39
Mar 11	Nathan Darrow	Lois Fraser	40
Nov 9	Nathaniel Dave	Lydia Moore	41
1763			
Jan 10	David Prindle	Jerusa Leach	42
Feb 22	John Smith	Susanah Pease	43
Apr 25	Daniel Smith	Keziah Cole	44
1766			
Oct 22	Enoch Peck	Mary Darrow	45



FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT • USGENWEB PROJECT

1 Feb 1999] Recently, **Barbara Andersen** sent me a note offering information she had received and organized from records of the New Fairfield, Connecticut Congregational Church. Barbara stated in her E-mail, " I have, on my computer, records from the New Fairfield Congregational church. They are general church records, naming many people that were doing things in the church: marriages, births, baptisms and deaths. They are not complete as the person that sent them to me said her aunt had copied only what related to their families, plus there were many pages missing from the church records. Even with all that, I have about a hundred pages of information, I have alphabetized all of it by activity. The dates covered are 1700s to late 1800's. I would be willing to accept E-mail queries if there is some place to put the information." Following that initial offer, Barbara sent me the following attached to the file:

"Please note: The spellings are copied as typed. Many appear to be incorrect in the earlier years, while later year's spellings seemed to be more correct. You will also find some surnames together although the spellings differ slightly. This is because the spellings seemed to change often. (Example: Beardslee & Beardsley)

Records are in alphabetical order (by man's name first, whether it's a, birth, death etc.). Marriages are in two lists (grooms & brides) to make finding them easier.

These records are not complete. The pages given to me were only pages that had the names on them that were being researched, plus there were pages missing from the original documents. These records were copied directly from the church records and are believed not have ever been published."
--**Barbara Andersen** (ldbjand@aol.com)

The History of the New Fairfield Congregational Church

Organized: 9 Nov 1742
First Pastor: Benajah CASE (Given two hundred acres of land by the town's proprietors in return for his services.) Rev. CASE is believed to have served until about 1755 or thereabouts. Following Rev. CASE, the following pastors served the church: Rev. James Taylor, 1758-1764; Rev. Joseph PECK, 1769-1775; Rev. Medad ROGERS, 1786-1822 (he died in 1824, aged seventy-four); Abram O. STANSBURY, 1823-1826; Daniel CROCKER, 1827 (died 1830); George COAN, 1833-35; Benajah Y. MORSE, 1835-1838; David C. PERRY, 1838-1844; Henry H. MORGAN, 1844-1849; Lewis PENNELL, 1859-1861(supply); William S. CLARK; 1861-1863; Daniel D. FROST, 1863-1965; Stephen A. LOPER, 1865-1867; Charles B. DYE, 1868-1871; Erastus B. CLAGGETT, 1871-1877; ____ LUM, 1880.
Enoch KNAPP was the Deacon.
[ref: Hurd, D. Hamilton. *History of* Fairfield County, Connecticut, with Biographical Sketches of its Prominant Men and *Pioneers.* Philadelphia: J.W. Lewis & Co., 1881. p. 454.]

New Fairfield Congregational Church Marriages: Brides

Marriages of New Fairfield Connecticut from Congregational Church Records and *Ephraim Hubbell, Justice of the Peace. The records date from the mid-1700 to 1800's. This is the Brides list. Note: all grooms are listed last name first in this listing.

Brides

????-----, Hannah of Newbury & **Morison,** ?, ----- 1783*
Abbot, Katy & **Beardsley**, Josiah Jr. , April 6, 1803
Ackley, Hannah & **Brumson**, Alfred of New Milford Jan 8, 1786*
Akin, ?----- & **Howland**, Nathaniel. Both of Oblong Sept 14, 1777*
Akins, Rhoda & **Hackston**, Jeremiah both of Dutchess County March 3, 1777*
Atwood, Sarah & **Wells**, Banjam Nov 7, 1748*
Ball, Abigail & **Brush**, Zaccheus, Capt., Nov 10, 1791
Ball, Elizabeth & **Morgan**, Joseph Jr., July 15, 1806
Ball, Hannah B. & **---istcoat** Dec 30, 1810
Ball, Lydia Ann m. **Kinner,** Hanford of Weston. Feb 13 1816
Ball, Sarah & **Hall,** Elisha. Oct 25, 1798
Barber, Griswould of Lanesborough & **Stevens,** Hezekiah of Brookfield m. Oct 25, 1796
Bardsle, Rebek of New Fairfield & **Odle,** Hezekiah of Stratfield May 3, 1757*
Bardsle, Sarah & **Berdsle,** Nehemia Nov 27, 1755*
Barns, Annie & **Underhill,** Sam'll of Dosset May 25, 1786*
Barns, Elinor & **Seley,** Ebenezer Nov 7, 1748*
Barnum, ----- of New Fairfield & **Stevens,** David Nov 7, 1765*
Barnum, Adah of Southeast & **Gage,** Jeremiah Jan 1, 1803
Barnum, Ame & **Hendrick**, John April 15, 1785*
Barnum, Betsey & **Rogers,** Amzi Sept 22 ,1814

Hunt, Griswold & **Burns,** Ethil of New Milford April 20, 1785*
Hurd, Anne & **Nicols,** Robert Oct 1753*
Hurlbut, Prudence & **Bass,** Joseph 1758 Oct. 16th
Hyat, Abigail & **Hubbell,** William Nov 1, 1778*
Jackson, Charlotte & **Crague,** ? of N. York Dec 20 1812
Jenk, Bety & **Maxfield,** William Oct 11, 1752*
Jennings, Sarah & **Grey,** William May 17, 1793
June, Hannah & **Morehouse,** Elisha Jan 1, 1764
June, Mary & **Bolt,** John Feb 27 1770
Juwitt, Ann & **Mosher,** Daniel, both of Oblong, April 4, 1748*
Kelley, widow Elizabeth & **Giddings,** Joseph, Capt. Oct 16, 1781*
Kellogg, Mary & **Bearss,** Benjamin Jr. Nov 9 1791
Kellogg, Polly & **Peck,** Zadock of Danbury June 4 1812
Kellogg, Rachel & **Stevens,** Amos Dec 24, 1814
Knap, Hannah & **Lampher,** Abel , March 18, 1782*
Knapp, ? of Danbury & **Barnum,** Noah & Dec 17, 1798
Knapp, Cloe & **Maxfield,** Joseph both of Danbury Feb 18 1790
Knapp, Sally Julia of New Fairfield & **Warner,** ? of New Milford March 25 1818
Koger, Hannah of New Fairfield & **Hubbell,** Shadrach Dec 11, 1765*
Lacey, Ruth & **Raymont,** Isaac May 9 1771
Laine, Esther & **Eastman,** Peter, Feb 10, 1762*
Lake, Noury & **Bateson,** Zecheriah of Reading Feb 11, 1763
Lamphear, Elizabeth & **Lamphear,** Rosill Sept 18, 1783*
Leach, Azuba & **Pepper,** Seth Nov 18, 1784*
Leach, Elizabeth of New Fairfield & **Benitt,** Stephen Oct 10, 1785*
Leach, Jemima of New Fairfield & **Prindle,** David Jan 19, 1763*
Leach, Joanna & **Northrop,** Tho's both of New Fairfield, Aug 25, 1757*
Leach, Martha & **Conger,** Elijah, March 7 1781*
Leach, Mercy & **Barns,** Charles June 21, 1786*
Leach, Mercy & **Wright,** Ebenezer Mar 11, 1751*
Leach, Merriam & **Marsh,** Samuel, of New Milford Nov 13, 1771*
Leach, Sarah & **Hill,** Silas Jan 4, 1757*
Leach, Widow & **Prindle,** John Nov 8, 1767*
Lessey, Widow Anna & **Nash,** Eliakim June 22 1794
Lessy, Derana & **Stevens,** Amos of Brookfield April 14, 1803
Lessy, Tirzah & **Wakeman,** William Apr 12 1803
Lewis, Nancy of Southeast & **Crosby,** ? Dec 1802
Linsley, Hannah of Danbury & **Comstock,** ? of Schenectady 1803
Linsley, Mary of King St ? & **Wilks,** ? of Susquehanna (1799-1801)
M., Betsey & **Sharewood,** Lyman 1807
Mapes, Lydia & **Hays,** Nathaniel Nov 9, 1762*
Marsh, Anna of New Fairfield & **Peck,** Enos Feb 17, 1775*
Marsh, Ruth of New Milford & **Leach,** Icabod of New Fairfield Jan 1 1776*
Mead, Rebeccah & **Barnum,** Ebenezer June 1 1817
Merwin, Lucy & **Knapp,** John jr. of Danbury Oct 12 1796
Mission, Owyhee to **? ???** of Brookfield Sept 26 1819
Moger, Anna of New Fairfield & **Lommis,** Nath'll of Washington Nov 22*
Moger, Deborah & **Fuller,** Nathaniel July 22, 1780*
Moger, Mary & **Cozer,** Abel both of New Fairfield April 15, 1773*
Mosher, Patience of ye Oblong & **Browning,** William Feb 28, 1748*
Napes, Patience of New Fairfield & **Higgins,** George Sept 27, 1777*
Nash, Anna Widow & **Beardsley,** Nehemiah, Col. Aug 22 1805
Nash, Betsey & **Barnum,** Ebenezer Jan 28 1795
Nash, Ellis & **Barnum,** Samuel Towner Dec 15, 1791
Nickerson, Aniss & **Andrus,** Eliakim Sept 28 1785*
Northrop, Hannah of Ridgebury & Wilks, ? of Danbury July 1813
Northrop, Johannah & **Page,** Jonathan Feb 4 1778*
Nuton, Patience & **Briggs,** Zephen'h both of New Fairfield, July 3, 1776*
Orsborn, Esther & **Barlow,** Joseph , Dec 26, 1779*
Orton, Widow Susanna & **Barber,** Benjamin both of Danbury May 21, 1791
Osborn, Esther & **Beardsley,** Levi Nov ? (1799-1801)
Osborn, Griswold & **Wheeler,** Eli of Catskill March 19, 1795
Osborn, Katharine & **Ackley,** Samuel Oct 23 1795
Osborn, Mary & **Benedict,** ? of Danbury Dec 1813
Osborn, Mary & **Peck,** Benjamin May 16, 1819
Osborn, Sarah & **Trowbridge,** Abraham Feb 15, 1795
Pa, Anah & **Wildman,** Joel 1807
Page, Hannah & **Leach,** John July 9, 1772*
Page, Lidea & **Ritchards,** Edward Nov 1, 1770*
Page, Lowis & **Wileman,** Barnibas Sept 11, 1780*
Page, Mary & **Morgan,** Joseph June 7 1768*
Page, Susannah & **Cary,** Samuel Jan 5, 1749*
Page, Zurviah & **Smith,** John both of New Fairfield Feb 22, 1763*
Pardee, Anne & **Hoyt,** Daniel of Danbury March 31 1790
Pardee, Ellen & **Hoyt,** Noah of Danbury Nov 1 1796
Pardee, Martha & **Barnum,** Jasper, of Danbury Oct 29 1788
Pardee, Mary & **Hendrick,** Samuel Jr. Oct 2 1788
Pardee, Mercy & **Barnum,** Zadoc Mar 28th 1763
Peck, Hanna & **Hoit,** Ezra both of Danbury Jan 27 1774
Peck, Mary of Danbury & **Tweedy,** John of Duches Co. Nov 7, 1771
Peck, Margaret of Kent & **Beardsley,** James Nov 30 1792

Bridge

Barnum, Betsey of Brookfield & **Seymour,** ? of Ridgefield June 1812
Barnum, Diantha & **Hubbel,** Gideon Jan 27, 1799
Barnum, Dorcas & **Elwell,** Jabiz Feb 6, 1783*
Barnum, Ellen & **Pardee,** Stephen Mar 10, 1762
Barnum, Jemima & **Wheeler,** Limon May 20, 1794
Barnum, Mabel of Danbury & **Trowbridge,** Seth of New Fairfield Dec 29 1791
Barnum, Martha & **Haden,** Daniel of New Milford Jan 25, 1804
Barnum, Mary of New Fairfield & **Hayes,** Josiah of Lainsburg Nov 19 1772
Barnum, Sarah & **Stevens,** Daniel of ? Dec 6 1796
Barnum, Silence & **Stevens,** Ebenezer both of New Fairfield Sept 11 1766*
Barret, Mary & Settle, Thomas Jan 20 1788
Barrit, Abigail & **Barss,** Benjamin , at ye Meeting House in Ye South Society, Mar 16, 1757*
Bartram, Phebe of Reading & **Barnum,** Abel April 1792
Bass, Abigail of New Fairfield & **Barnum,** Seth of Danbury, May 27 1777*
Bass, Lowis of New Fairfield & **Knap,** Tho's of Norfolk Feb 7 1758*
Beardslee, Anna & **Bunnell,** Solomon of Philippi Nov 8th 1761
Beardsley, Adah & **Penfield,** Lewis Jan 22, 1789
Beardsley, Anna (widow of Col. Beardsley) & **Keeler,** Nehemiah of Ridgefield Jan 22 ,1812
Beardsley, Annis & **Beardsley,** Phinehas Jr. 1799/1801
Beardsley, Charlotte & **Beardsley,** Gaylor Feb 2 1794
Beardsley, Elizabeth of New Fairfield & **Cotgreave,** John of N. York State Oct 3 1788
Beardslee, Eunice & **Comstock,** Stephen of Norfolk Mar 23 1762
Beardsley, Hannah & **Penfield,** Thaddeus Jan 30 1791
Beardsley, Rebecca & **Elliot,** William of Bedford NY Apr 4 1790
Beardsley, Ruth & **Hoytand,** Stephen Jan 1 1788
Beardsley, Salina & **Northrop,** David Feb 16, 1794
Beardsley, Sally & **Beardsley,** Paul Feb 24 1791
Bearss, Abigail & **Ball,** Oliver May 3 1798
Bearss, Abigail & **Ball,** Allen C March 3 1807
Bearss, Betty & **Brush,** Ezra May 5 1803
Bearss, Hannah & **Ball,** Dan Apr 24 1803
Bearss, Huldah & **Brush,** Cornell April 30 1803
Bearss, Jemima & **Beardsley,** John Odel April 10 1806
Bearss, Laura & **Coon,** ? of Danbury April 13, 1803
Bearss, Lois of N. Fairfield & **Lewis,** Ebenezer of Hubberton Dec 29 1791
Bearse, Mary & **Beardslee,** Gideon Apr 28th 1762
Bearss, Mary & **White,** Joseph May 21 1798
Bearss, Prudence & **Picket,** Thomas of Danbury Sept 7 1797
Benedict, Patience of Danbury & **St. John,** ? July 13, 1801
Benedict, Phebe & **Morehouse,** Adonijah March 23 1794
Benedict, Susanna of Danbury & **Trowbridge,** Reuben Nov 1802
Benedict, Rinda & **Hubbel,** ? , both of Brookfield Jan 1 1812
Benit, Dorothy & **Leach,** Ephraim both of New Fairfield Feb 8 1762*
Bostwick, Sally of Brookfield & **Meeker,** William Apr 1803
Bradley, Anna & **Barnum,** Thaddeus Nov 1 1798
Bradshaw, Dorcas & **Phillips,** John C. of Danbury Feb 7 1803
Branum, Laura & **Lawrence,** ? 1814
Brush, Anne & **Knapp,** Isaac May 13 1798
Brush, Anne of N. Fairfield & **Royce,** Adonijah of Lainsburg Aug 20, 1770
Brush, Dorcas & **Nash,** James Nov 24, 1791
Brush, Esther & **Chapman,** James March 31 1809
Brush, Hannah & **Smith,** Ezra of Stamford Apr 19 1803
Brush, Lucy & **Lacey,** Isaac Sept. 16. 1759
Brush, Mabel & **Hall,** Lewis Feb 15, 1764
Brush, Martha & **Smith,** Cornwell Feb 13 1775
Brush, Mindwell & **Smith,** Daniel Nov 24 1773
Bulkley, Priscilla &----**hols** of New Milford Sept 21 1811
Burchard, Elizabeth of Danbury & **Osborn,** Ebenezer Dec 29 1812
Burduff, Hannah & **Quimbe,** James May 1 1786*
Chambers, Abigail of New Town & **Hollister,** Abel, of New Fairfield Jan 28, 1765*
Cleavland, Polly & **Morgan,** Drew Feb 9 1803
Comstock, Dorothy & **Arnold,** Sam'll Apr 30 1748*
Comstock, Martha & **Obedient** ? & Sept 2 1811
Cone, widow & **Harvey,** ? Oct 30, 1781*
Conger, Abiah of New Fairfield & **Scovel,** Seth Feb 1787*
Conger, Hannah & **Durgee,** John both of New Fairfield Dec 28, 1784*
Conger, Joanna & **Sturdevent,** John Apr 11, 1769*
Cossons, Lediah & **Maps,** John Oct 12 1749*
Cozier, Lydia & **Knap,** Aaron Feb 1 1759
Cozier, Polly & **Knapp,** Galeed & Sept 15 1793
Crane, Widow Martha & **Hendrick,** Samuel Dec 31 1789
Crosby, Marena & **Hopkins,** ? both of Southeast Jan 25 1816
Dawson, Lydia of New Fairfield & **Barnum,** John of Danbury Dec 24 1771
Day, Rua & Craw, Ruben Jan 11, 1784*
Dibble, Abigal of Danbury & **Kellogg,** ? June 19 1811
Disborough, Betsey & **Elwood,** Joseph of Newtown Jan 1807
Disborough, Betty & **Sherwood,** Montgomery April 14, 1803
Disbrow, Polly & **Platt,** James Oct 18, 1792
Dixon, Anne & **Chyle,** Joseph June 21 1798
Dixon, Rebeckah & **Grey,** Gabriel April 5 1798
Dunk, Mille & **Gorham,** Seth Aug 12, 1784*

Wheeler, Rebecca & **Fields,** Robert June 30 1791
Wheeler, Rhoda & **Osborn,** Eleazer of Harpersfield Dec 25, 1792
Wildman, Martha of Brookfield & **Benedict,** ? 1799
Wonzer, Abigail of New Fairfield & **Marsh,** John of New Milford March 2 1772v
Wonzer, Deborah & **Leach,** Amos both of New Fairfield. Nov 25, 1752*
Wonzer, Elizabeth & **Heneris,** Abraham Dec 5 1751*
Wonzer, Esther & **Pepper,** Stephen, Jr. Dec 9, 1779*
Wonzer, Martha & ***Leach,*** John both of New Fairfield Apr 2 1760*
Woodin, Rachel & **Beardsley,** Najah April 11 1796
Wording, Elizabeth & **Hollister,** Jonathon , June 11 1766*
Wright, Eunice of New Fairfield & **Steuart,** Elihu March 25, 1787*
Wright, Polly & **Palmer,** William 3rd of Franklin, NY Dec 1 1796
Wright, Polly & Wright, Sam'll Aug 1781*
Wright, widow Zurviah & **Stuart,** Alex'dr, Esq. April 12, 1784*
Young, Elizabeth of Philipi & **Scribner,** James Aug 18, 1791

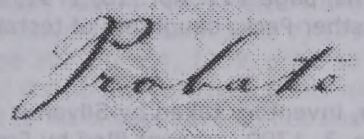
*From the records of Ephraim Hubbell, JP, North Society of New Fairfield, (now Sherman).

New Fairfield Congregational Church Marriages: Grooms

Marriages of New Fairfield Connecticut, from Congregational Church Records and *Ephraim Hubbell Justice of Peace.
Mid 1700 to the 1800's,

----**hols** of New Milford & Priscilla **Bulkley** Sept 21 1811
----**istcoat** & Hannah B. **Ball** Dec 30 1810
---**rons,** ? of Ripton & Mary **Gilbert** of Brookfield Oct 26, 1816
???? & Anne **Wheeler** Nov 24, 1803
???? & Betsey **Hall,** both of Southeast Sept 1808
???? & Charissa **Stevens** of Brookfield Jan 2 1810
???? & Charlotte **Sellick** of Southeast Dec 12 1809
???? & Lucretia **Carley** July 2 1808
???? of Bolton NY & Rachel **Starr** of Brookfield Oct 6 1811
???? of Brookfield to Owyhee **Mission** Sept 26 1819
???? of Stanford NY & Affia **Smith** of Brookfield Nov 10 1811
????? & Hannah Row July 1783*
???? of Danbury & Mehetable **Trowbridge** July 5 1803
Ackley, Samuel & Katharine **Osborn** Oct 23 1795
Adams, Ruben of Newtown and Naomi **Stevens** of N. Fairfield Dec 4 1771
Andrus, Eliakim & Aniss **Nickerson** Sept 28 1785*
Arnold, Sam'll & Dorothy **Comstock** Apr 30 1748*
Ball, Allen C & Abigail **Bearss** March 3 1807
Ball, Dan & Hannah **Bearss** Apr 24 1803
Ball, Oliver & Abigail **Bearss** May 3 1798
Ball, Wait & Rebecca **Gorham** Feb 14, 1792
Barber, Benjamin & Widow Susanna **Orton** both of Danbury May 21, 1791
Barlow, Dimon & Susanna **Sele** Dec 28, 1790
Barlow, Hubbard & Polly **Hubbell** of New Fairfield Jan 10, 1788*
Barlow, Joseph & Esther **Orsborn,** Dec 26, 1779*
Barns, Charles & Mercy **Leach** June 21, 1786*
Barnum, Abel & Phebe **Bartram** of Reading April 1792
Barnum, David & Anna **Towner** both of New Fairfield July 13, 1756*
Barnum, Ebenezer & Rebeccah **Mead** June 1 1817
Barnum, Ebenezer & Betsey **Nash,** Jan 28 1795
Barnum, Jasper, of Danbury and Martha **Pardee** Oct 29 1788
Barnum, John of Danbury and Lydia **Dawson** of New Fairfield Dec 24 1771
Barnum, Nathan & Lois **Wheeler** both of New Fairfield, Mar 11, 1762*
Barnum, Noah & ? **Knapp** of Danbury Dec 17, 1798
Barnum, Samuel Towner & Ellis **Nash** Dec 15, 1791
Barnum, Seelye of Bethel & Louisa **Rogers** Dec 1 1814
Barnum, Seth of Danbury & Abigail **Bass** of New Fairfield, May 27 1777*
Barnum, Thaddeus & Abigail **Stevens** Feb 5 1806
Barnum, Thaddeus & Anna **Bradley** Nov 1 1798
Barnum, Timothy & Thankful **Hollister** both of New Fairfield Jan 21 1773*
Barnum, Zadoc & Mercy **Pardee** Mar 28th 1763
Barss, Benjamin & Abigail **Barrit,** at ye Meeting House in Ye South Society, Mar 16, 1757*
Bass, Joseph & Prudence **Hurlbut** 1758 Oct. 16th
Bateson, Zecheriah of Reading and Noury **Lake** Feb 11, 1763
Beardsley, Amos of New Fairfield & Rachel **Swallow** of Danbury Nov 9 1817
Beardslee, Bennajah & Rebecca **Hodges** Feb 12 1772
Beardsley, Gaylor & Charlotte **Beardsley** Feb 2 1794
Beardslee, Gideon & Mary **Bearse** Apr 28th 1762
Beardsley, James and Margaret **Peck** of Kent Nov 30 1792
Beardsley, John Odel & Jemima **Bearss** April 10 1806
Beardsley, John of N. Fairfield & Phebe **Elwell** of South East town Jan 8 1792
Beardsley, Josiah Jr. & Katy **Abbot** April 6 1803
Beardsley, Levi & Esther **Osborn** Nov ? (1799-1801)
Beardsley, Najah & Rachel **Woodin** April 11 1796
Beardsley, Nehemiah, Col. & Widow Anna **Nash** Aug 22 1805
Berdsle, Nehemia & Sarah **Bardsle** Nov 27, 1755*
Beardsley, Obediah Jr. of N. Fairfield & Cloe **Gregory** of Newbury June 1788
Beardsley, Paul and Sally **Beardsley** Feb 24 1791

Nash, Eliakim Jr & Marjery **Platt** Nov 14 1793
Nash, James & Dorcas **Brush** Nov 24, 1791
Nichols, ? of New Milford & Sally **Warner** Oct 22 1817
Nichols, Fairchild of Williamstown & Deborah **Elwell** Mar 29 1805
Nicols, Robert & Anne **Hurd** Oct 1753*
Nobles, Nathan of New Milford & Mary **Gray** of New Fairfield, May 2, 1748*
Northrop, Amos & Zurviah **Hungerford** April 14, 1785*
Northrop, David & Salina **Beardsley** Feb 16, 1794
Northrop, Isac & Urana **Hubbell** of New Fairfield Feb 17, 1788*
Northrop, Tho's & Joanna **Leach** both of New Fairfield, Aug 25, 1757*
Obedience, Samuel of Danbury & Abigail **Finch** of Yorktown Jan 15, 1797
Obedient ? & Martha **Comstock** Sept 2 1811
Odle, Hezekiah of Stratfield & Rebek **Bardsle** of New Fairfield May 3, 1757*
Odle, Jacob of Manchester & Rebecca **Erbs**(or Erls) of New Fairfield March 13, 1786*
Osborn, Ebenezer & Elizabeth **Burchard** of Danbury Dec 29 1812
Osborn, Ebenezer of Franklin NY & Susanna **Reinvault** Oct 6 1804
Osborn, Eleazer of Harpersfield & Rhoda **Wheeler** Dec 25, 1792
Osborn, Ephraim Burr & Polly **Hoyt** 1807
Osborn, John & Betsey **Hollister**, 1783*
Osborn, John of Franklin NY & Betsey **Reinvault** Oct 6 1804
Page, John of Williams Town & Rebeckah **Porter** of New Fairfield Oct 25, 1776*
Page, Jonathan & Johannah **Northrop** Feb 4 1778*
Palmer, William 3rd of Franklin, NY & Polly **Wright** Dec 1 1796
Pardee, Jearns & Anna **Wheeler** Feb 5, 1756*
Pardee, Stephen & Ellen **Barnum** Mar 10 1762
Pardee, Stephen & Mary **Hendrick** Oct 1796
Peck, Benjamin & Mary **Osborn** May 16, 1819
Peck, Enoch & Mary **Graves** of New Fairfield Oct 30, 1765*
Peck, Enos & Anna **Marsh** of New Fairfield Feb 17, 1775*
Peck, Zadock of Danbury & Polly **Kellogg** June 4 1812
Penfield, Ebenezer of Harpersfield NY & Sarah **Smith** Dec 1 1795
Penfield, Lewis and Adah **Beardsley** Jan 22, 1789
Penfield, Peter of Harpersfield & Caty **Hally** Oct 7 1796
Penfield, Thaddeus & Hannah **Beardsley** Jan 30 1791
Pepper, ? of Sherman & Claracy **Gould** of N. Fairfield Oct 1813
Pepper, Seth & Azuba **Leach** Nov 18, 1784*
Pepper, Stephen, Jr, & Esther **Wonzer,** Dec 9, 1779*
Phillips, John C. of Danbury & Dorcas **Bradshaw** Feb 7 1803
Picket, Thomas of Danbury & Prudence **Bearss** Sept 7 1797
Pitts, Caleb, & Esther **Sturdivent,** Nov 24, 1774*
Platt, Aaron & Mary **Sharp** July 21 1805
Platt, James & Polly **Disbrow** Oct 18, 1792
Pratt, Zadack & Hannah **Pickit** Nov 1, 1781*
Prindle, David & Jemima **Leach** of New Fairfield Jan 19, 1763*
Prindle, Gideon of New Milford & Lottis **Towner** of New Fairfield April 11, 1753*
Prindle, John & Widow **Leach,** Nov 8, 1767*
Quimbe, James & Hannah **Burduff**, May 1 1786*
Quimby, Ephraim of Patten, & Elizabeth **Pepper** of New Fairfield Jan 17, 1760*
Raymont, Isaac & Ruth **Lacey** May 9 1771
Read, James of Judea & Martha **Smith** of New Fairfield Dec 22, 1778*
Richmond, Truman of New Milford & Anna **Stevens** Jan 25, 1817
Ritchards, Edward & Lidea **Page,** Nov 1, 1770*
Rogers, Amzi, & Betsey **Barnum** Sept 22 1814
Rowland, ? of New Milford & Abigail **Griffin** Dec 1804
Rowland, Daniel of New Milford & Mary **Griffin** Dec 1804
Royce, Adonijah of Lainsburg & Anne **Brush** of N. Fairfield Aug 20, 1770
Salmon, Stephen & Deborah Roberts of **Philipi** Dec 8 1791
Sanford, Abel of Newtown & Jemima **Trowbridge** of this place 1760 Feb. 5
Scovel, Seth & Abiah **Conger** of New Fairfield Feb 1787*
Scribner, Atwood & Polly **Reinvault** Aug 25 1811
Scribner, James & Elizabeth Young of **Philipi** Aug 18, 1791
Seeman, Abraham of Dover & Lucindiah **Gidgions** of New Fairfield, Nov 13, 1786*
Seley, Ebenezer & Elinor **Barns,** Nov 7, 1748*
Seleye, Ebenezer & Hannah **Hungerford** Oct 24, 1752*
Settle, Thomas and Mary **Barret** Jan 20 1788
Seymour, ? of Ridgefield & Betsey **Barnum** of Brookfield June 1812
Sharewood, Lyman & Betsey M. 1807
Sherwood, Gabriel & Johannah **Sunderlin** of New Fairfield Feb 17, 1788*
Sherwood, Montgomery & Betty **Disborough** April 14, 1803
Shoot, John Ward of Danbury & Rachel **Gregory** of Brookfield Nov 22, 1792
Sill, Rev. Elijah & Mrs. Mary **Hubbel** Nov. 15 1759
Smith, Cornwell, & Martha **Brush** Feb 13 1775
Smith, Daniel & Mindwell **Brush** Nov 24 1773
Smith, Ezra of Stamford & Hannah **Brush** Apr 19 1803
Smith, Gaious & Ihziah **Gage** Apr 25, 1763*
Smith, John & Zurviah **Page** both of New Fairfield Feb 22, 1763*
Smith, Roswell of New Milford & Anne **Sillaman** of Kent June 10 1798
Smith, William & Silence **Pepper,** Widow May 6, 1781*
Sperry, Elijah and Linah **Hoghes** Feb 10, 1773
Squire, Daniel & Mary **Settle** Jan 21 1805
St. John, ? & Patience **Benedict** of Danbury July 13, 1801



ABSTRACT of PROBATE RECORDS OF THE DISTRICT OF STAMFORD, COUNTY OF FAIRFIELD, AND STATE OF CONNECTICUT, 1729-1802
by SPENCER P. MEAD, L.L.B., of the New York Bar.
MEMBER OF THE SONS OF THE REVOLUTION, AND SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS.
AUTHOR OF YE HISTORIE OF GREENWICH, CONNECTICUT, PUBLISHED IN 1911, AND THE HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE MEAD FAMILY, PUBLISHED IN 1901.
1919

LONGWELL-WORDEN

Longwell, Susannah, late of Greenwich [actually of Stamford], July 5, 1774, letters of administration on her estate granted to [her son-in-law] Henry Burley of Greenwich, page 302.

Lyon, Daniel, late of Greenwich, will dated Feb. 26, 1782, probated Apr. 3, 1782, mentions his child Hannah, wife of Gilbert Merritt of Rye, and the widow Rachel Bevelote. Executors his daughter Hannah, and his grandson Gilbert Merritt, Jr., of Rye. Witnesses James Brundage, Phebe Merritt, and Abraham Hays, page 223.

Lyon, David, late of Greenwich, Dec. 31, 1772, estate distributed to his widow, Martha Lyon, and children Martha Lyon, Joanna Brundage, Mary Lyon and Elizabeth Banks.

Lyon, David, late of Greenwich, inventory taken June 18, 1772, by Silas Betts and John Mead, and filed July 22, 1772, by James Lyon and Joseph Brundage, administrators, page 10. Dec. 9, 1772, account filed and estate ordered distributed to his widow and children, page 47.

Lyon, David, late of Greenwich, June 17, 1772, letters of administration on his estate granted to James Lyon of Greenwich and Joseph Brundage of Cortlandt Manor, the widow having renounced, page 499.

Lyon, John, late of Greenwich, Mar. 22, 1791, Thomas Hobby, administrator, commissioners appointed to adjust claims of creditors, page 12 and 13. Inventory taken Oct. 13, 1790, by James Banks and Joshua Lyon, and filed May 2, 1791, page 66. Oct. 4, 1791, additional inventory and also report of commissioners to adjust claims filed, page 67. Mar. 17, 1791, account filed and real estate ordered sold to pay debts, page 136. Aug. 22, 1793, account filed, and estate settled, page 502.

Lyon, John, late of Greenwich, will dated Jan. 24, 1736, probated Apr. 6, 1736, devise to Caleb Lyon, son of his son Thomas Lyon, late of Greenwich, deceased, one-half of his mill in Greenwich, which he bought of Joseph Morgan, Caleb Lyon paying his sister Hannah £30. Caleb Lyon is also to allow his brother Thomas one-half of the mill lands, one-half of said mill lands were formerly given to his son Thomas, deceased; children John, Daniel, Ruth, Mary, Hannah, and Jude; grandchild James Lyon, a son of his son John Lyon. Executors John Merritt and Samuel Brown, both of Rye. Witnesses Johanna Howe, David Lyon, and George Gorham, page 115. Inventory taken June 3, 1735, by Nathan Reynolds and Israel Knapp, and file July 6, 2746, page 117.

Lyon, Mary, late of Greenwich, will dated Oct. 5, 1798, probated Dec. 4, 1798, mentions her

Peck, Abraham, late of Greenwich, will dated Jan. 24, 1792, probated Feb. 29, 1792, mentions his wife Hannah, and children Levina, Hannah, Anne, Esther, and Abraham. Executor Israel Peck. Witnesses Abraham Close, Jabez Peck and Solomon Close, page 196. Feb. 29, 1792, order to advertise for claims, page 111. Apr. 10, 1792, estate ordered distributed to Levina Peck, Hannah Peck and Esther Peck, daughters of testator according to his will, page 112.

Peck, George, late of Greenwich, inventory taken by Silvanus Knapp and Ebenezer Peck and filed Apr. 3, 1799, page 187. Apr. 3, 1799, account filed by Frederick Peck and Drake Lockwood, administrators, and distribution ordered to his widow [Mary Ferris] and children, page 187. Apr. 14, 1800, estate distributed to his widow and children Frederick, Augustus, Mary and Charlotte, page 303.

Peck, George, late of Greenwich, Mar. 14, 1797, letters of administration on his estate granted to Frederick Peck and Drake Lockwood, page 456.

Peck, Heath, late of Greenwich, Oct. 3, 1782, letters of administration on his estate granted to Rachel Peck [Rachel Rosell Jones], page 240. Inventory taken May 7, 1783, by Reuben Deforest and Amos Stevens, and filed Aug. 16, 1783, by Ezra Weed and Rachel Weed, his wife, formerly Rachel Peck, page 319.

Peck, Henry, late of Greenwich, Feb. 10, 1761, letters of administration on his estate granted to Jeremiah Peck, page 199.

Peck, Henry, late of Greenwich, inventory taken Apr. 15, 1764, by Samuel Peck and Henry Johnson, and filed May 1, 1764, by Jeremiah Peck, administrator, page 150.

Peck, John, late of Greenwich, July 26, 1773, Abigail Peck, a daughter of decedent, made choice of Nathaniel Peck to be her guardian, page 67.

Peck, John, late of Greenwich, July 26, 1773, bond of Heath Peck of Greenwich, guardian of Abigail Peck, a daughter of decedent.

Peck, Jonathan, late of Greenwich, Apr. 9, 1783, letters of administration on his estate granted to Mehitable Peck, page 300. Inventory taken Apr. 26, 1783, by Charles Webb and James Nichols, and filed May 3, 1783, page 441. Mar. 24, 1785, commissioners appointed to set out dower of the widow, Mehitable Peck, page 664. Mar. 26, 1785, dower set out, page 702. Apr. 13, 1785, commissioners appointed to adjust claims of creditors, and real estate ordered sold to pay debts, page 760. Mar. 23, 1785, report of commissioners filed, page 678. Sept. 16, 1785, account filed, and debts ordered paid pro rata, page 861. May 27, 1785, Abraham, Charles, and Sarah, children of decedent, made choice of their mother, Mehitable Peck, to be their guardian, page 713.

Peck, Joseph, late of Greenwich, Aug. 25, 1761, estate distributed to the legal representatives of Samuel Peck, a deceased brother; Jeremiah Peck, Nathaniel Peck, Theophilus Peck, and Eliphalet Peck, brothers; heirs of David Peck, a deceased brother; heirs of Robert Peck, a deceased brother; and the heirs of Peter Peck, a deceased brother.

Peck, Joseph, late of Greenwich, Feb. 10, 1761, letters of administration on his estate granted to Samuel Peck, page 199.

Peck, Mary [Mary Ferris], late of Greenwich, wife [widow] of Samuel Peck, will dated Feb. 12, 1789, not probated, all to her children Moses Peck, Mary Knapp [wife of Hezekiah Knapp], Aaron Peck, James Peck, Calvin Peck, Luther Peck and George W. Peck. Executor her son Luther. Witnesses Samuel Whiting, Enos Knapp and Elizabeth Knapp.

Peck, Nathaniel, Captain, late of Greenwich, June 9, 1775, his widow, Jerusha Peck, renounced letter on his estate, and letters of administration were granted to Nathaniel Peck, his eldest son, page 278. Inventory taken Sept. 12, 1775, by Silas Betts and Nehemiah Mead, and filed Jan. 2, 1776, page 288. Jan. 2, 1776, commissioners appointed to adjust claims of

creditors, page 284. Feb. 7, 1777, report of commissioners filed, page 327.

Peck, Peter, late of Greenwich, Apr. 1, 1760, bond of Sarah Peck [widow Sarah Reynolds] of Greenwich, guardian of Peter Peck, a son of decedent.

Peck, Robert, Jr., late of Greenwich, June 4, 1799, letters of administration on his estate granted to Israel Peck, page 199. Inventory taken June 7, 1799, by Nathaniel Mead and Isaac Howe and filed July 2, 1799, page 207. June 4, 1799, order to advertise for claims, page 201. Feb. 19, 1801, account filed, and distribution ordered to his widow and children, page 303. May 11, 1801, estate distributed to his widow Levina Peck and children Robert and Anna, page 348.

Peck, Robert, late of Greenwich, Apr. 11, 1768, received from our mother, Deborah Peck, administratrix, and guardian of Deborah, daughter of decedent, our distributive share in the estate of our father Robert Peck. Signed by [son-in-law] Seth Palmer and [Robert Peckís daughter] Deborah Palmer, page 258.

Peck, Robert, late of Greenwich, Aug. 7, 1761, account filed by Deborah Peck [widow Deborah Reynolds], administratrix and distribution ordered to his widow and children.

Peck, Robert, late of Greenwich, Dec. 9, 1761, estate distributed to his children Robert Peck, Mercy Lockwood, Amy Peck, Deborah Peck, Samuel Peck, Ebenezer Peck and to his widow. Sept. 2, 1761, bond of Deborah Peck [widow Deborah Reynolds] of Greenwich, guardian of Samuel, Ebenezer and Deborah, children of decedent.

Peck, Robert, late of Greenwich, inventory taken Nov. 4, 1749, by Nehemiah Knapp and James Nichols, and filed Dec. 5, 1749, by Deborah Peck, administratrix, and estate ordered distributed to his widow, and six children, viz: Robert, Mercy, Ann, Ebenezer, Samuel, and Deborah, page 292.

Peck, Robert, late of Greenwich, May 3, 1749, letters of administration on his estate granted to Deborah Peck [widow Deborah Reynolds], page 360.

Peck, Samuel, Deacon, late of Greenwich, inventory taken Mar. 15, 1793, by Ebenezer Peck and John V. Palmer, and filed Mar. 19, 1796, by Moses Peck and Luther Peck, administrators, page 142. Apr. 3, 1794, partition agreement between his sons Moses Peck, Aaron Peck, James Peck, Calvin Peck, Luther Peck, and George Whitfield Peck, page 103.

Peck, Samuel, Deacon, late of Greenwich, will dated Feb. 12, 1786, probated Mar. 12, 1793, mentions his wife Mary [Mary Ferris], and children James, Moses, Aaron, Mary, Calvin, Luther, and George Whitfield. Executrix his wife Mary. Witnesses Enos Knapp, John Davenport, Jr., and Ebenezer Peck. The widow refused to qualify and letters with the will annexed were granted to his sons Moses and Luther, page 212.

Peck, Samuel, Jr., late of Greenwich, inventory taken Feb. 26, 1733, by Caleb Knapp and Abraham Rundle, and filed on page 88. Mar. 24, 1739, estate ordered distributed to his widow, Elizabeth, now the wife of John Clugston, and to the decentís children John, Samuel, Ruth, and Mary, page 150.

Peck, Samuel, late of Greenwich, Apr. 12, 1798, Daniel Peck, about 16 years of age, a son of decedent, made choice of his brother, Samuel Peck, to be his guardian.

Peck, Samuel, late of Greenwich, Apr. 6, 1802, on application of Samuel Peck, executor, commissioners were appointed to set out the dower of his widow, page 260. Apr. 30, 1802, dower of his widow, Hannah Peck [Hannah Sherwood], set out, page 349.

Peck, Samuel, late of Greenwich, will dated Mar. 2, 1798, probated Apr. 4, 1798, mentions his wife Hannah [Hannah Sherwood] and children Samuel, Jabez, Jared, Isaac, devised land at Pecksland, Daniel, devised land at Pecksland, Sarah, Huldah, Hannah, Rachel, and Elizabeth. Executor his son Samuel. Witnesses Abraham Close, Jonathan Knapp, and Israel Peck, page 573. Inventory taken by Benjamin Mead and Isaac Howe, and filed may 1, 1798, page 589. May 1, 1798, order to advertise for claims, page 583.

Peck, Thomas, late of Greenwich, Dec. 4, 1787, account filed by Nathaniel Ferris and Mary Ferris formerly Mary Peck, his wife, widow of decedent, administrators, and distribution ordered to the widow, son and daughter, page 53. Dec. 10, 1787, estate distributed to his widow, now Mary Ferris, and his children Thomas and Susannah, page 137.

Peck, Thomas, late of Greenwich, Feb. 2, 1782, bond of Mary Peck, widow of Thomas Peck, late of Greenwich, guardian of Susannah and Thomas, children of decedent.

Peck, Thomas, late of Greenwich, Feb. 25, 1782, letters of administration on his estate granted to Mary Peck, page 139. Inventory taken Mar. 23, 1782, by Charles Webb and James Nichols, and filed July 2, 1782, page 252.

Peck, William, of Greenwich, who has gone over to and joined the enemies of the United States, inventory taken Apr. 3, 1780, by Nathaniel Mead and Benjamin Hobby, and filed Nov. 6, 1781, pages 171 and 640. Apr. 3, 1783, report of commissioners filed, page 640.

Reynolds, Amy, Jr., late of Greenwich, Dec. 16, 1788, letters of administration on her estate granted to Timothy Reynolds, page 163. Dec. 31, 1788, account filed, and distribution ordered to her brothers and sisters, page 165.

Reynolds, Amy, Jr., late of Greenwich, Dec. 23, 1788, inventory taken by Samuel Peck and Enos Knapp, and filed Dec. 31, 1788, by Timothy Reynolds, administrator, page 133.

Reynolds, Caleb, late of Greenwich, Sept. 24, 1765, bond of Abraham Mead of Greenwich, guardian of Caleb and Mary, children of decedent.

Reynolds, Caleb, late of Greenwich, will dated Aug. 19, 1765, probated Sept. 10, 1765, mentions his father Joshua, and children Caleb, Joseph, David, Ann, Mercy, Eunice, and Mary. Executor Gideon Reynolds. Witnesses Nathaniel Lockwood, Jeremiah Lockwood, and John Reynolds. Guardian appointed for Joseph, David, Eunice and Mercy, they being under age to choose their guardians, page 201. Inventory taken Sept. 13, 1765, by Jonathan Knapp, Jr., and Abraham Mead, and filed Sept. 24, 1765, page 218. Sept. 5, 1766, estate ordered distributed to according to his will, page 243. Nov. 11, 1766, estate distributed to his children Caleb, Joseph, David, Anne, Mercy, Eunice, and Mary, page 278.

Reynolds, Daniel, late of Greenwich, will dated Dec. 20, 1802, probated Feb. 1, 1803, mentions his wife and children Daniel, Shubal, Isaac, Hannah, now deceased, Ann Sutliff, and the widow of his son Samuel, now deceased. Executor his son Daniel, Jr. Witnesses Abraham Lane, Michael C. Timpany and William Dickson, page 412. Inventory taken Jan. 31, 1803, by George Lockwood and David Knapp and filed Feb. 1, 1803, page 414.

Reynolds, David, late of Greenwich, Horseneck, Dec. 3, 1745, letters of administration on his estate granted to Abigail Reynolds, page 265.

Reynolds, David, late of Greenwich, inventory taken Dec. 24, 1745, by Jabez Mead and Nathan Reynolds, and filed Jan. 6, 1746, by Abigail Reynolds, administratrix, page 151.

Reynolds, David, late of Greenwich, inventory taken Dec. 24, 1746, by Jabez Mead and Nathan Reynolds, and filed Jan. 6, 1747, by Abigail Reynolds, administratrix, page 83. Mar. 5, 1750, Abraham, Deborah, and Elizabeth, children of said decedent, over fourteen years of age, made choice of their mother, Abigail Reynolds, to be their guardian, page 27. Feb. 5, 1751, account filed, page 85. Sept. 3, 1751, estate partially distributed to his widow, Abigail Reynolds, and his children Benjamin, Abraham, Abigail, Jemima, Elizabeth, Deborah, and Sarah, pages 85 to 89. Oct. 15, 1751; further distribution to his daughters Deborah and Sarah, page 138.

Reynolds, David, late of Greenwich, Mar. 1, 1768, letters of administration on his estate granted to Caleb Reynolds, page 292. Land appraised Apr. 5, 1768, by Samuel Palmer, Jr., and Joseph Close, and filed Apr. 5, 1768, page 301. Mar. 24, 1770, estate ordered distributed to Caleb Reynolds, Joseph Reynolds, Ann Reynolds, Mercy Carpenter, Eunice Reynolds, and Mary Reynolds, brothers and sisters of deceased, page 387.

Reynolds, David, late of Greenwich, will dated May 4, 1750, probated Nov. 6, 1750, mentions his wife _____, and children David and Penelope, wife of Reuben Pennoyer, and her children Thomas and David Pennoyer. Executor Ephraim Bostwick. Witnesses Ephraim Bostwick, Samuel Ferris, and Timothy Knapp, page 219. Inventory taken Nov. 1750, by Joseph Husted and Samuel Lockwood, and filed Feb. 5, 1751, page 220.

Reynolds, Ebenezer, Jr., late of Greenwich, inventory taken Feb. 16, 1761, by John Palmer, Jr., and Henry Burley, and filed, June 12, 1761, by David Whelpley, administrator, page 42.

Reynolds, Ebenezer, Jr., late of Greenwich, Jan. 15, 1761, letters of administration on his estate granted to David Whelpley, page 215.

Reynolds, Ebenezer, late of Greenwich, will dated Feb. 10, 1749, probated May 2, 1749, mentions his wife Abigail [Abigail Smith], and children Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Enos, Timothy,

Deborah, wife of Robert Peck, Abigail, wife of William Johnson, Sarah, wife of Peter Peck, Rebecca, wife of Samuel Rureham, and Lydia. Executor his son Enos. Witnesses Ephraim Bostwick, Daniel Marshall, and James Nichols, page 88. Inventory taken May 23, 1749, by Nathaniel Husted and James Nichols, and filed Dec. 5, 1749; account filed, and distribution ordered, page 90.

Reynolds, Eli, late of Greenwich, Dec. 5, 1787, Clark Reynolds, a son of decedent, made choice of his mother Elizabeth Reynolds to be his guardian, page 40.

Reynolds, Elizabeth, late of Greenwich, inventory taken Nov. 5, 1754, by Jabez Mead and Nathan Reynolds, and filed Nov. 5, 1754, by Abraham Reynolds, administrator, page 18.

Reynolds, Gideon, late of Greenwich, inventory taken July 3, 1772, by David Knapp, Jr., and Horton Reynolds, and filed Aug. 4, 1772, by Hannah Reynolds [Hannah Todd], executrix, page 8. May 3, 1774, Hannah Reynolds, a daughter of decedent, made choice of [her uncle] Ambrose Reynolds to be her guardian, page 102. Oct. 10, 1774, account filed, and estate ordered distributed according to his will, page 137.

Reynolds, Gideon, late of Greenwich, Mar. 24 1780, Abraham Reynolds, a son of decedent, made choice of [his uncle] Ambrose Reynolds to be his guardian, page 90.

Reynolds, Gideon, late of Greenwich, Nov. 5, 1771, bond of Silvanus Reynolds of Greenwich, guardian of Jonathan Reynolds, a son of decedent.

Reynolds, Gideon, late of Greenwich, will dated Feb. 18, 1772, probated May 5, 1772, mentions his wife Hannah [Hannah Todd], and children Hannah, Tamer, Gideon, Oliver, and Abraham. Executrix his wife. Witnesses Nathaniel Mead, Joseph Hobby, and Horton Reynolds, page 493.

Reynolds, Gideon, late of Greenwich, will dated Nov. 21, 1791, probated Feb. 7, 1792, mentions his brothers Oliver and Abraham Reynolds, who received all his estate. Executor Uncle Ambrose Reynolds. Witnesses Odle Close, Horton Reynolds, and Henry Mosher, page 118. Inventory taken Mar. 21, 1792, by Horton Reynolds and Henry Mosher, and filed Sept. 4, 1792, page 170.

Reynolds, Gideon, late of Greenwich, will dated Oct. 3, 1765, probated Mar. 7, 1769, mentions his wife Bethia [Bethia Horton] and children Gideon, Horton, Silvanus, William, Bethia, wife of Odle Close, Gilbert, Mary, Abyah (dau), Ruth, Ambrose and Jonathan. Executrix his wife. Witnesses Theophilus Peck, David Knapp, and Jesse Parsons, page 348. Norton Reynolds, and filed Apr. 1769, page 350. Nov. 12, 1771, Jonathan Reynolds, son of decedent, made choice of Silvanus Reynolds to be his guardian, page 463.

Reynolds, Hezekiah, late of Greenwich, Dec. 10, 1756, letters of administration on his estate granted to Joseph Webb, page 146.

Reynolds, Hezekiah, late of Greenwich, inventory taken Dec. 24, 1756, by Israel Knapp and John Holly, and filed Jan. 4, 1757, by Joseph Webb, administrator, and account settled, page 43.

Reynolds, Hezekiah, late of Greenwich, July 3, 1759, bond of [decedentís brother-in-law] Joseph Webb of Stamford, guardian of David and Sarah, children of decedent.

Reynolds, Horton, late of Greenwich, will dated Aug. 23, 1796, probated May 2, 1797, mentions his wife Lydia [Lydia Knapp], and children Horton, Charity, wife of Benoni Platt, Jr., of Westchester County, NY, Mary, widow of Caleb Purdy, Lydia Belcher, Bethia Sackett, Rachel Sanford, Ann Hobby, Ruth Knapp, and Mary Purdy. Executors brother Ambrose Reynolds and son-in-law Ebenezer Knapp, Jr., of New York City. Witnesses Reuben Rundle, Stephen Lockwood, and Rufus Ogden, page 555. Inventory taken by Gideon Close and Gilbert Close, and filed June 5, 1797, page 568. June 6, 1797, commissioners appointed to set out the dower of the widow, page 485.

Reynolds, Jeremiah, late of Greenwich, Oct. 2, 1770, David Reynolds, son of decedent, made

choice of Peter Brown to be his guardian, page 329.

Reynolds, Jeremiah, late of Greenwich, Oct. 4, 1768, and Oct. 2, 1770, bond of Peter Brown of Greenwich, guardian of David and Shubael, sons of decedent.

Reynolds, John, cooper, late of Greenwich, will dated Nov. 11, 1732, probated Mar. 26, 1739, mentions his wife, _____ [Lydia Ferris], and children Peter, David, Lydia, and Ruth, sister Judith. Executors his brother James Reynolds and his son-in-law Samuel Mills [husband of his daughter Lydia]. Witnesses David Reynolds, Solomon Close, and Timothy Knapp, page 30. Inventory taken Jan. 25, 1733, by Timothy Knapp and Solomon Close, page filed on page 31.

Reynolds, John, Deacon, late of the West Society of Greenwich, will dated Sept 12, 1732, probated Apr. 6, 1736, mentions his wife Ruth [Ruth Rebecca Knapp], who he makes his sole legatee and executrix. Witnesses Joshua Knapp, Nathaniel Worden, and Thomas Roberts, pages 113 and 114.

Reynolds, Jonathan, of Greenwich, Feb. 7, 1758, bond of his guardian, Eli Rundle of Greenwich.

Reynolds, Joseph, late of Greenwich, Dec. 6, 1768, bond of Henry Burley of Greenwich, guardian of Briggs Reynolds, a son of decedent.

Reynolds, Josiah, late of Greenwich, Aug. 2, 1774, letters of administration on his estate granted to Jabez Ferris of Greenwich, page 300. Inventory taken by Jesse Hallock and Jesse Parsons, and filed July 29, 1776, and commissioners appointed to adjust claims of creditors, page 299.

Reynolds, Josiah, late of Greenwich, Mar. 16, 1777, report of commissioners filed, page 297.

Reynolds, Justus, late of Greenwich, Feb. 6, 1748, letters of administration on his estate granted to Jehiel Hubbell and Nathaniel Sackett, page 339. Feb. 2, 1748, the court appointed Elizabeth Reynolds [Elizabeth Sackett], widow of decedent, guardian of her children Sackett, Elizabeth, Sarah, and Anna, all under fourteen years of age, children of decedent, page 340.

Reynolds, Justus, late of Greenwich, inventory taken Mar. 1, 1748, by Jabez Mead and Abraham Hays, and filed Mar. 1, 1748, by Jehiel Hubbell and Nathaniel Sackett, administrators, page 92. Apr. 24, 1750, report of commissioners filed, page 210.

Reynolds, Justus, late of Greenwich, Oct. 3, 1749, his administrators, Jehiel Hubbell and Nathaniel Sackett of Greenwich, filed their account, and commissioners were appointed to adjust claims of creditors, page 12.

Reynolds, Nathaniel, late of Greenwich, inventory taken June 14, 1748, by Theophilus Peck and David Knapp, page filed Oct. 4, 1748, by Ruth Reynolds, administratrix, page 329. Apr. 7, 1752, account filed, and estate ordered distributed to his seven children, viz: Nathaniel, Francis, Solomon, Stephen, Ruth, Ame, and Hannah, and the widow, page 331.

Reynolds, Nathaniel, late of Greenwich, June 7, 1748, letters of administration on his estate granted to Ruth Reynolds, page 339.

Reynolds, Nathaniel, late of Greenwich, will dated Apr. 20, 1790, probated May 1, 1792, mentions his wife Sarah [Sarah Lockwood], and children Nathaniel, Ezekiel, James, Philemon, Lockwood, Nezer, Abigail, Phebe, Sarah, and Deborah. Executors his wife and son Nathaniel. Witnesses John Mackay, Denham Palmer and Anthony Studwell, page 198. Codicil dated Mar. 29, 1792, changes bequest to his sons James, Nezer and Lockwood. The widow refused to qualify and letters were issued to Nathaniel Reynolds, page 199. Inventory taken June 8, 1792, by Nathaniel Ferris and Jesse Hait, and filed July 3, 1792, page 199. Feb. 22, 1793, order to advertise for claims, page 173. Apr. 12, 1794, account filed, and estate ordered distributed to the widow and children according to his will, page 258. Mar. 10, 1795, estate distributed to the widow and children Nathaniel, James, Ezekiel, Nezer, deceased, Philemon and Lockwood, page 331.

Reynolds, Nezer, late of Greenwich, inventory taken by Nathaniel Ferris and Edmond Mead and filed June 5, 1794, by Nathaniel Reynolds, administrator, page 430.

Reynolds, Nezer, late of Greenwich, May 5, 1794, letters of administration on his estate granted to Nathaniel Reynolds, page 259. Nov. 4, 1794, account filed, and estate ordered distributed to his brothers and sisters, page 266. May 5, 1795, estate distributed to his brothers and sisters Nathaniel, James, Ezekiel, Deborah, Phebe Mead, Philemon, Abigail Ingersoll, and Lockwood, page 333.

Reynolds, Peter , late of Greenwich, Sept. 6, 1743, letters of administration on his estate granted to Sarah Reynolds [widow Sarah Knapp], page 222. Inventory taken Oct. 21, 1743, by John Ferris and Nathaniel Reynolds, and filed Feb. 7, 1744, page 229. Mar. 6, 1744, two of decedentís children, John aged 18, and Lidea aged 16, made choice of their mother, Sarah Reynolds, to be their guardian; and the court appointed her guardian of another child, Judith, age 11, and estate ordered distributed to his widow and children, viz: Peter, John, Sarah, Hannah, Lidea, Elizabeth, and Judith, page 227. Decedentís widow before Mar. 7, 1749, had married [David] Palmer, page 230.

Reynolds, Peter, late of Greenwich, inventory taken June 20, 1754, by John Hobby and James Bell, and filed July 1, 1754, by Nathaniel Webb, executor, page 210.

Reynolds, Peter, late of Greenwich, Mar. 15, 1749, his children Sarah and Hannah received their share of his estate, page 30.

Reynolds, Reuben, late of Greenwich, Aug. 14, 1766, bond of Elizabeth Reynolds of Greenwich, guardian of Jonah Reynolds, a son of decedent.

Reynolds, Reuben, late of Greenwich, will dated Aug. 1, 1765, probated Oct. 31, 1765, mentions his wife Elizabeth, and children Reuben, Titus, Moses, Elizabeth Howe, Joel, Bethenia, Jonah, David, Mary, Hannah, and Martha. Executors John Ferris, and Abraham Hubbard, Jr. Witnesses John Ferris, Isaac Ferris, and Abraham Davenport, Jr., page 226. Inventory taken Nov. 5, 1765, by David Knapp and Jonathan Knapp, Jr., and filed July 1, 1766, page 233. Aug. 5, 1766, estate ordered distributed according to his will, page 244.

Reynolds, Timothy, Captain, late of Greenwich, Oct. 2, 1781, letters of administration on his estate granted to Amy Reynolds [widow Amy Knapp], who was also appointed guardian of Jeremiah, Elijah, Timothy, Jared, Abel, Asa, George, Amy, and Abigail, children of decedent, page 146. Inventory taken Oct. 2, 1781, by Henry Johnson and Jonathan Lockwood, and filed Oct. 2, 1781, page 149. Oct. 4, 1782, account filed, and distribution ordered to widow and children, page 240. Nov. 29, 1782, estate distributed to his children Jeremiah, George, Asa, Abel, Jared, Timothy, Elijah, Abigail, and Amy, page 436.

Smith, Daniel, late of Greenwich, will dated Dec. 20, 1755, probated May 4, 1756, mentions his wife Mary, and children Daniel, John, Joshua, Rebecca, Hannah, Sarah, Ruth, Mary, Abigail, and Elizabeth, and grandfather Joshua Knapp. Executor David Knapp of Greenwich. Witnesses Samuel Lequinoure, Jabez Mead, Jr., and Nathaniel Sackett, page 198. Inventory taken Dec. 22, 1756, by Gideon Reynolds and James Mead, and filed July 6, 1756, page 200.

freind (sic)

Smith, Ebenezer, late of Greenwich, will dated Dec. 1, 1735, probated Jan. 7, 1736, legacy to Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer Reynolds of Greenwich, to brothers and sister at Norwalk, viz: Robert Smith, John Smith, Samuel Smith, and Mary, wife of John Gregory, all the rest and residue. Executors his brother Robert Smith and John Gregory. Witnesses Ephraim Bostwick, David Reynolds, and Gershom Lockwood, page 91.

Smith, John, Jr., late of Greenwich, Nov. 4, 1783, letters of administration on his estate granted to Odle Close, page 313. Inventory taken June 7, 1784, by Benjamin Hobby and Bezaleel Brown, and filed June 9, 1784, page 502. June 22, 1784, account filed, and real estate ordered sold to pay debts, also order to advertise for claims, pages 516 and 518. Aug. 25, 1784, distribution ordered to his widow and children, page 520. Aug. 25, 1784, estate distributed to his widow Zeriah Smith, and children Joshua, Mary, Ruth, and Zeriah, page 595. Oct. 24, 1785, Joshua Smith, a son of decedent, made choice of Odle Close to be his guardian, page 762.

Smith, John, late of Greenwich, who married a daughter of Samuel Rundle of Greenwich, Oct. 31, 1786, letters of administration on his estate granted to Phineas Rundle of Greenwich, page 826.

Smith, Joshua, late of Greenwich, Oct. 5, 1786, report of commissioners to adjust claims filed, page 27.

Smith, Joshua, late of Greenwich, will date Oct. 23, 1784, probated Nov. 3, 1784, sole devisees his nephews Nathaniel Hibbard, and James Clark. Executor Nathaniel Hibbard. Witnesses Henry Marshall, Samuel Worden, and Nathaniel Finch, page 623. Inventory taken Dec. 7, 1784, by Nathaniel Finch and John Knapp, and filed Dec. 20, 1784, page 689. Apr .6, 1785, commissioners appointed to adjust claims of creditors, page 668. Oct. 11, 1785, order to advertise for claims, page 760.

Smith, Zeriah, late of Greenwich, Oct. 24, 1785, letters of administration on her estate granted to Odle Close, page 762. Inventory taken Nov. 15, 1785, by Bezaleel Brown and Benjamin Hobby, and filed Nov. 30, 1785, page 817.

INDEXED G. [redacted]
E.d 1947

Early Marriages and Deaths

MAR 12 1947

from

Newspapers Published in Central New York and from the Records of the Pioneer Association of Onondaga County

Collected by

Rev. Dr. William M. Beauchamp

Selected and Arranged

by

Mrs. Grace Beauchamp Lodder
of the
Syracuse Public Library

April, 1933

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
33009

Pearson, Eliza. See Porter, John F.
Pease, Charlotte C. See Worden, Rev. William B.
Pease, Christina. See Vermilyea, George N.
Peck, Mrs. Died July 30, 1834. (Skaneateles Columbian)
Peck, Anna. See Peck, Sophronia.
Peck, Anson. Living Jan. 8, 1869, aged 68 years. A resident of Marcellus for 65 years. Born in Massachusetts. (Pioneer Association)
Peck, Calvin. See Peck, Sophronia.
Peck, Daniel. At Onondaga West Hill Feb. 20, 1853, aged 99 years. A Revolutionary pensioner. (Skaneateles Democrat)
Peck, Elizabeth. See Tallman, Charles.
Peck, Enos, living Jan. 8, 1869, aged 79 years. A resident of Camillus for 74 years. (Pioneer Association)
Peck, Enos, born Greenwich, Conn., in 1752. Married twice. Went to N. Haven, Vermont, in 1789, and in 1800 to Onondaga County. Died in Camillus May 23, 1835. A Revolutionary soldier.
Peck, Freedom, son of Holcomb. Died At Skaneateles Nov. 12, 1849 aged 2 years 6 mos. (Skaneateles Democrat)
Peck, Holcomb. See Peck, Freedom; Peck, Oliver H.
Peck, John, and Phebe Raynor. Married at Pompey (Nov.17) 1819. (Onondaga Register)
Peck, Maj. Gen. John J. Living in 1878. Born Manlius, N.Y. Jan. 4, 1821. His father was an early settler and served in the War of 1812. The son was a graduate at West Point and served in the Mexican and Civil Wars. His final rank in 1862. In 1864 he was com. Dept. of the East, headquarters in New York City. (Pioneer Association)
Peck, Jesse. At Rochester, N.Y., May, 1823, aged 69 years. A Revolutionary officer. (Syracuse Gazette)
Peck, Liva. At Skaneateles Nov. 2, 1838. (Skaneateles Columbian)
Peck, Noah. See Tallman, Charles.
Peck, Oliver H., only son of Holcomb Peck. At Skaneateles Sept. 20, 1841, aged 9 mos 3 days. (Skaneateles Columbian)
Peck, Samuel. At Salina Sept. 20, 1828, aged 64 years. (Syr.Gaz. & Gen. Advertiser)
Peck, Sarah. See Newcomb, Moses W.
Peck, Sophronia, daughter of Calvin and Anna Peck. Died Dec. 31, 1831, aged 13 years. (Skaneateles Columbian)
Peckham, Mrs. Marilla. At Skaneateles May 5, 1841, in her 63rd year. (Skaneateles Columbian)
Pegg, Francis and Mary Tackley, of Cicero. At Mexico, N.Y. (Dec. 16) 1829. (Onondaga Register)
Pelton, Daniel. At Syracuse April 20, 1838, aged 38 years. (Skaneateles Columbian)
Pelton, Mindwell, wife of Moses Pelton. At Otisco Oct. 31, 1841, aged 80 years. (Skaneateles Columbian)
Pelton, Moses. At Otisco Feb. 5, 1842, aged 80 years. (Skaneateles Columbian)
See also Pelton, Mindwell.

(18)

ancestry.com

New York City Marriages, 1600s-1800s

Name:	**Enos Peck**
Spouse Name:	Anna Marah
Marriage Date:	1775
Marriage Place:	New Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
Marriage ID:	2220332388
Other Comments:	On microfilm at Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Source:	The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1908, selected extracts
Publisher:	New York Genealogical and Biographical Society
Publication Place:	New York, NY
Page:	215

Source Information:
Genealogical Research Library, comp.. *New York City Marriages, 1600s-1800s* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: For specific source information see the publication information listed with each entry. Many of the source documents are available in the Genealogical Research Library collection. Many of the records may also be found on microfilm at the Family History Li.

Description:
This database is an index to approximately 410,000 individuals who were married in or near New York City in the United States between 1622 and 1899. Information that may be found in this database for each individual includes their name, spouse's name, marriage date, location, and source information.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

New York City Marriages, 1600s-1800s

Name: Enos Peck

Spouse Name: Anna Marah

Marriage Date: 1775

Marriage Place: New Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut

Marriage ID: 22203232588

Other Comments: On microfilm at Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Source: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1908, selected extracts

Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

Publication Place: New York, NY

Page: 215

Source Information:
Genealogical Research Library, comp., New York City Marriages, 1600s-1800s [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003.
Original data: For specific source information see the publication information listed with each entry. Many of the source documents are available in the Genealogical Research Library collection. Many of the records may also be found on microfilm at the Family History Li

Description:
This database is an index to approximately 40,000 individuals who were married in or near New York City in the United States between 1600 and 1800. Information that may be found in this database for each individual includes their name, spouse's name, marriage date, location, and source information.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots

Name:	**Enos Peck**
Cemetery:	Oran Pioneer Cem
Location:	Fayetteville NY 49
Reference:	*Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. Serial: 11393; Volume: 3*

Pompey

Source Information:
Hatcher, Patricia Law. *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Hatcher, Patricia Law. *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. Vol. 1-4.* Dallas, TX, USA: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.

Description:
Collection of abstracts of Revolutionary War patriot graves found between 1900-87

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

NEW HAVEN

IN

VERMONT

1761-1983

By

HAROLD FARNSWORTH

and ROBERT RODGERS

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Published by
The Town of New Haven, Vermont
1984

New Haven VT

PECK, CHARLES A. (1839-1898); wife SARAH HALLOCK (1841-1871); wife MARY E. HALLOCK (1854-1907). Highway Surveyor (Dist.2) 1877,1879, Poundkeeper 1878:1894, Fenceviewer 1894; Congregational Prudential Comm. 1888-91, Site committee 1890; Beeman Academy Trustee 1887-98.

PECK, EARLE H. (1902-1976) son of Hallock; wife NITA OSBORNE. School Director 1937-39, Auditor 1957-65, Lister 1963-65; Congregational Prudential Comm. 1938-40, Treasurer 1945:1973; Church Trustee 1969-71, Deacon 1951-76; Beeman Academy Trustee 1940-72, President 1958-61.

PECK, ENOS (1752-1835). Called captain; Selectman 1787, Petit Juror 1787,1792, Fenceviewer 1787,1789; Baptist certificate 1792.

PECK, ERASTUS C. (1810-1887); wife NANCY MIDDLEBROOK (1812-1903). Highway Surveyor 1836:1855, School officer (Dist.14) 1844:1858, Lister 1860-62,1867,1870, Poundkeeper 1880.

PECK, HALLOCK J. (1877-1944) son of Charles; wife ELIZABETH WASHBURN (1879-1939). Poundkeeper 1907-19; Congregational Prudential Comm. 1915-17; Beeman Academy Trustee 1908-44.

PECK, HARRY C. (1875-1936) son of Charles; wife ELIZABETH HINCKLEY (1874-1926). Lister 1910-15,1922-24.

PECK, LEWIS C. (b 1870) son of Warren. Poundkeeper 1909-25, Fenceviewer 1921-27.

PECK, MARK C. (1868-1954) son of Warren; wife RENA PARTCH (1872-1955). Fenceviewer 1908,1930-53, Lister 1911-12, Selectman 1913-21.

PECK, WARREN H. (1839-1919); wife SUSAN E. LATTIN (1837-1915). Vermont militia 1864; Freeman 1860; Highway Surveyor (Dist.14) 1863:1892, Fenceviewer 1875-76, Lister 1877,1879-80, Justice of Peace 1886-1919, Grand Juror 1887-1919, Selectman 1888-91, Town Representative 1892, Library Trustee 1904-18, 2nd Constable 1909.

PETERSON, JONATHAN. Highway Surveyor 1795:1806, Lister 1796,1798, Poundkeeper 1798,1802.

PETTEBONE, ROSWELL (1760-1811). Mark recorded ca.1799; Highway Surveyor 1794,1797, Sealer of Leather 1795, School officer (Dist.7) 1800, Poundkeeper 1803:1807, Boards old Capt. Seward and wife 1810.

PHELPS, ALONZO (1819-1895); wife HARRIET ASHLEY (1824-1880) dau. of Harry. School officer (Dist.2) 1864, Justice of Peace 1875-76.

PHELPS, JOEL. Tithingman 1791, Highway Surveyor 1792, Petit Juror 1792, Lister 1794, Committee to lay out school districts 1791.

PHELPS, LEMUEL (1765-1824); wife LOIS PITT (1765-1847) later wife of Seth Langdon. Mark recorded 1810; Fenceviewer 1791, Tithingman 1796,1806, Highway Surveyor 1802:1823; Meeting house subscr. 1816; Baptist certificate 1794.

Know all Men by these Presents that we Enos Peck and Anna Peck of Shaftsbury in the County of Bennington and State of Vermont in consideration of Release Relinquish and forever Quit all the Right Title Estate Interest Property Claim and Demand that we have unto the following Lots of Land unto Ebenezer Wright and Rachel his Wife of the Town County and State aforesaid (viz) Lot No. Fifteen in the first division of Land in the Township of Shaftsbury and of Lot No. Forty one in the second division of Land in sd. Town and of Lot No. in the third division of sd. Land and Lot No. in the Fourth division of sd. Lands having Before the Delivery hereof Received full and ample Satisfaction of sd. Ebenezer & Rachel for the above sd. Premises wherewith we do hereby Acknowledge Ourselves fully satisfyed and Contented — To have and to hold the above sd. Acquitted Premises unto them the said Ebenezer Wright and Rachel his wife and to their Heirs & Assigns to their own Proper Use Benefit and Behoof forever So that Neither we nor our Heirs nor Assigns any Person or Persons claiming from by or under us shall or have any Right or Claim therein by Virtue of any act or acts already had done or suffered Whatsoever In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our Hands and seals this 27th Day of April 1782

Signed Sealed and Delivered in Presence of
William Gifford
Danl. Mason

Enos Peck (Seal)
Anna Peck (Seal)

{State of Vermont — County of Bennington} Shaftsbury May 9th 1785

Personally appeared Enos Peck and Anna his Wife the signers and Sealers of the within written Instrument and Acknowledged the same to be their Voluntary acts and Deed

Before me Nathan Leonard Justice of Peace

Recd for Record May the 7th 1785
and Recorded May 25th
By me — Jacob Galusha Town Regr.

SHAFTSBURY, VT.
F. 00 28928 DEEDS BK. 2 PG. 61
Lot 15
Lot 41 + more

Enos Peck & Anna Peck of Shaftsbury Bennington Co.
Vermont dismiss all right ~~to~~ we have in the
following Lots of Land unto Ebenezer Wright &
wife Rachel in the town aforesaid. viz Lot 15
in the first division in Twp of Shaftsbury & Lot 41
in the second division of land in said town and
of Lot 11 in the third division of said land &
Lot 11 in the fourth division of said land &
ackn ourselves satisfied 27 Apr 1782
Both Enos & Anna sign
ackn for record May 7 1785

62. Know all Men by these Presents that we Ebenezer Wright and Rachel Wright of Shaftsbury in the County of Bennington and State of Vermont do for hereby Deny Release Relinquish and forever Quit all the Right Title Estate Interest Property Claim & Demand that we have unto the following Lott of Land unto Enos Peck and Anna his Wife of the County and State aforesd (viz) So Lott N.° sixteen in the first Division of Lands in the Township of Shaftsbury and of Lott N.° Twenty Two in the second Division of Lands in said Town and of Lott N.° in the Third Division of sd Lands in sd Town and Lott N.° in the Fourth Division of sd Lands having before the Delivery hereof Received of sd Enos & Anna full and Ample satisfaction for the above sd Premises wherewith we do hereby Acknowledge ourselves fully Satisfied and Contented To have and to hold the sd Acquitted Premises unto them the sd Enos Peck & to Anna his Wife and to their Heirs and Assigns to their own Proper Use Benefit and Behoof forever So that Neither we nor our Heirs nor Assigns nor any other Person or Persons shall ever have any Right Title Claim therein by Virtue of any act or acts already had done or suffered Whatsoever in Witness whereof we have hereunto set our Hands and Seals this 27th Day of April 1782

Signd Seald and Delivered
in Presence of
John Babcock
Danl Bacon

Ebenezer Wright (Seal)
Rachel Wright (Seal)

State of Vermont } Shaftsbury May 6th 1785
County of Bennington }
Personally appeard Ebenr Wright and Rachel his Wife the Signers and Sealers of the within written Instrument and Acknowledged the same to be their Voluntary act & Deed
Before me Nathan Leonard Justice Peace

Received for Record May the 7th 1785
and Recorded May the 25th
By me Jacob Galusha Town Clerk

Enos Peck + his Anna

Ebenezer Wright and Rachel Wright of Shaftsbury
Bennington Co Vt dismiss all right they have
of the following Lots of land to Enos & Anna Peck, his
wife of same place, Lot 16 in the first division
& lot 22 in the 3rd division, lot n— in
the 3rd division & lot n— in the 4th division
of Shaftsbury 27 apr 1782 Both sign
ackn May 6 1785 Recorded May 25 1785

on the same day each couple swapped their 4 lots
of land to each other
Anna was Anna Marsh
Rachel was Rachel Marsh, sisters.

Know all Men by these Presents that we Enos Peck and Anna Peck of Shaftsburg in the County of Bennington and State of Vermont for and in Consideration of the sum of Six Pounds Lawful Money to us in hand Paid before the Delivery hereof by Elijah Whipple of the Town and County aforesaid. The Receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge have therefore given granted bargained and sold and by these Presents do give Grant Bargain Sell alien convey and Confirm to him the said Elijah Whipple and to his Heirs and Assigns forever all our Right Title Interest Estate Property and Demand of in and unto all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate in said Shaftsbury aforesaid containing three acres Bounded as follows Beginning at a stake and stones the North East Corner of said tract of Land thence west Eight & half degrees North Twenty nine Rods Butting on Lands belonging to John Downer to the Highway thence Bating westerly on the Highway Fourteen rods thence East Eight and half degrees South Thirty nine rods to the second division Club Lot thence Bating East on said Club Lot fourteen rods to the First mentioned Bounds with the Priviledges and Appurtenances thereof. To have and to hold the said Granted Premises with the Appurtenances thereof to him the said Elijah Whipple and to his Heirs and Assigns to his and their Proper Use Benefit and Behoof forever so that neither we our Heirs or Assigns nor any Person or Persons Claiming from by or under us shall ever have any Right Claim Interest or Demand therein by virtue of any act or acts already had done or suffered whatsoever Interest. Whereof we have hereunto set our Hand and Seals this 26th Day of May in the year of our Lord Anno Domini 1784.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in Presence of
{Joseph Leonard
Nathan Leonard}

Enos Peck (Seal)
Anna Peck (Seal)

* Bennington County Shaftsbury Oct. 30 1786 Personally appeared Enos Peck the signer & sealer of the above written Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed Before me. Nathan Leonard Justice Peace

* Addison County Newhaven April 26th (1787) Then Personally appeared the above named Anna Peck and acknowledged the above written Instrument to be Voluntary act and Deed Before me Elijah Foot Justice Peace

Recd for Record June 13th 1787
and Recorded By me Jacob Hatusha Town Clerk

1787 - Anna alive

SHAFTSBURY, VT - F. 0026928 DEEDS BK. 3 p. 190 1784
Enos + Anna Peck of Shaftsbury VT
In 1787 April 26 Anna acknowledges signature in New Haven VT

Know all men by these presents that I Enos Peck of Shelburne in the County of Addison and State of Vermont for and in consideration of Twenty Four Pound Lawfull Money of said State to me in hand paid before the Delivery hereof by Joseph Freeman of Middlebury in County and State aforesaid the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given Granted Bargained Sold Released and by the presents do give Grant Bargain Sell Alienate Release Convey and Confirm to him the said Joseph Freeman and his Heirs and assigns forever forty acres of Land belonging to the Sixty Hundred acre Division of the original Right of Solomon Bingham in Newhaven beginning at the East line of the Town and Extending west until it makes forty acres running a Square across the Lot

To have and to Hold the said granted premises with the appurtenances thereof belonging to him the said Joseph Freeman his Heirs and assigns forever their own proper use Benefit and behoof hereby engaging to warrant and defend the said granted premises against all Claims or Demands of any person or persons claiming by from or under me or the original grantee —

In witness whereof I have set my Hand and Seal this 2 Day of July in the year one thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Seven

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in presence of us

Enos Peck

John Farrill
Elijah Foot

Addison County ss July 2d A.D. 1787

Then personally appeared Enos Peck the signer and Sealer of the within instrument and acknowledged the same to be his voluntary act and Deed before me

Elijah Foot Justice Peace

Recorded November 16th 1787

Elijah Foot Town Clerk

Vol I p 50 Enos Peck of New Haven Addison Co Vt Sold 40 acres for £24 to Joseph Freeman of Middlebury in Addison County Right of Solomon Bingham in New Haven beg. at East land of the South & westerly next about 4 rods 40 acres running square across the lot
2 July 1787

140 Know all Men by these Presents that I Enos Peck of New haven in the County of Addison & State of Vermont for & in Consideration of the Sum of twenty pounds Lawfull money to me in hand paid by Tryphena Barnet the wife of John Barnet of Sd New haven & late widow of Micah Parker of Salisbury in Connecticutt Decease by Ralph Parker & Philip Spencer Parker all Being legal heirs to the Estate of Sd Micah parker the two former Tryphena & Ralph belong to above Sd New haven & the latter Philip Spencer to hudson in the State of New york the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted Bargained & Sold & do by these presents give grant bargain sell alienate release Convey & Confirm unto them the Sd Tryphena Ralph & Philip heirs & Sd Micahs Estate to their heirs & assigns two whole riles of Land in Sd New haven of which John Hutchinson & James Owen were proprietors originaly except one fifty acre lot being the second Division on the lot of John Hutchinson which Land I hold by Vertue of the Deeds of Elijah Hoot Esqr Collector

To have and to hold the above granted & bargained Premises with all the Privileges & appurtenances thereof unto them the Sd Tryphena Ralph and Philip their heirs & assigns to their own proper use Benefit & Behoof forever and I do hereby Engage to warrant & defend the above granted & bargained Premises against all Lawfull Claims & Demands of any person or Persons claiming by from or under me or the original Grantee

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this Eleventh day of December A.D. 1788

Signed Sealed and delivered in Presence of
Elijah Hoot
Robert Wood

the words were proprietors originally at the place & to warrant were interlined before the signing of this Deed —

Enos Peck

Addison County ss New haven the Eleventh day of December 1788 then personaly appeared Enos Peck the signer & sealer of the above instrument & acknowledged the same to be his own free act and Deed Before me

Elijah Hoot Justt Peace

Recd the within 17th 1789

Elijah Hoot Town Clerk

Tryphena Barnet of Micah Parker & John & Ralph & Micah Parker

VOL. I p. 140

Vermont

Book 5 p. 73

Enos Peck

Know all the Men by these Presents that I Enos Peck of New haven in the County of Addison & State of Vermont for & in Consideration of the Sum of twenty pounds Lawfull money to me in hand paid by Tryphena Barnet the wife of John Barnet of Sd New haven & late widow of Micah Parker of Salisbury in Connecticutt Decease by Ralph Parker & Philip Spencer Parker all Being legal heirs to the Estate of Sd Micah parker the two former Tryphena & Ralph belong to above Sd New haven & the latter Philip Spencer to hudson in the State of New york the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted Bargained & Sold & do by these presents give grant bargain sell alienate release Convey & Confirm unto them the Sd Tryphena Ralph & Philip heirs & Sd Micahs Estate to their heirs & assigns two whole riles of Land in Sd New haven of which John Hutchinson & James Owen were proprietors originaly except one fifty acre lot being the second Division on the lot of John Hutchinson which Land I hold by Vertue of the Deeds of Elijah Hoot Esqr Collector

To have and to hold the above granted & bargained Premises with all the Privileges & appurtenances thereof unto them the Sd Tryphena Ralph and Philip their heirs & assigns to their own proper use Benefit & Behoof forever and I do hereby Engage to warrant & defend the above granted & bargained Premises against all Lawfull Claims & Demands of any person or Persons claiming by from or under me or the original Grantee

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this Eleventh day of December A.D. 1788

Signed Sealed and delivered in Presence of
Elijah Hoot
Robert Wood

the words were proprietors originally at the place & to warrant were interlined before the signing of this Deed —

Enos Peck

Addison County ss New haven the Eleventh day of December 1788 then personaly appeared Enos Peck the signer & sealer of the above instrument & acknowledged the same to be his own free act and Deed Before me

Elijah Hoot Justt Peace

Recd the within 17th 1789

Elijah Hoot Town Clerk

Know all the Men by these Presents that I Enos Peck of New haven in the County of Addison & State of Vermont for & in Consideration of the Sum of twenty pounds Lawfull money to me in hand paid by Tryphena Barnet the wife of John Barnet of Sd New haven & late widow of Micah Parker of Salisbury in Connecticutt Decease by Ralph Parker & Philip Spencer Parker all Being legal heirs to the Estate of Sd Micah parker the two former Tryphena & Ralph belong to above Sd New haven & the latter Philip Spencer to hudson in the State of New york the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted Bargained & Sold & do by these presents give grant bargain sell alienate release Convey & Confirm unto them the Sd Tryphena Ralph & Philip heirs & Sd Micahs Estate to their heirs & assigns two whole riles of Land in Sd New haven of which John Hutchinson & James Owen were proprietors originaly except one fifty acre lot being the second Division on the lot of John Hutchinson which Land I hold by Vertue of the Deeds of Elijah Hoot Esqr Collector

To have and to hold the above granted & bargained Premises with all the Privileges & appurtenances thereof unto them the Sd Tryphena Ralph and Philip their heirs & assigns to their own proper use Benefit & Behoof forever and I do hereby Engage to warrant & defend the above granted & bargained Premises against all Lawfull Claims & Demands of any person or Persons claiming by from or under me or the original Grantee

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this Eleventh day of December A.D. 1788

Signed Sealed and delivered in Presence of
Elijah Hoot
Robert Wood

the words were proprietors originally at the place & to warrant were interlined before the signing of this Deed —

Enos Peck

Addison County ss New haven the Eleventh day of December 1788 then personaly appeared Enos Peck the signer & sealer of the above instrument & acknowledged the same to be his own free act and Deed Before me

Elijah Hoot Justt Peace

Recd the within 17th 1789

Elijah Hoot Town Clerk

11 Dec 1788

55. Micah Parker

Enos Peck of New Haven Addison Co Vermont sold for 20 pounds to Trypheria Barnet w/ of John Barnet of New Haven & late widow of Micah Parker of Salisbury Ct by Ralph Parker & Philip Spencer Parker, all heirs of the estate of said Medad Parker the two former Trypheria & Ralph belong to New Haven & the latter Phillip Spencer to Hudson NY. 2 whole rights of land in New Haven in which John Hutchinson & James Owen were proprietors originally except one 50 acre lot in the second division in right of John Hutchinson which I hold by venue of Elizph Foot Esq Collector

11 Dec 1788

Signature ackn same day [(7 March) 17 1789 recorded]

Know all men by these presents that I Enos Peck of New haven County of Addison and State of Vermont for and in Consideration of the sum of fifty pound Lawfull money to me in hand paid before the Delivery hereof by Rachel Wright the wife of Ebenezer Wright of New haven County and State afore said the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained sold and released and by these presents do give grant bargain sell alienate release convey and confirm to her the said Rachel Wright and to her heirs and assigns forever all my Right Title interest or Demand in or unto the first hundred acre Division Lot No Eight Laid out on the original Right of Samuel Ebner and the first hundred acre Division on the original Right of Elias Read Lot No Seven except ten acres Lying in square form at the Northwest Corner of said Lot which belongs to Isaac Matthews Said Land being and Lying in the town ship of New haven afore said . . . . . .

To have and to hold the said granted premizes with the appurtenances thereof to her the said Rachel Wright and to her heirs and assigns to her and their own proper use Benefit and Behoof forever I hereby engaging to warrant and Defend the said granted and bargained premises against all Claims or Demands of any person or persons Claiming by from or under me or the original Grantee — in witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this 12th Day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Ninety one . . . . .

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presents of — the word belongs interlined before signing . . . . . .

Elijah Foot
Rufus Foot

Enos Peck

State of Vermont
Addison County ss

New haven March 12th 1791

then the above named Enos Peck personaly appeared and before me acknowledged the above written instrument to be his Voluntary act and Deed

Elijah Foot Justice Peace

Recorded March 12th 1791
Elijah Foot town Clerk

VOL. I
R 252

Eros Peck sold to Rachel Wright

Ebenezer Wright sold to Eros Peck – why not to Anna Peck? was she living?

Note: Eros Peck marr. Anna Marsh
Ebenezer Wright married Anna's sister Rachel Wright.
Here Ebenezer sold to bro-in-law Eros, then Eros sold the same land to his sister in law Rachel, w/of Ebenezer.
Could this be a mortgage?
Was Anna already deceased?

Land deed signed 26 Apr 1787 in Addison Co Vt where Anna appears & Eros Deed written 26 May 1784 Shoreham

Wife Rachel no Eros + Anna

BK I. TO ENOS PECK FROM REUBEN & SARAH SHELDON TWO 100 ACRES. MAY 7 1807
TOWN OF CATO
F. 0857933 N.Y. CAYUGA CO. DEED BOOKS I TO H
(RECORDED June 22 1808) 1807-1808 P. 140
Enos from Tro of Pompey

JACKIE

Enos Peck

Lot Humphrey Howland

This Indenture made the twenty sixth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven between Reuben Sheldon of the Town of Cato County of Cayuga and Sarah his wife of the first part and Enos Peck of the Town of Pompey in the County aforesaid of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Eight hundred Dollars lawful money of the United States to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged have granted bargained sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell Release alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever all that certain tract or parcel of land situate lying in the Township of Cato in the County of Cayuga and being part of Lot Number twenty four in said Township and is known particularly in a subdivision made of said Lot by Timothy Cleveland in the year one thousand eight hundred and twenty beginning at the North West corner of said Lot thence South thirty one chains and forty five links to a large Beech No. 1. 3. thence East thirty one chains and forty two links to a Maple tree No. 1. 3. thence North thirty one chains and forty two links to a stake thence West thirty one chains and forty two links to the place of beginning containing one hundred acres be the same more or less together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues and Profits thereof and all the Estate Right Title Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever of the said party of the first part either in Law or Equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances. To have and to hold the said premises with the appurtenances of their Right to Maintenance and Appurtenances unto the said party of the second part his heirs and Assigns to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the said Party of the second part his heirs and Assigns forever. And the said party of the first part for themselves and their Heirs Executors and Administrators do Covenant Grant bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part his heirs and Assigns that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these Presents they are seized of the premises above conveyed as a good sure perfect absolute and indefeasible Estate of Inheritance in the Law in fee simple. And that the above bargained premises in the quiet and peaceable Possession of the said party of the second part his heirs and Assigns against all and every Person and Persons lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof shall and will forever warrant and defend. In witness whereof the party of the first part have hereunto set their Hands and Seals the Day and Year first above written. Reuben Sheldon (L.S.) Sarah Sheldon (L.S.)
Sealed and delivered in the presence of Norman Sheldon Hiram Sheldon.

Be it remembered that on the seventh Day of May in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and seven before me Elijah Paine One of the Judges of the County Common Pleas in and for the County of Cayuga came Reuben Sheldon and Sarah his wife to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within Instrument and acknowledged that they executed the same. She being examined by me privately and apart from her Husband acknowledged that she executed the same without any fear or compulsion of her said Husband. Having examined said Instrument and finding therein no Material Erasures or Interlineations I do allow the same to be Recorded

Elijah Paine.

Reuben Sheldon } 100 Acres
Enos Peck

Received June 22 1808 at 10 o'clock A.M. Compared

too difficult to read

make larger

NYE DATABASE RESULTS

Peck, Enos. (recorded as *Peck, Enos.)*
Record: Petition for appointment of Elijah Foot as Justice of the Peace.

Record Date: 1787-02-05 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 51342
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 17, p. 260

1752 - 1835

Peck, Enos. (recorded as *Peck, Enos.)*
Record: Petition from New Haven and Pocock (Bristol) regarding change in Addison County boundary lines.

Record Date: 1788 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 51340
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 22, p. 186

Peck, Enos. (recorded as *Peck, Enos.)*
Record: Memorial regarding location of Addison County Buildings. Not dated--1792.

Record Date: 1792 **Record Type**: Memorial
Record ID: 51341
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 18, p. 461

NYE DATABASE RESULTS

Marsh, Amos. (recorded as *Marsh, Amos.)*
Record: Named in account of Joseph Smith, Commissioner of Sequestration.

Record Date: 1778 **Record Type**: Account (financial)
Record ID: 43057
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 37, p. 50

Marsh, Amos. (recorded as *Marsh, Amos.)*
Record: Signature of, as witness to signature of Samuel Place, upon a receipt to Joseph Smith, Commissioner, for payment for caring for tory families.

Record Date: 1778-04-07 **Record Type**: Receipt
Record ID: 43069
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 8, p. 392

Marsh, Amos. (recorded as *Marsh, Amos.)*
Record: Petition to the King for relief and to be reannexed to New Hampshire -- grantee under New Hampshire charter.

Record Date: 1779-10 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43041
Record Series: A-273, Vol. 1, p. 69-73

Marsh, Amos. (recorded as *Marsh, Amos.)*
Record: Item in account of John Burnam, Jr., Commissioner of Sales of Confiscated Estates -- Mare of confiscated estate of, sold at vendue to Major Olin by Mr. Wood -- Vendue Master.

Record Date: 1779-12 **Record Type**: Account (financial)
Record ID: 43066
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 37, p. 61

Marsh, Amos. (recorded as *Marsh, Amos.)*
Record: Petition from Weybridge versus changing Addison County Lines.

uncle of Anna Marsh who m. Enos Peck

Record Date: 1788 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43067
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 22, p. 185

Marsh, Amos. (recorded as *Marsh, Amos.)*

Record: Deceased, late of Clarendon. Petition of attorney and guardian of heirs of, "to fetch a freehold court against Ebenezer Pitcher and Ebenezer

Pitcher, Jr." in order to gain possession of their rights in the property of.

Record Date: 1790-10-11 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43050
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 18, p. 183

Marsh, Amos. (recorded as *Marsh, Amos.)*
Record: Representative from Vergennes. Member of committee on petition for incorporation of the Orange Society in Rutland and Pittsford.

Record Date: 1796-10-05 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43072
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 19, p. 288

Marsh, Amos. (recorded as *Marsh, Amos.)*
Record: Representative from Vergennes. Petition of, in behalf of inhabitants of Vergennes, for establishing the Addison County Grammar School "at the place where Vergennes Academy now stands" and to incorporate the Board of Trustees for said Academy.

Record Date: 1796-10-20 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43076
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 19, p. 398

Marsh, Amos. (recorded as *Marsh, Amos.)*
Record: Representative from Vergennes. Member of committee on petition from Randolph regarding completion of division of lands.

Record Date: 1796-10-20 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43074
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 19, p. 296

Marsh, Amos. (recorded as *Marsh, Amos.)*
Record: Named in committee report on petition of, for establishing County Grammer School at Vergennes, etc. Petition not preserved.

Record Date: 1797-11-04 **Record Type**: Report
Record ID: 43030
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 20, p. 146

Marsh, Amos. (recorded as *Marsh, Amos.)*
Record: Representative. Member of committee on petition of proprietors of Brookfield for an act to call a meeting to establish and legalize the division of the lands of that town.

Record Date: 1798-10-16 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43034
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 20, p. 241

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: A Tory. Item in account of Joseph Smith, Commissioner of Sequestration for Rutland County -- lease of farm of to Jerethmeel Powers in July, 1779.

Record Date: 1779 **Record Type**: Account (financial)
Record ID: 43172
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 8, p. 389

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: A Tory. Order of Silas Whitney on the treasurer, for payment of amount due him from the confiscated estate of.

Record Date: 1779-10-16 **Record Type**: Order on the Treasurer
Record ID: 43165
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 8, p. 230

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Petition for a township southeast of Enosburg.

Record Date: 1780-10-04 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43205
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 21, p. 184

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: A Tory. Notation of on account of Joseph Smith, Commissioner of Sequestration - "Daniel Marsh farm let by Captain Cook the last year".

Record Date: 1781 **Record Type**: Account (financial)
Record ID: 43174
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 8, p. 389

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Of New Milford, Connecticut and Clarendon, Vermont--A Tory. Petition of, for restoration to his Vermont citizenship and property.

Record Date: 1782-02-12 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43212
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 17, p. 65

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Pay Table Office Return -- order on treasurer.

Record Date: 1784-03-23 **Record Type**: Order on the Treasurer
Record ID: 43182

Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 10, p. 5

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Petition for new trial in Whitney versus Marsh.

Record Date: 1785-05-09 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43142
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 22, p. 83

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Representative from Clarendon. Elected representative from Clarendon at a meeting at which Darius Chipman had previously been illegally elected to that office.

Record Date: 1785-09-26 **Record Type**: Account (financial)
Record ID: 43222
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 17, p. 175

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Representative from Clarendon. Member of committee on petition of Penuel Deming of Williamstown for compensation for caring for and burying a transient.

Record Date: 1785-09-26 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43220
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 17, p. 130

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Representative from Clarendon. Member of Committee of petition of heirs of William Fitch, late of Pawlet, for distribution of estate under direction of Probate Court, signed report.

Record Date: 1786-10-10 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43224
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 17, p. 203

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Representative from Clarendon. Member of committee on petition from Windsor for lottery to make and repair roads and bridges.

Record Date: 1786-10-16 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43228
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 17, p. 215

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Representative from Clarendon. Petition and remonstrance of inhabitants of Clarendon versus election of as representative.

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Representative from Clarendon. Member of committee on remonstrance from Jackson's Gore (Mount Holly) versus giving list of polls and rateable estates to listers of Wallingford.

Record Date: 1787-10-12 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43264
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 17, p. 336

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Certification of Anthony Haswell, Post Master General, regarding service of, as Post Rider from Rutland to Burlington, on Onion River, returning by the route of Shelburne, Charlotte, etc., 80 miles, from November 26, 1787 to March 10 (seven routes).

Record Date: 1788-03-10 **Record Type**: Certification
Record ID: 43184
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 10, p. 213

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Representative from Clarendon. Member of committee on petition from Wallingford Gore (Mount Holly) for release from taxation.

Record Date: 1788-10-11 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43267
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 18, p. 26

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Certificate of Anthony Haswell, Post Master General, regarding service of, as Post Rider, to Colchester from Clarendon, 80 miles each tour each way, performed once a fortnight from March 10, 1788 to March 9, 1789 (26 tours).

Record Date: 1789-03-09 **Record Type**: Certification
Record ID: 43189
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 10, p. 230

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Proprietor of Marshfield. Petition and remonstrance regarding assessment of tax for running the outlines of Marshfield.

Record Date: 1789-10-15 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43216
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 18, p. 119

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*

Record: Attorney and Guardian. Petition for Act to enable the heirs of Amos Marsh, deceased, to "fetch a freehold court against Ebenezer

Marsh, Daniel, (recorded as Marsh, Danie/.)
Record: Representative from Clarendon, Member of committee on remonstrance from Jacksons Gore (Mount Holly) persons giving list of polls and taxable estates to listers of Wallingford.

Record Date: 1787/10-12 **Record Type:** Petition
Record ID: 43284
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 17, p. 235

Marsh, Daniel, (recorded as Marsh, Danie/.)
Record: Certification of Anthony Haswell, Post Master General, regarding service of, as Post Rider from Rutland to Brattleboro, on Union River returning by the roads of Shelburne, Charlotte, etc., 80 miles, from November 26, 1787 to March 10 (seven routes).

Record Date: 1788-03-10 **Record Type:** Certification
Record ID: 43184
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 10, p. 215

Marsh, Daniel, (recorded as Marsh, Danie/.)
Record: Representative from Clarendon, Member of committee on petition from Wallingford Gore (Mount Holly) for release from taxation.

Record Date: 1788-10-11 **Record Type:** Petition
Record ID: 43287
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 18, p. 28

Marsh, Daniel, (recorded as Marsh, Danie/.)
Record: Certificate of Anthony Haswell, Post Master General, regarding service of, as Post Rider, to Colchester from Clarendon, 60 miles each tour each way, performed once a fortnight from March 10, 1788 to March 9, 1789 (26 tours).

Record Date: 1789-03-09 **Record Type:** Certification
Record ID: 43189
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 10, p. 230

Marsh, Daniel, (recorded as Marsh, Danie/.)
Record: Proprietor of Marshfield, Petition and remonstrance regarding assessment of tax for running the bullines of Marshfield.

Record Date: 1789-10-15 **Record Type:** Petition
Record ID: 43216
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 18, p. 119

Marsh, Daniel, (recorded as Marsh, Danie/.)
Record: Attorney and Guardian, Petition for Act to enable the heirs of Amos Marsh, deceased, to "latch a freehold court against Ebenezer

Pitcher and Ebenezer Pitcher, Jr." in order to gain possession of their rights in the property of the deceased Amos, etc.

Record Date: 1790-10-11 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43218
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 18, p. 183

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Notation of, regarding receipt of a payment on a note of Governor Joseph Marsh held by the Treasurer -- "received in part payment of a note of £95.12.0 given by Governor Marsh.

Record Date: 1790-10-24 **Record Type**: Note
Record ID: 43177
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 8, p. 428

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Named in petition of Joseph Capron for new trial in regard to Fish versus Capron.

Record Date: 1791-01-04 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43214
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 18, p. 228

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Petition of Silas Whitney for repeal of an act reinstating Daniel Marsh in posession of a certain farm in Clarendon.

Record Date: 1791-09-01 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43217
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 18, p. 257

X **Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as** *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Or New Milford, Connecticut and Clarendon, Vermont; A Tory. Act of legislature allowing Marsh to take possession of his farm in Clarendon, named in committee report on petition of Daniel Marsh for compensation for loss sustained thereby, etc.

Record Date: 1791-10 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43213
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 17, p. 255

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Petition for a tax or a lottery to build a bridge over White River at Hartford.

Record Date: 1792-10-08 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43215

Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 18, p. 391

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Petition from Rutland County for repeal of Act for Support of Ministers of the Gospel.

Record Date: 1794-09-01 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 43210
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 19, p. 97

Marsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Marsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Named in certification of John Clark, Justice of the Peace, in regard to hearing before, of Timothy J. Hodgkiss, arrested on complaint of intent to commit murder.

Record Date: 1797-10-23 **Record Type**: Certification
Record ID: 43209
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 11, p. 222

Whitmarsh, Daniel. (recorded as *Whitmarsh, Daniel.)*
Record: Petition for a township north of Kingsbury, New York-- Western Union.

Record Date: 1781-06-05 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 12250
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 21, p. 275

>

Wright, Ebenezer. (recorded as *Wright, Ebenezer.)*
Record: Petition to have New Haven the shire of Addison County.

Record Date: 1792-07-12 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 2953
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 18, p. 336

Marsh, Daniel, (recorded as Marsh, Daniel)
Record: Petition to have New Haven the shire of Addison County.

Record Date: 1792-07-12 Record Type: Petition
Record ID: 2352
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 18, p. 236

Record Date: 1794-09-01 Record Type: Petition
Record ID: 42210
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 19, p. 8

Marsh, Daniel, (recorded as Marsh, Daniel)
Record: Signed in certification of John Clark, Justice of the Peace, in regard to hearing before of Timothy J. Hodgkins, arrested on complaint of intent to commit murder.

Record Date: 1797-10-23 Record Type: Certification
Record ID: 42008
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 19, p. 222

Mashmarsh, Daniel, (recorded as Mashmarsh, Daniel)
Record: Petition for a township north of Kingsbury, New York – Western Union.

Record Date: 1811-06-06 Record Type: Petition
Record ID: 12250
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 21, p. 275

Record ID: 2947
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 21, p. 147

Wright, Ebenezer. (recorded as *Wright, Ebenezer.)*
Record: Petition for Billerica, Massachusetts for a township.

Record Date: 1780-07-03 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 2950
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 21, p. 172

Wright, Ebenezer. (recorded as *Wright, Ebenezer.)*
Record: Petition for a township three miles north of Point-la-fare, Western Union.

Record Date: 1781-06-05 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 2949
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 21, p. 276

Wright, Ebenezer. (recorded as *Wright, Ebenezer.)*
√ Record: Petition for a land tax to complete unfinished roads in New Haven.

Record Date: 1786-09-14 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 2958
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 17, p. 174

Wright, Ebenezer. (recorded as *Wright, Ebenezer.)*
√ Record: Petition for the appointment of Elijah Foot as Justice of the Peace.

Ebenezer Jr. 1758 – 1840 Bro in law of Enos Peck

Record Date: 1787-02-05 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 2959
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 17, p. 260

Wright, Ebenezer. (recorded as *Wright, Ebenezer.)*
√ Record: Petition from New Haven and Pocock (Bristol) regarding change in Addison County boundary lines.

Record Date: 1788 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 2951
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 22, p. 186

Wright, Ebenezer. (recorded as *Wright, Ebenezer.)*
√ Record: Memorial regarding location of Addison County buildings.

Record Date: 1792 **Record Type**: Memorial
Record ID: 2956
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 18, p. 461

NYE DATABASE RESULTS

SR

Wright, Ebenezer, b. 1727. (recorded as *Wright, Ebenezer.)*
Record: Named in the list of inhabitants of Bennington County whose property was ordered confiscated and sold by the Court of Confiscations.

Father of Ebenezer Jr who m Rachel Marsh

Record Date: 1778-04-23 **Record Type**: Confiscation
Record ID: 2945
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 1, p. 4

SR

Wright, Ebenezer, b. 1727. (recorded as *Wright, Ebenezer.)*
Record: Named in an Act prohibiting the return of Tories to Vermont. Laws of Vermont.

Record Date: 1779-02-25 **Record Type**: Law
Record ID: 3147
Record Series: A-112, Vol. 1, p. 105

SR

Wright, Ebenezer, b. 1727. (recorded as *Wright, Ebenezer.)*
Record: Proscribed by an Act of February 26, 1779. Laws of Vermont.

Record Date: 1779-02-26 **Record Type**: Law
Record ID: 3148
Record Series: A-112, Vol. 1, p. 105

Wright, Ebenezer. (recorded as *Wright, Ebenezer.)*
Record: A Tory. Estate of, sold at a vendue-- the account of William Fitch, Commissioner of Sequestration.

Record Date: 1777 **Record Type**: Account (financial)
Record ID: 2943
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 8, p. 412

Wright, Ebenezer. (recorded as *Wright, Ebenezer.)*
Record: Item in the account of John Burnam, Jr., Commissioner of Sales of Confiscated Estates -- cash from Richard Coughlin for the confiscated estate.

Record Date: 1779-01-21 **Record Type**: Account (financial)
Record ID: 2944
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 37, p. 66

Wright, Ebenezer. (recorded as *Wright, Ebenezer.)*
Record: Petition for a township east of Lincoln.

Record Date: 1780-03-21 **Record Type**: Petition

POMPEY

Our Town in Profile

VOLUME ONE

Sylvia Shoebridge
(Chairman)
Nancy Edwards
Joanne Alexander
Harold Rodman
B. J. Zercher
(Publication Committee)

Illustrated with photographs
diagrams and maps

Township of Pompey
Pompey, New York
1976

MAXWELL MEMORIAL LIBRARY

RECORDS FOUND

Wright, Ebenezer, b. 1727 (recorded as Wright, Ebenezer.)
Record: Named in the list of inhabitants of Kensington County whose property was ordered confiscated and sold by the Court of Confiscation.

Record Date: 1779-04-29 Record Type: Confiscation
Record ID: 2949

Record Series: SE-178, Vol. 1, p. 4

Wright, Ebenezer, b. 1727. (recorded as Wright, Ebenezer.)
Record: Named in an Act prohibiting the return of Tories to Vermont, Laws of Vermont.

Record Date: 1779-09-25 Record Type: Law
Record ID: 3147

Record Series: A-112, Vol. 1, p. 105

Wright, Ebenezer, b. 1727 (recorded as Wright, Ebenezer.)
Record: Proclamation on Act of Tories, Sept. 25, 1779, Laws of Vermont.

Record Date: 1779-09-26 Record Type: Law
Record ID: 3148

Record Series: A-112, Vol. 1, p. 105

Wright, Ebenezer. (recorded as Wright, Ebenezer.)
Record: A Tory, Estate of, sold at Vermont – the account of William Fitch Commissioner of Sequestration.

Record Date: 1777 Record Type: Account (financial)
Record ID: 2945

Record Series: SE-178, Vol. 8, p. 472

Wright, Ebenezer. (recorded as Wright, Ebenezer.)
Record: Sent in the account of John Burnam, Jr., Commissioner of Sales of Confiscated Estates – cash from Richard Loughlin for the confiscated estate.

Record Date: 1779-01-21 Record Type: Account (financial)
Record ID: 2944

Record Series: SE-178, Vol. 37, p. 66

Wright, Ebenezer. (recorded as Wright, Ebenezer.)
Record: Petition for a township east of Lincoln.

Record Date: 1780-[illegible]

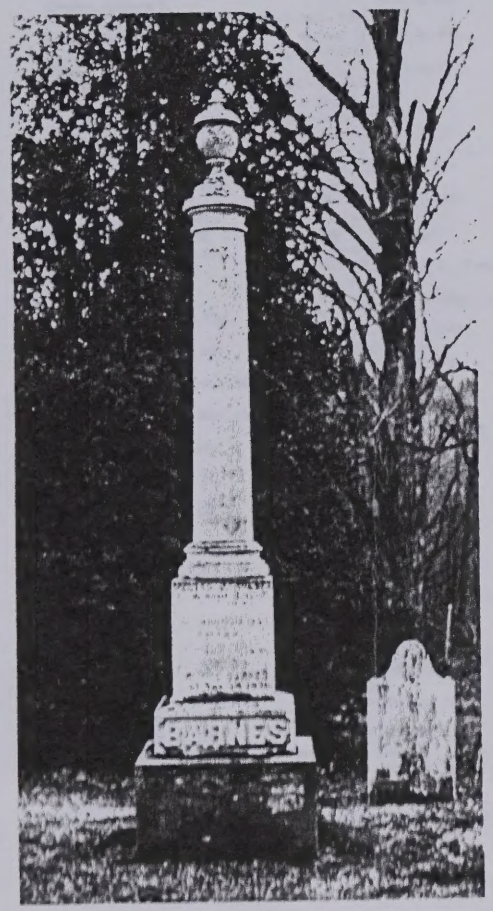
List of Names in Lewis Cemetery.

Lewis, Benjamin D.
d. July 5, 1847, ae. 65y.
Lewis, Hanna
d. June 28, 1830, ae. 83y.
wf. of Thomas W.
Lewis, Nancy E.
d. July 18, 1844, ae. 27y.
Lewis, Thomas W.
d. June 27, 1831, ae. 83y.
Lewis, Mariett L.
d. May 20, 1849, ae. 20y 4m.
dau. of Thomas and Lucinda.

Lewis, Thomas J.
d. Mar. 27, 1850, ae. 63y.
Lewis, Sanford C.
d. May 18, 1844, ae. 24y. 18d.
Lewis, William R.
d. Mar. 1, 1837, ae. 23y. 11m.
Pease, Electa
d. May 22, 1836, ae. 23y.
wf. of Wm. G. and dau. of
Stephen and Polly Coburn.

Seymour, Polly
d. May 8, 1843, ae. 51y.
Coburn, Stephen
d. Mar. 13, 1829, ae. 53-1-30.
Coburn, Polly
d. June 22, 1855, ae. 80-26-,
wf. of Stephen.
Coburn, Infant
d. Sept. 20, 183?, dau. of
Loran O. and Juliann.

Oran Cemetery



ORAN CEMETERY

The Oran Cemetery is located in the Village of Oran on the Oran Station Road, Town of Pompey, Lot 11.

The Pleasant Valley Society was organized by Rev. Hugh Wallace in 1805-1806, with Jedediah Cleveland, Joseph Bartholomew and Punderson Avery as the original Trustees. In 1807, the Society had built a Meeting House on the site of the present Oran Cemetery. Since this building became known as a church, the land adjoining the churchyard was purchased as a "burying ground" for $40.00.

The present Trustees of the Pleasant Valley Society include: Joseph Willis, Albert Pfhol, Raymond Benson, David Tessier, Theresa Rice and LaVerne and Wilma Buyea as clerks.

The following pages are an incomplete list of burials in the Oran Cemetery.

Allen, Agnes May
d. Apr. 28, 1948, ae. 65y
Allen, Alfred G.
d. Aug. 7, 1948, ae. 71y
Allen, Wm. Lawrence
d. Nov. 19, 1946, ae. 14 hrs
Austin, Edward
d. Dec. 12, 1859, ae. 82y
Avery, Punderson
d. Sept. 10, 1840, ae. 75y
Avery, Levina Barnes
d. Mar. 31, 1847, ae. 80y

Baker, Harriet
d. Feb. 9, 1944, ae. 76y
Balch, Amy Jane
d. Oct. 25, 1930, ae. 1 day
Balch, Ernest Henry
d. Nov. 16, 1937, ae. 35y

Balch, Marguerite
d. Jan. 7, 1943
Barns, Mary
d. June 11, 1829, ae. 37y.
Barns, Lucinda
d. Aug. 5, 1821, ae. ?
Barns, Phineas
b. June 14, 1829, d. Jan. 24, 1829
Barns, Lemuel
d. Nov. 18, 1856, ae. 28y
Barns, Duane D.
1836-1908
Barns, Emma A.
1838-1912
Barns, Adelbert
1904-1904
Barnes, Asa
d. Jan. 8, 1824, ae. 64y

Barnes, Polly
d. Oct. 28, 1825, ae. 57y.
Barnes, William
d. Apr. 5, 1815, ae. 43y
Barnes, Sarah Willard
d. Nov. 11, 1823, ae. 54y
Barnes, Phineas
d. Sept. 3, 1828, ae. 73y
Barnes, Mary
d. Dec. 12, 1842, ae. 87y
Barnes, Elias
b. Sept. 4, 1796, d. Sept. 20, 1877
Barnes, Mary
d. Aug. 25, 1842, ae. 43y
Bartholomew, Cyrenus
d. Aug. 8, 1867, ae. 79y
Bartholomew, Polly
d. July 29, 1828, ae. 34y

Bartholomew, Joseph
d. May 21, 1808, ae. 54y.
Bartholomew, Esther Cleveland
d. Jan. 4, 1827, ae. 71y.
Bartholomew, Betsy Way
d. Mar. 22, 1878, ae. 77y.
Bartholomew, (Widow of Isaac)
d. Feb. 26, 1842, ae. 70y.
Bartholomew, Nelson Ira
d. Feb. 23, 1844, ae. 29y.
Bartholomew, Harley
d. Oct. 27, 1848, ae. 42y.
Bishop, Gladys
d. Oct. 18, 1974.
Bishop, Donald
d. Nov. 20, 1957, ae. 23y.
Black, Thomas
d. Nov. 13, 1829, ae. 52y.
Bliss, Alfred
d. Aug. 6, 1837, ae. 46y.
Blood, Philura Smith
d. Mar. 17, 1861, ae. 78y.
Briggs, Isaac O.
d. July 6, 1855, ae. 22y.
Brooker, Arthur G.
d. Apr. 18, 1938, ae. 56y.
Brooker, Martha
-d. Sept. 12, 1967.
Brown, Susan
d. May 14, 1939, ae. 53y.
Brown, Phebe
d. June 16, 1841, ae. 35y.
Brown, Mary
d. Sept. 23, 1830.
Buck, Ella Candee
d. May 10, 1935.
Buel, Nathaniel
d. Apr. 13, 1823, ae. 73y.
Buel, Matilda
relict Charles
Buel, Jonathan
d. Apr. 13, 1823, ae. 77y.
Buel, Orson B.
d. Aug. 21, 1830, ae. 10y.
Buel, Charles
d. Oct. 7, 1826, ae. 24y.
Buel, Willie Peck
d. Mar. 20, 1861, ae. ?
Bullard, Fred
d. Aug. 2, 1970.
Bullard, Addison
d. Aug. 15, 1972, ae. 43y.
Burns, Thomas W.
d. Mar. 19, 1948, ae. 84y.
Buyea, Cornelia L.
d. Mar. 19, 1948, ae. 95y.
(In vault at Fayetteville)
Buyea, Merton
d. Mar. 18, 1964, ae. 71y.

Cande, Daniel
d. Aug. 9, 1831, ae. 69y.
Cande, Lydia Wilmot
d. Aug. 27, 1850, ae. 83y.
Cande, Daniel
d. Feb. 25, 1848, ae. 61y.
Cande, Timothy
d. June 21, 1835, ae. 85y.
Cande, Esther Thomas
d. Mar. 25, 1835, ae. 86y.
Cande, Ralph
d. Apr. 8, 1834, ae. 34y.
Cande, Sarah
d. May 1, 1865, ae. 62y.
Candee, Daisy H.
d. Sept. 29, 1940, ae. 65y.
Candee, C. Judson
d. Nov. 25, 1944, ae. 78y.
Candee, Carrie Ardel
d. July 2, 1953, ae. 87y.
Candee, Orrin
d. May 7, 1856, ae. 52y.
Candee, Reuben
d. Dec. 11, 1856, ae. 27y.
Candee, Perlett Midler
d. Nov. 7, 1901, ae. 76y.
Candee, Henry
d. Dec. 5, 1889, ae. 65y.
Candee, Clark
d. May 10, 1870, ae. 16y.
Candee, Florence A.
d. Mar. 12, 1870.
Candee, Adelbert
d. Mar. 12, 1870, ae. 20y.
Candee, Fred
d. Sept. 23, 1883, ae. 25y.
Candee, Gertrude
d. Sept. 16, 1883, ae. 27y.
Candee, Judson M.
d. July 11, 1870, ae. 49y.
Candee, Leverett H.
b. Apr. 24, 1857, d. Jan. 31, 1892
Candee, Polly M.
d. Aug. 12, 1909, ae. 79y.
Candee, Betsy Midler
d. Feb. ?
Candee, Reveeca
d. Dec. 11, 1856, ae. 37y.
Cathers, Jessie Beele
d. Sept. 22, 1942, ae. 61y.
Cathers, Ernest W.
d. May 12, 1948, ae. 71y.
Cathers, Lula Louise
d. Sept. 8, 1952, ae. 65y.
Cathers, George Renwick
d. Nov. 28, 1962, ae. 83y.
Cathers, Ralph C.
d. Oct. 17, 1974.
Clark, George S.
d. Mar. 17, 1846, ae. 73y.
Clark, Irena
d. May 16, 1855, ae. 66y.
Clark, Harry
b. Sept. 19, 1808, d. July 24, 1883
Clark, Kneeland
b. June 10, 1833, d. Nov. 15, 1841
Clark, Ira B.
d. Apr. 4, 1887, ae. 67y.
Clark, Jehiel
d. Sept. 9, 1852, ae. 71y.
Clark, Hepsebeth
d. Mar. 3, 1847, ae. 58y.
Clark, Ella M.
d. Sept. 1, 1886, ae. 23y.
Clark, Carrie
d. Nov. 1, 1878, ae. 19y.
Clark, Maria
1825-1902.
Clark, Elijah T.
1821-1895.
Clark, Julia A.
1824-1907.

Clark, Willis Jochal
d. Dec. 9, 1932, ae. 78y.
Clements, James Frank
d. June 8, 1966, ae. 23y.
Clements, Clifford J.
d. Feb. 10, 1943.
Cleveland, Dea. Jedediah
d. Sept. 28, 1831, ae. 72y.
Cleveland, Esther
no information
Cleveland, Lydia Merrill
ae. 60y.
Cleveland, Lucy F.
d. Dec. 28, 1847, ae. 51y.
Coe, Clair
d. July 27, 1951, ae. 72y.
Colby, Lillian M.
d. Dec. 27, 1930, ae. 68y.
Cole, Mary
d. Jan. 11, 1839, ae. 17y.
Commane, Elizabeth Pallas
d. Jan. 3, 1934, ae. 61y.

Cook, Joseph A.
d. July 8, 1975.
Cook, Wm. Russell
d. Feb. 17, 1889, ae. 13y.
Cook, Charles A.
d. Mar. 15, 1938, ae. 80y.
Cook, Mary A.
d. May 26, 1938, ae. 77y.
Corwin, Ernest
d. May 14, 1948, ae. 62y.
Corwin, Olive
d. June 11, 1849, ae. 33y.
Craft, Herbert
d. Feb. 10, 1893, ae. 1y.
Cramer, Mark
d. Mar. 7, 1973.
Crawford, Harold
d. Mar. 22, 1963, ae. 39y.
Cross, Clara Ann
d. June 3, 1948, ae. 88y.
Cross, John F.
d. Apr. 13, 1968, ae. 80y.
Cross, Frank
d. July 5, 1940, ae. 79y.
Cross, David Samuel
d. May 25, 1954, ae. 1y. 9 mos
Crossett, Joseph F.
d. Sept. 10, 1956, ae. 96y.
Crossett, Elmer
d. Oct. 23, 1957, ae. 64y.
Crossett, Clara Mercer
d. Jan. 12, 1968, ae. 97y.

Denison, Dr. Daniel
d. Sept. 7, 1854, ae. 67y.
Denison, Maria Kipp Delamater
d. July 13, 1830, ae. 30y.
Denison, Henry
d. July 24, 1967, ae. 94y.
Denison, William
d. Jan. 11, 1954, ae. 86y.
DeLamater, Isaac
d. Mar. 12, 1830, ae. 78y.
DeLamater, Nathan
d. Jan. 15, 1817, ae. 29y.
DeLamater, John
d. Dec. 29, 1827, ae. 52y.
DeLamater, Zoa Eaton
d. Jan. 29, 1857, ae. 73y.
DeLamater, Mary
d. Nov. 14, 1888, ae. 78y.
Dewey, Truman
d. Dec. 23, 1823, ae. 28y.
Dewey, Polly
d. Nov. 29, 1837, ae. 58y.
Dewey, Rev. Timothy
d. Jan. 14, 1850, ae. 79y.
Dewey, Alanson
d. Oct. 8, 1814, ae. 29y.
Dewey, Clarence
d. Apr. 16, 1893, ae. 83y.

Dikeman, Mary
d. June 22, 1830, ae. 30y.
Dunham, Dea. Daniel
d. May 21, 1822, ae. 78y.
Dunham, Anne Moseley
d. Mar. 6, 1815, ae. 69y.
Dwelly, Jonathan
d. May 3, 1873, ae. 78y.
Dwelly, Lucy
d. June 22, 1869, ae. 68y.
Dwelly, Mary
d. Nov. 7, 1874, ae. 82y.
Dwelly, Sarah
d. Dec. 6, 1855, ae. 47y.
Dwelly, Mary Jane
d. Sept. 3, 1871, ae. 21y.

Eaton, Stephen
d. Oct. 28, 1838, ae. 77y.
Eaton, Phanelly Knowlton
d. Nov. 7, 1874, ae. 66y.
Eaton, Gene Buck Midler
d. Apr. 8, 1935.
Eaton, Charles A.
d. Feb. 15, 1937, ae. 84y.
Eaton, Anna May
d. Aug. 28, 1947, ae. 20 hrs.
Eaton, A.
d. June 2, 1887, ae. 57y.
Eaton, Geneva A.
d. Feb. 21, 1936, ae. 84y.
Eldridge, Julia
d. 1947, ae. 89y.
Eldridge, Frank F.
d. Sept. 21, 1931, ae. 79y.
Emmons, Isaac A.
d. June 8, 1961.
Emmons, Eugene C.
d. Nov. 8, 1965, ae. 58y.
Emmons, Anna May
d. Aug. 28, 1947, ae. 20 hrs.
Emmons, John Wm.
d. Jan. 30, 1933, ae. 2 mos.
Emmons, Baby
d. Aug. 28, 1944, ae. 12 hrs.

Field, William M.
d. Dec. 30, 1938, ae. 81y.
Foster, Thomas
d. Dec. 4, 1824, ae. 62y.
Foster, Sally
d. Mar. 2, 1853, ae. 93y.
Foster, Calvin
d. Jan. 29, 1837, ae. 38y.
Foster, Cynthia
d. Apr. 7, 1869, ae. 69y.
Fox, Nora A.
d. Oct. 9, 1965, ae. 85y.

Gaudern, Edward
d. Oct. 10, 1949, ae. 80y.
Gaudern, Cora
d. May 9, 1951, ae. 79y.
Gaudern, Lucia
d. Nov. 22, 1965.
Gaudern, Elizabeth
d. Nov. 29, 1954, ae. 86y.
Gaudern, James
d. May 4, 1968, ae. 67y.
Geary, Maude L.
d. June 12, 1950, ae. 75y.
Goodrich, Sila
d. Dec. 13, 1830, ae. 68y.
Goodrich, Calvin
d. July 24, 1831, ae. 27y.

Gridley, Elijah
d. May 9, 1845, ae. 85y.
Gridley, Abigail
d. July 27, 1813, ae. 54y.
Gridley, Clemment
d. Jan. 22, 1822, ae. 90y.
Gridley, Sarah
d. Jan. 17, ?, ae. 84y.

Haith, Cora A.
d. Feb. 12, 1951, ae. 84y.
Haith, Herbert T.
d. Mar. 10, 1953, ae. 85y.
Hale, Francis
d. Jan. 28, 1834, ae. 75y.
Hale, Olive
d. Dec. 29, 1858, ae. 92y.
Hale, Phiny O.
d. Oct. 25, 1821, ae. 81y.
Hale, Emily
d. Aug. 18, 1840, ae. 27y.
Hall, Clara E.
d. Apr. 20, 1962.
Hall, Lemuel
d. Oct. 28, 1819, ae. 22y.
Hall, Noah
d. Nov. 16, 1826, ae. 37y.
Hart, Dea. Joseph
d. Oct. 26, 1837, ae. 72y.
Hart, Bulah Warner
d. Aug. 9, 1848, ae. 71y.
Harth, Hosese B.
d. Sept. 16, 1894, ae. 78y.
Hase, John G.
d. May 10, 1887, ae. 82y.
Hitchcock, Hiram H.
d. May 2, 1895, ae. 26y.
Holmes, Lydia
d. Feb. 26, 1852, ae. 70y.
House, Sherman
d. Dec. 13, 1963, ae. 74y.
Huggins, George F.
d. June 10, 1886, ae. 75y.
Huggins, Zebadiah
d. July 4, 1854, ae. 74y.
Huggins, Mary L.
d. Apr. 21, 1850, ae. 71y.
Huggins, Jerush
d. May 17, 1820, ae. 80y.
Hunt, Hiram W.
d. Apr. 19, 1888, ae. 52y.

Jones, Rev. Zenas 1780
d. Aug. 31, 1846, ae. 66y.
Jones, Electa
d. Feb. 2, 1851, ae. 70y.

Keith, Barak
d. Mar. 26, 1833, ae. 70y.
Keith, Matilda
d. Jan. 31, 1836, ae. 44y.
Krause, William
d. June 19, 1946, ae. 60y.
Krause, Clara L.
d. Jan. 16, 1947, ae. 69y.

Landers, Brayton Willis
d. Apr. 14, 1963, ae. 83y.
Landers, Alice
d. Mar. 16, 1966, ae. 89y.
Lewis, Sanford W.
d. Oct. 21, 1937, ae. 75y.
Lewis, Lucy K.
d. May 27, 1949, ae. 84y.
Lewis, Marion
d. Dec. 20, 1950, ae. 68y.

Lewis, John F.
d. Feb. 2, 1935, ae. 81y.
Lewis, Nettie B.
d. July 6, 1937, ae. 85y.
Lewis, Sanford C.
d. Oct. 10, 1897, ae. ?
Lewis, Lucia A.
d. Aug. 25, 1892, ae. 74y.
Lewis, Benjamin D.
1781-1847.
Lewis, Polly M.
1790-1878.
Loomis, Hezekiah
d. July 6, 1852, ae. 81y.

Loomis, Sarah DeLamater
d. Mar. 7, 1841, ae. 52y.
Loomis, Rosanna
d. Mar. 25, 1822, ae. 47y.
Loomis, Emeline
d. Mar. 14, 1887, ae. 80y.
Lovejoy, John
d. May 11, 1866, ae. 75y.
Lovejoy, Lydia C.
d. May 9, 1855, ae. 53y.

Mann, Hannah M.
d. Jan. 4, 1897, ae. 63y.
Marris, Infant
buried May 16, 1951, stillborn.
Marris, Infant
d. Apr. 5, 1954, stillborn.
Marsh, Samuel T. 1783
d. July 21, 1829, ae. 46y.
May, Cora E.
d. Aug. 14, 1937, ae. 64y.
May, Gertrude E.
d. July 9, 1940, ae. 41y.
May, Frank
d. Mar. 13, 1951, ae. 99y.
May, Nettie Berry Smith
d. May 16, 1969.
Medler, Nancy
d. Apr. 6, 1887, ae. 70y.
Mercer, Ann O.
d. Feb. 14, 1894, ae. 67y.
Merriams, Munson
d. Feb. 6, 1822, ae. 55y.
Merriams, Eunice Phinney
d. Oct. 2, 1851, ae. 84y.
Midler, James
d. July 14, 1849, ae. 66y.
Midler, Amanda Stanard
1799-1867.
Midler, Alice E.
d. Aug. 18, 1874, ae. 25y.
Midler, Lyman
d. June 12, 1893, ae. 71y.
Miller, Brenda Lee
d. Apr. 20, 1950.
Miller, Infant
d. June 14, 1951, stillborn.
Millett, Stacey Colette
d. Oct. 7, 1973.
Mitchell, Rose
d. Oct. 19, 1888, ae. 69y.
Mitchell, Hubert
d. June 11, 1937, ae. 39y.
Morris, Samuel
d. Apr. 29, 1858, ae. 92y.

Nesbitt, Mary Thompson
d. Nov. 7, 1955, ae. 89y.
Nichols, Browning
d. Apr. 6, 1836, ae. 64y.

RACHEL MARSH Wright
Sister of Anna Marsh (Mrs Enos Peck)

Nichols, Dorcas
d. Mar. 5, 1809, ae. 36y.
Norton, Infant
d. Mar. 20, 1895, ae. 3 days.
Norton, Alfred
d. Apr. 29, 1933, ae. 72y.
Norton, Edward
d. Mar. 2, 1946, ae. 75y.
Norton, Minnie E.
d. Jan. 29, 1942, ae. 71y.
Nyman, Charles Richard
d. Aug. 30, 1975.

Pallace, Anna
d. May 17, 1946, ae. 58y.
Pallace, Martha
d. May 28, 1969, ae. 93y.
Pallace, William
d. June 29, 1965, ae. 85y.
Pallace, Hannah
d. Jan. 23, 1896.
Pallace, John J.
d. Jan. 11, 1894, ae. 14y.
Pallas, William
1945.
Palmer, John H.
d. July 12, 1943, ae. 60y.
Palmer, Olive M.
d. Apr. 4, 1931, ae. 82y.
Palmer, Olive
d. July 10, 1893, ae. 80y.
Palmer, Noah
d. May 23, 1835, ae. 71y.
Palmer, Pollie
d. Dec. 10, 1879, ae. 29y.
Palmer, Ann Eliza
d. Sept. 19, 1873, ae. 29y.
Palmer, Mary Jane
d. Dec. 16, 1871, ae. 34y.
Parkinson, Aaron
d. July 20, 1835, ae. 74y.
Parkinson, Elizabeth
d. Feb. 21, 1845, ae. 93y.
Patten, Cornelia A.
d. Apr. 5, 1889, ae. 40y.
Peck, Capt. Enos
d. May 23, 1835, ae. 83y.
Peck, Ernest E.
d. Apr. 14, 1951, ae. 85y.
Petreikis, Baby
d. Apr. 6, 1946, ae. stillborn.
Potter, Mabel Hunt
d. Apr. 9, 1947, ae. 66y.

Rice, Thomas
d. Mar. 25, 1843, ae. 49y.
Rice, Charlotte Flint
b. Dec. 22, 1793, d. Feb. 1, 1879

Safford, Shubel
d. May 14, 1821, ae. 49y.
Safford, Clarissa
d. Nov. 11, 1823, ae. 47y.
Safford, Alonzo S.
d. Jan. 12, 1816, ae. 4y.
Safford, Stillimand
d. Aug. 20, 1845, ae. 12y.
Safford, Lydia
d. Dec. 9, 1894, ae. 73y.
Safford, Emily
d. Feb. 22, 1889, ae. 81y.
Scoville, David
b. Sept. 1, 1758, d. Oct. 7, 1826.
Scoville, William
d. Aug. 28, 1838, ae. 55y.

Scoville, James
d. Sept. 22, 1867, ae. 84y.
Scoville, Lydia Hall
d. Mar. 31, 1853, ae. 76y.
Scoville Sally
d. Aug. 12, 1831, ae. 44y.
Scoville, Ira
d. July 11, 1813, ae. 21y.
Seymour, Lydia
d. May 2, 1889, ae. 82y.
Sprague, Calvin
d. Apr. 27, 1872, ae. 78y.
Squire, Hubert
d. Aug. 20, 1970.
Stanard, Hubert Lynn
d. Sept. 30, 1887, ae. 18y.
Stanard, Louis
d. Feb. 24, 1931, ae. 58y.
Standard, Seth
d. Jan. 22, 1868, ae. 85y.
Standard, Melinda
d. Feb. 5, 1872, ae. 78y.
Standard, Harriet
d. July 1, 1853, ae. 33y.
Stanley, Esther
b. Feb. 22, 1747, d. Oct. 31, 1822
Stearns, Lisa B.
d. Sept. 17, 1973, infant.
Stedman, Flora
d. Dec. 26, 1951, ae. 89y.
Stedman, Charles P.
d. Oct. 22, 1932, ae. 75y.
Stedman, Marietta
d. Oct. 21, 1894, ae. 8 days.
Stillwell, Richard
d. Nov. 21, 1939, ae. 69y.
Stillwell, Mary
d. May 3, 1960.
Storrier, John
d. Oct. 28, 1967, ae. 67y.
Swain, Thomas E.
d. Apr. 20, 1894, ae. 82y.
Swain, William
b. Oct. 11, 1781, d. Oct. 11, 1812

Tallon, Edwin Calvin
d. Nov. 27, 1948, ae. 27y.
Tallon, William
d. Sept. 20, 1949, ae. 69y.
Taylor, Charles J.
d. Apr. 1, 1942, ae. 87y.
Taylor, Sarah A.
d. Dec. 29, 1894, ae. 79y.
Taylor, A. B.
d. May 19, 1893, ae. 74y.
Taylor, Alice L.
d. Dec. 10, 1943, ae. 91y.
Templeton, Leon E.
d. Mar. 13, 1963, ae. 74y.
Templeton, Eva
d. Nov. 7, 1968.
Tessier, Joseph H.
d. Oct. 1, 1962, ae. 74y.
Thomas, Martha Palmer
d. Aug. 6, 1894, ae. 73y.
Thomas, Edmund
d. Mar. 3, 1889, ae. 82y.
Thomas, Elisha
d. Feb. 5, 1814, ae. 83y.
Thomas, Margaret
d. Aug. 22, 1811, ae. 75y.
Thomas, Daniel
d. Oct. 18, 1850, ae. 80y.
Thomas, Phebe Peck
d. Oct. 11, 1850.

Thompson, Mary
d. Feb. 5, 1937, ae. 36y.
Thompson, Seward S.
d. Jan. 28, 1943, ae. 48y.
Tibbits, George
d. Mar. 3, 1849, ae. 80y.
Tibbits, Hannah
d. Apr. 4, 1854, ae. 79y.
Tibbits, Thirza C.
d. Jan. 17, 1893, ae. 72y.
Tillotain, Charlotte
d. Jan. 11, 1892, ae. 88y.
Todd, Florence
d. May 1, 1955, ae. 57y.
Todd, Theodore
d. Sept. 21, 1957, ae. 88y.

Todd, Anna D.
d. Nov. 8, 1956, ae. 89y.
Tracy, Alice E.
d. Jan. 27, 1953, ae. 93y.
Tuttle, May L.
d. Jan. 6, 1948, ae. 58y.
Tuttle, Rose Mary
d. Apr. 30, 1975.
Tuttle, Clarence E.
d. May 3, 1967, ae. 81y.
Tygert, Betty L.
d. Oct. 15, 1941, ae. 39y.
Tyte, James
d. Apr. 12, 1894, ae. 74y.
Tyte, Mary
d. 1947.

Upright, Margaret
d. July 9, 1948, ae. 6y.

Van Honenburg, Edith
d. Feb. 6, 1960.
Van Honenburg, Henry
d. Dec. 19, 1933, ae. 8y.
Van Honenburg, Jane
d. Mar. 14, 1892,
Vibbard, Eugene
d. Apr. 19, 1941, ae. 86y.
Vibbut, Addie Irene
d. Aug. 31, 1950, ae. 48y.

White, Sarah
d. Oct. 22, 1935, ae. 82y.
White, Earl B.
d. Mar. 5, 1940, ae. 58y.
White, H. A.
d. Nov. 25, 1951, ae. 71y.
White, Henrietta Davidson
d. Aug. 21, 1974.
Whiteman, Frederick
d. Apr. 21, 1945, ae. 81y.
Whiteman, Pearl
d. Nov. 4, 1963, ae. 63y.
Whiteman, William Jennings Bryan
d. Oct. 10, 1975.
Whiteman, Emma
d. Oct. 27, 1975.
Willard, Hannah Hough
d. Dec. 16, 1823, ae. 87y.
Wiles, Mira
d. Aug. 20, 1820, ae. 24y.
Williams, Job
d. July 17, 1832, ae. 73y.
Williams, Zilpha
d. Sept. 17, 1837, ae. 71y.
Williams, Henry L.
d. Jan. 19, 1862, ae. 11y.
Williams, Julia A.
d. July 15, 1835, ae. 21y.

Williams, Elijah
d. Apr. 27, 1871, ae. 76y.
Williams, Lucy Edwards
d. Mar. 14, 1844, ae. 47y.

Wilson, Theodore
d. May 18, 1974.
Wright, Ebenezer 1760
d. June 14, 1840, ae. 80y.
Wright, Rachel 1762
d. Mar. 18, 1845, ae. 83y.
Wright, Joel
d. June 5, 1832, ae. 83y. 1749
Wright, Hannah
d. Apr. 5, 1825, ae. 35y.
Wright, Aden 1799
d. July 27, 1834, ae. 37y.
Wright, Lyman 1788
d. Dec. 26, 1813, ae. 25y.
Wood, Polly
d. Sept. 3, 1826, ae. 42y.

Zimmer, John J.
d. July 30, 1894, ae. 25y.

ADDITIONS

Davenport, Jeduthan
d. Sept. 21, 1848, ae. 30y.
Davenport, Mary R.
d. Feb. 28, 1846, ae. 21y.

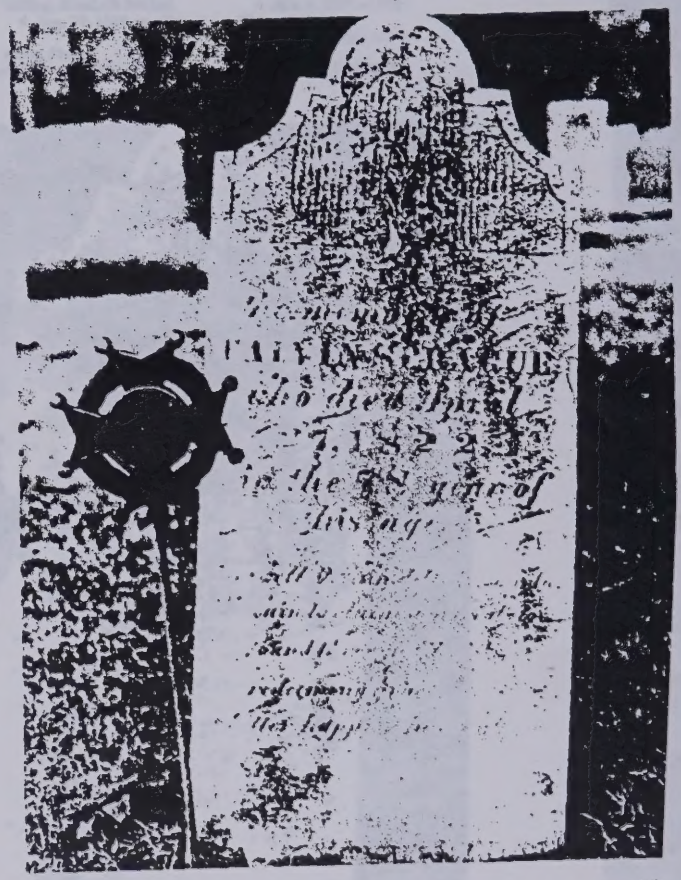
Gridley, James
d. Dec. 11, 1808, ae. 32y.
Gridley, Abigail
d. May 17, 1869, ae. 89y.
Gridley, Asahel
d. May 15, 1811, ae. 49y.
Gridley, Elizabeth Percival
d. Aug. 12, 1824, ae. 58y.

Miller, Marie
d. Oct. 2, 1936, ae. 49y.

Wetherby, Mary
d. Oct. 2, 1817, ae. 46y.

Wheeler, Lewis Howell
d. Aug. 28, 1858, ae. 50y.
Wheeler, Melinda
d. May 14, 1879, ae. 77y.
Wheeler, Tirzah
d. Dec. 5, 1866, ae. 33y.
Wheeler, Charles Alexander
d. Nov. 27, 1893, ae. 62y.
Wheeler, Alice
d. Aug. 18, 1878, ae. 25y.

White, John
d. Apr. 4, 1817, ae. 55y.
White, Rachel
d. Sept. 29, 1857, ae. 90y.
White, Lewis
d. Jan. 11, 1861, ae. 70y.



RACHEL MARSH Wright
Sister of Anna Marsh (Mrs Enos Peck)

Nichols, Dorcas
d. Mar. 5, 1809, ae. 36y.
Norton, Infant
d. Mar. 20, 1895, ae. 3 days.
Norton, Alfred
d. Apr. 29, 1933, ae. 72y.
Norton, Edward 1761
d. Mar. 2, 1946, ae. 75y.
Norton, Minnie E.
d. Jan. 29, 1942, ae. 71y.
Nyman, Charles Richard
d. Aug. 30, 1975.

Pallace, Anna
d. May 17, 1946, ae. 58y.
Pallace, Martha
d. May 28, 1969, ae. 93y.
Pallace, William
d. June 29, 1965, ae. 85y.
Pallace, Hannah
d. Jan. 23, 1896.
Pallace, John J.
d. Jan. 11, 1894, ae. 14y.
Pallin, William
1945.
Palmer, John H.
d. July 12, 1943, ae. 60y.
Palmer, Olive M.
d. Apr. 4, 1931, ae. 82y.
Palmer, Olive
d. July 10, 1893, ae. 80y.
Palmer, Noah
d. May 23, 1835, ae. 71y.
Palmer, Pollie
d. Dec. 10, 1879, ae. 29y.
Palmer, Ann Eliza
d. Sept. 19, 1873, ae. 29y.
Palmer, Mary Jane
d. Dec. 16, 1871, ae. 34y.
Parkinson, Aaron
d. July 20, 1835, ae. 74y.
Parkinson, Elizabeth
d. Feb. 21, 1845, ae. 93y.
Patten, Cornelia A.
d. Apr. 5, 1889, ae. 40y.
Peck, Capt. Eliot
d. May 23, 1835, ae. 83y.
Peck, Ernest E. 1796
d. Apr. 14, 1951, ae. 85y.
Petrekis, Baby
d. Apr. 6, 1946, ae. stillborn.
Potter, Mabel Hunt
d. Apr. 9, 1947, ae. 66y.

Rice, Thomas
d. Mar. 25, 1843, ae. 49y.
Rice, Charlotte Flint
b. Dec. 22, 1793, d. Feb. 1, 1879

Safford, Shubel
d. May 14, 1821, ae. 49y.
Safford, Clarissa
d. Nov. 11, 1823, ae. 47y.
Safford, Alonzo S.
d. Jan. 12, 1816, ae. 4y.
Safford, Stillmanad
d. Aug. 20, 1845, ae. 12y.
Safford, Lydia
d. Dec. 9, 1894, ae. 73y.
Safford, Emily
d. Feb. 22, 1889, ae. 81y.
Scoville, David
b. Sept. 1, 1758, d. Oct. 7, 1826.
Scoville, William
d. Aug. 28, 1838, ae. 55y.

Scoville, James
d. Sept. 22, 1867, ae. 84y.
Scoville, Lydia Hall
d. Mar. 31, 1853, ae. 76y.
Scoville Sally
d. Aug. 12, 1831, ae. 44y.
Scoville, Ira
d. July 11, 1813, ae. 21y.
Seymour, Lydia
d. May 2, 1889, ae. 82y.
Sprague, Calvin
d. Apr. 27, 1822, ae. 70y.
Squier, Hubert
d. Aug. 20, 1970.
Stanard, Hubert Lynn
d. Sept. 30, 1887, ae. 18y.
Stanard, Louis
d. Feb. 24, 1931, ae. 50y.
Standard, Seth
d. Jan. 22, 1868, ae. 85y.
Standard, Melinda
d. Feb. 5, 1872, ae. 78y.
Standard, Harriet
d. July 1, 1853, ae. 33y.
Stanley, Esther
b. Feb. 22, 1747, d. Oct. 31, 1822
Stearns, Lisa B.
d. Sept. 17, 1973, Infant.
Stedman, Flora
d. Dec. 26, 1951, ae. 89y.
Stedman, Charles P.
d. Oct. 22, 1932, ae. 75y.
Stedman, Marietta
d. Oct. 21, 1894, ae. 8 days.
Stillwell, Richard
d. Nov. 21, 1939, ae. 69y.
Stillwell, Mary
d. May 3, 1960.
Storrier, John
d. Oct. 28, 1967, ae. 67y.
Swain, Thomas E.
d. Apr. 20, 1894, ae. 82y.
Swain, William
b. Oct. 11, 1781, d. Oct. 11, 1812

Tallon, Edwin Calvin
d. Nov. 27, 1948, ae. 27y.
Tallon, William
d. Sept. 20, 1949, ae. 69y.
Taylor, Charles J.
d. Apr. 1, 1942, ae. 87y.
Taylor, Sarah A.
d. Dec. 29, 1894, ae. 79y.
Taylor, A. E.
d. May 19, 1893, ae. 74y.
Taylor, Alice L.
d. Dec. 10, 1943, ae. 91y.
Templeton, Leon E.
d. Mar. 13, 1943, ae. 74y.
Templeton, Eva
d. Nov. 7, 1968.
Tenier, Joseph H.
d. Oct. 1, 1962, ae. 74y.
Thomas, Martha Palmer
d. Aug. 4, 1899, ae. 75y.
Thomas, Edmund
d. Mar. 3, 1889, ae. 82y.
Thomas, Elisha
d. Feb. 5, 1814, ae. 83y.
Thomas, Margaret
d. Aug. 22, 1811, ae. 75y.
Thomas, Daniel
d. Oct. 18, 1850, ae. 80y. 1770
Thomas, Phebe Peck
d. Oct. 11, 1850.

Thompson, Mary
d. Feb. 5, 1937, ae. 36y.
Thompson, Seward S.
d. Jan. 28, 1943, ae. 48y.
Tibbits, George
d. Mar. 3, 1849, ae. 80y.
Tibbits, Hannah
d. Apr. 4, 1854, ae. 79y.
Tibbits, Thirza C.
d. Jan. 17, 1893, ae. 72y.
Tillotson, Chadozie
d. Jan. 11, 1892, ae. 88y.
Todd, Florence
d. May 1, 1955, ae. 57y.
Todd, Theodore
d. Sept. 21, 1957, ae. 88y.

Todd, Anna D.
d. Nov. 8, 1956, ae. 89y.
Tracy, Alice E.
d. Jan. 27, 1953, ae. 93y.
Tuttle, May L.
d. Jan. 6, 1948, ae. 58y.
Tuttle, Rose Mary
d. Apr. 30, 1975.
Tuttle, Clarence E.
d. May 3, 1967, ae. 81y.
Tygert, Betty L.
d. Oct. 15, 1941, ae. 39y.
Tyte, James
d. Apr. 12, 1894, ae. 74y.
Tyte, Mary
d. 1947.

Upright, Margaret
d. July 9, 1948, ae. 6y.

Van Honenburg, Edith
d. Feb. 6, 1960.
Van Honenburg, Henry
d. Dec. 19, 1933, ae. 8y.
Van Honenburg, Jane
d. Mar. 14, 1892.
Vibbard, Eugene
d. Apr. 19, 1941, ae. 84y.
Vibber, Addie Irene
d. Aug. 31, 1950, ae. 48y.

White, Sarah
d. Oct. 22, 1935, ae. 82y.
White, Earl B.
d. Mar. 5, 1940, ae. 58y.
White, H. A.
d. Nov. 25, 1951, ae. 71y.
White, Henrietta Davidson
d. Aug. 21, 1974.
Whiteman, Frederick
d. Apr. 21, 1945, ae. 81y.
Whiteman, Pearl
d. Nov. 4, 1963, ae. 63y.
Whiteman, William Jennings Bryan
d. Oct. 10, 1975.
Whiteman, Emma
d. Oct. 27, 1975.
Willard, Hannah Hough
d. Dec. 16, 1823, ae. 87y.
Wiles, Mira
d. Aug. 20, 1820, ae. 24y.
Williams, Job
d. July 17, 1832, ae. 73y.
Williams, Zilpha
d. Sept. 17, 1837, ae. 71y.
Williams, Henry L.
d. Jan. 19, 1862, ae. 11y.
Williams, Julia A.
d. July 15, 1835, ae. 21y.

Williams, Elijah
d. Apr. 27, 1871, ae. 76y.
Williams, Lucy Edwards
d. Mar. 14, 1844, ae. 47y.

Wilson, Theodore
d. May 18, 1974.
Wright, Ebenezer 176
d. June 14, 1840, ae. 80y. 1758
Wright, Rachel 1762
d. Mar. 18, 1845, ae. 83y.
Wright, Joel
d. June 5, 1832, ae. 83y. 1749
Wright, Hannah
d. Apr. 5, 1825, ae. 35y.
Wright, Aden 1799
d. July 27, 1834, ae. 37y.
Wright, Lyman 1788
d. Dec. 26, 1813, ae. 25y.
Wood, Polly
d. Sept. 3, 1826, ae. 42y.

Zimmer, John J.
d. July 30, 1894, ae. 25y.

ADDITIONS

Davenport, Jedathan
d. Sept. 21, 1848, ae. 30y.
Davenport, Mary R.
d. Feb. 28, 1846, ae. 21y.

Gridley, James
d. Dec. 11, 1808, ae. 32y.
Gridley, Abigail
d. May 17, 1869, ae. 89y.
Gridley, Asahel
d. May 15, 1811, ae. 49y.
Gridley, Elizabeth Percival
d. Aug. 12, 1824, ae. 58y.

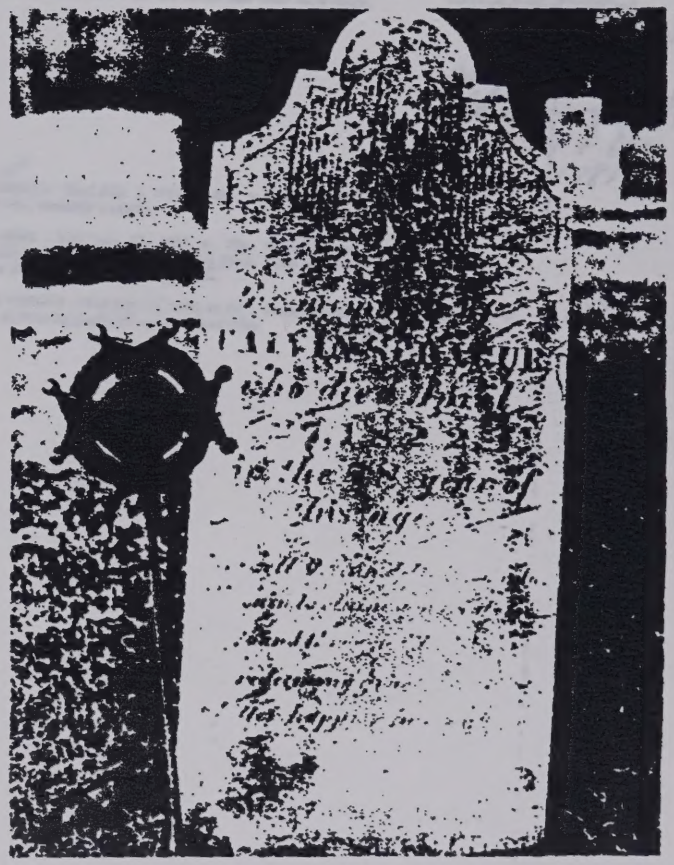
Miller, Marie
d. Oct. 2, 1936, ae. 49y.

Wetherby, Mary
d. Oct. 2, 1817, ae. 46y.

Wheeler, Lewis Howell
d. Aug. 28, 1858, ae. 50y.
Wheeler, Melinda
d. May 14, 1879, ae. 77y.
Wheeler, Tirzah
d. Dec. 3, 1866, ae. 33y.
Wheeler, Charles Alexander
d. Nov. 27, 1893, ae. 62y.
Wheeler, Alice
d. Aug. 18, 1878, ae. 25y.

White, John
d. Apr. 4, 1817, ae. 55y.
White, Rachel
d. Sept. 29, 1857, ae. 90y.
White, Lewis
d. Jan. 11, 1861, ae. 70y.

His Stone all alone NO Stones near him.



REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS - ORAN CEMETERY

ASA BARNS - Died Jan. 8, 1824, ae. 64y. Asa Barns came to Oran in 1793. Two of the same name were in the Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment, Marlborough, Mass., and marched on the Lexington alarm.

PHINEAS BARNS - Died Sept. 3, 1828, ae. 73y. Col. Brown's regiment, 1777, in Stockbridge, Mass. He was in Great Barrington in 1790.

JOSEPH BARTHOLOMEW - Died May 21, 1808, ae. 54y. Born in Wallingford, Ct., August 25, 1752, and married Esther Cleveland. In 1793, settled on Lot 11, Pompey, building the first tavern there in 1796 which he kept till his death. Served in Capt. Cook's Co., Wallingford in the Lexington alarm, and his name appears in Capt. Morris's Co., 11th Conn. regiment in '78 from Killingly. In 1790, his name was recorded in Branford, Ct., and Canajoharie, N.Y. He was appointed ensign in '76, in 3rd Co., 2nd regiment, Conn. militia.

DANIEL CANDA - Died Aug. 9, 1831, ae. 69y. The D.A.R. Lineage book says he was born in Oxford, Ct., serving at West Point in 1781, in Conn. militia. Wife was Lydia Wilmot. He was born Feb. 19, 1762 and came to Pompey in 1817.

DEA. JEDEDIAH CLEVELAND - Died Sept. 20, 1831, ae. 72y. Private in Capt. Wm. Clarke Co., Col. Secombs Regt., eight days in 1777. Sergeant in Capt. Wm. Whites Co., Berkshire Co., Mass., three months and ten days in 1780. In 1790, in Dalton, Mass. Married Lydia Merrill, Nov. 14, 1780. Officiated as deacon before and after coming to Pompey.

ISAAC DeLAMATER - Died Mar. 12, 1830, ae. 78y. Born at Oblong, now Amenia, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1752. In 1776, he enlisted and served as commissary through the war. Came to Pompey in 1801. He was a prominent businessman and became a large cattle dealer.

STEPHEN EATON - Died Oct. 28, 1838, ae. 77y. Stephen Eaton was born in Ashford, Ct., May 4, 1761. He served in Capt. Daniel Allen Co., Ashford, Ct. '77-'80, with Comfort Tyler, and moved to Albany Co., in '86, coming then to Moulton in 1790.

ELIJAH GRIDLEY - Died May 9, 1845, ae. 85y. He was a pensioner in 1840, whose name was in Capt. Judson's Co., Conn. 1776. Also in Capt. Bray's, and in 1790, in Farmington, Ct.

FRANCIS HALE - Died Jan. 28, 1834, ae. 75y. He enlisted in Capt. James Buckston's Co., and was transferred to Capt. Oliver Rouse's Co., Col. Jackson's regiment serving till the war ended.

NOAH PALMER - Died - May 28, 1833, ae. 71y. From Branford, Ct., in 1790, but the name that year appears only in Manchester, Vt., It is also in 11th Regt., Albany Co. Land Bounty Rights.

AARON PARKINSON - Died July 20, 1835, ae. 74y. Somerset militia, New Jersey.

CAPT. ENOS PECK - Died May 23, 1835, ae. 83y. Enos Peck, father of Enos Peck of Cazenovia, came to Pompey from Vermont then went to Cato, N.Y. in 1806. He served in Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Co., in '81 and was also at Bennington and Saratoga. Bought Lot 23, May 12, 1798.

DAVID SCOVILLE - Born Sept. 1, 1758 - Died Oct. 7, 1826, ae. 68y. David Scoville was born in Meriden, Ct., and came to Oran soon after 1797. Enlisted as a private from Meriden, in Capt. Hough's Company.

CALVIN SPRAGUE - Died Apr. 27, 1822, ae. 78y. He said he owned nineteen acres of very poor land in Pompey worth not over $5.00 per acre. In 1776, he enlisted in Capt. Thomas DeWitt's Co., Col. Gansevoorts regiment, N.Y. Line and served four years as an ensign.

Corrections 3721, 4043, 4105 H 543
Natl Archives
Col. Walbridge Regt
VT Militia
11 days Castleton in the Karam
55 miles
also alarm @ Cambridge + Saratoga
2 days, 25 miles
Pay stubs Bennington VT
Dec 24 + Dec 26 1781

PIONEERS WHOSE NAMES ARE ON THE REVOLUTIONARY ROLLS, BUT NOT IDENTIFIED

JONATHAN BUEL - Died Apr. 13, 1823, ae. 77y. In Conn. rolls in Capt. Burns' Co., Col. Hoopers regiment 1777, and also in Willett's N.Y. Levies. Probable.

DEA. DANIEL DUNHAM - Died May 21, 1822, ae. 78y. He came from Windham, Ct., where there were four of the name in 1790. In Conn. rolls it occurs several times as in Col. Webbs regiment.

THOMAS FOSTER - Died Dec. 4, 1824, ae. 62y. New York and New England rolls.

DEA. JOSEPH HART - Died Oct. 26, 1837, ae. 72y. Name in Capt. Terkers Co., 1st. regiment, Hunterdon, N.J., and in 1790 served in N.Y. and New England.

JOHN WHITE - Died April 4, 1817, ae. 55y. A frequent name in N.Y. and New England rolls.

SAMUEL MORRIS - Died Apr. 29, 1858, ae. 92y. The name is in the Sussex militia, N.Y., but he was too young for the dates in Conn. rolls.

ELISHA THOMAS - Died Feb. 5, 1814, ae. 83y. In New Hampshire and Mass. Rolls. Probably a soldier.

JOB WILLIAMS - Died July 17, 1832, ae. 73y. Name in Capt. Dickinsons Co., Col. Wells' Regt., Deerfield, Mass. Two others in Mass. one in N.H. and one in N.Y. Probable.

EBENEZER WRIGHT - Died July 14, 1840, ae. 80y. There are many of the name in New England rolls and census of 1790.

X 1760 + 1840

PEASE CEMETERY

Some here yet.

The Pease Cemetery is located on the Oran Delphi Road, just north of Route 20, Town of Pompey, New York, Lot 54.

NEVER CEMETERY

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS - ORAN CEMETERY

ASA BARNS - Died Jan. 8, 1824, ae. 64y. Asa Barns came to Oran in 1793. Two of the same name were in the Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment, Marlborough, Mass., and marched on the Lexington alarm.

PHINEAS BARNS - Died Sept. 3, 1828, ae. 73y. Col. Brown's regiment, 1777, in Stockbridge, Mass. He was in Great Barrington in 1790.

JOSEPH BARTHOLOMEW - Died May 21, 1808, ae. 54y. Born in Wallingford, Ct., August 25, 1752, and married Esther Clewland. In 1793, settled on Lot 11, Pompey, building the first tavern there in 1796 which he kept till his death. Served in Capt. Cook's Co., Wallingford in the Lexington alarm, and his name appears in Capt. Norris's Co., 11th Conn. regiment in '78 from Killingsly. In 1790, his name was recorded in Branford, Ct., and Canajoharie, N.Y. He was appinted ensign in '76, in 3rd Co., 2nd regiment, Conn. militia.

DANIEL CANDA - Died Aug. 9, 1831, ae. 69y. The D.A.R. Lineage book says he was born in Oxford, Ct., serving at West Point in 1781, in Conn. militia. Wife was Lydia Wilmot. He was born Feb. 19, 1762 and came to Pompey in 1817.

DEA. JEDEDIAH CLEVELAND - Died Sept. 28, 1831, ae. 72y. Private in Capt. Wm. Clarks Co., Col. Symonds Regt., eight days in 1777. Sergeant in Capt. Wm. Whites Co., Berkshire Co., Mass., three months and ten days in 1780. In 1790, in Dalton, Mass. Married Lydia Merrill, Nov. 14, 1780. Officiated as deacon before and after coming to Pompey.

ISAAC DeLAMATER - Died Mar. 12, 1830, ae. 78y. Born at Oblong, now Amenia, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1752. In 1776, he enlisted and served as commissary through the war. Came to Pompey in 1801. He was a prominent businessman and became a large cattle dealer.

STEPHEN EATON - Died Oct. 28, 1838, ae. 77y. Stephen Eaton was born in Ashford, Ct., May 4, 1761. He served in Capt. Daniel Allens Co., Ashford, Ct. '77-'80, with Comfort Tyler, and moved to Albany Co., in '86, coming then to Manlius in 1790.

ELIJAH GRIDLEY - Died May 9, 1845, ae. 85y. He was a pensioner in 1840, whose name was in Capt. Judson's Co., Conn. 1776. Also in Capt. Bray's, and in 1790, in Farmington, Ct.

FRANCIS HALE - Died Jan. 28, 1834, ae. 75y. He enlisted in Capt. James Buckston's Co., and was transferred to Capt. Oliver Rouse's Co., Col. Jackson's regiment serving till the war ended.

NOAH PALMER - Died - May 28, 1833, ae. 71y. From Brantford, Ct., in 1790, but the name that year appears only in Manchester, Vt., It is also in 11th Regt., Albany Co. Land Bounty Rights.

AARON PARKINSON - Died July 20, 1835, ae. 74y. Somerset militia, New Jersey.

CAPT. ENON PECK - Died May 23, 1835, ae. 83y. Enos Peck, father of Enos Peck of Camillus, came to Pompey from Vermont then went to Cato, N.Y. in 1806. He served in Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Co., in '81 and was also at Bennington and Saratoga. Bought Lot 23, May 12, 1798.

DAVID SCOVILLE - Born Sept. 1, 1758 - Died Oct. 7, 1826, ae. 68y. David Scoville was born in Meriden, Ct., and came to Oran soon after 1797. Enlisted as a private from Meriden, in Capt. Hough's Company.

CALVIN SPRAGUE - Died Apr. 27, 1822, ae. 78y. He said he owned nineteen acres of very poor land in Pompey worth not over $5.00 per acre. In 1776, he enlisted in Capt. Thomas DeWitt's Co., Col. Gansevoorts regiment, N.Y. Line and served four years as an ensign.

Carrie 3121
4043, 4105
4 93
Pat'l Credence
Ct. Wolbridge Regt
VT Militia
11 days Roseleton
in the Farom
55 miles
also
alarm @
Cambridge +
Saratoga
2 days, 25 miles
pay roll
Bennington VT
Dec 24 + Dec
26 1781

PIONEERS WHOSE NAMES ARE ON THE REVOLUTIONARY ROLLS, BUT NOT IDENTIFIED

JONATHAN BUEL - Died Apr. 13, 1823, ae. 77y. In Conn. rolls in Capt. Barns' Co., Col. Hoopers regiment 1777, and also in Willett's N.Y. Levies. Probable.

DEA. DANIEL DUNHAM - Died May 21, 1822, ae. 78y. He came from Windham, Ct., where there were four of the name in 1790. In Conn. rolls it occurs several times as in Col. Webbs regiment.

THOMAS FOSTER - Died Dec. 4, 1824, ae. 62y. New York and New England rolls.

DEA. JOSEPH HART - Died Oct. 26, 1837, ae. 72y. Name in Capt. Trekers Co., 1st. regiment, Hunterdon, N.J., and in 1790 served in N.Y. and New England.

JOHN WHITE - Died April 4, 1817, ae. 55y. A frequent name in N.Y. and New England rolls.

SAMUEL MORRIS - Died Apr. 29, 1858, ae. 92y. The name is in the Sussex militia, N.Y., but he was too young for the dates in Conn. rolls.

ELISHA THOMAS - Died Feb. 5, 1814, ae. 83y. In New Hampshire and Mass. Rolls, Probably a soldier.

JOB WILLIAMS - Died July 17, 1832, ae. 73y. Name in Capt. Dickinsons Co., Col. Wells' Regt., Deerfield, Mass. Two others in Mass. one in N.H. and one in N.Y. Probable.

EBENEZER WRIGHT - Died July 14, 1840, ae. 80y. There are many of the name in New England rolls and census of 1790. X 1760 + 1840

PEASE CEMETERY

Some here yet

The Pease Cemetery is located on the Oran Delphi Road, just north of Route 20, Town of Pompey, New York, Lot 54.

PEASE CEMETERY

The Pease Cemetery is located on the Otto Dolphin Road, just north of Route 30, Jerry of Tompkins, New York, Lot 24.

microfilm FHC

F. 0028570 INDEX TO DEEDS ADDISON CO. VT.
AND VOL. 1 + 2 OF DEEDS

VOL. I INDEX TO DEEDS

ENOS PECK BOUGHT FROM (sells) LEMUEL BOTTUM p. 2 NOTE
(sells) IRA ALLEN p. 19 NOTE
JAMES BRECKENRIDGE p. 37
IRA ALLEN p. 63
✓ ANDREW BARTON JR. p. 106
✓ ASA WHEELER p. 132 NOTE
ELIJAH FOOT p. 128
✓ ELIJAH FOOT p. 131 NOTE
Enos Peck March 1791 ✓ EBENEZER WRIGHT p. 251 PHOTO COPY of New Haven
Enos Peck March 12 1791 (sells) RACHEL WRIGHT p. 252 " " of New Haven
WIFE OF EBENEZER — V. I
✓ ANNA PECK of Shaftsbury } TRUMAN WHEELER p. 175 NOTE
June 1786 New Haven land

NEW HAVEN

July 1787 of New Haven ENOS PECK SOLD LAND TO ✓ JOSEPH FREEMAN of Middlebury p. 50 PHOTO COPY
Aug 1788 of New Haven ✓ BENJAMIN NEUMAN p. 111 NOTE Heirs of Elizabeth Peck sister of Enos
Dec 1788 of New H ✓ ROBERT WOOD p. 122 NOTE
of New Haven — Oct 1788 ✓ JONATHAN VICKERY p. 123 "
Jany 1788 of New Haven " " ✓ ELIJAH FOOT p. 126 "
Dec 1788 ✓ ELIJAH FOOT p. 127 "
Oct 1790 - of New Haven ✓ ISSAC MATTHEWS 203 " of Shaftsbury
Apr 1789 of New H ✓ LEMUEL SCOVILLE 194 "
Typhoid Burned separated → ✓ HEIRS OF MEDAD PARKER p. 140 PHOTO-COPY
March 1791 ✓ RACHEL WRIGHT p. 252 PHOTO COPY
Dec 1790 ✓ SAMUEL FOOT p. 255 NOTE of Spencer Albany Co

VOL. 2 TO - 1796

ENOS PECK BOUGHT LAND OF ✓ ELIJAH FOOT p. 221 photo-copy
of New Haven June 1792 ENOS PECK SOLD LAND TO ✓ ISSAC MATTHEWS p. 53 NOTE
1793 of New H ✓ ROGER NOBLES p. 89 "
✓ ELIJAH FOOTE p. 121 "
April 1796 of New Haven ✓ JABEZ ROGERS p. 209 "

F. 0028571 VT. ADDISON CO. NEW HAVEN

TOWN DEED RECORDS INDEX + VOL. 1 + 2

VOL. 1

ENOS PECK RECORDS

p. ~~2~~, 4, ~~19~~, ~~27~~, 1, ~~50~~ copy, ~~63~~, ~~106~~, ~~111~~, ~~123~~, ~~126~~, ~~127~~, ~~128~~, ~~131~~, ~~140~~ copy, ~~203~~, 211
~~251~~ copy, ~~252~~ copy, 253 ~~255~~ ALSO ~~132~~ 132, 175, 256, ~~194~~

VOL. 1 p. 2 Hard to Read - Very faded.
ENOS PECK OF NEW HAVEN, ADISON CO. VT. SELLS LAND FOR (FIVE?) POUNDS TO LEMUEL BOTTUM OF SHAFTSBURY, BENNINGTON CO., VT. Can't read the date ect.

VOL. 1 p. 19 ENOCH PECK OF NEW HAVEN, ADDISON CO. VT. SELLS LAND FOR 55 POUNDS OF IRA ALLEN OF SUNDERLAND, BENNINGTON CO. VT. 100 ACRES IN THE FIRST DIVISION OF THE 100 ACRES - LOT DRAWN TO THE ORIGINAL RIGHT OF REV. JONATHAN LEE. 1787 date not clear. WITNESSES WILLIAM BRUSH + SAMUEL BOTTUM REC. BY BEZALEEL RUDD TOWN CLERK. WILLIAM BRUSH JUSTICE OF PEACE

p. 50 PHOTOCOPY 1787
Enos sells to Joseph Freeman 40 acres

According to Grace Scharmayer - no Peck in Addison Co after 1800

Addison Co VT

VOL 1 p. 106 ENOS PECK BOUGHT 100 ACRES OF ANDREW BARTON FOR 11 SHILLINGS. ANDREW BARTON WAS THE COLLECTOR OF THE TAX OF ONE PENNEY PER ACRE. 1 JAN. 1788 WITNESSES: ELIJAH FOOT, + SAMUEL STEWART. ELIJAH FOOT, JUSTICE OF PEACE

Brandon

VOL. 1 p. 111 ENOS PECK OF NEW HAVEN, ADDISON CO., VT. FOR 54 POUNDS SELLS TO BENJAMIN NEUMAN 90 ACRES. WITNESS OLIVER PIER + JOHN TERRILL. ELIJAH FOOTE, JUSTICE OF PEACE 21 AUG. 1788

VOL. 1 p. 123 ENOS PECK OF NEW HAVEN, ADDISON CO. VT. FOR 30 POUNDS SOLD LAND TO JONATHAN VICKERY. LOT # 75 DRAWN TO ORIGINAL RIGHT OF SOLOMON BINGHAM - 53 ACRES. 24 OCT. 1788 WIT. ALAHIL(?) BLANCHARD + ELIJAH FOOTE. ELIJAH FOOTE, JUSTICE OF PEACE.

VOL. 1 p. 122 ENOS PECK OF NEW HAVEN, ADDISON CO, VT. FOR 30 POUNDS SOLD LAND TO ROBERT WOOD. 50 ACRES FROM 2ND DIVISION OF LAND - ORIGINAL RIGHT OF JOHN HUTCHENSON WHICH LAND I HOLD BY VIRTUE OF THE VENDUE OF ELIJAH FOOT ESQUIRE, TAX COLLECTOR. 11 DEC. 1788 WIT. ELIJAH FOOT AND JNO BARNET ELIJAH FOOTE, JUSTICE OF PEACE + TOWN CLERK.

VOL. 1 p. 126 ENOS PECK OF NEW HAVEN, ADDISON CO. VT. FOR 7 SHILLINGS SOLD TO ELIJAH FOOT 1/2 OF 2ND HUNDRED ACRE LOT - ORIGINAL RIGHT OF DANIEL BINGHAM WHICH LAND HE HOLDS BY VIRTUE OF A DEED FROM ANDREW BARTON JR. - COLLECTOR OF THE PENNEY TAX ON LAND GRANTED BY GENERAL ASSEMBLY STATE OF VT. AT SESSION OCT. 1785. 7 JAN. 1785 WIT. EBENEZER FIELD, APPLETON FOOTE. ELIJAH FOOT TOWN CLERK, SAMUEL PAINTER J. OF P.

VI Allen

p. 127 ENOS PECK OF NEW HAVEN, ADDISON CO. VT. FOR TWO POUNDS AND SIX SHILLINGS SOLD L+W TO ELIJAH FOOT 40 ACRES FROM 5TH DIVISION OF LANDS, ORIGINAL RIGHT OF DANIEL HOPKINS WHICH HE HOLDS BY VIRTUE OF ELIJAH FOOT'S VENDUE. 11 Dec. 1788. WITNESSES – ROBERT WOOD, JNO BARNETT. SAMUEL PAINTER, JUSTICE OF PEACE AND ELIJAH FOOT, TOWN CLERK.

p 131 ELIJAH FOOTE, COLL. OF LAND TAX, TO ENOS PECK FOR TWO POUNDS + 5 SHILLINGS 60 ACRES. W.IT. STILLMAN FOOTE + GAML PAINTER 9 DEC. 1788 GAML. PAINTER J. of P.

p. 132 ASA WHEELER TO ENOS PECK FOR ONE POUND, 13 SHILLINGS SOLD 11 + ACRES 25 FEB. 1789. W.IT. PHILO SPERRY + NILES BRADLEY ELIJAH FOOTE J. of P.

p. 175 TRUMAN WHEELER TO ANNA PECK OF SHAFTSBURY, VT. (BENNINGTON CO.) FOR 50 POUNDS PARCEL OF LAND IN NEW HAVEN LOT #1 IN 3RD DIV. OF LANDS 2 JUNE 1786 (PROBABLY 100 ACRES?), W.IT. AMOS WRIGHT + ASA WHEELER ELIJAH FOOTE, JUSTICE OF PEACE. RECORDED 27 FEB. 1790

p. 194 ENOS PECK OF NEW HAVEN FOR FIVE POUNDS SOLD TO LEMUEL SCOVILL OF NEW HAVEN 40 ACRES FROM 4TH DIVISION OF ORIGINAL RIGHT OF DANIEL BINGHAM, WHICH I HOLD BY VIRTUE OF ANDREW BARTON'S VENDUE. W.IT. ELIJAH FOOT, GILES DOUD. ELIJAH FOOT JUSTICE OF PEACE + TOWN CLERK, 16 APRIL 1789.

4 F 0025571

Addison Co VT

4

p. 203 ENOS PECK OF NEW HAVEN, ADDISON CO, VT. FOR THREE POUNDS, SOLD 1 ACRE OF LAND TO ISAAC MATTHEWS OF SHAFTSBURY, (BENNINGTON CO.) VT, 11 OCT. 1790 WIT. ANDREW BARTON, ELIJAH FOOTE. ELIJAH FOOTE, JUSTICE OF PEACE + TOWN CLERK.

p. 251 PHOTO COPY Ebenr Wright of New Haven Sells to Enos Peck (march 1791)

Same Land Same time

p. 252 PHOTO COPY Enos Peck sells to Rachel Wright wf of Ebenr (march 1791)

p. 255 ENOS PECK TO SAMUEL (POSS. LEMUEL) FOOTE OF SPENCER, COUNTY OF ALBANY, N.Y. FOR 4 POUNDS + 10 SHILLINGS SOLD 15 ACRES WIT. JONATHAN VICKERY, AMOS WRIGHT 30 DEC. 1790. ELIJAH FOOTE, J. OF P.

5. F. 0028571 VOL. 2 1786-1790 5

Madison Co VT

Vol. I p. 203 ENOS PECK OF NEW HAVEN, ADDISON CO., VT. FOR 3 POUNDS SOLD 1 ACRE OF LAND TO ISAAC MATTHEWS OF SHAFTSBURY, BENNINGTON CO, VT. WIT.: ANDREW BARTON, ELIJAH FOOT. ELIJAH FOOT TOWN CLERK + JUSTICE OF PEACE. 11 OCT. 1790

Repeat

VOL. 2 p. 209 ENOS PECK OF NEW HAVEN, ADDISON CO., VT. FOR 300 POUNDS SOLD 26 ACRES TO JABEZ ROGERS 11 APRIL 1796 WITNESSES: DAVID BIRGE, ELIJAH FOOT. ELIJAH FOOT, JUSTICE OF PEACE.

VOL. 2. p. 53 ENOS PECK OF NEW HAVEN FOR 9 POUNDS SOLD ISAAC MATTHEWS OF SHAFTSBURY, VT. (BENNINGTON CO.) 20 ACRES WITNESSES ELIJAH FOOT + RUSSELL FOOT 15 JUNE 1792. ELIJAH FOOT, JUSTICE OF PEACE

VOL. 2 p. 121 ENOS PECK OF NEW HAVEN FOR 5 POUNDS SOLD TO ELIJAH FOOTE 6 ACRES WITNESSES J. MATTOCK, SAMUEL MILLER 31 JULY 1793 ELIJAH FOOTE TOWN CLERK, SAMUEL MILLER JUSTICE OF PEACE

VOL 2 p. 89 ENOS PECK OF NEW HAVEN FOR 100 POUNDS SOLD TO ROGER NOBLES OF WESTFIELD, CO. OF HAMPSHIRE, MASS, 100 ACRES WITNESSES: ABNER VICKERY, ELIJAH FOOT, JUSTICE OF PEACE

gap to 1796

VOL. 2
p. 221

FILM 0028572 DEEDS, NEW HAVEN, VT. (ADDISON CO.)
vol. 3-4

VOL. 3 YRS. 1786-1800

p.41 ABEL PECK OF MONKTON, VT. (ADDISON CO.) SELLS TO JOHN ALVORD FOR 10 POUNDS, 10 SHILLINGS 63 ACRES
4 APRIL 1787 WIT. JOSEPH PRINCE, GRANT PRINCE.
SAMUEL BARNUM, JUSTICE OF PEACE.

p.306 ABEL PECK SELLS TO WILLIAM PECK FOR 15 POUNDS SELLS 62 ACRES, (WHICH HE BOUGHT OF NOAH SMITH, 25 MAY 1790 WIT. JESSE BARNAM & SAMUEL BARNOM EZRA HOYT TOWN CLERK

p.310 ABEL PECK BOUGHT LAND FROM NOAH SMITH OF BENNINGTON, VT. (BENNINGTON CO). FOR 30 POUNDS - 1 SHARE (USUALLY 100 ACRES ??) OF LAND. 25 MAY 1790 JESSE & SAMUEL BARNUM WIT. SAMUEL BARNUM JUSTICE OF PEACE.

vol. 4 NO PECKS

FILMS 0028926 INDEX TO DEEDS SHAFTSBURY, VT.
0028928 DEEDS BK. 1 -

Bennington Co

BK. 2

JACOB MARSH TO JOSEPH MILLER p.1

* ENOS PECK TO JOSEPH CLIFT p 38

* ENOS/ANNA PECK TO EBENEZER/RACHEL WRIGHT p.61 1782 BK 2 ANNA/RACHEL SISTERS

See NY Land Patents & Ebenezer Wright

* ENOS/ANNA PECK TO WILLIAM BURMAN p.63

WRIGHT - EBENEZER/RACHEL TO ENOS/ANNA PECK * p.62

EBENEZER/RACHEL WRIGHT TO WILLIAM BURMAN p.64

DANIEL PLUMBLY TO ENOS/ANNA PECK p.96

ENOS/ANNA PECK TO JOHN DOWNER p.107, 108 1785

ENOS PECK TO ICHABOD SPARROW PAIN p.113

ENOS/ANNA PECK TO BLISS WILLOUGHBY p.120

ENOS/ANNA PECK TO EBENEZER COLE p.149 Cole Bury says d Shafts 1794 m Mary Bosworth + Mary Wilson

No Peck/Marsh deeds

Cole James, Hezekiah 2 Benj 3 Ebenr 4

ENOS/ANNA PECK TO ELKANAH LATHROP p.174 1787

ENOS/ANNA PECK TO ELIJAH WHIPPLE p.190 BK 2 1784

BK. 3

WILLIAM FARMAN TO JOSHUA MUNRO p.92

ICHABOD SPARROW PAIN TO WILLIAM FARMAN p.96

ANNA/ENOS PECK TO BITHUEL(?) COLE p.188

EBENEZER WRIGHT TO JOSEPH CLIFT p. 119

JOSHUA MANROE TO BENJAMIN COLE p.282

JOSHUA MUNRO FROM GIDION OLIN p.91

BK. 4

DAVID PECK TO PARLEY HOWLET p.40

ENOS/ANNA PECK TO WILLIAM BURMAN p.304 + 305

Did Martha Waters/~~Walters~~ remarry Eps + abt. Rostkup
~~were any of these deeds her kids?~~

FILM 0982550

Clarendon

VT. RUTLAND CO. CLAREDON LAND RECORDS INDEX

GRANTOR TO GRANTEE VOL 1-31

ELISHA BAKER	TO	STEPHEN ARNOLD	VOL. 4 p. 2
ELISHA BAKER	TO	BENJAMIN WALKER	vol. 5 p. 179
EBER FARNAM	TO	DEMETRIOUS CRAMPTON	VOL. 1 p. 157 1771
EBER FARNAM	TO	ELIHU SMITH	vol 1 p. 230, 172,
JACOB MARSH	TO	JOHN SMITH	Vol. 1 p. 77
	TO	WHITFIELD FOSTER	VOL. 1 p. 83
	TO	JOHN PEARL	VOL. 1 p. 128+9
	TO	AMOS MARSH	VOL. 1 p. 199
	TO	WILLIAM ROBERTS	VOL. 1 p. 261
	TO	JOHN KELLY	VOL. 5 p. 260
DANIEL MARSH	TO	FREDERICK BRITTAN (BUTTON?)	vol. 6 p. 286
	TO	" "	VOL. 6 p. 384
2ND	TO	DANIEL MARSH	VOL. 6 p. 470
AMOS MARSH	TO		VOL. 6 p. 469
ISREAL MARSH	TO		VOL. 6 p. 468
WILLIAM MARSH	TO		VOL. 6 p. 466
LYDIA MARSH	TO		VOL. 6 p. 472
DANIEL MARSH	TO	JACOB GOULD	VOL. 6 p. 401
	TO	DANIEL MARSH JR.	VOL. 7 p. 57
	TO	SURVEY BILL	VOL. 7 p. 69
	TO	WILLIAM MARSH	VOL. 7 p. 307
ELIHU SMITH	TO	DANIEL PLATH	VOL. 1 p. 106
	TO	EBER FARNAM	VOL. 1 p. 150
	TO	DEMETRIOUS CRAMPTON	VOL. 1 p. 156 + 152
	TO	WILLIAM SLADE	VOL. 1 p. 201
	TO	DAVID LACEY	VOL. 1 p. 204
	TO	ISAAC LACEY	VOL. 1 p. 205
	TO	DAVID JEWEL	VOL. 1 p. 237
	TO	BENJAMIN RHOADES	VOL. 1 p. 311
	TO	JOHN SMITH	VOL. 2 p. 10

See Stanford vt Elisha redeeds

Sl. thes + Earner Pankhurst

Robert Marsh deeds

file March

(Second)

FILM 0982550

Clarendon Rutland Vt

HANNAH MARSH FROM DIV OF DOWER VOL. 8 p. 6
DANIEL MARSH FROM RANDALL MARSH VOL. 8 p. 217
RANDALL MARSH FROM DANIEL MARSH VOL. 8 p. 218
NOAH PECK FROM JOHN PEARL VOL. 5 p. 177
LEWIS PECK FROM DAVID POTTER VOL. 5 p. 201
NOAH PECK FROM JOHN DAVIS VOL. 6 p. 2
NOAH PECK FROM JOHN SPENCER VOL. 6 p. 139
ELIHU SMITH FROM ABEL SPENCER VOL. 1 p. 15
FROM SILAS WHITNEY VOL. 1 p. 16 + 54
FROM JAMES CLAGHAM VOL 1 p. 99
FROM JOSEPH WILLIAMS VOL. 1 p. 100
FROM STEPHEN ARNOLD VOL. 1 p. 105
FROM INCREASE MOSELY VOL. p. 311
FROM JOHN TRAIN VOL. 2 p. 214
FROM EBER FARNAM VOL. 2 p. 230
FROM NATHAN RICE VOL. 2 p. 236
FROM LEVI COLWIN VOL 2 p. 286
FROM ISAAC LACEY VOL. 3 p. 50
FROM JAMES RICE VOL. 3 p. 87

F. 0982550 cont. Clarendon Rutland Vt

ELIHU	SMITH	TO	SILAS HODGES	VOL. 2 p. 31
		TO	SIMEON HATHAWAY	VOL. 2 p. 109
		TO	JOHN CLARK	VOL. 2 p. 124
✓ ELISHA	BAKER	FROM	JONATHAN SPOFFORD	VOL. 3 p. 147
		FROM	ASA EDDY	VOL. 5 p. 217
		FROM	STEPHEN ARNOLD	Vol 3 p. 171
		FROM	ABRAHAM HATHAWAY	Vol. 4 p. 141
* EBER	FARNAM	FROM	ELIHU SMITH	Vol. 1 p. 150 *
AMOS	MARSH	FROM	JACOB MARSH	VOL. 1 p. 199
- DANIEL	MARSH	FROM	THOS. TILLINGHAST	VOL. 1 p. 348
		FROM	MOSES + EUNICE POWERS	VOL. 4 p. 111
		FROM	EBENEZER SQUIRE	VOL. 4 p. 130 + 131
JACOB	MARSH	FROM	BENJAMIN FRENCH	VOL. 5 p. 261
- DANIEL	MARSH	FROM	SAMUEL ROBINSON	VOL. 5 p. 2[illegible]8
		FROM	SILAS WHITNEY	VOL. 5 p. [illegible]78
		FROM	JACOB GOULD	VOL. 6 p 197
		FROM	WILLIAM MARSH	VOL. 6 p. 466
		FROM	ABIGAIL HOWARD	VOL. 6 p. 467
		FROM	ISREAL MARSH	VOL. 6 p. 468
		FROM	AMOS MARSH	VOL. 6 p. 469
		FROM	DANIEL MARSH 2ND	VOL. 6 p. 470
		FROM	LYDIA MARSH	VOL. 6 p. 472
		FROM	BENJAMIN SQUIRE	Vol. 6 p. 471
		FROM	ISAAC HOBBS	VOL. 6 p. 498
		FROM	E. PITCHER, SR. + JR.,	Vol. 6 p. 500
WILLIAM	MARSH	FROM	GEORGE DYER, SR. + JR.	VOL. 7 p. 33
DANIEL	MARSH	FROM	ISAAC HOBBS	VOL. 7 p. 34
"	"	JR. FROM	DANIEL MARSH	VOL. 7 p. 57
WILLIAM	MARSH	FROM	DANIEL MARSH	VOL. 7 p. 307
DANIEL	MARSH	FROM	DANIEL DYER	VOL. 7 p. 385

Stamford Soldiers Ct

KNAPP, BOUTON

Bouton enlisted 6 May 1775 as a private in the 1st Company, 5th Continental Regiment, and was discharged 17 September 1775. He re-enlisted 19 August 1777 in Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Company, 8th Regiment of Connecticut Line.

Bouton Knapp was born 9 March 1750 at Stamford and baptized 6 November 1763, son of Reuben Knapp and his first wife, Mary Bouton, who were married 1 June 1749. His mother died 14 March 1750 and his father married, second, on 20 October 1757, Ann Johnson. Bouton Knapp married in 1771, Amy ----, who married, second, Reuben Mead. Bouton died 5 December 1777, leaving no will. Letters of administration were dated 21 February 1783, issued to Nathan Knapp. In 1784 Reuben Mead was appointed guardian of Bouton's children. In 1786 Amy Mead, widow of Bouton, was given her dower, rights of the wife of James Nichols, late widow of Reuben Knapp Sr. being reserved. Bouton's stepmother, Ann, had married, second, James Nichols.

Children:

i. Reuben, born in 1772.
ii. Mary, born in 1774, married in October 1794, Abraham Quintard. She died 23 June 1801.
iii. Elizabeth, born in 1776.

KNAPP, CHARLES S-37141

He was a private in Capt. Abraham Mead's Company in 1775, and a sergeant in Col. Lamb's 2nd Regiment of Artillery in 1777, serving for three years.

Charles Knapp was born in 1757 at Greenwich, Connecticut, son of Joseph Knapp. He was a brother of Enos and Titus Knapp. He married Ruth Ferris, who was born circa 1756, and baptized 13 May 1763, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Peck) Ferris. She died 15 August 1826. Charles Knapp died 3 March 1825 at Greenwich. He and his wife were buried in the Tomac Avenue Cemetery, Old Greenwich. His will, drawn at Stamford, was probated 31 August 1826.

Children:

i. Catherine, born 14 April 1781, married Eliphalet Ferris, son of Jeduthan and Phebe (Peck) Ferris on 9 March 1799. They moved to Ohio. He died 20 October 1857, and was buried there in Mariemont.
ii. Ruth, born in 1789, married John Jay Ferris, a cousin of Eliphalet. He was the son of Nathaniel and Mary (Johnson) Ferris. John and Ruth moved to Linwood, Ohio. She died 15 February 1871.
iii. Priscilla, born 10 June 1793, married Joseph Ferris, brother of Eliphalet. She died 28 February 1872 at Madisonville, Ohio.
iv. Charles, executor of his father's estate in 1826.

all seem to be Buried Tomac Cem. Old Greenwich

forgot to ck out Farnham DD

KNAPP, DANIEL

He served one month and 21 days and was discharged 28 January 1777 from the 9th Militia Regiment. He marched 13 April 1780 as a private in Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company at Stamford and was discharged 1 January 1781.

Daniel Knapp was born 25 September 1741, son of Ens. Samuel and Martha (Slauson) Knapp. He was a brother of Nathan. Daniel on 26 July 1786 married Sally Garnsey, born 20 September 1776 (sic), died in December 1808, daughter of Zaccheus and Sarah (Peck) Garnsey.

The Garnsey Guernsey Genealogy and the Nicholas Knapp Genealogy both identify the Daniel Knapp who married Sarah Garnsey as born in 1767 and dying in 1812, son of James and Prudence Knapp. Daniel, the soldier, is known, however, to have had a brother Nathan. The Daniel born in 1741 had such a brother, born 12 June 1735, and another brother, Amos, born 28 February 1738/9. Despite the 25-year difference in their ages, the Daniel born in 1741 is believed to have been the one who married Sarah Garnsey.

Children (all but the last baptized at the First Congregational Church, Stamford):

i. Amos, born 22 January 1787. He died 27 July 1789.
ii. Ruanah, born 27 March 1789, baptized 23 January 1790.
iii. Polly, baptized 11 June 1791.
iv. Horace, baptized 31 June 1793.
v. Edward, baptized in January 1796.
vi. Ann, born in 1802, was baptized April 1807. On 18 October 1822 she married her cousin, Jehial Hubbell Knapp.
vii. Sally, married Nelson G. Scofield.

KNAPP, CORP. ENOS

Enos was a corporal in Capt. George Peck's Company, 9th Militia Regiment, from 1 November 1776 to 8 January 1777, and served as a guard at Greenwich under Gen. Wooster.

Enos Knapp was born circa 1740 at Greenwich, son of Joseph Knapp and a brother of Charles and Titus Knapp. Enos married Mary Lockwood, who was born in 1754 at Greenwich. She died 1832 and was buried beside the grave of her husband. Enos died 21 September 1824 at Greenwich, aged 80, and was buried in Tomac Avenue Cemetery, Old Greenwich. His will was dated at Stamford 10 June 1812 and probated 24 November 1824. Mary's will was dated at Stamford 3 July 1827 and probated 2 August 1832.

Children:

i. Isaac
ii. Enos Jr.
iii. Mary, born in 1776, married Winfield Peck. She died 28 September 1805. Their children, mentioned in her father's will, were: David, Charles, Enos, Sally and Rhoda Peck.
iv. Rhoda, born 25 November 1779, married, first, on 11 January 1798, Gershom Jessup, who was deceased by 1803. She married, second, Benjamin Page. Her daughter, Mary Ann, married a Lockwood.

[illegible] enlisted 6 May 1775 as a private in the 1st Company, 5th Continental Regiment, and was discharged 17 September 1775. He re-enlisted 14 August 1777 in Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Company, 8th Regiment of Continental Artillery.

Abraham Crane was born 9 March 1760 at Stonford and married 1 [illegible] 1782, [illegible] to Barbara Lange and his first wife, Mary Boston, who were married 1 June 1782. His mother died 14 March 1790 and her [illegible] 1791, Abraham, on 2[illegible] October 1792, [illegible] Barbara Lange married [illegible] 1793, Meg ----, who survived, [illegible] Hard. [illegible] December 1797 [illegible] to [illegible]. [illegible] 1800, [illegible] to Walter Lange. [illegible] 1806 [illegible] 1808, [illegible] 1811 [illegible] 1814 [illegible] 1816 [illegible] 1820 [illegible] 1824 [illegible] 1826 [illegible] 1828 [illegible] 1830 [illegible] 1832 [illegible] 1834 [illegible] 1836 [illegible] 1838 [illegible] 1840 [illegible] 1842 [illegible] 1844 [illegible] 1846 [illegible] 1848 [illegible] 1850 [illegible] 1852 [illegible] 1854 [illegible] 1856 [illegible] 1858 [illegible] 1860 [illegible] 1862 [illegible]

Stamford's Soldiers

MOSHER, GILBERT

He served as a private in the 11th Company, 9th Militia Regiment, from 13 August to 8 September 1776.

Gilbert Mosher was baptized 11 November 1753 at The First Congregational Church, Stamford, son of Samuel and Rachel (Waterbury) Mosher. In the 1790 census, Rachel Mosher is listed as a widow and of Norwalk, Connecticut. "Gibbard" was the only surviving child of Samuel and Rachel in 1761. He is not listed in the 1790 census of New York or Connecticut.

NEWMAN, EZRA

He was a private in the 10th Company, 9th Militia Regiment, from 13 August to 11 September 1776.

Ezra Newman was born 10 May 1737 at Stamford, son of John and Mary (Hoyt) Newman. His wife, Eunice, was born in 1736 and died 25 September 1826, aged 90 years. She was buried in the Long Ridge Cemetery, Stamford. He died 23 December 1796 and was buried in the Long Ridge Union Cemetery. The Probate Court at Stamford on 12 January 1797 appointed Joel Waring as administrator of Ezra Newman's estate.

Child:

i. Sarah, baptized 8 November 1767 at The First Congregational Church, Stamford.

NEWMAN, ISRAEL

Israel was a private in the 10th Company, 9th Militia Regiment, from 13 August to 27 September 1776 and from 6 December 1776 to 6 January 1777.

Israel Newman was born 3 August 1743 at Stamford, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Newman. He married, on 14 August 1765, Jemima Peck, born in 1750, daughter of Peter and Sarah Peck. She died in 1822. He moved to Washington County, New York.

Reynolds

Children:

i. Clark, born 5 December 1769.
ii. Sarah, born 22 February 1773.
iii. Mary, born 12 July 1775.
iv. Reuben, born 3 August 1777.
v. Lydia, born 18 February 1780.
vi. Phebe, born 22 December 1783.

NEWMAN, RUFUS STEPHEN W-1461

He was a private for nine months of 1782 in Capt. Jesse Bell's Company of Town Guards. He then entered the whale boat service and made three cruises lasting, in all, about two months during 1782/3.

Rufus Newman was born in Stamford 11 April 1767, son of Stephen and Sarah (Maltby) Newman, who were married 11 November 1766. He married, 10 April 1796, Polly Knapp, born 18 July 1776, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Peck) Knapp. She died 25 November 1850. Rufus died 21 February 1842 and was buried in St. Andrew's Cemetery, Stamford. His estate was probated at Stamford, and was distributed 30 March 1843. His son-in-law, W.H. Hallock, was named administrator.

Children:

i. Mary Ann, born 14 January 1798, married Seely Daniels.
ii. John, born 22 February 1799.
iii. Hezekiah, born 6 May 1800.
iv. Hannah, born 13 November 1801, married Asa Davis.
v. Sally Maltby, born 20 October 1803, married Morris Bishop.
vi. Luther, born 2 September 1807.
vii. Rufus, born 6 November 1810.
viii. Elizabeth, married William H. Hallock, named as administrator of the estate of Elizabeth's father.

NEWMAN, SHUBAL

A private in Capt. Charles Smith's Company, 9th Militia Regiment, he served from 10 November 1776 to 11 January 1777.

Shubal Newman was born 26 June 1750 at Stamford, son of Benjamin and Susannah (Banks) Newman, who were married 20 May 1745. He married in 1775, Elizabeth June, born 13 June 1746, daughter of Ezra and Elizabeth (Newman) June. Shubal died 16 November 1833 at Greenville, New York.

The pension application of Reuben June, dated June 1832, mentions his "brother-in-law, Shubal Newman [who] resided Catskill, New York."

Children:

i. Abigail, born in 1780.
ii. Shubal Jr., born 2 March 1784, married in 1818, Elizabeth Backus. He died 29 April 1858.
iii. Alva, born 25 December 1796, married Sally Smith.
iv. Zadoc.
v. Jemima.
vi. Aaron.
vii. Nancy.

NICHOLS, ABEL

He served as a private in the 4th Company, 7th Continental Regiment, from July to 24 December 1775.

Abel Nichols was born 24 May 1732 at Fairfield, Connecticut, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Nichols, who were married 13 October 1730. He married Jemima (maiden surname not known). He was not recorded in the 1790 census of Connecticut or New York.

Child:

i. Sally, baptized at the New Canaan Congregational Church 8 May 1768.

PECK, ENS. ROBERT

Robert was an ensign in Capt. George Peck's Company, Col. John Mead's Regiment, from 13 August to 10 September 1776. He re-enlisted and served from 1 November 1776 to 23 January 1777.

Robert Peck was born 30 June 1739 at Greenwich, son of Robert and Deborah (Reynolds) Peck. He married 15 January 1767, Ann Reed of Darien, Connecticut. She was born 18 January 1742, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Peck) Reed. She died 21 June 1828. He died 23 July 1827 at Greenwich and was buried in the Tomac Avenue Cemetery, Old Greenwich. His will was written at Stamford 11 January 1812 and probated 19 November 1827 (sic).

Children:

i. Nathan, born 12 December 1767, died 16 December 1767.
ii. Molly, born 21 December 1768, married on 20 June 1789, Samuel Whiting of Darien. She died there 28 May 1829.
iii. Robert, born 1 November 1771, married Lavina Peck, daughter of Abraham and Anna Peck. Robert died at Greenwich 30 April 1799.
iv. Nathan, born 18 February 1774, died at Greenwich 2 November 1775.
v. Uriah, born 22 January 1777, died 20 October 1777.
vi. Anna, born 21 June 1779, married Abraham Peck, son of Abraham and Anna Peck of Warwick, Orange County, New York and brother of the wife of Anna's brother, Robert. Anna died at Lexington, Indiana, 28 June 1822.
vii. Phineas, born 15 May 1782, died 13 February 1789.
viii. Elias, born 5 January 1785, married, 11 October 1812, Eunice Willson. He died at LaSalle, Illinois, 10 August 1867.
ix. Lewis, born 15 December 1787, married on 18 October 1808, Sally Peck, daughter of Calvin and Betsy (Pierson) Peck. Lewis died at Sharon, Connecticut, 12 December 1857.

PECK, SAMUEL 3RD

A private in Capt. George Peck's Company, Col. John Mead's Regiment, he served from 13 August to 2 September 1776 at New York. He served again in the same company from 1 November 1776 to 8 January 1777 as a guard at Greenwich.

Samuel Peck was born in April 1720 at Greenwich, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Peck. He married, 7 November 1745, Mary Ferris, born circa 1728, daughter of James and Mary Ferris. She died 24 March 1804. Samuel died 29 January 1793 at Greenwich, and was buried in the Tomac Avenue Cemetery, Old Greenwich. His will was probated at Stamford. He was a deacon of The First Congregational Church, Greenwich, and he was the father of two soldiers.

Children:

i. Samuel, born 7 January 1747, died at Greenwich in 1763.
ii. Moses, born in 1750, q.v.
iii. Mary, born 13 November 1752, married 7 September 1775, Hezekiah Knapp, a soldier. He was born 14 October 1749 and died 11 December 1840. She died at Stamford 19 September 1842.

iv. Hannah, born 16 April 1755, died in 1767.
v. Aaron, born 3 May 1757, q.v.
vi. James, born in 1762, died unmarried 4 August 1806.
vii. Calvin, born 4 December 1764, married Betsy Pierson, daughter of Capt. Enoch Pierson. They resided at Sharon, Connecticut, where he was a deacon of the Congregational Church. Calvin died 1 September 1837.
viii. Luther, born 22 December 1766, married on 19 September 1797, Rachel Peck, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Sherwood) Peck. He died at Greenwich 29 October 1860.
ix. George Whitfield, born in 1768, married Mary Knapp. She died 28 September 1805. He died at Greenwich, 28 December 1823.

PECK, SGT. THOMAS

He was a sergeant in Capt. George Peck's Company, Col. John Mead's Regiment, from 13 August to 2 September 1776 at New York. He served again as a guard at Greenwich from 1 November 1776 to 8 January 1777.

Thomas Peck was born 1 September 1750 at Greenwich, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Johnson) Peck. He married, 30 December 1777, the widow Mary (Johnson) Ferris, born 23 July 1755, daughter of Capt. John and Susan (Lockwood) Johnson. She had married, first, Joshua Ferris, and married Nathaniel Ferris on 15 December 1784 as her third husband. She died 30 April 1833. Thomas Peck died 30 September 1841.

Children:

i. Susanna, born 19 June 1778 and baptized 9 February 1780, married Henry Waring Jr., son of Henry and Hannah (Ferris) Waring. She died 25 June 1840 at Brooklyn, New York.
ii. Thomas Jr., born 30 March 1780, married Mary Mosher and died 5 March 1854 at Greenwich.

PELTON, SGT. SAMUEL

Samuel was a sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Bell's Company, Col. John Mead's Regiment, from 13 August to 3 September 1776 at New York. He served again in the same company from 23 October to 24 December 1776.

Samuel Pelton was born 21 December 1739 at Stamford, son of Robert and Martha (Beachgood) Pelton, who were married in 1739. He married, 7 February 1763, Rebecca Holmes, who was born 29 January 1738/9, daughter of John and Rebecca (Bell) Holmes, who were married 27 November 1729. She died 23 December 1822 at Warwick, New York. Samuel died 1 April 1799 at Darien and was buried there in the Pelton Burying Ground. He was a carpenter and a farmer.

Children:

i. Robert, born 4 January 1764, and baptized at St. John's Episcopal Church, Stamford, died 28 August 1766.
ii. John, born 28 February 1766, was baptized at the Darien Congregational Church. He married, first, on 30 November

Documents, 1833-4, p. 413, 514). This record shows that he was born in 1757. He died in Barton, Tioga county, New York, April 27, 1845, aged eighty-nine, indicating that he was born late in 1756 or early in 1757. In 1787 he was living in Nichols, New York, removing in 1791 to Barton, New York, of which he was one of the first settlers. He married Sabra ———, who died May 11, 1841, aged sixty-nine years. Children: Daniel, Lewis, mentioned below; Samuel, Abigail and Sally.

(II) Lewis, son of Stephen Mills, was born in New York state, in 1801, and died May 8, 1862. He is buried in the Ellistown cemetery. He owned a farm at Talmadge Hill, in the town of Barton, comprising one hundred and twenty acres. He married (first) Elizabeth Hanna, daughter of John Hanna, who came from Scotland and was one of the early settlers in Barton. He married (second) Catherine Hyatt. Children by first wife: Miama, married Sylvanus Wright; William G., mentioned below; John, died at Sayre, Pennsylvania. Children by second wife: Flavilla, married a Seward, and lives in California; two others died in childhood.

(III) William G., son of Lewis Mills, was born in Barton, New York, June 11, 1818, and died August 17, 1904. He was educated in the public schools and followed farming during his active life, on the homestead on which his father settled on Talmadge Hill. He married, December 11, 1840, Susan Shackelton, born August 3, 1819, died July 22, 1886, daughter of John D. and Mary (Wintermarsh) Shackelton. Children: 1. Charles L., born June 6, 1842, died in 1906; married, February 14, 1866, Julia Blizzard. 2. Mary E., born March 7, 1844, died in 1911; married, February 9, 1864, Cornelius Case. 3. Charlotte, born February 19, 1846; married, February 9, 1870, Spencer Brougham, of Sayre, Pennsylvania. 4. Wilson, born March 17, 1848; married, February 4, 1879, Kate Fitler; lives at East Athens, Pennsylvania. 5. Theodore, mentioned below. 6. Adolphus, born February 21, 1853; married, April 3, 1895, Jane Logan; lives on the homestead, Talmadge Hill. 7. Imogene, born March 23, 1856; married, June 23, 1877, John D. McDonald. 8. Augusta, born October 16, 1859, died July 4, 1900; married, December 20, 1881, Thurlow Gale. 9. Addie, born January 24, 1864; married, August 16, 1893, James Rhoades, of Waverly.

(IV) Captain Theodore Mills, son of William G. Mills, was born in Barton, Tioga county, New York, July 21, 1850. He attended the district school on Talmadge Hill and the Waverly high school. For many years after leaving school he followed farming for his occupation. He started in the business of manufacturing soda water in Waverly, New York, and in March, 1883, purchased the interests of his partner, Mr. Barlow, and admitted to the firm Silas Wolcott, under the firm name of Mills & Wolcott. In March, 1884, M. D. O'Brien became partner of Mr. Mills, under the firm name of Mills & O'Brien. Subsequently the business was incorporated under the name of Capt. T. Mills Bottling Works, of which Captain Mills is president, general manager and principal owner. In politics Captain Mills is a Republican. In religion he is a Methodist.

Captain Mills married, December 18, 1872, Phebe, daughter of Peter and Huldah Lewis, of New Jersey. Captain and Mrs. Mills have no children.

PECK

(IV) Peter Peck, son of Samuel Peck (q. v.), was born about 1704. He lived in Greenwich, Connecticut, where he died about 1759. He married Sarah ———. Soon after his death his wife removed, with her children, to New Milford, Connecticut, where she doubtless died. Children, born in Greenwich: Peter, in January, 1746; Sarah, in 1748; Jemima, in 1750; Enos, mentioned below; Elizabeth, married Benjamin Newman; Mary, married David Terrill.

(V) Enos, son of Peter Peck, was born in Greenwich, Connecticut, in 1752, died in Camillus, Onondaga county, New York, May 23, 1835. He married (first) Anna Marsh, and (second) Lavina Wilcox. About 1789 he moved from New Milford to New Haven, Vermont, and about 1800 he moved again to Onondaga county, New York. Children, born in New Haven, Vermont, except last three who were born in Pompey, New York: Elihu, January 1, 1775; Phebe, May 4, 1777; Martha, May 9, 1781; Peter, mentioned below; Anna, January 6, 1785; Enos, August 14, 1790; Isaac, April 4, 1793; Rachel, February 14, 1796; Chloe, June 11, 1799; Almond, October 16, 1801.

(VI) Peter (2), son of Enos Peck, was born September 8, 1783, in New Haven, Vermont, died in Van Buren, New York, January 3, 1871. He was a farmer. He married

Eunice Beckwith, who died in January, 1844. Children, born in Van Buren: Lydia, May 10, 1815, married Joel Foster; Harriet, September 10, 1818, married William Davis, and died in Camillus, New York, in 1875; Betsey, May 15, 1822, married Asahel K. Clark; Daniel, July 2, 1826, married Betsey Foster; William, mentioned below.

(VII) William, son of Peter (2) Peck, was born in Van Buren, October 23, 1830. He was one of the leading farmers of his native town. He married Matilda, daughter of Harrison Lamerson, and she died in 1888. Children, born in Van Buren: Tammy E., November 29, 1855; William A., March 27, 1859, resided in Van Buren; James L., August 24, 1861, resided in Van Buren; Wilbur H., June 18, 1863, resided in Van Buren; LeRoy J., May 16, 1865, resided in Van Buren, for twenty-five years resided in Wyoming, now in Onondaga county, New York; John P., December 3, 1867, resided in Wyoming and Alaska for some twenty years, now resides in Van Buren; George Homer, mentioned below; Kendall D. V., July 2, 18—, reporter on *Syracuse Post Standard*, in which capacity he served for eighteen years.

(VIII) George Homer, son of William Peck, was born at Van Buren, New York, September 27, 1869. He attended the public schools of his native town and the Baldwinsville high school. After teaching school for one term he became a clerk in the grocery store of A. L. Spaulding at Warners. He resumed schooling afterward at the Syracuse Business College and after completing his course entered the employ of Mr. Bentley at Warners in the capacity of bookkeeper. He assisted his father during one summer, and in 1891 accepted a position as clerk in the grocery store of Jones & Company in Syracuse, New York. In 1892 he took charge of the office of the Thomas Millen Cement Works at Wayland, New York, and continued there two years, and in 1894 entered the employ of T. M. Toll, dealer in coal and wood, at Baldwinsville, and a year later purchased a half interest in the business of his employer with whom he formed a partnership under the name of George H. Peck & Company. For thirteen years the business was carried on by this firm successfully, and then Mr. Peck acquired the interest of his partner and continued the business alone. Two years later the real estate occupied by the business was taken for the purposes of the barge canal and Mr. Peck was obliged to lay out a new plant. He erected four of the modern coal pockets near the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western railroad station, equipped with electric power, and erected an office building. His present equipment constitutes one of the best coal yards in the county, and as in the past he is handling a large and flourishing trade. He is a member of the Baptist church of Baldwinsville and for nine years he was superintendent of the Sunday school. He is past noble grand of Mohegan Lodge, No. 29, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and is a member of the Modern Woodmen of America. In politics he is a Republican.

He married, 1892, Martha, born in Van Buren, daughter of Charles and Adelia Borden. Children: Matilda Lamerson, born July 5, 1893; George Borden, February 27, 1897; Thyrza Adelia, February 5, 1899, died December 10, 1908, and a twin sister who died in infancy; Mary E., March 4, 1901; William Peter, November 15, 1904; Charles Wilbur, February 4, 1908; Harris, February 4, 1911.

TAYLOR

The family is of German origin. They first settled in Scotland, where they remained between one and two years, then removed to the township of Oldham, England, at a place called Lawside, in the hamlet of Gladwick. Here they possessed a considerable estate in land which became valuable in consequence of containing large quantities of coal.

(I) Jonathan Taylor was born in England, lived and died there. By his wife Mary he had a son John, mentioned below.

(II) John, son of Jonathan Taylor, was born at Gladwick, Oldham, England, April 25, 1773, died at Leominster, Massachusetts, July 6, 1844. He came to America in June, 1794, landing in Boston in August and locating in Leominster, Worcester county, Massachusetts, where from 1800 to 1828 he manufactured woolen cloth. He married, in England, Anne ———, born at Gladwick, Oldham, February 24, 1769, died at Leominster, March 8, 1842. Children: 1. Mary, born September 21, 1792, died Apr'l 21, 1793. 2. John, June 29, 1794, died June 3, 1809. 3. Mary, August 1, 1798, died September 1, 1849. 4. Robert, February 4, 1801, died September 22, 1803. 6. Jane, January 6, 1806. 7. John James, mentioned below. 8. Elizabeth, born November 22, 1812, died March 13, 1838.

Peck Deeds

w/ to John Terrill

Peter Peck Jr., bro of Enos
m Sarah Terrill d/o
Paul
Mary bro of Enos m
David Terrill
bro. of Sarah

Summary before 1787 & 1796
Enos buys 5 pieces of land + 1788-1790
sells 18 pieces of land 1787-1796 (1796 sells the remnd.)
probably getting ready to leave area
How did he come by the other 13 parcels of land.

Enos Peck

1789 - 1796

① Buys from
100 acre Andrew Barton
tax collector, one penny per acre
1788 witn Elijah Foot JP
Saml Stewart

② Asa Wheeler
witn Philo Sperry
Niles Bradley
Elijah Foote JP
1789

③ Truman Wheeler
to Anna Peck of
Shaftsbury, Vt Bern Co
witn Amos Wright
Asa Wheeler
Elijah Foote JP
1790

④ Ebenr Wright original
rt of Saml Elmer + Elias
Reed
witn Elijah + Russel Foote
clerk 1791
March 12

① Sells to
Lemuel Bottum
of Shaftsbury
Bennington Co Vt

② Ira Allen of
Sunderland
Bern Co Vt
orig. land of Jonathan
Lee 1787?
witn Wm Brush JP
Sam Bottum

③ Joseph Freeman of
Middlebury Co
originally Solomon
Bingham's land
1787

④ to Benjamin Newman
witn Oliver Pier
John Terrill
Elijah Foot JP
1788

⑤ Jonathan Vickery
orig Solomon Bingham
1788 witn
Ezekiel? Blanchard
Elijah Foote JP

⑥ Robt Wood orig
John Hutchinson
Elijah Foot Collector JP
witn Jno Barnet

(5) Buys from
Eliyah Foot, tax collector
with Stillman Foote
Gam^l Painter JP 1788

Sells to
(7) Eliyah Foot
orig Daniel Bingham
deed from Andrew
Barton Jr tax collector
1785
with Ebenezer Field
Appleton Foote,
Eliyah Foot Tn Clerk
Saml Painter JP

(8) Eliyah Foot orig
Daniel Hopkins
possession by Eliyah's
foot's venue
1788
with Robt Ware
Jno Barrett
Sam Painter JP
Eliyah Ft Tn Clerk

(9) Lemuel Scovill of New Haven
orig Daniel Bingham
venue of Andrew
Barton
with Eliyah Foot JP Clerk
Giles Doud
1789

(10) Isaac Matthews
of Shaftsbury
1790 with Andrew
Barton
Eliyah Foote JP Clerk

March 17 + 19
1791
with
Eliyah Foot JP
Russell Foot

(11) Rachel Wright of New Haven orig right of
Sam Clemens & Elias Reed
exc 10 acres Isaac Matthews

/

Note
EXACTLY SAME LAND
Enos buys from Ebenezer
Wright & sells to
Rachel Wright, wif
of Ebenr at same
time

~~Bap Jon~~

* Sells to

(12) Same or Lemuel Foote of Spencer, Albany Co NY
with Jonathan Vickery
Amos Wright
Elijah Foot JP
1790

(13) Isaac Matthews
of Skaftsbury
with Ebenezer Barton
Elijah Foot clerk JP
1790

(14) Jabez Rogers
1796
with David Berge
Elijah Foot JP

(15) Isaac Matthews 1
with Elijah Foot JP 1792
Russell "

(16) Elijah Foot
with J. Mattock 1793
Saml Miller JP
Elijah Foot clerk

(17) Roger Nobles Westfield
Hampshire Co Mass
with Abner Vickery
Elijah Foot JP

(18) Tryphena Barnet of of
John, Lab and of Medad
Parker of Salisbury Ct

(19) Relpt to Rachel Wright
[illegible]
of Elijah Foot Elijah
Ethan Heal
of 19 Isaac Matthews

with Elijah Foot JP
Robt Wood
Land of John Hutchison
& James Owen

Tryphena, Ralph & Philip
Hewes

Ralph Parker 1788
Philip Spencer Poughkeepsie
Hudson N

film #?

L.D.S. FILM CT. FAIRFIELD COUNTY
NEW FAIRFIELD RECORD OF MARRIAGES
EPHRAIM HUBBELL, JUSTICE OF PEACE

6/97 from Grace

11 MAR. 1751 EBENEZER WRIGHT (SR) - MERCY LEACH
23 NOV. 1752? AMOS LEACH - DEBORAH WONZER
4 JAN. 1757 SILAS HILL - SARAH LEACH
25 AUG. 1757 THOS. NORTHROP - JOANNA LEACH
2 APR. 1760 JOHN LEACH - MARTHA WONZER
8 FEB. 1762 EPHRAIM LEACH - DOROTHY BENIT
19 JAN. 1763 DAVID PRINDLE - JEMINA LEACH
30 OCT. 1765 ENOCH PECK - MARY GRAVES
11 DEC. 1765 SHADRACH HUBBELL - HANAH MOGER
5 NOV. 1767 JOHN PRINDLE - WIDOW LEACH
13 NOV. 1771 SAMUEL MARSH OF NEW MILFORD - MIRIAM LEACH
2 MAR. 1772 JOHN MARSH OF NEW MILFORD - ABIGAIL WONZER
9 JULY 1772 JOHN LEACH - HANAH PAGE
17 FEB 1775 ENOS PECK - ANNA MARSH
1 JAN. 1776 ICHABOD LEACH - RUTH MARSH OF NEW MILFORD
4 FEB. 1778 JONATHAN PAGE - JOHANNAH NORTHRUP
9 DEC. 1779 STEPHEN PEPPER JR. - ESTHER WONZER
11 AUG. 1781 SAMUEL COOK - POLLY WRIGHT
12 APR. 1784 ALEX STUART ESQ. - WIDOW ZURVIAH WRIGHT
16 NOV. 1784 SETH PEPPER - AZUBAH LEACH
14 APR. 1785 AMOS NORTHROP - ZURVIAH HUNGERFORD
20 APR. 1785 JOHN LEACH JR. - URANAH HALL
10 OCT. 1785 STEPHEN BENITT - ELIZABETH LEACH
21 JUNE 1786 CHARLES BARNS - MERCY LEACH
12 APR. 1787 AMOS LEACH - HELIND PEPPER
25 MAR. 1787 ELIHU STEWART - EUNICE WRIGHT
17 FEB. 1788 ISACC NORTHRUP - URANA HUBBELL
7 NOV. 1790 DANIEL LEACH - LOIS LACEY

She skipped 1764 & must of 1765?

HOW DO YOU LIKE THIS INFO.?

F. 000 5186

CT. NEW MILFORD

DEEDS VOL. 10-21 1756-1796

NO ABBE, SPAULDING, WATERS

Grantee (GE)	Grantor	TYPE DEED	LOCATION	ACRES	DATE	VOL	PAGE
* ELIHU MARSH	AGRIPPA MARTIN ETAL	WARRant		25	30 SEPT. 1765	10	747
	DANIEL LAKE	"		25	16 NOV. 1764	10	748
	DAVID ARNOLD	"	ROCKY RIVER	170	20 APRIL 1769	11	116
	JOSEPH WHEELER JR.	"	CANDLEWOOD MT.	20	15 AUG. 1769	11	403
	WM. ALLIS ETAL	"		30	5 NOV. 1768	11	530
	DAVID MERWIN	"	ROCKY RIVER	43 1/4	30 MAY 1770	11	544
	NOBLE ZADOK	"	" "	6	29 APR. 1771	11	668
	ABRAHAM MARSH ETAL	PART. AGMT.		110	19 NOV 1771	12	27
	JOHN STONE	WAR	CANDLEWOOD MT	1/3 OF 80	21 MAY 1771	12	34
		LAY OUT			4 DEC. 1771	12	410
		LAY OUT	ROCKY RIVER	25 1/2	10 AUG. 1773	12	468
	JOSEPH LAKE	WAR	WOOD CR. HILL	19	8 NOV. 1773	13	53
	OLIVER WARNER	"	WOOD CREEK	11	3 OCT. 1775	13	398
	ORANG WARNER	"	WOOD.CR. HILL	18 1/4	21 MAR. 1774	14	547
	REUBEN BOOTH	"	ROCKY RIVER	39	20 APRIL 1774	15	133
	OLIVER WARNER	"	WOOD CREEK	1	30 DEC. 1779	20	366
	" "	"	" "	17	6 JUNE 1760(?) 1780(?)	20	367
JOHN MARSH	* ELIHU MARSH	"			13 NOV. 1771	12	170
" "		LAY OUT		2 3/4	28 APRIL 1774	12	480
JOSEPH "		WAR			19 JUNE 1783	15	259
SAMUEL "		"		100	19 JUNE 1783	15	259 OR 259
JOEL NORTHROP	ISAAC NORTHROP	"	NEW TOWN RD.	12 1/2	25 FEB. 1773	12	251
	JOHN MARSH	"		29	APRIL 1784	15	369
	" "	"		60	31 MAY 1782	15	370
	AMOS LEACH	"		168	6 APRIL 1784	15	373
		LAY OUT	LONG MT.	2 1/2	28 MAR. 1785	15	449
		"	" "	5 1/2	24 MAR 1787	16	110
	AMOS LEACH JR.	WAR.	KENT ROAD	61 3/4	7 JUNE 1788	17	252
	JOHN MARSH	WAR.	KENT ORE-BED ROAD	8	JUNE 1792	19	310

Lion Rocky River

WAR = WARRANT

3 SPACES d/o Lydia married d/o Elihu SR

Joel M Eunice married d/o Elihu SR

Amos Leach Patterson Low 7 Chan Wright SR @ 1727

1830 Van Buren Onondaga Co NY

1830

2 omitted

Erastus Cornell
+ Eleazer Waterman
Abner Cornell
Holden Cornell

p130

Bottom previous pg

X Nathaniel Cornell
Bennett Ruscoe
end

p131

	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to
* Elihu Peck		2		1	1	1		1						1	03
John H Lambson	1	1	1				1							1	
Justin P Cornell					1			1						1	
X Philo Peck	2		1		1										
Jonathan L Lane	1	1				1								1	
Jackson Lane	1		1		1										
George L Hackley						1								1	1
Daniel Hay		1				1									
Dan Dolph		1	1	2				1						1	
Obadiah Dolph					1										

Elsewhere 54 W

Free colored women 3 - 1 - 20

45-55

3001

bottom
David Cornell 0 0 1 0 0 1 females 1 5-16
1 10-15
0 —
2 20-30

30-40

1830
1776
54

1800 Pompey Onondaga Co NY
top 7 p. says p 128

1800

have very dark over top 7 page detail not to waste ink

avoid for other whites & slaves to faint to read the page

7.	Ephraim Lord	3	0	0	1	0	//	1	1	0	0	0						
8	Adoniyah Cole	1	0	0														
10	Charles Raw		2		1			1										
	Joseph Atwell				1				1			2						
12	William Pease		2		1		2			1								
	Rufus Lyon							1				2						
	Matthew Haase		1							1		1						
	Benjn Sawyer				1		1			1								
	Solomon Woodworth						1			0								
17	x Ebenezer Wright		4		1		2	1										No more
18	Elihu Peck		1				2					1		0		1		
19	x Enas Peck		3		1					1		3		1	0	1		
	x Jonathan Farnham						1											
			379		149		18	14		88		32		2		0		1

144

Free white males — Females

p145

p145 next page top 5 of p 130/131

Philo Farnham 0 0 1 0 // 0 1 0 0 Other free persons 1 Slaves 1

Curtis Chappell

etc

1810 Camillus Onondaga Co NY

1810

Hugh Brown	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-		-	-
Jno Williams	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-		-
Saml Gale	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Ichiel Hopping	4	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Luther Dodge	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Saml M. Hull	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Leman H. Ritcher	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Seth Kinne	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
John Cunningham	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
James Paddock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Elijah Rice	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
Marcus Rice	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Seth Warner	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Linus Squires	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Libbeus Sweet	1	-	1									
Benoni Sherman	3	-	1	1								

Enos Peck	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Elihu Peck	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
Peter Bowman	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	
Fredk Bowly	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Wank Lowe	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Peter Lowe	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Robert Veeder	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Peggy Veeder	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
Ryer Veeder	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Jacob Springsteel	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Wank McQueen	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	79
Jacob Lamberson	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	576
Nich Lamberson	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	
Mich Shammel	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Jacob Leybolt	1	2	1	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	

Adam Leybolt

=

Alex Brown

1820 Cornelius poor copy p 275 Cragin
p 142 Stangel

John H. Lambertson
Elston Park 1112 01 31 11 00 3
Wm Barthelew

Peter Cornell
? Daniel "
Daniel "
Herden "

Nathaniel Cornell 2 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1

1830 Van Buren Orm Co NY

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Camillus **in the County of** Onondaga **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** August **1850.** L. O. Rockwell **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Horace Burdick	1	M				New York				
		Horace Paddock	75	M		Blacksmith		" "				
		Mary J "	30	F				" "				
478	496	John Collins	57	M		Laborer		Conn.				
		Sarah "	23	F				" "				
		Sarah Johnson	16	F				New York		1		
479	497	Henry Suttle	48	M		Laborer	500	" "				
		Aurilia "	45	F				" "				
		Jane "	14	F				" "		1		
		Harlan "	11	F				" "		1		
		Henry "	6	M				" "		1		
480	498	Phebe Hopkins	31	F			350	" "				
		Laura "	18	F				" "				
481	499	Simon Le Skinner	55	M		Physician	1100	" "				
		Harriette "	29	F				" "				
482	500	Ezra Mordauff	52	M		Cooper	1100	" "				
		Olive "	52	F				Vermont				
		Harriet "	29	F				New York				
		Merrick "	18	M		Cooper		" "				
483	501	Robert Arder	37	M		Farmer	320	" "				
		Sybilla "	31	F				" "				
		Dudley "	10	M				" "		1		
		Lewis "	3	M				" "				
		John Arder	23	M		Farmer		" "				
484	502	Horace Mordauff	23	M		Cooper		" "				
		Catherine "	23	F				" "				
		Wallace "	4	M				" "				
		Edwin "	2	M				" "				
485	503	Daniel B. Paddock	38	M		Farmer	500	" "				
		Emeline "	36	F				" "				
486	504	Edward E. Cox	32	M		Laborer		" "				
		Maria "	32	F				" "				
		Lyman "	4	M				" "				
		Lucy "	12	F				" "				
		Melvin Miller	13	M				" "		1		
487	505	James Whitney	31	M		Carpenter & joiner		" "				
		Mary "	32	F				" "				
		James "	2	M				" "				
		Clarke Milburn	40	M		Millwright		" "				
488	506	William Nagle	34	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Julia "	25	F				" "			1	
		Maria "	5	M				" "				

24
18

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Scaniateles in the County of Onondaga State of New York enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1850. S. D. Woodruff Ass't Marshal

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	411	426	Nathan F. Price	39	M		Fabricator Makers	1300	New York				
2			Mary "	29	F				England				
3			Nancy E. "	10	F				New York		1		
4			Charles A. "	6	F				" "		1		
5			Nathan H. "	3	M				" "				
6			Burnet M. "	1	M				" "				
7	412	427	Patrick Buckley	40	M		Wagon Maker		Ireland				
8			Jane "	40	F				" "				
9			Thomas "	14	M				" "				
10			John "	10	M				New York		1		
11			James "	8	M				" "		1		
12			Margaret "	6	F				" "		1		
13			Michael "	4	M				" "				
14			Jane "	1	F				" "				
15	413	428	Harriet Morgan	37	F	B			" "				
16			Francis "	7	M	B			" "				
17			Charlotte "	5	F	B			" "		1		
18			Harriet "	3	F	B			" "		1		
19	414	429	Daniel Abrams	44	M		Farmer	5000	" "				
20			Emily "	38	F				" "				
21			Delia A. "	14	F				" "				
22			Mary J. "	12	F				" "		1		
23			James "	10	M				" "		1		
24			Daniel "	6	M				" "		1		
25			Harvey "	3	M				" "		1		
26			Louisa E. "	2	F				" "				
27			Silas J. Milton	26	M		Laborer		" "				
28	415	430	Anna Abrams	72	F				" "				
29			Hiram J. "	22	M				" "				
30			Ann "	40	F				" "				
31	416	431	William Flanigan	29	M		Laborer		Ireland			1	
32			Margaret "	19	F				" "				
33			Mary "	1	F				New York				
34	417	432	Samuel B. Rose	57	M		Sandlock	1800	" "				
35			Jane M. "	31	F				" "				
36			Sarah M. "	12	F				" "				
37			Samuel B. "	10	M				" "		1		
38			Mary M. "	21	F				" "		1		
39			Charles Johnson	27	M		Deputy Sheriff		" "				
40			Merritt Johnson Jr.	25	M		Laborer		" "				
41			Rudolph Lovely	22	F				Ireland				
42			Mary Sharp	17	F				New York				

18 mw
20 f

Col'd 1 mw.
3 f.

410 B

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Van Buren in the County of Onondaga State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of August 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Born. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Emily J Bingham	46	F				Conn				
		Augustus W "	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Lydia M "	20	F				"		1		
		Ann E "	17	F				"		1		
		Francis "	15	M				"		1		
		Kirk Carpenter "	13	M				N York				
		Charles Stocking	34	M		Laborer		PA				
		Richard Sanford	11	M				N York		1		
X	20	20 Philo Peck	48	M		Farmer	7440	"				
		Emeline "	45	F				"				
		Asa B "	22	M		Farming		"				
		Lucian "	21	M		" "		"				
		Homer "	12	M				"		1		
		Catharine Albright	4	F				"		1		
		Harriet Russia	19	F				"				
X		Calvin Peck	52	M		Farmer		"				Dead
	21	21 George Coleman	56	M		Laboring		PA				
		Sarah "	46	F				"				
		Olive "	14	M		"		NY		1		
		Isaac "	16	M		"		"		1		
		George "	13	M				"		1		
		Elizabeth "	11	F				"		1		
		Luther "	9	M				"		1		
	22	22 Wm Lindsley	32	M		Farming		N York				
		Bathiah "	34	F				"				
		Lydia J "	7	F				"		1		
		Adeline "	2	F				"				
		Eliza Mann	27	F								
X	23	23 Isaac Peck	56	M		Farmer	2000	VT				
		Susan "	43	F				Conn				
		Sam "	16	M		"		NY		1		
		Emily "	8	F				"				
		Ann "	2	M				"				
		Cordelia "	21	F								
		Minerva Fairley	14	F						1		
		Rial "	21	M		Laboring		"				
X	24	24 Peter Peck	67	M		Farmer	14100	VT				
		Daniel P "	24	M		"		N York				
		Eliza "	24	F				"				
		Wm "	14	M		"		"		1		
		Horace "	20	M		"		"		1		
		Howard Santon	14	M		"		"		1		

25 or
V 17 F

Is there more left pg?

Van Buren Onondaga Co NY 1840

State

Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Van Buren in the County of Onondaga State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26 day of August 1850. Wm Cobb Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Calista C Dean	5	F					Dont Know				
		Filipha Healey	21	F					New York				
25	25	John S Dunerson	25	M			Farmer	3675	"				
		Catharine "	21	F					"				
		George H "	7/12	M					"				
		Rodolphus Hanley	30	F			Saloon K		Ireland				
26	26	Jacob Dunerson	33	M			Farming	3100	New York				
		Caroline "	32	F					"				
		Henry "	5	M					"		1		
		Eliezer Rouse	13	M					"		1		
		Hiram Powell	23	M					Dont Know				
		Silas Powell	19	M					"				
27	27	John H Dunerson	64	M			Farmer	7750	R I				
		Fanny "	54	F					New York				
		Peter "	22	M			Farmer	1	"		1		
		Matilda "	8	F					"				
		Isaac "	14	M				1	"		1		
		Elizabeth Warbeston	16	F					Michigan		1		
28	28	Nathaniel Cornell	56	M			Farmer	4800	R I				
		Elizabeth "	55	F					New York				
		Lewis "	17	M			Farming		"		1		
		Holden "	8	M					"		1		
29	29	Thomas Cornell	33	M			Farmer		"				
		Jane "	30	F					"				
30	30	Lewis Cornell	47	M			Farmer	3950	New York				
		Hannah "	50	F					"				
		Baptist "	23	M			Laborer		"				
		Hudson "	20	M			"		"		1		
		Morgan "	17	M			"	1	"		1		
		Silas "	15	M			"		"		1		
		Cyrus "	11	M			"		"		1		
		Hannah "	14	M					"		1		
		Hannah "	67	F									
31	31	Horace Wattman	30	M			Farmer for himself & families				0012		0001 (30-60)
		Phebe "	28	F			Farmer "		"		00110		(30-40)
		Charles "	3	F					"				
		Eliza "	1	M			Elder		"		0012		
		Eliza Daniel	20	M			Saloon & Farming		"				
32	32	Eliezer Wattman	55	M			Farmer	3325	"				
		Olive "	40	F					New York				
		Almond "	35	M			Farming		"				
		James O "	22	M			Cooping		"				

Jonathan
Peter H
Peter
Isaac
Elias
John H
John
Aaron
Thomas
James
James

Jonathan Freeman
Families 11000 1

State

Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Venice Town in the County of Cayuga State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26 day of August 1850. Wm Ashley Ass't Marshal.

411

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, whether black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who can not read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Calista C Dean	5	F				Dont Know				
		Filisha Haley	21	F				N York				
25	25	John S Sumerson	25	M		Farmer ✓	3675	"				
		Catharine "	21	F				"				
		George H "	7/12	M				"				
		Roda Hanley	30	F		Laborer ✓		Ireland				
26	26	Jacob Sanderson	33	M		Farmer ✓	3100	N York				
		Caroline "	32	F				"				
		Lorry "	5	M				"		1		
		Eleazer Russo	13	M				"		1		
		Alexander Brill	23	F				Dont Know				
		Silas Cornell	19	M		" ✓		"				
27	27	John H Sanderson	64	M		Farmer ✓	7750	P A				
		Tammy "	54	F				N York				
		Sean "	22	M		Farmer ✓		"		1		
		Matilda "	8	F				"				
		Wayne "	14	M				"		1		
		Elizabeth Wordwoton	16	F				Michigan		1		
28	28	Nathaniel Cornell	56	M		Farmer ✓	4800	R I				
		Elizabeth "	55	F				N York				
		Shamed "	14	M		Farmer ✓		"		1		
		Holder "	8	M				"		1		
29	29	Thomas Cornell	33	M		Farmer ✓		"				
		Jane "	30	F				"				
30	30	Abram Cornell	47	M		Farmer ✓	3950	N York				
		Sophronia "	50	F				"				
		Sophia "	23	M		Laborer ✓		"				
		Hudson "	21	M		" ✓		"				
		Riley "	19	M		" ✓		"		1		
		Silas "	15	M		" ✓		"		1		
		Ezra "	11	M		" ✓		"		1		
		Turner "	14	M				"		1		
		Hannah "	67	F				"				
31	31	Horace Watterman	30	M		Cooper ✓	11000	"				
		Phila "	28	F				"				
		Charlotte "	3	F				"				
		Ezra "	1	M				"				
		Eliza Parish	20	M		Laborer & Farmer ✓		X				
32	32	Eleazer Watterman	55	M		Farmer ✓	3525	"				
		Olive "	40	F				N York				
		Almond "	35	M		Farmer ✓		"				
		James D "	22	M		Cooping ✓		"				

Gray

X

Yes

Yes

Yes

next pg Thos J Waterman 19 NY
Lovina Olcott 50 Conn.
James Waterman 26 NY + Eugenie? - 21 + Elmira 5 mo

1840
Calvin Peck Pompey NY

0001 00000 1 0000000101

1850 Hannibal Oswego Co NY
Rechard James 44 Farmer NY
Eunice 42 NY

Next

Ira Curtis 26
Emelia 24
etc

56-256
1850 Van Buren NY 19 Sep

Darrin Barnes 42 Farmer
Ruania 40
Harriett A 17
Eugene 14
Europia 9 female
Earosia
Chester George 12

All NY

1850 Camillus NY
Henry Tuttle printer

1850 Liberty Wells Indiana
5-5 Ethan Peck 35 NY Farm
Sarah " 21 NY
Reuben " 8 NY
William 6 Indiana
George 3 Indiana

20 other NY on page
20 other NY on page

#44 1850 Van Buren Madison Indiana 63 Farm
25 aug
Matthew Peck Cornell 1800
Martha Peck (50) NY
Martha 1837
Henry 1837
#77 - 77 Elsa 22 NY
Alonzo 22 NY
Martha 20 NY
Barnard 16 Ore NY
Reuben 14
Jane 12

#74 - 74 Sarah Peck
Wm S Patterson
23 NY
Nonilla 25
NY Henrietta
Herbert
Joseph H
Cornell

was he s/o Martha Peck + Noble Cornell?

d/o Eliza - Martha Peck + Noble Cornell

Must be 1820 1840 ~~Comptr~~ Onondaga Co NY
Van Buren
Peter Peck
Isaac Peck
Elihu Peck
John H. Lamberson

(No. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to ~~the Inferior Court~~ Van Buren

FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES. — MALES: Under 5; 5 under 10; 10 under 15; 15 under 20; 20 under 30; 30 under 40; 40 under 50; 50 under 60; 60 under 70; 70 under 80; 80 under 90; 90 under 100; 100 and upwards. FEMALES: Under 5; 5 under 10; 10 under 15; 15 under 20; 20 under 30; 30 under 40; 40 under 50; 50 under 60; 60 under 70; 70 under 80; 80 under 90; 90 under 100; 100 and upwards. TOTAL.

FREE COLORED PERSONS. — MALES: Under 10; 10 under 24; 24 under 36; 36 under 55; 55 under 100; 100 and upwards. FEMALES: Under 10; 10 under 24; 24 under 36; 36 under 55; 55 and upwards.

Towns, Wards, &c.	Names of Heads of Families	Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 and upwards	Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 and upwards	Free colored persons: Males: Under 10	10–24	24–36	36–55	55–100	100 and upwards	Females: Under 10	10–24	24–36	36–55	55 and upwards
Van Buren, Onondaga Co.	Jonathan Thomas			1	1	1			1										1	1																		
	Ira K. Parsons					2									1				1																			
	Peter Peck		1	2		1	1		1								1	2			1																	
	Isaac Peck		2	1	2		1										1	1		1																		
	Elihu Peck			1	1	2				1							1	2																				
	John H. Lamberson	1	1	1	1	1			1							1	1		1		1																	
	John Freeman	1						1							1	1				1																		
	Aaron Steel	1				1			1								1		1		1																	
	Thomas Wood	1		1				1									2				1																	
	James Marsom	1					1													1																		
	James Decamp					1													1																			
	Peter Gibbons	1					1												1																			
	Stephen Bates			3	1			1							2	1		2			1			1														
	John Connor					1													1																			
	Jerry Connor					1													1																			
	Martha Spalding					2	1										1					1																
	Joseph Lyon		1	1	2		1								1	1	1	1		1																		
	Erastus McIntyre						1								1			1	1	1																		
	Perry Joslin						1								1		2		1																			
	William Brooks					1									1				1																			
		6	5	11	8	14	8	3	4	1					8	6	9	9	11	6	4	2		1														

Recapitulation

	276	233	186	165	246	208	128	62	33	11	4		1	291	219	204	182	265	172	102	67	28	11	6				2	2		1	2	1	1			
		823		165																								1									

Pease, William, Jr., Obedience to E. Hill 1817 (S,389) lot 44
Peck, Enos, Livina to S. Messinger, Jr. 1812 (M,239) lot 23
Peck, Enos to J. Lee 1813 (N,447) lot 23
Peck, Enos to E. Farnham 1819 (X,203) lot 12
Pelton, Benjamin to J. Jones 1818 (U,168) lot 16

Conn. NuTmegger Vol 5 Yr?

(3) Charles Freeman, September 29, 1835; mar. Bath, New York, Mary Robie; d August 15, 1904.
(4) Llewllyn Wallace, May 18, 1839; d August 25, 1905.
(5) Franklin LaRue, August 18, 1841; d January 31, 1893.

* * * * *

Records from the RICE Family Bible submitted by Russell L. Warner (#1447). Records have been rearranged to show family relationships.

PHINEAS RICE of Conway, Massachusetts was born March 24, 1755 and died March 1824. He married on January 8, 1784, Merial Dinsmore, who was born in 1763 and died August 16, 1826, the daughter of Capt. Abel Dinsmore.
Children of Phineas & Merial (Dinsmore) Rice:
(1) Moses, May 8, 1785; d February 12, 1788.
(2) Sylvester, February 7, 1787; d August 14, 1845.
(3) Esther, September 25, 1788.
(4) Enos, May 23, 1790.
(5) Betsy, November 27, 1792.
(6) Dency, February 21, 1795.
(7) Phineas, September 23, 1797.
(8) Moses, March 11, 1800.
(9) Meriel, February 28, 1803.
(10) Phylina, September 26. ;807.

* * * * *

Records from the family Bible of Daniel & Phebe (Peck) Thomas, submitted by Russell L. Warner (#1447).

DANIEL THOMAS was born October 25, 1770 and died at Pompey, New York, October 18, 1850. He married in Addison County, Vermont, December 26, 1793, PHEBE PECK, who was born in Vermont on July 25, 1778 and died at Pompey, December 12, 1850, daughter of Enos and Anne (Marsh) Peck.
Children of Daniel & Phebe (Peck) Thomas:
(1) Anna, December 26, 1798; d August 21, 1870.
(2) Elam, July 13, 1801; mar. October 10, 1827, Nancy Avery.
(3) Daniel, August 25, 1803; mar. November 10, 1822, Laura.
(4) Edmund, May 30, 1806; mar. November 13, 1824, Caroline.

ANNA THOMAS married at Pompey, New York, January 15, 1821, Aaron Mosely, who was born at Whitingham, Vermont, September 15, 1798 and died January 31, 1857, son of Joseph and Susanna (Young) Mosely.
Children of Aaron & Anna (Thomas) Mosely:
(1) Daniel Thomas, March 13, 1825; mar. February 25, 1852, Susan Dean.

(2) Phebe Maria, August 3, 1826; mar. April 14, 1852, Hiram Fod; d July 8, 1856.
(3) Enos Peck, December 28, 1827; mar. March 1, 1853, Betsey Skilling; d March 3, 1894.
(4) Edmund Thomas, July 6, 1829; mar. February 2, 1856, Melissa Freese.
(5) Charles Donoson, October 8, 1832; mar. November 29, 1859, Louisa.
(6) Isaac Peck, August 16, 1834; mar. December 25, 1859, Jane Abbey; mar. (2) Tam Peck.
(7) Anna Adaline, January 13, 1836; mar. February 15, 1870, William Cochrane; d September 1, 1884.
(8) Nancy Louisa, July 17, 1837; mar. John C. Johnson; d June 13, 1871.
(9) Oliver Nizaula, May 5, 1839; mar. Noyes Sobers; d March 18, 1908.
(10) Laura Jane, July 28, 1841; mar. February 6, 1862, Andrew Sovocool; d May 1919.

* * * * *

Records from the Bible of John Lee, grandson of Jesse Lee of Connecticut, who was killed in the Wyoming Massacre. Bible is now in the possession of Mrs. Robert Kellogg, granddaughter of John O. Lee. Submitted by Mrs. Jennie V. McCreary (#1435). Records have been rearranged to show family relationships.

JESSE LEE was born in Connecticut on March 10, 1778, the son of Jesse and Sarah (McDonnell) Lee, and married JANE, who was born September 18, 1782.
Children of Jesse & Jane Lee:
(1) Philip, October 18, 1801.
(2) John, August 6, 1803.
(3) Asa, July 12, 1805; d March 30, 1835.
(4) Sally, April 5, 1807.
(5) Elizabeth, May 11, 1809; d April 18, 1816.
(6) Jesse McDole, October 25, 1811; d April 7, 1839.
(7) Elijah, February 18, 1814.
(8) Jane, September 29, 1820.
(9) Merilla, December 29, 1822; died August 10, 1839.
(10) Caroline, January 11, 1825; d August 4, 1833.
(11) William, October 20, 1827; d September 3, 1840.

JOHN LEE, born August 6, 1803, died at Vicksburg, Michigan, December 20, 1845. He married, June 11, 1826, Maria Green Smith, who was born June 7, 1809, and died near Lawton, Michigan, March 17, 1850.
Children of John & Maria (Smith) Lee:
(1) Oliver Hazard Perry, June 19, 1827; d April 10, 1848.
(2) William Smith, November 10, 1829; d February 19, 1872.
(3) John O., May 21, 1832.
(4) Jessie Victor, December 18, 1834; d January 11, 1870.

(3) Charles Freeman, September 29, 1835; mar. Bath, New York, Mary Robie; d August 15, 1904.
(4) Llewllyn Wallace, May 18, 1839; d August 25, 1905.
(5) Franklin LaRue, August 18, 1841; d January 31, 1893.

* * * * *

Records from the RICE Family Bible submitted by Russell L. Warner (#1447). Records have been rearranged to show family relationships.

PHINEAS RICE of Conway, Massachusetts was born March 24, 1755 and died March 1824. He married on January 8, 1784, Merial Dinsmore, who was born in 1763 and died August 16, 1826, the daughter of Capt. Abel Dinsmore.
Children of Phineas & Merial (Dinsmore) Rice:
(1) Moses, May 8, 1785; d February 12, 1788.
(2) Sylvester, February 7, 1787; d August 14, 1845.
(3) Esther, September 25, 1788.
(4) Enos, May 23, 1790.
(5) Betsy, November 27, 1792.
(6) Dency, February 21, 1795.
(7) Phineas, September 23, 1797.
(8) Moses, March 11, 1800.
(9) Meriel, February 28, 1803.
(10) Phylina, September 26. ;807.

* * * * *

Records from the family Bible of Daniel & Phebe (Peck) Thomas, submitted by Russell L. Warner (#1447).

DANIEL THOMAS was born October 25, 1770 and died at Pompey, New York, October 18, 1850. He married in Addison County, Vermont, December 26, 1793, PHEBE PECK, who was born in Vermont on July 25, 1778 and died at Pompey, December 12, 1850, daughter of Enos and Anne (Marsh) Peck.
Children of Daniel & Phebe (Peck) Thomas:
(1) Anna, December 26, 1798; d August 21, 1870.
(2) Elam, July 13, 1801; mar. October 10, 1827, Nancy Avery.
(3) Daniel, August 25, 1803; mar. November 10, 1822, Laura.
(4) Edmund, May 30, 1806; mar. November 13, 1824, Caroline.

ANNA THOMAS married at Pompey, New York, January 15, 1821, Aaron Mosely, who was born at Whitingham, Vermont, September 15, 1798 and died January 31, 1857, son of Joseph and Susanna (Young) Mosely.
Children of Aaron & Anna (Thomas) Mosely:
(1) Daniel Thomas, March 13, 1825; mar. February 25, 1852 Susan Dean.

(2) Phebe Maria, August 3, 1826; mar. April 14, 1852, Hiram Fod; d July 8, 1856.
(3) Enos Peck, December 28, 1827; mar. March 1, 1853, Betsey Skilling; d March 3, 1894.
(4) Edmund Thomas, July 6, 1829; mar. February 2, 1856, Melissa Freese.
(5) Charles Donoson, October 8, 1832; mar. November 29, 1859, Louisa.
(6) Isaac Peck, August 16, 1834; mar. December 25, 1859, Jane Abbey; mar. (2) Tam Peck.
(7) Anna Adaline, January 13, 1836; mar. February 15, 1870, William Cochrane; d September 1, 1884.
(8) Nancy Louisa, July 17, 1837; mar. John C. Johnson; d June 13, 1871.
(9) Oliver Nizaula, May 5, 1839; mar. Noyes Sobers; d March 18, 1908.
(10) Laura Jane, July 28, 1841; mar. February 6, 1862, Andrew Sovocool; d May 1919.

* * * * *

Records from the Bible of John Lee, grandson of Jesse Lee of Connecticut, who was killed in the Wyoming Massacre. Bible is now in the possession of Mrs. Robert Kellogg, granddaughter of John O. Lee. Submitted by Mrs. Jennie V. McCreary (#1435). Records have been rearranged to show family relationships.

JESSE LEE was born in Connecticut on March 10, 1778, the sond and Jesse and Sarah (McDonnell) Lee, and married JANE, who was born September 18, 1782.
Children of Jesse & Jane Lee:
(1) Philip, October 18, 1801.
(2) John, August 6, 1803.
(3) Asa, July 12, 1805; d March 30, 1835.
(4) Sally, April 5, 1807.
(5) Elizabeth, May 11, 1809; d April 18, 1816.
(6) Jesse McDole, October 25, 1811; d April 7, 1839.
(7) Elijah, February 18, 1814.
(8) Jane, September 29, 1820.
(9) Merilla, December 29, 1822; died August 10, 1839.
(10) Caroline, January 11, 1825; d August 4, 1833.
(11) William, October 20, 1827; d September 3, 1840.

JOHN LEE, born August 6, 1803, died at Vicksburg, Michigan, December 20, 1845. He married, June 11, 1826, Maria Green Smith, who was born June 7, 1809, and died near Lawton, Michigan, March 17, 1850.
Children of John & Maria (Smith) Lee:
(1) Oliver Hazard Perry, June 19, 1827; d April 10, 1848.
(2) William Smith, November 10, 1829; d February 19, 1872.
(3) John O., May 21, 1832.
(4) Jessie Victor, December 18, 1834; d January 11, 1870.

VOL. 5 OT. NUTMEGGER

Norton Peck

Aug 15, 1987

Dear Jacqueline;

In as much as the recent finding that Enos Peck Sr. had a dau. Phebe Peck who married Daniel Thomas, and lived in Pompey, N.Y. Ellen and I checked out available Onon. Co. Cemetery records.

* "Cemeteries Onondaga County, N.Y."
by Beauchamp William M.
LH48
On6
Bbe.

We found the following.

Pompey - Oran Cemetery

* Peck, Capt. Enos d. May 23, 1835, in 83 yr.
also in the same cemetery are his dau. Phebe and son-in-law Daniel Thomas.

Also SISTER in law Rachel married Wright & has [redacted] Eleanor Wright

Also we found "Pompey Hollow Cemetery, East Hill"

Son Eber ✓ Farnam, Jonathan d. July 11, 1851, Ae 71
" , Martha (Peck) d. May 21, 1826 Ae 45
" , Sylvia (Pease) d. Sept. 29, 1862 Ae 78

dau of Enos Pumpelly of New Haven

spelling!

Info from Wapole list Sylvia Norton possible Norton was from a previous marriage.
wd of Joseph Norton

"Deaths & Marriages in the Daily Standard"
Peck, Enos Jr. 6th Child of Capt Enos Peck born New Haven, VT. Aug. 15, 1790 d. Nov. 18, 1879 Ae 89-3-13 at the Home of his late son Aaron H. Peck, in Camillus, N.Y.

309

308

593

Peck, Enos

Walbridge's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214043	22	
2	4105	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

See also

DAR Continental Army Patriot Index lists him as PVT

P | Walbridge's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Enos Peak

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Bigelow Lawrence's Comp' in Col° Walbridge's Regemt for Service Done at Casleton in the Laram in Oct', 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay Table Office Bennington Dec 26, 1781.

N° of Days in Service 11

Officers Rations .....

N° of Mile 55

0. 18. 4

the Amount of Wagers, Mile' & Rations } £1. 13. 0

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Graves Copyist

P | Walbridge's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Enos Peak

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Comp' in Col° Walbridge's Regement for service Done in the Alaram at Cambridge & Saratoga in July, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Dec 24, 1781.

No. of days in service 2

No. of mild Travild 25

The amount of Wagers, mildg and Rations } £0 1. 0

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Graves Copyist.

p. 96
ALEXANDER MCDOUGALL, Jr., yeoman, of Argyle
JOSEPH PETTIS, of Kingsbury
MCDOUGALL sold 91 1/4 acres in "Argile" to PETTIS for L200 New York lawful money. Land was bounded by lands of Captain DUNCAN SHAW, DANIEL MCDOUGALL, and GILES EAGLESTON. DUNCAN SHAW'S name also spelled DONKEN.
Signed: ALEXANDER MCDOUGALL, AMEY MCDOUGALL
Witnesses: STEPHEN PETTIS, GILES EGLESTON
Judge: EBENEZER RUSSELL
Recorded: 4 October 1793, JOHN MCCREA, clerk

p. 98
ALEXANDER MCDOUGALL, farmer of Argyle
GILES EGLESTON, of Argyle
MCDOUGALL sold 50 acres in Argyle to EGLESTON for L100 New York lawful money.
Signed: ALEXANDER MCDOUGALL, AMEY MCDOUGALL
Witnesses: STEPHEN PETTIS, JOSEPH PETTIS
Judge: EBENEZER RUSSELL
Recorded: 5 October 1793, JOHN MCCREA, clerk

p. 99
EBENEZER WRIGHT and RACHEL WRIGHT, his wife, of Newhaven, Addison County, Vermont
PETER PECK, of Queensbury
The WRIGHTS sold 255 acres in Queensbury to PECK for L30. The WRIGHTS sold 5 acres of Lot #3; 125 acres (or 1/2) of Lot #30; and 125 acres (or 1/2) of Lot #85 to PECK.
Signed: EBENEZER WRIGHT, RACHEL WRIGHT
Witnesses: ENOS PECK, REUBEN PECK
Judge: EBENEZER RUSSELL
Recorded: 5 October 1793, JOHN MCCREA, clerk

p. 100
6 August 1793
JOHN QUACKENBOSS, baker, and CATHARINE, his wife, of New York City
ISAAC BRINKERHOFF, merchant, of Hebron
The QUACKENBOSSES sold Lot #1 and Lot #2 (166 2/3 acres) in Hebron to BRINKERHOFF for L266 15s New York lawful money. Land was part of the original patent granted to WILLIAM SMITH, THOMAS SMITH, and JOHANNES QUACKENBOSS. GERRIT QUACKENBOSS, gentleman, of Hebron, was given power of attorney by JOHN QUACKENBOSS to handle the matter of the land sale to BRINKERHOFF.
Signed: JOHN QUACKENBOSS by his attorney GERRIT QUACKENBOSS
Witnesses: JOHN BRINKERHOFF, AZARIAH CROSSE
Judge: ALEXANDER WEBSTER
Recorded: 7 October 1793, JOHN MCCREA, clerk

Family Group Record- 66

Husband Enos PECK Capt.-138

Born	1752	Place	Greenwich, Fairfield, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	23 May 1835	Place	Camillus, Onondaga, N.Y.
Buried		Place	Oran Cem. Pompey, N.Y.
Married	17 Feb 1775	Place	New Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
Other Spouse	Lovina WILCOX-2612		MRIN: 1281
Married	1794/1804	Place	prob. Onon Co., NY
Husband's father	Peter PECK-192		MRIN: 90
Husband's mother	Sarah REYNOLDS-193		

Wife Anna MARSH-139

Born	Abt 1757/1759	Place	of Sherman, Fairfield, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft Apr 1787	Place	Addison Co. VT or Cayuga or Onon. Co. N.Y.
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Elihu MARSH Jr-2475		MRIN: 1347
Wife's mother	Martha WATERS-2658		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Elihu PECK Sr.-93**

Born	12 Aug 1776	Place	New Haven, Addison, VT
Christened		Place	
Died	19 Mar 1841	Place	Camillus, Onondaga, N.Y.
Buried		Place	Warner's Cem, Onondaga, N.Y.
Spouse	Ruany FARNHAM-94		MRIN: 46
Married	Abt 1798	Place	, of Onon., N.Y.

2 F **Phebe PECK-2603**

Born	4 May 1777	Place	New Haven, Addison, VT
Christened		Place	
Died	11 Oct 1850	Place	Pompey, Onondaga, NY
Buried		Place	Oran Cem., Pompey, NY
Spouse	Daniel THOMAS-4504		MRIN: 2295
Married	26 Dec 1793	Place	, Addison, Vt

3 F **Martha PECK-2604**

Born	9 May 1781	Place	New Haven, Addison, Vt
Christened		Place	
Died	21 May 1826	Place	Pompey, Onon, Ny
Buried		Place	Pompey Hollow, Onon, Ny
Spouse	Jonathan FARNHAM-2614		MRIN: 1333
Married	2 Oct 1799	Place	, Onon?, Ny?

Prepared by	Jacqueline HUMPHREY	Address	3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Phone	321 254 8675		Melbourne, Fl 32934
E-mail address	jhumphre@ix.netcom.com		
Date prepared	17 Feb 2008		

Know all Men by these presents that I Elisha Smith of Clarendon in
the County of Bennington in the State of Vermont for and in
Consideration of the Sum of twenty Pounds lawful money received
paid before the delivery hereof by Ebenr Farnum of Clarendon
the Receipt Whereof I do hereby acknowledge have Given Granted
Bargained Sold and Released and do by these presents Give Grant
Bargain Sell Aline Release Convey and Confirm to him the said
Ebenr Farnum his heirs and Assigns for Ever a certain tract of Piece
of Land lying and being in the Town Ship of Clarendon aforesaid
Said and is part of the Original Right of John Winter by
Virtue of his Claim being in the Charter and is bounded as follows
Begining at a Stake or heap of Stones Neare Jehiel Smith house
Running North 7 Dr East 80 Rods to a small Maple tree to the
South Line of Stephen Arnold Land thence Sou East 34 Rods
to a stake and heap of Stones thence Sou South 56 Rods to a
Stake and heap of Stones thence West 20 Dr South 60 Rods to the
First Mentioned Bounds and Contains 28 Acres by Estimation
To Have and to hold the above said Granted and Bargained
Premises With all the appurtenances thereunto belonging to
the said Ebenr Farnum his heirs and Assigns to have and to
hold to his and their Sole proper Use and Benefit hereby
engaging to Warrant and Defend the above Granted and Bargained
premises against all Claims or Demands from by or under any
person or persons under me or the Original proprietors in Witness
Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 2 Day of
April in the Year of Our Lord Christ AD 1781

Abel Spencer
Nath. Gaylord

Elisha Smith

Rutland County Clarendon April the 2 Day
AD 1781 then personally Appeared the within
Named Elisha Smith the Signer and Sealer
of the within Instrument and Acknowledged
the same to be his free Act and Deed
Before me Simeon Mosely Justice of Peace

Recorded April 9 AD 1781
Attest Elisha Arnold Clerk

ELISHA SMITH TO EBER FARNHAM

REC: April 1781 VOL 1 EBER FARNUM CLARENDON RUTLAND, VT

Did Eber
Have of 1782?

on Film on Clarendon, Vt. There was one page I wanted to have copied but the copy machine Broke - I copied it Today. P. 157.

Do I have this?

* p. 157 Ebr Farnham of Clarendon, Vt. co. of Bennington SOLD TO DEMETRIOUS CRAMPTON FOR 30 POUNDS 19 ACRES 2 APRIL 1781 WITNESSES NATH. GAYLORD & ABLE SPENCER LAND DESC. = Begin at Hemlock at S/E corner of Daniel Platt's land, on the north, bound to the Mill River, Thence NORTH 13 degrees, East 90 Rods to Small Hemlock, Thence East 5 degrees south 33 rods to a stack of stones. On the west line of Capt. Crary's land, Thence South 5 degrees west by said Crary's land., 65 rods to the river above + then west 22 degrees South by the river 52 rods.

Isn't that fun? How would you like to find this parcel of land from this description!??

Best regards
Grace

Know all Men by these presents Eber Farnom of Clarendon in the County of Rutland and state of Vermont for and in Consideration of the Sum of One Hundred pound Lawful money to me in Hand paid Before the Delivery hereof by Elihue Smith of Clarendon in the County and state aforesaid the Receipt Whereof I have Given Granted Bargained and Sold and Do by these presents Give Grant Bargain Sell Alien Convey and Conform to him the said Elihue Smith to his ownes and Heirs forever twenty five Acres of Land Lieing in Clarendon Bounded as followers North on Stephen Arnold Land East On Elihue Smith Land South On highway West On David Lees Land

To have and to hold the said bove Granted and Bargained premises With all the appurtenances thereunto Belonging to him the said Elihue and his Heirs to Warrant and and Defend the same against all Lawful Claims and Demands of any person or persons claiming from by or under me or the Originals Grantor in Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal December the 15 AD 1781

Eber Farnom

Signed Sealed and Delivered
In presents of us
Nathan Fletcher
Edmund Howard

Rutland ss. Feby 6 AD 1782

Then the above Named Eber Farnom personally Appeared acknowledged the above Written Instrument to be his Voluntary Act and Deed

Before me Obadiah Noble Justice peace

Recorded
February 9 AD 1782

EBER FARNAM TO ELIHU SMITH

NYE DATABASE RESULTS

Farnam, Eber. (recorded as *Farnam, Eber.)*
Record: Petition for township east of Smithfield (Bakersfield).

Record Date: 1778-09-23 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 23316
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 21, p. 18

Farnam, Eber. (recorded as *Farnam, Eber.)*
Record: Petition for a tract adjacent Berlin and Moretown.

Record Date: 1779-10-22 **Record Type**: Petition
Record ID: 23317
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 21, p. 116

>

NYE DATABASE RESULTS

? **Farnam, Ebenezer. (recorded as** *Farnam, Ebenezer.)*
Record: Remonstrance versus election of Daniel Marsh as
Representative.

Record Date: 1786-10-17 **Record Type**: Remonstrance
Record ID: 23314
Record Series: SE-118, Vol. 17, p. 224

>

madison Co NY

Farnham Cemetery

(aka: Atwell, O. M. Edwards Farm)
Off Grassy Lane Rd 2300 ft W of int. of NY 20, 40 names (*1946 Infant).
Town of Cazenovia - Off Route 20

Buell, Joseph N., son of W. and B. Buell, d. Aug, 21, 1853 ae 9y

Cunningham, Emmons L., son of William and Sally- died Aug. 19, 1846 ae 13y

1851
71
1780

Farnham, Jonathon - d. July 11, 1851 ae 71y S/o Ebenezer, brother of Ruana
Farnham, Martha, wife of Jonathon, d. May 21, 1826 ae 45y
Farnham, Sylvia Pease, wife of Jonathan, and former wife of Joseph Norton d. Sept. 29, 1862 ae 78y
Farnham, Abby, wife of Preston Farnham-d. Jan. 27, 1882 ae 49y
Farnham, Peston J., d. Dec. 14, 1858 ae 47y (stone down)
Farnham, Polly, wife of Preston J. Farnham-d. Jume 1, 1848 ae 38y (stone down)
Farnham, Laura, dau. of Jonathon and M. Farhnam-d. May 3, 1824 ae 4m-17d
Farnham, Polly Martha, dau. of Jonathon and M.- d. Oct. 23, 1828 ae 12y-1m-24d
Farnham, Polly, dau. of Jonathon and M.- d. Aug. 27, 1816 ae 12y-6m
Farnham, Peter(Farham) - d. July 7, 1847 ae 46y
Farnham, Caleb (Farham) - d. Feb. 28, 1852 (rest illegible)
Fish, Eliza, wife of L. Fish- d. Aug. 18, 1826 ae 24y
Froman, Anna, wife of John Froman- d. Feb. 24, 1832 ae 38y

Hays, Zenas - d. Jan. 7, 1837 ae 77y- Rev. Soldier
Hays, Sarah, wife of Zenas- d. May 17, 1865 ae 89y

Markers only- R.L.; E.T.; R.T.; L.T.; S.T.

Marsh, Lovisia, wife of William Marsh- d. Aug. 23, 1847 ae54y
Miner, Albertie, dau. of Leslie and Francelia Miner- d. Dec. 1, 1878 ae 12y

Norton, Philo - d. Oct. 30, 1857 ae 48y
Norton, Marta Eltor, wife of Philo Norton- d. Dec. 6, 1858 (rest illegible-stone down)
Norton, Elbertine Frances, dau. of Philo and Martha-d. Sept. 26, 1841 (?) ae 3y-6m-12d

Another stone face down on lot

Norton, Joseph - d. Oct. 9, 1823 ae 71y

Potter, William Delos, son of Elery and Maria Potter-d. Jan. 17, 1844 ae 17y
Potter, Harriet - d. Feb. 2, 1855 ae 34y
Potter, Elery - d. Nov. 29, 1872 ae 78y

Reed, John M. d. Oct. 26, 1845 ae 70y
Reed, Sally, wife of John N. - d. Feb. 1, 1844 ae 66y
Reed, Sally, wife of John Reed - d. July 1, 1827 ae 24y

35 burials- 1st Polly Farnam 1816 - last Abby Farnam 1882

Farnham Cemetery

Town of Cazenovia - Off Route 20

Off Chesy Lane Rd 2300 ft W of Int of NY 20, 40 paces (~100 feet)

Buell, Joseph N., son of W. and B. Buell, d. Aug. 21, 1852 ae 9y

Cunningham, Emmons L., son of William and Sally, died Aug. 19, 1846 ae 1y

Farnham, Jonathan - d. July 13, 1851 ae 71y
Farnham, Martha, wife of Jonathan, d. May 21, 1820 ae 45y
Farnham, Sylvia Reno, wife of Jonathan, and former wife of Joseph Norton d. Sept. 29, 1862 ae 78y
Farnham, Abby, wife of Preston Farnham-d. Jan. 27, 1852 ae 49y
Farnham, Preston J., d. Dec. 14, 1858 ae 47y (stone down)
Farnham, Polly, wife of Preston J. Farnham-d. June 1, 1848 ae 38y (stone down)
Farnham, Laura, dau. of Jonathan and M. Farnham-d. May 3, 1824 ae 4m-17d
Farnham, Polly Martha, dau. of Jonathan and M - d. Oct. 23, 1828 ae 12y-1m-24d
Farnham, Polly, dau. of Jonathan and M - d. Aug. 27, 1818 ae 12y-6m
Farnham, Peter (Farham) - d. July 7, 1847 ae 46y
Farnham, Caleb (Farham) - d. Feb. 28, 1852 (not illegible)
Fish, Eliza, wife of L. Fish-d. Aug. 18, 1820 ae 24y
Fromam, Anna, wife of John Fromam- d. Feb. 24, 1832 ae 38y

Hays, Zenas - d. Jan. 7, 1837 ae 77y- Rev. Soldier
Hays, Sarah, wife of Zenas-d. May 17, 1865 ae 89y

Markers only- R.L. E.T.; R.T.; L.T.; S.T.

Marsh, Lavinia, wife of William Marsh- d. Aug. 23, 1847 ae54y
Milner, Albertie, dau. of Lucsie and Francis Milner- d. Dec. 1, 1878 ae 12y

Norton, Philo - d. Oct. 30, 1837 ae 49y
Norton, Marie Elmer, wife of Philo Norton- d. Dec. 6, 1858 (not illegible-stone down)
Norton, Elthertine Frances, dau. of Philo and Martha-d. Sept. 26, 1841 (?) ae 3y-6m-12d

Another stone face down on lot

Norton, Joseph - d. Oct. 9, 1823 ae 71y

Potter, William Deter, son of Elery and Maria Potter-d. Jan. 17, 1844 ae 17y
Potter, Harriet - d. Feb. 2, 1858 ae 34y
Potter, Elery - d. Nov. 29, 1872 ae 78y

Reed, John M. d. Oct. 26, 1845 ae 70y
Reed, Sally, wife of John N. - d. Feb. 1, 1844 ae 66y
Reed, Sally, wife of John Reed - d. July 1, 1827 ae 24y

35 burials- 1st Polly Farnam 1816 - last Abby Farnam 1882

http://www.rootsweb.com/~nymadiso/farnham.htm

died Sep/Nov 1764

From Grace Mayer FHC Reel 0004024
Danbury Probate Fairfield Co, CT
will p. 280, 281 - Vol or 2.
Vol 1 1739-1769
2 1745-1775
3 1768-1782

Hi cousins, I can't open the files sent on Wheeler. Oops.

Today I spent time on V.R. of Ridgefield, Ct. because it is close to
Danbury and there were Bouton/Boughtons there. No real help. Then I
started on a film on Danbury probates. I found the probate of
* Elihu Marsh Jr. We tried to photocopy it off the film but it is hard to read. I will
try to write out the will for you.

In the Name of God Amen ths twenty fifth of September Annogs? Annos Domini
* 1764 I Elihu Marsh Jr. of New Fairfield in ye county of Fairfield being
very sick and weak but of perfect mind and memory. Thanks be to God
therefore calling to mind the mortality of the body, knowing it is
appropriate? for a;; men once to die, do make and ordain this my last
will and testament. that is to say principally and first of all I give
and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I
recommend to ye earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at ye
decision of my executors, nothing doubting but that I shall receive it
again by ye peace of Job at ye general resurrection and to touching such
worldly estate as it please God to bless me with in this life, I give,
dismiss and dispose in the following manner and form after all my debts
are paid-

Imprimis? I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife Martha Marsh
all my moveable estate I am possessed of and also a small piece of land
in New Fairfield I bought of John Gorham forever and the use of 1/3rd of
my lands in the township of Shaftsbury, in Hampshire? during her life.
Imps. I give and bequeath unto my eldest daughter Anne and to Rachel my
youngest daughter all of my real estate of land in the above Shaftsbury
to be equally divided between them but if my wife who is now pregnant
should have a son then I will him a double portion but if she should have

Hi cousins, I can't open the files sent on Wheeler. Oops.

Today I spent time on V.R. of Ridgefield, Ct. because it is close to Danbury and there were Boutons/Boughtons there. No real help. Then I started on a film on Danbury probates. I found the probate of Elihu Marsh Jr. We tried to photocopy it off the film but it is hard to read. I will try to write out the will for you.

In the Name of God Amen the twenty fifth of September Anno Domini 1764 I Elihu Marsh Jr. of New Fairfield in ye county of Fairfield being very sick and weak but of perfect mind and memory. Thanks be to God therefore calling to mind the mortality of the body, knowing it is appropriate for all man once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament. that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to ye earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at ye decision of my executors, nothing doubting but that I shall receive it again by ye peace of God at ye general resurrection and touching such worldly estate as it please God to bless me with in this life, I give, dismiss and dispose in the following manner and form after all my debts are paid-

Imprimis: I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife Martha Marsh all my moveable estate I am possessed of and also a small piece of land in New Fairfield I bought of John Gorham forever and the use of 1/3rd of my lands in the township of Sharftsbury, in Hampshire? during her life.

Imps. I give and bequeath unto my eldest daughter Anne and to Rachel my youngest daughter all of my real estate of land in the above Sharftsbury to be equally divided between them but if my wife who is now pregnant should have a son then I will him a double portion but if she should have

Subject: Fw: Research
Date: Fri, 28 Mar 2003 16:46:46 -0800
From: Grace S Mayer <gsmayer@juno.com>
To: rtwhite412@aol.com, jhumphre@ix.netcom.com

--------- Forwarded message ----------
From: Grace S Mayer <gsmayer@juno.com>
To: jhumphre@ix.netcom.com,rtwhite412@aol.com
Date: Wed, 26 Mar 2003 18:32:53 -0800
Subject: Research

Jackie I delete old messages in just a few days so I can"t pass on what Bob sent from Karen Lombard

Today I was able to open the files sent on the Children of Val. Wheeler. Thanks. Lots of material here for study.

This morning I had an appointment with my oncologist. I waited over 1 hour due to some problem she had with somebody else. My recent blood tests and Mammogram were fine. It has been 4 years since the surgery. I think I'm doing fine.

Then I went back to the LDS Library to read that film. It is Film #0004024 Ct. Fairfield Co. Danbury records of probates. Vol. 1 1739to 1767 Vol.11 1745 to 1775 Vol 111 1768 to 1782 The will I found was in Vol1 page 280 and 281. The inventory was on page 288 and 289. I looked for more but found nothing much. Jackie is Amos Leach of any importance or just somebody we studied because he was in this area and then in Vermont? I found his will and his wife Mercy or Marcy also.

Back to the will of Elihu Marsh Jr. On my copy I have crossed out Job and put in God. That makes sense but it sure looks like a J in the will. I will now try to copy for you the rest of the page. I can't get a good copy it is either to faint or too dark. But this last part is important.

New Fairfield September ye 25 AD 1764 then personally appeared Benjamin Benitt, John Page and Kent Wright witnesses to the foregoing will and make sollomn oath that they see Elihu Marsh Jr.the testator in his lifetime sign seal publish and declare the same to be the last will and testament, and that they judge the sd. testator at the time to be of a right mind, To dispose of his estate and being de----- (can't read word) they set to their hands as witnesses to the same in the presents of the testator and that they see each other sign as witnesses at the same time to said will sworn before Ephraim Hubble. Justice of ye peace.

At a court of probate held in Danbury for the district of Danbury, December ye 3rd AD 1764 Mr Ellihu Marsh executor to ye within will exhited the same for probation & accepted the trust (---0? as in him by the testator the sd. will being proved as by P. court. Approved and ordered to be recorded. Left.? Thad. Benedict, Clerk

So now we know that Elihu Marsh Jr. died by Dec. 3 1764. I find no record of Guardians for his children so maybe his wife did marry again right away.

yes! to abraham Northrup

I tried to get the inventory of his estate on p. 288 and 289. I can't get a decent copy. It starts out-- A true inventory of all the estate real and personal of Elihu Marsh Jr. late of New Fairfield, deceased. Flannil strait body coat, Camblit Jacket, old home made coat, old jacket, pair of leather britches, leather jacket, 1 belt, 1 checkard linning shirt, i pair of stockings,i pair linning Di--ds?, 1 bed bolster and pillows, i under bed, 1 pair sheets, 1 bed quilt,3 pair sheets, 1 coverlet, 1 ditto, 1 pair of balances, 1 coverlet, Dutch blanket, 3 wool sheets, 3 bedticks,

5 pillow cases?, 3 wooling? sheets, 4 pairs of pillowcases and 1 coverlet, 1 bedsted and cord, 2 bedsteds and cover, 4 table clothes, 1 diaper, 5 diaper, 5 old towels, 1 chest of drawers. 1 chest, 1 table, 6 chairs, 1 looking glass, 1 slate, 1 pot.

& 4 rights of land in Pitsford, & 1 right of land in Queensbury, 1 iron kettle,1 iron skillet, 1 pair tongs, fire shoval,1 iron goose?,1 stone jugg, 1 putter plater, 5 putter basins, 6 putter plates, 1 quart pott, 1set of tea cups, 1 earthen platter, 2 glass bottles, 1 coffee pot & funnil, one sheepskin & wool, 1 fatt wheel, 1 grate wheel,4 barrels 2 tubs, 2 tubs, 2 racks?, 20 cuph--- of wheat,1 set of horse tackling,, 36 run of linning yarn,6 run of woolsted yarn, 12 run of Toe? yarn, 1 pot, 1 yoak of oxen, 1 chamber pot, 175 lb. of leather, 9 sheep skins, 4 swine, 30 bushels of wheat, small piece of land, 2 rights of land at Shaftsbury,saddle and bridle,

approved by us, Daniel Prindle, John Page, witnesses under oath the 9th of March 1765

At a court of probate held in Danbury for the district of Danbury, April ye 8 AD 1765 Elihu Marsh, executor in the last will and testament of Elihu Marsh Jr., late of New Fairfield in ye district deceased, exhibited the foregoing inventory for probation and made solemn oath the same is a true and perfect inventory of all of the estate of the deceased both real and personal as far as he now knows and that if any more hereafter shall appear belonging to the estate he shall cause the same to be made known and included in the count of the being proved by P court. Approved and ordered to be recorded. Thad. Benedict, clerk

I left a few words out that I could not even read or guess at. Sorry but this not easy. I don't think I'll let spell check work over this last part. The spelling is something else. I like this kind of record because it tells a little about the life of the owner. Besides household goods, he has his land and livestock and wool and wheat and linen and yarn and leather. It sounds like he was a very busy guy providing for his family. Well this took me about 2 hours to reread and type this and I am tired. I also need to fix dinner for my puppies and myself. So goodbye for now.
Grace

Sign Up for Juno Platinum Internet Access Today
Only $9.95 per month!
Visit www.juno.com

a daughter then to come in and have an equal share with my other two
daughters I do also will and give unto my hon. father Elihu Marsh of New
Fairfield two rights of land in a township called Pitsford and the rest
of my rights in Pitsford and Queensbury? I do hereby will and order my
executors to sell and dispose of and after all the charges of selling are
defrayed,the remainder of the money to be divided ye heirs as above

I do also hereby make constitute? ordain and appoint my honored father
Elihu Marsh of New Fairfield to be my sole executor of this my last will
and testament and I do hereby disallow record?and dissemble? all and
every other forms or testaments wills legacies and bequeaths and
executors by me in any way before named will or bequests. Ratifying and
confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness
thereby I have set my hand and seal on this day and year above written.

signed Elihu Marsh Jr. followed by seal mark. Witnesses were John
Page, Kent wright. and Benjamin Bennit and their declaration follows.

Kent Wright m Elihu Jr Sister

p. 288-289 7HC 0004024 Danbury Fairfield Co. Ct

On another page I found an inventory done by Elihu Marsh as executor of
the will of his son. It is very long. Hard to read.He mentions old coats
and a leather coat and leather britches and various bed linens and then
mentions 4 rights of land in Pitsford and Queensbury, then goes on with
I iron kettle etc.. Maybe I can get a copy of that too.

Not everything is listed in the index and this is all handwritten. But I
will read this again and see what I can find. I am betting that since no
other daughter shows up in the records that she lost that child due to
the stress and maybe even Martha ~~died then or soon after~~. I will look for
a proving of the will.

She m2 Abraham Northrup & had more children

Now if I could find something useful on my Boughtons of the area. Oh

a daughter then to come in and have an equal share with my other two
daughters I do also will and give unto my husband Elihu Marsh of New
Fairfield two rights of land in a township called Pittsford and the east
of my rights in Pittsford and Queensbury; I do hereby will and order my
executors to sell and dispose of and after all the charges of selling are
defrayed, the remainder of the money to be divided ye heirs as above

I do also hereby make constituted ordain and appoint my honored father
Elihu Marsh of New Fairfield to be my sole executor of this my last will
and testament and I do hereby disallow record and disassemble all and
every other forms or testaments wills legacies and bequeaths and
executors by me in any way before named will or bequeath.
Ratifying and
confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness
thereby I have set my hand and seal on this day and year above written.

signed Elihu Marsh Jr. followed by seal mark. Witnesses were John
Page, Kent wright, and Benjamin Bennit and their declaration follows.

On another page I found an inventory done by Elihu Marsh as executor of
the will of his son. It is very long. Hard to read. He mentions
old coats
and a leather coat and leather hatches and various bed linens
and then
mentions 4 rights of land in Pittsford and Queensbury, then goes on with
I iron kettle etc.. Maybe I can get a copy of that too.

Not everything is listed in the index and this is all handwritten. But I
will read this again and see what I can find. I am betting that since no
other daughter shows up in the records that she lost that child due to
the stress and maybe even Martha died then or soon after. I will look for
a proving of the will.

Now if I could find something useful on my boughtons of the area.
Oh

Hi cousins, I can't open the files sent on Wheeler. Oops.

Today I spent time on V.R. of Ridgefield, Ct. because it is close to Danbury and there were Bouton/Boughtons there. No real help. Then I started on a film on Danbury probates. I found the probate of Elihu Marsh Jr. We tried to photocopy it off the film but it is hard to read. I will try to write out the will for you.

In the Name of God Amen ths twenty fifth of September Annogs? Domini 1764 I Elihu Marsh Jr. of New Fairfield in ye county of Fairfield being very sick and weak but of perfect mind and memory. Thanks be to God therefore calling to mind the mortality of the body, knowing it is appropriate? for a;; men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament. that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to ye earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at ye decision of my executors, nothing doubting but that I shall receive it again by ye peace of Job at ye general resurrection and to touching such worldly estate as it please God to bless me with in this life, I give, dismiss and dispose in the following manner and form after all my debts are paid-

Imprimis? I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife Martha Marsh all my moveable estate I am possessed of and also a small piece of land in New Fairfield I bought of John Gorham forever and the use of 1/3rd of my lands in the township of Shaftsbury, in Hampshire? during her life. Imps. I give and bequeath unto my eldest daughter Anne and to Rachel my youngest daughter all of my real estate of land in the above Shaftsbury to be equally divided between them but if my wife who is now pregnant should have a son then I will him a double portion but if she should have a daughter then to come in and have an equal share with my other two daughters I do also will and give unto my hon. father Elihu Marsh of New Fairfield two rights of land in a township called Pitsford and the rest of my rights in Pitsford and Queensbury? I do hereby will and order my executors to sell and dispose of and after all the charges of selling are defrayed,the remainder of the money to be divided ye heirs as above

Hampshire Grant

I do also hereby make constitute? ordain and appoint my honored father Elihu Marsh of New Fairfield to be my sole executor of this my last will and testament and I do hereby disallow record?and dissemble? all and every other forms or testaments wills legacies and bequeaths and executors by me in any way before named will or bequests. Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness thereby I have set my hand and seal on this day and year above written.

signed Elihu Marsh Jr. followed by seal mark. Witnesses were John Page, Kent wright. and Benjamin Bennit and their declaration follows.

On another page I found an inventory done by Elihu Marsh as executor of the will of his son. It is very long. Hard to read.He mentions old coats and a leather coat and leather britches and various bed linens and then mentions 4 rights of land in Pitsford and Queensbury, then goes on with I iron kettle etc.. Maybe I can get a copy of that too.

Not everything is listed in the index and this is all handwritten. But I will read this again and see what I can find. I am betting that since no other daughter shows up in the records that she lost that child due to the stress and maybe even Martha died then or soon after. I will look for a proving of the will.

Now if I could find something useful on my Boughtons of the area. Oh well. Goodnight Grace
On Tue, 25 Mar 2003 13:45:50 EST RTWhite412@aol.com writes:
Jackie -

Mi cousins, I can't open the files sent on Wheeler. Oops.

Today I spent time on V.R. of Ridgefield, Ct. because it is close to Danbury and there were Fenton/Boughtons there, no real help. Then I started on a film on Danbury probates. I found the probate of Zilhu Marsh Jr. We tried to photocopy it off the film but it is hard to read. I will try to write one the will for you.

In the Name of God Amen the twenty fifth of September Anno(?) Domini 1784 I Zilhu Marsh Jr. of New Fairfield in ye county of Fairfield being very sick and weak but of perfect mind and memory, Thanks be to God therefore calling to mind the mortality of the body, knowing it is appointed for all man once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament. That is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to ye earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at ye decision of my executors, nothing doubting but that I shall receive it again by ye power of God at ye general resurrection and to touching such worldly estate as it please God to bless me with in this life, I give, demise and dispose in the following manner and form after all my debts are paid-

Imprimis? I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife Martha Marsh all my moveable estate I am possessed of and also a small piece of land in New Fairfield I bought of John Graham forever and the use of 1/3rd of my lands in the township of Sharsbury, in Hampshire during her life. Item. I give and bequeath unto my eldest daughter Anne and to Rachel my youngest daughter all of my real estate of land in the above Sharsbury to be equally divided between them but if my wife who is now pregnant should have a son then I will him a double portion but if she should have a daughter then to come in and have an equal share with my other two daughters I do also will and give unto my hond. father Zilhu Marsh of New Fairfield two eights of land in a township called Pittsford and the rest of my rights in Pittsford and Queensbury; I do hereby will and ordain my executors to sell and dispose of and after all the charges of selling are defrayed, the remainder of the money to be divided ye heirs as above

I do also hereby make constituted ordain and appoint my honored father Zilhu Marsh of New Fairfield to be my sole executor of this my last will and testament and I do hereby disallow recorded(and disassole?) all and every other form or testaments wills legacies and bequeaths and etceteras by me in any way before named will or bequeath. Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness thereby I have set my hand and seal on this day and year above written.

signed Zilhu Marsh Jr. followed by seal mark. Witnesses were John Page, Mant weight, and Benjamin Bennit and their declaration follows.

On another page I found an inventory done by Zilhu Marsh as executor of the will of his son. It is very long. Hard to read.He mentions old coats and a weather coat and leather britches and various bed linens and linen mentions 4 rights of land in Pittsford and Queensbury. Then goes on with I iron kettle etc. Maybe I can get a copy of that too.

Not everything is listed in the index and this is all handwritten. But I will read this again and see what I can find. I am betting that since no other daughter shows up in the records that she lost that child due to the stress and maybe even Martha died then or soon after. I will look for a proving of the will.

How if I could find something useful on my Boughtons of the area. Oh well. Goodnight Grace
On Tue, 25 Mar 2003 13:48:50 EST KIWWriter1(@aol.com writes:
Jackie -

Subject: Fw: Research
Date: Fri, 28 Mar 2003 16:46:46 -0800
From: Grace S Mayer <gsmayer@juno.com>
To: rtwhite412@aol.com, jhumphre@ix.netcom.com

--------- Forwarded message ----------
From: Grace S Mayer <gsmayer@juno.com>
To: jhumphre@ix.netcom.com,rtwhite412@aol.com
Date: Wed, 26 Mar 2003 18:32:53 -0800
Subject: Research

Jackie I delete old messages in just a few days so I can"t pass on what Bob sent from Karen Lombard

Today I was able to open the files sent on the Children of Val. Wheeler. Thanks. Lots of material here for study.

This morning I had an appointment with my oncologist. I waited over 1 hour due to some problem she had with somebody else. My recent blood tests and Mammogram were fine. It has been 4 years since the surgery. I think I'm doing fine.

Then I went back to the LDS Library to read that film. It is Film #0004024 Ct. Fairfield Co. Danbury records of probates. Vol. 1 1739to 1767 Vol.11 1745 to 1775 Vol 111 1768 to 1782 The will I found was in Elihu Marsh Jr will
? Vol1 page 280 and 281. The inventory was on page 288 and 289. I looked for more but found nothing much. Jackie is Amos Leach of any importance (no) or just somebody we studied because he was in this area and then in Vermont? I found his will and his wife Mercy or Marcy also.

Back to the will of Elihu Marsh Jr. On my copy I have crossed out Job and put in God. That makes sense but it sure looks like a J in the will. I will now try to copy for you the rest of the page. I can't get a good copy it is either to faint or too dark. But this last part is important.

New Fairfield September ye 25 AD 1764 then personally appeared Benjamin Benitt, John Page and Kent Wright witnesses to the foregoing will and make sollomn oath that they see Elihu Marsh Jr.the testator in his lifetime sign seal publish and declare the same to be the last will and testament, and that they judge the sd. testator at the time to be of a right mind, To dispose of his estate and being de----- (can't read word) they set to their hands as witnesses to the same in the presents of the testator and that they see each other sign as witnesses at the same time to said will sworn before Ephraim Hubble. Justice of ye peace.

At a court of probate held in Danbury for the district of Danbury,
x December ye 3rd AD 1764 Mr Ellihu Marsh executor to ye within will exhited the same for probation & accepted the trust (---0? as in him by the testator the sd. will being proved as by P. court. Approved and ordered to be recorded. Left.? Thad. Benedict, Clerk

after 25 Sept 1764
x So now we know that Elihu Marsh Jr. died by Dec. 3 1764. I find no record of Guardians for his children so maybe his wife did marry again right away. likely d. Oct/Nov 1764

I tried to get the inventory of his estate on p. 288 and 289. I can't get a decent copy. It starts out-- A true inventory of all the estate real and personal of Elihu Marsh Jr. late of New Fairfield, deceased. Flannil strait body coat, Camblit Jacket, old home made coat, old jacket, pair of leather britches, leather jacket, 1 belt, 1 checkard linning shirt, i pair of stockings,i pair linning Di--ds?, 1 bed bolster and pillows, i under bed, 1 pair sheets, 1 bed quilt,3 pair sheets, 1 coverlet, 1 ditto, 1 pair of balances, 1 coverlet, Dutch blanket, 3 wool sheets, 3 bedticks,

5 pillow cases?, 3 wooling? sheets, 4 pairs of pillowcases and 1 coverlet, 1 bedsted and cord, 2 bedsteds and cover, 4 table clothes, 1 diaper, 5 diaper, 5 old towels, 1 chest of drawers. 1 chest, 1 table, 6 chairs, 1 looking glass, 1 slate, 1 pot.

& 4 rights of land in Pitsford, & 1 right of land in Queensbury, 1 iron kettle,1 iron skillet, 1 pair tongs, fire shoval,1 iron goose?,1 stone jugg, 1 putter plater, 5 putter basins, 6 putter plates, 1 quart pott, 1set of tea cups, 1 earthen platter, 2 glass bottles, 1 coffee pot & funnil, one sheepskin & wool, 1 fatt wheel, 1 grate wheel,4 barrels 2 tubs, 2 tubs, 2 racks?, 20 cuph--- of wheat,1 set of horse tackling,, 36 run of linning yarn,6 run of woolsted yarn, 12 run of Toe? yarn, 1 pot, 1 yoak of oxen, 1 chamber pot, 175 lb. of leather, 9 sheep skins, 4 swine, 30 bushels of wheat, small piece of land, 2 rights of land at Shaftsbury,saddle and bridle,

horse 2

approved by us, Daniel Prindle, John Page, witnesses under oath the 9th of March 1765

At a court of probate held in Danbury for the district of Danbury, April ye 8 AD 1765 Elihu Marsh, executor in the last will and testament of Elihu Marsh Jr., late of New Fairfield in ye district deceased, exhibited the foregoing inventory for probation and made solemn oath the same is a true and perfect inventory of all of the estate of the deceased both real and personal as far as he now knows and that if any more hereafter shall appear belonging to the estate he shall cause the same to be made known and included in the count of the being proved by P court. Approved and ordered to be recorded. Thad. Benedict, clerk

I left a few words out that I could not even read or guess at. Sorry but this not easy. I don't think I'll let spell check work over this last part. The spelling is something else. I like this kind of record because it tells a little about the life of the owner. Besides household goods, he has his land and livestock and wool and wheat and linen and yarn and leather. It sounds like he was a very busy guy providing for his family. Well this took me about 2 hours to reread and type this and I am tired. I also need to fix dinner for my puppies and myself. So goodbye for now.
Grace

Sign Up for Juno Platinum Internet Access Today
Only $9.95 per month!
Visit www.juno.com

Wf Martha Waters and J. Elisha Marsh Jr. m 2
Abraham Northrup & had ch by him

Family Group Record- 8582

Husband	Abraham NORTHRUP-20660
Wife	Martha WATERS-2658

Notes

WIFE - Martha WATERS-2658

Note that New Fairfiled is now Sherman CT.

MARSH

Martha alive 25 Sep 1764 in New Fairfield, Fairfield CT acc. to husb' Elihu's estate papers.
dau. Anna Marsh m. Enos Peck at New Fairfield Feb. 1775, so one would expect that was where her widowed mother was living, perhaps remarried before 1775.

Martha Waters marsh, m. Abraham Northrup abt 1766, in or of Litchfield Co. CT from Rootsweb and IGI . She d. 6 jul or 8 Dec 1809. 2nd
The Northrup-Northrop Geny by A. Judd Northrup LLD of Syracuse NY, publ. 1908,
#73. Abraham4 Northrup, s/o Thos.3, b. 13 Aug 1738 (Newtown, Fairfield Ct), married 1st Martha Waters, who died July 6 1809, aged 70, (for birth 1737). Husb. Abraham m. 2nd to Polly Green, when he was over 70 yrs of age. Abr. d. June 14 1829.
This Geny incl. Northrup children.
#169.
1. Isaac Northrup b. 1767.
170.
2. Joel Northrup b. May 19 1770.
3. Samuel Waters Northrup, b. May 17 1776 who d at 2 yrs.
171.
4. Levi , b. Feb 1 1778 at Sherman (CT).
The gen'y follows some of these ch., but says nothing abt artha being wd of Elihu Marsh Jr.

Martha had ch. including Samuel Waters Northrup b. 1775 in Litchfield CT, obviously named after her father, which is supportive of her being the same Martha who m. Elihu Marsh Jr. Also her son Levi Northrup, was b. 1 Feb. 1778 in Sherman, Fairfield Co CT, where Elihu Marsh died in 1764.. Also two of husb. Abraham Northrup's brothers married sisters of Martha Waters' first husband Elihu Marsh Jr. A 3rd bro of Abraham. m. a d/o Amos Leach.

Martha's parentage
1765 - there were only 18 residents in Shaftsbury VT. Sam Waters Sr. 1704-1786 d. Shaftsbury, was s/o Richard Waters and Martha Read. This links his dau. Martha b. 1740 to Shaftsbury.

Sam Waters Sr. had Lots 8 and 17 in 1766-1771 petition in NH Grant, while heirs of Elihu Marsh Jr. had Lot 16 and sister Hannah Waters Waldo's husb. Sam Lot 9.
Jacob Marsh Lot 4, Ebenr Wright Lot 24.

---------- Elihu Marsh Jr

Martha was pregnant 25 Sept 1764 when her sick husb. made his will. She was 24 yrs old. The child, if born alive , prob. died before age 20, because the grandfather Ellihu Marsh Sr. , who died in 1784. left bequests to Anna and Rachel Marsh, children of his deceased son Elihu Jr. A 3rd posthumous child of son Elihu Jr. was not mentioned in grpa's will.

Try Film 459114 LDS.
Wm Bulkley was pastor of Bpt Ch. 1799-1800 Wingdale Dutchess Co. NY, same ch. where Sam Waldo was preacher. Waldo prob. same man who m. Hannah Waters, sister of Martha.

Note Ref. Cutter V2 p. 917 lists John4 Marsh, s/o Elihu Sr. who in 1749 lived New Milford til 1779, had ch. Mary 1773 who m. Thos. Bulkley and had ch. Wanzer b. 1780 who m. d/o Rev. Nathan Bulkley of Danbury CT.

One Abr. Northrup 1774-1846 , was buried Pompey Hill Cem. Pompey NY in same cem with Enos Peck, husb. of Anna Marsh and her sister Rachel (Marsh) Wright and Husb. Ebenr. This Abr. was s/o Moses3. Same root line of Abr. Northrup who m. Martha Waters, but not closely related.

Our Martha (Waters) Marsh , b. 1740, had sister Hannah (Waters) Waldo, who had 2 daus. Deborah and Abigail Waldo, who both m. Joseph Marsh, young bro. of Elihu Marsh Jr., husb. of Martha Waters.

CHILD 1 - Isaac NORTHRUP OR NORTHROP-20661
marr rec from recs of Ephraim Hubbell J.P. Fairfield Co CT

CHILD 2 - Joel NORTHRUP-20662
Enos and sons Elihu and Peter Peck went from Pompey NY in 1804 to Cayuga Co. NY. Peter was a bachelor and lived with his father; parents took up a tract of land in Ira. They later sold to Joel Northrup who came from CT. Joel Northrup was half bro. of Enos' wf Anna (Waters) Marsh by her 2nd husb. Abraham Northrup. The Pecks moved on to Camillus.

Joel Northrup was wealthy. He purch large tract of land in Cayuga Co NY covering a mile or of land. He married in Cayuga Co. NY to Clarissa Dudley, sister of Elder Ira Dudley and had 3 ch. Norhthrup stayed in Cayuga Co. until he died about 1814.
Above from History of Cayuga Co. town of Cato, p 289.

Family Group Record- 8582

Husband Abraham NORTHRUP-20660

Born	13 Aug 1738	Place	Newtown, Fairfield, CT
Chr.		Place	
Died	14 Jun 1829	Place	Sherman, Fairfield, CT
Buried		Place	
Married	1765/1767	Place	CT
Other Spouse	Polly or Mary GREEN-20719		MRIN: 8601
Married	Abt 1810/1811	Place	
Husband's father	Thomas NORTHROP-6567		MRIN: 3188
Husband's mother	Abigail TERRILL-6568		

Wife Martha WATERS-2658

Born	11 May 1740	Place	Sutton, Essex, Ma
Chr.		Place	
Died	6 Jul 1809	Place	of Sherman, Fairfield, CT
Buried		Place	
Other Spouse	Elihu MARSH Jr-2475 1st marr proven		MRIN: 1347
Married	Abt 1757/1758	Place	New Milford or New Fairfield, Ct or Dutchess NY
Wife's father	Capt. Samuel WATERS Sr-3346		MRIN: 1739
Wife's mother	Rachel HOLMAN-3347		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Isaac NORTHRUP OR NORTHROP-20661**

Born	1767	Place	Litchfield Co. Ct
Chr.		Place	
Died	28 Aug 1839	Place	of Sherman, Fairfield CT and Cayuga Co NY
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Urania HUBBELL-20680		MRIN: 8589
Married	17 Feb 1788	Place	New Fairfield, Fairfield, CT

2 M **Joel NORTHRUP-20662**

Born	19 May 1770	Place	Litchfield Co. CT or New Fairfield Ct
Chr.		Place	
Died	Abt 1814	Place	Cato, Cayuga, N.Y.
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Clarissa DUDLEY-20665		MRIN: 8583
Married	18 Apr 1811	Place	Cato, Cayuga Co. N.Y.

3 M **Samuel Waters NORTHRUP-20663**

Helps prove her father

Born	17 May 1775	Place	, Litchfield, CT
Chr.		Place	
Died	Abt 1777	Place	d/y of Sherman, Fiarfield CT
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

4 M **Levi NORTHRUP-20664**

Born	1 Feb 1778	Place	Sherman, Fairfield or Litchfield Co. CT
Chr.		Place	
Died	21 Sep 1868	Place	Sherman, Fairfield, CT
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Abigail CABLE-20671		MRIN: 8586
Married	Abt 1799	Place	Sherman, Fairfield, CT
Spouse	Lydia EVERETTE-22789		MRIN: 9418
Married	18 Sep 1860	Place	

Notes

HUSBAND - Abraham NORTHRUP-20660

Northrup Northrop Geny by

dod from anc file, death place from Rootsweb. Clyde Northrup confirms, no proof.
He desc from immigrants Joseph and Mary Norton Northrup.

Settlers of Beekman Patent p. 386 lists 1780, that Moses, Amos and Cornell Northrup of New Milford CT forbidding NY to sell their land (Border dispute).

Prepared by	Jacqueline HUMPHREY	Address	3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Phone	321 254 8675		Melbourne, Fl 32934
E-mail address	jhumphre@ix.netcom.com		
Date prepared	18 Aug 2009		

Wa

martha (Waters) Marsh m. 2nd Abr Northrup husb.

martha Waters 1st husb Elihu MARSH

44

WATERS, MARGARET

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: CONNECTICUT AS OF MAR 1992

NAME (M=MALE F=FEMALE H=HUSBAND W=WIFE; FATHER / MOTHER OR SPOUSE OR RELATIVE)	TYPE		EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH/ FILM NO	SOURCE SERIAL/ SHEET
WATERS, MARGARET									
WATERS, MARGARET SAMUEL WATERS/HOPESTILL_	F	B	09FEB1753	NEW LONDON,COLCHESTER	TWP 11NOV1976SG	18FEB1977SG	10MAR1977SG	7450375	0
WATERS, MARIA JACOB WATERS/MARTHA DAVIS	F	B	19MAY1794	TOLLAND,MANSFIELD TWP	11NOV1976SG	18FEB1977SG	10MAR1977SG	7450375	0
WATERS, MARQUIS FAYETTE WILLARD WATERS/HULDAH	M	B	09MAR1808	WINDHAM,THOMPSON TWP	13NOV1976SG	19FEB1977SG	10MAR1977SG	7450375	0
WATERS, MARTHA ∂∂ SPOUSE: ABRAHAM NORTHRUP/	F	S	ABT. 1742	LITCHFIELD,,OF	15FEB1947	17APR1947SG		F857574	0026
WATERS, MARTHA ∂∂ ABRAHAM NORTHRUP	W	M	<1766>	LITCHFIELD			07FEB1948SG	F857574	0026
WATERS, MARTHA JOHN WATERS/OLIVE	F	B	20JUN1773	FAIRFIELD,STAMFORD TWP	11NOV1976SG	18FEB1977SG	10MAR1977SG	7450375	0
WATERS, MARTHA JACOB WATERS/MARTHA DAVIS	F	B	22FEB1781	TOLLAND,MANSFIELD TWP	11NOV1976SG	18FEB1977SG	10MAR1977SG	7450375	0
WATERS, MARTHA ∂ RELATIVE: AMOS P. FORDHAM/	F	B	ABT. 1846	PROB. THOMPSON	07JUL1924LG	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0177892	FILM
WATERS, MARTHA JANE ∂ SPOUSE: CHARLES WELLS BLAKESLEE/	F	B	ABT. 1828	NEW HAVEN, OF NEW HAVEN	PRE-1970	23AUG1956LA	PRE-1970	0452769	FILM
WATERS, MARVIN WILLIAM WATERS/	M	B	22SEP1797	NEW LONDON,LISBON TWP	13NOV1976SG	19FEB1977SG	10MAR1977SG	7450375	0
WATERS, MARVIN JESSE WATERS/SALLY	M	B	13JAN1811	NEW HAVEN,NORTH HAVEN	TWP CHILD	CHILD	10MAR1977SG	7450375	0
WATERS, MARVIN ANNE ELIZABETH BATTIE	H	M	16NOV1826	NEW LONDON,NORWICH			07MAY1985WA	8417005	16
WATERS, MARVIN ABBY PITCHER	H	M	22MAR1827	NEW LONDON,NORWICH			07MAY1985WA	8417005	16
WATERS, MARVIN MARY ANN MANNING	H	M	02JUL1848	NEW LONDON,NORWICH			07MAY1985WA	8417005	17
WATERS, MARY ∂ RELATIVE: JOHN NUGENT SWIFT/	F	M	20MAR1656	HARTFORD, BRISTOL	18MAR1936SL	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0183559	FILM
WATERS, MARY ∂∂ BEVIL WATERS/	F	B	1677	HARTFORD,HARTFORD,OF	11NOV1933	12JAN1934SL	16OCT1990LG	F515544	0027
WATERS, MARY BEVIL OR BEAVEL WATERS OR WALTERS/SARAH MYGOTT	F	B	03JAN1677	HARTFORD,HARTFORD	11NOV1933	12JAN1934SL	24JUN1988LA	5001624	3
WATERS, MARY ∂ SPOUSE: NOAH OWEN/	F	B	1704	HEBRON	22OCT1938LG	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0177931	FILM
WATERS, MARY ∂∂ JOHN WATROUS OR WATERS/MRS. HANNAH WATROUS OR WATERS	F	B	1706	NEW LONDON,,OF	29NOV1989LA	21FEB1990LA	19SEP1990LA	F512759	0005
WATERS, MARY SAMUELL WATERS/	F	B	09SEP1707	TOLLAND,HEBRON	14FEB1938	17JAN1939SL	13SEP1973LA	7213311	19
WATERS, MARY ∂∂ SPOUSE: DAVID LADD/	F	S	ABT. 1710	NEW LONDON,COLCHESTER	09DEC1989BO	08MAR1990BO		F512962	0008
WATERS, MARY ∂ RELATIVE: MARTIN LUTHER ENSIGN/	F	M	21JUN1711	HARTFORD, NEW HARTFORD	11NOV1933SL	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0183548	FILM
WATERS, MARY ∂ RELATIVE: CHARLES WILLIAM SEYMOUR/	F	M	21JUN1711	HARTFORD, HARTFORD	11MAR1939SL	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0183578	FILM
WATERS, MARY THOMAS SEYMOUR	W	M	21JUN1711	HARTFORD,HARTFORD			21FEB1947AZ	A170725	1701
WATERS, MARY THOMAS SEYMOUR	W	M	21JUN1711	HARTFORD,HARTFORD			18NOV1940SL	A184645	10214
WATERS, MARY ∂ RELATIVE: LUCRETIA W. TYRRELL/	F	B	22AUG1725	HARTFORD, HARTFORD	12NOV1929SL	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0183529	FILM
WATERS, MARY JOSEPH WATERS/ELIZABETH WEBSTER	F	C	22AUG1725	LITCHFIELD,NEW HARTFORD	29NOV1927	16MAY1930SL	11JUN1986PV	8661506	39
WATERS, MARY JOSEPH WATERS/ELIZABETH	F	B	19FEB1726	HARTFORD,EAST HARTFORD	29NOV1927	16MAY1930SL	19AUG1988WA	8803530	44
WATERS, MARY ∂ RELATIVE: LUCRETIA W. TYRRELL/	F	C	18DEC1726	HARTFORD, HARTFORD	12NOV1929SL	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0183529	FILM
WATERS, MARY JOSEPH WATERS/ELIZABETH WEBSTER	F	C	18DEC1726	LITCHFIELD,NEW HARTFORD	12NOV1929	10APR1930SL	11JUN1986PV	8661506	39
WATERS, MARY JOSEPH WATERS/ELIZABETH	F	C	19DEC1726	HARTFORD,HARTFORD	12NOV1929	10APR1930SL	19JAN1984OK	8313701	75
WATERS, MARY DAVID LADD	W	M	20MAR1729	NEW LONDON,NORWICH			04MAY1985WA	8417004	93
WATERS, MARY DAVID WATERS/MARGARY	F	B	15AUG1729	WINDHAM,KILLINGLY TWP	11NOV1976SG	18FEB1977SG	10MAR1977SG	7450375	0
WATERS, MARY ∂ RELATIVE: ELLEN D.B. CARLETON/	F	B	ABT. 1745	, COLCHESTER	16JAN1912SL	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0183450	FILM
WATERS, MARY DAVID WATERS/MARY	F	B	12FEB1745	WINDHAM,KILLINGLY TWP	11NOV1976SG	18FEB1977SG	10MAR1977SG	7450375	0
WATERS, MARY THEODORE GILBERT	W	M	11JAN1750	HARTFORD,HARTFORD			30JAN1959SL	A457408	0906
WATERS, MARY THEODORE GILBERT	W	M	11JUN1750	HARTFORD,HARTFORD			08OCT19830K	8313702	23
WATERS, MARY DANIEL WATERS/LUCY	F	B	JUN1757	WINDHAM,KILLINGLY TWP	11NOV1976SG	18FEB1977SG	10MAR1977SG	7450375	0
WATERS, MARY WILLIAM WATERS/MARY	F	B	12AUG1760	NEW LONDON,COLCHESTER	27MAY19720K	02AUG19720K	08AUG19720K	7201317	37
WATERS, MARY WILLIAM WATERS/MARY	F	B	12AUG1760	NEW LONDON,COLCHESTER	TWP 11NOV1976SG	18FEB1977SG	10MAR1977SG	7450375	0
WATERS, MARY ∂ RELATIVE: FRANK EDDY CALDWELL/	F	B	26MAY1771	MANSFIELD	02MAY1916MT	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0170403	FILM
WATERS, MARY ISRAEL WATERS/SARAH SQUARES	F	B	30JUL1777	TOLLAND,MANSFIELD TWP	11NOV1976SG	18FEB1977SG	10MAR1977SG	7450375	0
WATERS, MARY ELIJAH PRATT	W	M	22OCT1778	NEW LONDON,COLCHESTER			21NOV1973IF	7202546	32
WATERS, MARY ∂ RELATIVE: ROLAND HUNTER/	F	M	21NOV1780	WINDHAM, BROOKLYN	24JUN1933SL	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0183547	FILM
WATERS, MARY EZRA FRANKLIN	W	M	21NOV1780	WINDHAM,BROOKLYN			25MAY1972SL	7123006	30

45

WATERS, MARY

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: CONNECTICUT AS OF MAR 1992

Welcome, **Mr. Robert T. White**

NewEnglandAncestors.org
New England Historic Genealogical Society - Founded 1845

File Walker (Marsh)

DATABASES & RESEARCH > Databases

Northrup - Northrop Genealogy, by A. Judd Northrup, LL.D.

Joseph Northrup arrived in Boston from England on the Hector and Martha July 26, 1637. He was said to be part of a group known as Eaton and Davenport company, led by the Rev. John Davenport and Theophilus Eaton, a wealthy London businessman. After arriving in Boston, most of the group followed Eaton down the coast in search of a good harbor, which they found in New Haven, Connecticut. At the same time, another flock, led by Rev. Peter Prudden, settled in Milford, Connecticut. Joseph Northrup died thirty years after the settlement of Milford, and forty-four years before the town was granted a Patent.

The original text can be viewed at the NEHGS Library, call number **CS71 .N877 1908.**

To locate additional genealogy and local history resources, search our library catalog.

Citation Information:

The Northrup-Northrop Genealogy. (Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2003), (Orig. Pub. by Grafton Press, New York. A. Judd Northrup, *The Northrup-Northrop Genealogy - A Record of the Known Descendants of Joseph Northrup, who Came From England in 1631, and Was One of the Original Settlers of Milford, Conn., in 1639. With Lists of Northrups and Northrops in the Revolution.* 1908).

THE
NORTHRUP-NORTHROP
GENEALOGY
A RECORD OF THE KNOWN DESCENDANTS OF
JOSEPH NORTHRUP, WHO CAME FROM ENGLAND
IN 1631, AND WAS ONE OF THE ORIGINAL SETTLERS
OF MILFORD, CONN., IN 1639. WITH LISTS OF
NORTHRUPS AND NORTHROPS IN THE REVOLUTION

BY
A. JUDD NORTHRUP, LL.D.
OF SYRACUSE, NEW YORK
Author of "Camps and Tramps in the Adirondacks,"
"Sconset Cottage Life," "Slavery in New
York, a Historical Sketch," etc.

THE GRAFTON PRESS
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS
70 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK

Beginning of Genealogy

Back to Last Master Search Results page

Welcome, **Mr. Robert T. White**

NewEnglandAncestors.org
New England Historic Genealogical Society - Founded 1845

DATABASES & RESEARCH > Databases

Northrup - Northrop Genealogy, by A. Judd Northrup, LL.D.

Joseph Northrup arrived in Boston from England on the Hector and Martha July 26, 1637. He was said to be part of a group known as Eaton and Davenport company, led by the Rev. John Davenport and Theophilus Eaton, a wealthy London businessman. After arriving in Boston, most of the group followed Eaton down the coast in search of a good harbor, which they found in New Haven, Connecticut. At the same time, another flock, led by Rev. Peter Prudden, settled in Milford, Connecticut. Joseph Northrup died thirty years after the settlement of Milford, and forty-four years before the town was granted a Patent.

The original text can be viewed at the NEHGS Library, call number **CS71 .N877 1908.**

To locate additional genealogy and local history resources, search our library catalog.

Citation Information:

The Northrup-Northrop Genealogy. (Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2003), (Orig. Pub. by Grafton Press, New York. A. Judd Northrup, *The Northrup-Northrop Genealogy - A Record of the Known Descendants of Joseph Northrup, who Came From England in 1631, and Was One of the Original Settlers of Milford, Conn., in 1639. With Lists of Northrups and Northrops in the Revolution.* 1908).

72 ISAAC4 NORTHRUP (Thomas3, Wlliam2, Joseph1), b. Aug. 6, 1784, Newtown; m. Lydia (b. Apr. 11, 1747), dau. of Elder Elihu Marsh, and sister of Eunice, who m. Joel Northrup. He d. at the age of 77.

168 i Job5, b. Sept. 21, 1775, Brookfield.
ii Dau., b. 1776; m. - Waldo, and d. at Chatham, N. Y., 1868, aged 92.
iii Dau., b. -; m. - Preston, of Chatham.
(Probably others.)

73 ABRAHAM4 NORTHRUP (Thomas3, William2, Joseph1), b. Aug. 13, 1738; m., 1st, Martha Waters, who d. July 6, 1809, aged 70; and m., 2d, Polly Green, when he was over 70 years old. He d. June 14, 1829.

169 i Isaac5, b. 1767.
170 ii Joel, b. May 19, 1770.
iii Samuel Waters, b. May 17, 1775; d. aged 2 years.
171 iv Levi, b. Feb. 1,1778, Sherman.

74 JOEL4 NORTHRUP (Thomas3, William2, Joseph1), b. March 3, 1742; m. Eunice (b. Dec., 1744), dau. of Elder Elihu

s/o Elder Elihu Marsh

Martha was wd of Elihu Marsh Gr
1737-1764

Martha was d/o Capt Sam Waters
+ w/ Rachel Holmes

Martha gr d/o Richard Waters
+ Martha Reed

Zerrah

and Sarah Abby Marsh. She d. May 1, 1811, aged 67. He was a cooper, then a tailor. United with the First Church in New Milford. then with the Separatists. Was very religious, a great reader, and accumulated "a comfortable property." Resided, after marriage, first in Newtown, then, about 1784, removed toBrookfield, then to New Milford, where he d. March 10, 1824.

172 i Cyrus5, b. Dec. 8, 1773, New Milford.

ii Anne, b. May 20, 1775; m. Elijah Stone, of Kent, Conn.

iii Abby, b. Dec. 1,1776; d. Dec. 10,1776.

iv Clara, b. May 28, 1778; m. Calvin Harmon, of Vermont. D., leaving Lucretia, who m. Royal Canfield, of New Milford.

v Electa, b. Oct. 20, 1780; d. Dec. 25, 1858, unmarried.

75 ENOS4 NORTHRUP (John3, William2, Joseph1), b. Sept. 14, 1733, at Ridgefield. Lived for a time at Danbury, Conn., and afterward in the town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He took the oath against Catholicism, and also of fealty

Beginning of Genealogy

Back to Last Master Search Results page

Back to Search Results page

<<< >>>

also another by Elihu Marsh & Ebenezer Cole Tract not copied

NEW YORK (STATE)
SECRETARY OF STATE

CALENDAR OF N.Y. COLONIAL MANUSCRIPTS

INDORSED LAND PAPERS

in the Office of the
Secretary of State of New York

1643 - 1803

[Compiled by E.B.O'Callaghan]
Introduction by Peter R. Christoph

Revised Reprint

HARBOR HILL BOOKS
Harrison, New York

1987

RG 929.
3747
OCA

Page.

1760. and to the east of Tomhenack creek, (Cambridge, Washington county, and Pittstown, Schaghticoke and Lansingburgh, Rensselaer county,) 152

Feb. 1. Petition of James Bradshaw, in behalf of himself and his associates, Nathl. Taylor and Danl. Taylor and others, praying letters patent for a tract of land on the east side of Hudsons river, six miles square, beginning at Fort Edward, and running thence along Hudsons river towards Lake George, and to be laid out in the form of a township, (Kingsbury, Washington county,) 153

Jan. 22. Petition of Danl. Prindle and 39 others, praying a grant of a township, six miles by eight miles, lying on the west of the township supposed to have been granted to James Bradshaw, of New Milford, in Litchfield, (Queensbury, Warren county,) 154

Feb. 11. Obligation of Elihu Marsh and 36 others, who were admitted as partners in the tract of land granted to Danl. Prindle and others, binding themselves to pay to sd. Danl. Prindle, their proportion of the costs and charges of surveying and dividing said tract, and also to settle a family upon each right by them respectively owned, within the time limited, (Queensbury, Warren county,) (*see page* 154,) 155

Feb. 14. Petition of Jehiel Hawley and 85 others, praying letters patent for a tract of land sufficient for a township of twelve miles square, lying to the eastward of Fort Edward, upon Wood creek, (Washington county,) 156

Feb. 13. Petition of Nathan Seelye and 39 others, praying a grant of a township of land, six miles square, at South bay, or Wood creek, or adjoining upon Mr. Prindle's, north or south, (Washington county,) 157

Feb. 18. Petition of Benjamin Hoyt and 35 others, praying a grant of a township of the land at or near Tionderoga, and that the same be laid out so as to include the mills near the fort at Ticonderoga, and the land on both sides of Wood creek, ... 158

Feb. 20. Memorial of James Bradshaw, Danl. Prindle, Trueman Hinman, Ebenezer Lacy, Jehiel Hawley and Benj: Hoyt, in behalf of themselves and their respective companies, praying to have their several grants of land located as follows, viz.: That said Trueman Hinman and company be placed to the eastward of the lands granted to James Bradshaw and company; that Ebenezer Lacy & Co. be placed to the westward of Trueman Hinman and Co., and to the eastward of said Danl. Prindle & Co.; and that Jehiel Hawley and Co. be placed to the eastward of said Trueman Hinman and Ebenezer Lacy and their Cos., to extend so far eastward as to be clearly within the province of New York, and to extend so far northward as to comprehend the quantity of lands prayed for in their respective petitions, ... 159

Feb. 22. Petition of Isaac Lawyer, John R. Bleecker and 48 others, praying a license to purchase of the Indians, three tracts of land in the northern part of the county of Albany:

Page.

1760. The first of which is bounded on the south by the manor of Renslaerwick, on the west by Hudson's river, on the north partly by lands granted by the patent of Schachticook and partly by the lands granted by the patent of Hosick, and on the east by said patent of Hosick, including all the lands in Hudsons river opposite to the said tract. Another tract of about 600 acres, formerly reserved in the patent of Schachticook for the use of the Indians. And also another tract, bounded southerly by the said Hosick patent, on the west and south west by the patent of Saraghtoge, on the north by the northerly side of a rivulet, called Batten kill, and on the east by the patent of Wollomscock, and also by a line from the northwesterly corner of said Wollomscock patent, due north to the north side of said Batten kill, (Cambridge, Washington county, Pittstown, &c., Rensselaer county,) 160

March 3. Petition of Wm. Cockroft and others, praying letters patent for 26,000 acres of a tract of land, lying between Fort Edward and the falls of Wood creek, and also two tracts of 500 acres each, one for a glebe, and the other for the maintenance of a school master, (Hartford, Washington county,) 161

March 3. Petition of Enos Ayres, praying letters patent for 1,000 acres, of three small pieces of land lying in Evans patent, on the north side of the road leading from Goshen to the water side, above the mountains of the Highlands, (Orange county,) 162

March 5. Petition of Elijah Miller, Robt. Graham, Wm. Hooker Smith, and others, to the number of eighty, praying letters patent for 51,000 acres of land in the northern part of the province, bordering on Lake Champlain, and also two tracts of 500 acres each, one for a glebe, and the other for the maintenance of a school master, ... 163

March 20. Return of a survey for Nichs. Colton and Edward Wilkins, of four tracts of land, lying the county of Orange, in Evans' patent, containing together, 2,000 acres, ... 164

March 18. Affidavit of Edward Wilkins, in relation to his petition, praying letters patent for four tracts of land in Evans patent, in the Highlands, in the county of Orange, upon and between the mountains near the lands granted to the children of Richd. Bradley, ... 165

March 27. Affidavit of Nichs. Coulton, confirming the claims set forth in the affidavit of Edwd. Wilkins to the lands petitioned for by him, ... 166

April 5. Affidavit of Vincent Mathews, in relation to the contract made between him and Nichs. Colton, for the lands lying in Evans' patent, in controversy between him, the said V. Mathews, and Edwd. Wilkins, ... 167

April 17. Affidavit of Michl. Warner, confirming the facts set forth in the affidavit of Vincent Mathews, in relation to the contract between him and Nichs. Colton, for lands lying in Evans' patent, in the county of Orange, ... 168

April 18. Affidavit of Fletcher Mathews, in relation to the

Page.

1771. Sears and Abrm. Kip, owners of a tract of land in the counties of Ulster and Albany, patented to Johs. Hardenbergh and others, praying that a seasonable time be assigned them for removing the objections to their title to said lands, by the production of witnesses or affidavits taken in the presence of Colonel Bradstreet, ... 52

Feb. 9. Memorial of Lieut.-Col. John Reid, late of the 42d or royal highland regiment, setting forth that he served during the war, &c., and praying a grant of lands, ... 53

Feb. 11. Petition of Lewis P. Williams, late surgeon of H. M.'s hospital, for a grant of 2,500 acres of land in the county of Albany, bounded east by Kinderhook, south by Westenhook patent line, running from Stockbridge to the manor of Ranselaer, ... 54

Feb. 11. Return of survey for Godlieb Switzer, of a tract of 200 acres of land in the county of Ulster, being part of the lands formerly granted to Capt. John Evans, (Shawangunk, Ulster Co.,) 55

Map of the same, ... 55

Feb. 11. Return of survey for Æneas Mackay, of a tract of 200 acres of land in the county of Ulster, being part of the lands formerly granted to Capt. John Evans, (Shawangunk, Ulster Co.,) 55

Map of the same, ... 55

Feb. 11. Return of survey for John Miller and Nich's Kilman, of a tract of 2,000 acres of land in the county of Ulster, on the southeast of the Shawangunk mountains, (Shawangunk, Ulster Co., and Mamakating, Sullivan Co.,) 56

Map of the same, ... 56

Feb. 12. Return of survey for Ebenezer Cole, for himself, and in trust for Jacob Marsh, Samuel Waters, Albiathor Waldow, children and devisees of Elihu Marsh, Edward Fitzsimons, Ebenezer Wright, James Draper, Ichabod West, Simeon Covell, James Drapier, junr., and John Trumble, of several lots of land, in Shaftsbury, containing together 1,794 acres of land, (Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vermont,) 57

Map of the same, ... 57

Feb. 12. Petition of David Jones, of Fort Neck, in Queens county, praying that Thomas Volentine be obliged to describe with exactness the bounds of a tract of 200 acres of land, in the township of Oysterbay, prayed for by him, 58

Feb. 14. Petition of Donald Stewart and associates, for a grant of the lands they are entitled to, to be laid out in one tract, on the west side of South bay, ... 59

Schedule of associates' names referred to, and the number of acres they are entitled to, ... 59

Certificates that John Polson, James McDonald, Donald Robertson, William McIntosh, Mal. Stewart, John McColl, Robert McLeod, Alexander McFarlane, Alexander Menzee, Malcolm Baton, Malcolm McDonald, John Marvie, John Murray, Alexander Frazer, Adam Provost, Donald Stewart, Richard Levinston, John Leviston,

Elihu Marsh gr. d 1764

Elihu Marsh

Page.

1771. James Livingston, Daniel Campbell, Charles Gordon, John McLean, served during the war, ... 59

Feb. 15. Petition of John Munro, Henry Brower, Edward McDonald and John McDonald, praying that the certificate of survey be signed for 4,000 acres of land, in the county of Albany, on the west side of Hudson's river, adjoining a tract formerly granted to Ryer Schermerhorn, 61

Feb. 15. Petition of Lieuts. John Gregor, Ann Gordon and Adjutant William Gregor, late of the 42d Highland regiment, praying the governor to sign their certificate of survey for 6,000 acres of land, in the county of Albany, on the east side of Hudson's river, to the west of the Green mountains, ... 62

Feb. 18. Petition of Lieut. John Reid and associates, setting forth, that during the administration of Govr. Moore, there was a survey of 7,000 acres of land, on Otter creek, made for the petitioner and his associates, and at the same time 2,000 acres contiguous thereto, for James Murdock, and praying that the first mentioned tract may be granted unto him, with permission to change the names of his associates mentioned in the order of survey, who are either dead or have left the province, and to insert others in their room; and also that a grant of the last mentioned 2,000 acres may be made to James Murdock, 63

List of names to be inserted in the letters patent, ... 63

[No date.] Memorial of Lieut. Col. John Reid, praying, in the name of certain non-commissioned officers and soldiers, that the lands to be granted them, may be located on Otter creek, beginning at and including the first great falls, nearest to the lake, and from thence extending on both sides of the river, the common depth of a farm to the second falls, ... 63

Feb. 22. Petition of Samuel Anderson, Thomas Burnet, Freegift Cole and Parker Cole, for a grant of 4,000 acres of land, in a certain vacant tract in their possession, in the county of Albany, on the east side of Hudson's river, east of the manor of Ranselaerwyck, north of Hosack patent, 64

Feb. 22. Petition of Hugh White, for 1,000 acres of land, on the east side of Lake Champlain, south of Lewis's creek, and to the east and south of a tract granted to Adolphus Benzell, ... 65

Map of the lands prayed for in the preceding petition, showing their location, ... 65

Feb. 23. Petition of James Leadbetter, Charles Gyles and associates, for a grant of 1,000 acres to each, of certain vacant lands, in the connty of Ulster, bounded on the north by the Paltz patent, and of another tract, in the county of Orange, between the patented lands near the Highlands, and between the northwest line and Hudson's river, ... 66

Feb. 23. Return of survey for Evert Bancker, in behalf of himself and the devisees of Christopher Bancker, Abraham Renaudet, in behalf of himself and the devisees of

ylvia Thomas ...ditto...ditto... 31 Jan. 1788
aniel Thomas ...ditto...ditto... 20 Feb. 1790
obe Thomas ...ditto...ditto... 10 June 1792
ercy Thomas ...ditto...ditto... 20 Jan. 1795
lden Thomas ...ditto...ditto... 11 Nov. 1797
arl Thomas ...ditto...ditto... 15 Mar. 1800 Died [7 or 9] Oct. 1800
ancy Thomas ...ditto...ditto... 11 Decr. 1801

aird hand writes:]

aniel Thomas first set foot in the British Province of Lower Canada a the 30th day of August 1808 at Eight O'Clock in the Morning in the ownship of Stanstead district of Montreal.

Woodward Avenue, Seekonk MA 02771

MORE ON THE BARTOW BIBLE RECORD

Contributed by William B. Saxbe Jr., C.G.

he Bartow-Ogden Bible record which appeared in the Octo- 1984 TAG (60:214) is from northwestern New Jersey. Both ow and Ogden are common names there.

ershom Bartow's estate inventory is #1008U (1851) in en County. That of his presumed father, James Bartow s will) is #724S (1797) in Sussex County (parent county arren). His mother, Joanna Bartow, left will and inven- #1223S (1810) in Sussex County. This information is the New Jersey Index of Wills (rpt. Baltimore 1969) 96, 1384.

Reamer Place, Oberlin OH 44074

QUERIES

VE-SHEPLE: Want more on parents of "Abigail GREENE Jr., dau. of lliam." She m. Groton MA 9 Sept. 1755 John SHEPLE (VR). Was she a. of William and Mary? Have not found a William there with wife igail. Was there another William otherwise unknown? Who was igail Sr.?
Stuart R. Sheedy, 1 Schoolhouse Lane, Syosset, L.I., NY 11791

ER: Laurence LaT. Driggs wrote in Two Baxters of New Amsterdam that omas BAXTER was 21 in the year 1642. What is the relation, if any, Thomas Baxter of Yarmouth & Barnstable whose age is shown to be 60 ars when he died 11 June 1713?
Francis Hess Baxter, 1305-11th Street NE, Massillon OH 44646

1987

THE MOTHER OF SGT. PETER[2] FARNHAM OF KILLINGWORTH, CONNECTICUT

By Roger D. Joslyn, C.G., F.A.S.G.

Even the most careful genealogists have sometimes fallen into the trap of finding record of a man's wife and then without further reflection making her the mother of all his children. But as Ira Gershwin advised us, "It Ain't Necessarily So." Consider the case of Henry[1] Farnham of Roxbury, for whose son Peter there is no known record of birth or age, at any time, and no document identifying Peter's mother. In order to determine whose son he was, I undertook a study of Peter's family.

Not a great deal is recorded about Henry[1] Farnham. He is first found in Roxbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony. Ralph D. Smyth and James Savage have suggested he was a son or brother of John[1] Farnham of the neighboring town of Dorchester, although there is no evidence for this ("John Farnham of Dorchester, Mass., and his Descendants," NEHGR 62:15; Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England [Boston 1860-1862], 2:142). A search of Boston, Suffolk County, and Massachusetts Bay vital, church, land, probate, and court records has turned up nothing to link John and Henry; however, even though John and his family were members of Boston's Second Church, it is in the Roxbury Church that John's banishment as an Anabaptist in 1668 is found (Roxbury Land and Church Records, Boston Rec. Comm. Rep. No. 6 [Boston 1884], hereafter Roxbury LR & CR, pp. 206-207). Since Henry Farnham lived in Roxbury in the 1640s and 1650s, this vague association between that town and John may be the "evidence" others have used to link him and Henry. Another small argument might be made for a relationship between the two men, since both were by occupation joiners. J.M.W. Farnham stated that Henry could not have belonged to the family of Ralph Farnham of Andover, "though he may have been a cousin or brother" (Genealogy of the Farnham Family, 2nd ed. [Philadelphia 1888], p. 2).

The earliest record of Henry in this country seems to be 1644, when he became a member of the Military Company of the Massachusetts (Oliver A. Roberts, History of the Military Company of the Massachusetts Now Called The Ancient and Honorable... 1637-1888, 4 vols. [Boston 1895-1901] 1:136, 140). In May of the following year "Hen: Firnam" was made a freeman (Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay... 5 vols. in 6 [Boston 1853-1854], hereafter Shurtleff, 2:294). At the time, freemen in Massachusetts had to be members of the church, which Henry was, but the Roxbury church records reveal nothing about a wife or family (Roxbury LR & CR p. 86). The published vital records of Roxbury likewise show no Farnham entries that could pertain to Henry or his family.

robably Henry became a freeman about the time he ac-
ed property in Roxbury, it being mentioned in the (alas,
.ted) records as abutting the lands of other town resi-
.s (Roxbury LR & CR pp. 17, 43-44). He was chosen a
'man in 1656 and sued Lawrence Douse, Constable of
lestown, the following year (Suffolk Ct. files 1629-
), #259; Shurtleff 4:1:295).

.t midnight on 11 Feb. 1657/8 a fire started outside
ham's Roxbury workshop, consuming it and his house
:bury LR & CR p. 198; CR in NEHGR 34:87). How much he
vered from his losses is not clear, but he was probably
: to work before too long, as a debt "to Henry Farnham
joyneng worke" was listed in the 20 Sept. 1658 inventory
John Ruggle's estate (Suffolk Co. [MA] Wills [Baltimore
1] p. 151). On 4 Jan. 1659[/60], Henry Farnham of Rox-
y, joiner, for £25, sold to Samuel Danforth, Pastor of
Church of Christ in Roxbury, one acre, "all that his or-
:d yards & Gardens in Roxbury aforesajd wch he lately
:hased of Samuel Hagborne... on which an Auncient dwell-
house & barne Stood wch was lately Consumed by fier
:e It Came into the possession of the said farnam..."
ffolk [Co.] Deeds, 14 vols. [Boston 1880-1906] 3:317-
).

Although Henry's marriage is not recorded, it was proba-
about this same time that he married Joan[2] (Ruck) (Swan)
sey, daughter of Thomas[1] and Elizabeth (Kitchell) Ruck,
ow of Henry[1] Swan, and divorced from her second husband
rge Halsey (or Halsall). She was baptized in Cranbrook,
Kent, England, on 11 March 1620/1, and came to New Eng-
d with her parents aboard the Castle in 1638 (Cranbrook
ish Registers, Kent Record Office, Maidstone, searched by
ffrey D. Copus).

On 12 Nov. 1659 the Massachusetts General Court answered
petition of George Halsall, who desired "Jane, his wife,
ely divorced from him by the Court of Asistants, 1656,
be retourned to him." The Court voided the earlier
gment, ruling that "George Halsall shall haue and enjoy
sajd Joane Halsal, his wife, againe" (Shurtleff 4:401).
n's brother, John Ruck, either in reaction to the Court's
ing or perhaps while it was considering Halsall's peti-
n, stated in an undated plea "in the defenc of Joane
ns case against George halse for the maintaing her
ors," that after the divorce was granted "the said Joane
ng of libberty did Improve har liberty & was contracted
:o Another man sume months befor this last Ginerall Cortt
l take cognisense of halses petion" (Mass. Archives, Dom-
:ic Relations 1643-1774 9:39). At any rate, Joan's in-
ded marriage to Henry Farnham took precedence over the
rt's decision, for when her father Thomas Ruck of Boston
le his will on 7 Dec. 1662, he named "my three children
n Ruck, Samull Ruck & Joane the wife of Henry Farnham,"
well as Joan's "Sonn Thomas Swan" (Suffolk Co. MA PR 6:11
:iginal will missing]).

Henry and Joan were very likely married in the Boston area, probably soon after Henry sold his Roxbury property, and they then moved, perhaps to put some distance between them and George Halsey should he again attempt to have Joan "retourned to him." It is stated in American Ancestry (7:228) that the Farnums went to Windsor CT, but David D. Field states that "Henry Farnum and Eleazer Isbel, from Long Island" were settlers of Killingworth CT, and Edna Warren Mason also believes that Eleazer went to Killingworth (A Statistical Account of the County of Middlesex in Connecticut [Middletown CT 1819] p. 106; The Descendants of Robert Isbell in America [New Haven 1944] p. 2). No records have been found to show their presence in either place. Eleazer is believed to have been born in Salem MA about 1640, just when Joan Ruck and her first husband Henry Swan were setting up housekeeping there. (There is no evidence that the Henry Farnhams ever lived in the area of Long Island once called Killingworth.)

The Farnhams did settle in Killingworth CT by 29 Dec. 1665, when the name of Henry "Farnam" was included among a list of twenty-eight original proprietors of the town (Claypool and Clizbee, A Genealogy of the Descendants of William Kelsey [n.p. 1928-1949] 1:249). Killingworth was first settled in October 1663 by twelve planters, under its Indian name of Homonoseit, or Hammonassett. Sixteen others came within the next two or three years, after which the town was divided into thirty rights. Early settlers were from Hartford, Windsor, Wethersfield, Guilford, Saybrook and other Connecticut towns. Henry drew the seventh lot, on the south side of Main Street, east of Indian River. One of the conditions of settlement was that one who "puts in his name for Planter Remove himself & family & settle within two years from this time [Oct. 1663] or else to forfeit his land..." (Field pp. 106-107; Manual of the First Church of Christ, Clinton, Conn. [New Haven 1903], hereafter Clinton CT Manual, p. 3; History of Middlesex Co. Conn. [New York 1884] map opp. p. 229, 417-419). On 7 Feb. 1669 the town granted "Henery farnam" two acres at the southerly end of the "long Hill" on the northwest side of the land laid out to Jonathan Dunnin[g], for which "parte of it is for want of land in his necke lott" (Killingworth CT LR 1:13 and data from "survey 2/7/1669" reported by Sandra E. Smith, President, Killingworth Hist. Soc., 1985).

At the Court of Election at Hartford in May 1667, the name of the town was changed by petition to Kenilworth, after a parish in co. Warwick, England, traditionally the home of some of Killingworth's early settlers (Field pp. 14, 107; Clinton CT Manual p. 3). In October of that year the inhabitants of Killingworth -- as the town name eventually became -- petitioned the General Assembly to form a church, and Henry and "Johannah Farnum" were among the first members of what is now the First Church of Christ in Clinton. Henry was also one of the church's first deacons (Clinton CT Manual pp. 3, 6, 20). (The first settlements in Killingworth

made in the southern part of town, which in 1838 was
off as the Town of Clinton.) Henry "Farnum" of "Kenil-
l" was presented as a freeman in May 1669 and the fol-
ng year he represented his town as a Deputy to two
ions of the Court of Election, held at Hartford in May
October (J. Hammond Trumbull et al., The Public Records
he Colony of Connecticut, 15 vols. [Hartford 1850-1890],
after Conn. Col. Recs., 2:106, 126, 136).

n 10 July 1672, "Henery Farnam and Joanna Farnum my
, of kenelworth, for and in consideration of the natural
ction which we have and beare unto our well beloved son
as Swanne of Roxbury," granted all their right in the
ate "of our deare Father m^r Thomas Rucke deceased, wch by
last will & testament was given to us or eyther of us"
lingworth LR 1:29 [new pagination 1:31]). This deed was
arently to "legalize" an earlier conveyance of 24 Sept.
1 when Thomas Swan of Roxbury, "Chirurgion," and his wife
y, for £50, sold to "Symon lynd" of Boston, merchant:

One third part of the howsing & ground Orchard Wharf^e Cellars &
ground and ground to Low Water Marke formerly belonging to my Grand-
father Thomas Ruck of Boston & which he liued in & Vpon and after his
decease Left the whole to his wife my Grandmother Elizabeth Ruck and
after her decease the one third part of the whole to my Mother Johan-
na Farnam and after her decease to mee which aforementioned Estate
together with what elce my Said Grandfather bequeathed her shee my
Said Mother hath with the consen^t & ^a probation of her now Husband
Henry Farnham giuen & fully made ouer to mee (Suffolk [Co. MA] Deeds
7:254-255).

"Joanah" Farnham died in Killingworth on 11 Aug. 1689
arbour Collection of VR, Conn. State Lib., Killingworth p.
, and TAG 12:45). Two weeks later, on 25 Aug., "henry
rnam" of "kennillworth" signed his will, by which he gave
his "Daughter in Law [i.e., step-daughter] Elisabeth hull
e wife of Joseph hull: all my wifes wareing Cloaths" and
her things that were "my wifes," including "a small cabin-
e that was her mothers." "Louing Son petter Farnam" was
have "all the remainder of my estate" and to be executor.
enry died on 13 Jan. 1699/1700 and his will was proved the
ollowing 13 Feb., when "Petter Farnam" also gave oath to
he inventory of the estate of "Decon Hennry Farnam De-
eased." Taken 30 Jan., the inventory showed a total value
f £174.11.06 and included the house, barn, home lot, mead-
w, and upland, as well as shop tools (New London PR, Conn.
tate Lib., #1981 and TAG 11:103).

Henry Farnham's will seems to be the best direct evidence
that he had a son Peter. Two entries in the Killingworth
leeds also provide strong circumstantial proof. First, on 8
Aug. 1717, Peter Farnam of Killingworth conveyed to his
brother Nathaniel Farnam of the same place, all his right in
the home lot "formerly my honoured fathers Peter Farnams
(Deseased)," bounded north by the highway, south by the
planting field, east by the land of William Wellman, and

west by lands of Thomas Williams and Josiah Buell (Killingworth LR 3:54). This describes Henry's home lot with the exception that the lot west of his was originally that of Josiah Rossiter (map in Middlesex Co. Hist.). Second, Josiah Farnam of Killingworth, cooper, son of Peter[2], sold twelve acres to Abraham Pierson Esqr on 4 March 1721. An entry in Killingworth deed book 2 is a copy of an earlier recorded grant to Henry Farnham and here reference is also made to Josiah's sale of this land to Pierson, thereby implying Josiah inherited it from his father Peter who had inherited from his father Henry (Killingworth LR 2:245, 3:88-89).

The first recorded reference to Peter is dated 13 May 1686, when he and others from "Kenilworth" were proposed as freemen; they were accepted as freemen the following 14 October (Conn. Col. Recs. 3:199, 217). On 8 December of that same year, Peter married Hannah Wilcoxson in Killingworth (Barbour VR Killingworth p. 32; TAG 12:36).

Not much more is known from extant records about Peter Farnham than is known about his father. He lived in Killingworth, probably on land formerly his father's, and he and his wife Hannah were members of the Killingworth (now Clinton) Congregational Church (Clinton CT Manual p. 20). On 27 Nov. 1694, "haveing maryed the daugter of Joseph Willcoks deseased," Peter acknowledged receipt "both from our mother & Brother Joseph Concarn [i.e., concerning]... the full of portions both as to our Father & our Brother Thomas Legacyes" (Killingworth LR 3:99). After he subscribed to two Killingworth petitions in the late 1690s, nothing further is heard of Peter Farnham until his death in Killingworth on 14 Feb. 1703/4 (Conn. Col. Recs. 4:188, 211; Barbour VR Killingworth p. 32; TAG 12:47). He died intestate, and in the inventory of his estate, taken 2 March 1703/4 and valued at £438.08.6, he was called "Sarj^nt Peter Farnam late of Kelinsworth," but the source of his military title has not been discovered. Seven children were also listed, with their ages, in the records of Peter's estate: Joannah, 16; Peter, 14; Hannah, 12; Nathan[11], 8; Josiah, 5; Phebe, 3; and John, 1. On 19 March 1707/8, "Nathanell Royse, although he married the Wedow Farnam of Killingworth, by agreement was not to be concerned with adm'n of her former husband's estate." Hannah had died in February 1707/8, soon after which her daughter Hannah chose her "father Nathaniell Roise" for her guardian, and Anna "Willcoxson," mother of Hannah (Wilcoxson)(Farnham) Royce, petitioned that her son-in-law Nathaniel Royce of Wallingford and John "Willcosen" and Sgt. John Crane of Killingworth be appointed guardians of the other children. Royce was appointed on 15 April 1708, but the following 5 June Anna again petitioned for guardians for her grandchildren, Royce "for sum Reasons" having "wholy decline[d] the matter." Distribution of Peter Farnham's estate was made 9 March 1710/1 to the seven children (New London PR #1980, 1982 and TAG 11:103, 104).

From the information presented above, it seems the following are the salient points for determining the mother of t. Peter Farnham:

eter was made a freeman in 1686. As the age requirement of Connecticut freemen at this time was twenty-one, Peter could not have been born later than 1665 (Conn. Col. Recs. 1:331, 389, 4:11).

hat same year, 1686, Peter was married. In colonial New England, the majority of men married, at least for the first time, when they were in their early to mid twenties, and it could be said Peter was as well, and thus born in the early 1660s. This suggestion is not only in harmony with his becoming a freeman in 1686, but Peter's wife Hannah was twenty, almost twenty-one, when they married that year. She was, therefore, within the usual age span for a woman's first marriage in the 1600s and this adds a bit more weight to the likelihood that Peter was her contemporary. (For ages at marriage in colonial New England, see Donald Lines Jacobus, Genealogy as Pastime and Profession [New Haven 1930] p. 23.)

While Peter had no known son named for his father Henry, his first child was named Joanna, perhaps for his mother, although it could also be argued that Peter named his first-born for his stepmother. The name might have come instead from his wife's family, for Peter's father-in-law had a sister Johanna Wilcoxson (George E. McCracken, "The Connecticut Willcocksons," TAG 59:40).

If the suggestion that Peter was born about the early 1660s is accepted, it seems clear that Joan was his mother, as she and Henry Farnham must have been married late in 1659 or perhaps in 1660 -- certainly by 7 Dec. 1662, as indicated in her father's will. The Court's reply to George Halsall's petition on 12 Nov. 1659 suggests Joan had not remarried, and since she did not join in the deed with Henry when he sold his Roxbury acre the following 4 Jan., they probably married after that. Joan was just turning thirty-nine about this time, so she was still within childbearing age.

-No record has been found which shows Henry Farnham had a wife before he married Joan Halsey, and although this does not prove he was married but once, it is a small argument in favor of Joan's being the mother of his son Peter.

-Another small argument is that Joan had a brother Peter, and although he seems to have died young, she could have named her son for him (Maldon All Saints Parish Registers, D/P 201/1/1, microfilm, Essex Co. Rec. Off., Chelmsford, Eng.). The argument is reinforced by Joan's nephew Peter, son of her brother Samuel Ruck of Boston, born in 1666, who could have been named for his first cousin, Peter Farnham, even though the latter was then in another colony (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths..., Boston Rec. Com. Rep. No. 9 [Boston 1883] p. 101). Likewise, Joan's daughter Elizabeth (Swan?) Hull bore a son in 1689/90 who was named Peter, and he could have been named for his mother's half-brother (Barbour VR Killingworth p. 49; TAG 12:41). The name Peter is not found earlier in the Hull family; the family of Samuel Ruck's wife, Margaret Clark, needs further investigation. Perhaps Peter was also a name from Henry Farnham's family.

With the lack of direct proof, one could wish for stronger circumstantial evidence that Peter Farnham was indeed the son of his father's wife Joan. But if the above considerations are taken together and it is remembered there is not a hint Peter Farnham was much older than has been suggested above or that his mother was someone else, it seems safe to state he was indeed the son of Joan (Ruck)(Swan)(Halsey or Halsall) Farnham.

The basic genealogical details of Henry and his son Peter Farnham are presented below:

HENRY[1] FARNHAM was probably born in England around the early 1620s, perhaps earlier, and he died in Killingworth (now Clinton), Conn., on 13 Jan. 1699/1700 (New London PR #1981 and TAG 11:103). His birth is usually given as later, but since he became a freeman in 1645, it is unlikely he was born later than the mid-1620s. The minimum age for a freeman was probably at least 21, and perhaps as high as 24 (Colonial Laws of Massachusetts [Boston 1889], p. 229, and Laws and Liberties of Massachusetts [Cambridge MA 1929], pp. 1, 9-11, 23, brought to my attention by Jerome E. Anderson). This time for his birth also makes him more contemporary in age with his only known wife JOAN[2] (RUCK)(SWAN) HALSEY (or HALSALL), whom he married about 1659 or 1660, possibly in Boston or Roxbury, Massachusetts Bay. She was baptized 11 March 1620/1 in Cranbrook, co. Kent, England, and died in Killingworth (now Clinton) on 11 Aug. 1689, the daughter of Thomas[1] and Elizabeth (Kitchell) Ruck (Cranbrook Parish Registers; Barbour VR Killingworth p. 31 and TAG 12:45).

PETER[2] FARNHAM, only known child of Henry[1] Farnham, most likely by his wife Joan (Ruck)(Swan) Halsey/Halsall, was probably born in the early 1660s, certainly in 1665 or earlier, perhaps in Roxbury, Massachusetts Bay, or possibly on Long Island or in Connecticut; he died on 14 Feb. 1703/4 in Killingworth (now Clinton), Conn. (Barbour VR Killingworth p. 32; TAG 12:47). He married in Killingworth, 8 Dec. 1686, as her first husband, HANNAH[3] WILCOXSON (or Willcoxson, etc.), born in Killingworth, 19 Jan. 1665[/6?], died in Wallingford, Conn., 6 Feb. 1707/8, daughter of Joseph[2] (William[1]) and Anna (Mitchell?) Wilcoxson (Barbour VR Killingworth p. 32). On 24 Aug. 1707, Hannah married (2) in Wallingford, as his third wife, Ensign Nathaniel Royce of Wallingford. He was the son of Robert and Mary (-----) Royce and died in Wallingford on 8 Feb. 1726[/7?] (TAG 59:40; D.L. Jacobus, Mary (Royce) Beech [New Haven 1926] p. 11; C.H.S. Davis, Early Families of Wallingford, Conn. [Baltimore 1979], p. 285; Barbour VR Wallingford pp. 286, 289).

Children (FARNHAM) of Peter and Hannah (Wilcoxson), b. in Killingworth (Barbour VR Killingworth pp. 31, 32; TAG 12:43):

i JOANNA[3] b. 17 Sept. 1687; d. in East Haven, Conn., 13 Sept. 1742; m. (1) in Killingworth, 1 July 1711, THOMAS[3] BARNES of New Haven, Conn., who d. there, 11 July 1726, son of John[2] (Thomas[1]) and Mercy (Betts) Barnes; m. (2) as his 2d wife, JOSEPH[2] MALLORY, b. in New Haven, 1666, son of Peter[1]

and Mary (?Preston) Mallory. Issue (D.L. Jacobus, Families of Ancient New Haven [repr. Baltimore 1981] pp. 115, 1123).

ii PETER Jr. b. 29 Aug. 1689; d. probably in Killingworth, 3 April 1777; m. (1) in Killingworth, 21 May 1712, REBECCA RUTTY, b. in Killingworth, 8 April 1685, d. there, 28 April 1715, dau. of Edward and Rebecca (Steevens) Rutty; m. (2) in Killingworth, 27 March 1717, MERCY[3] WRIGHT, b. 27 March 1691, d. probably in Killingworth, 25 April 1772, possibly dau. of Joseph[2] (Benjamin[1]) and Elizabeth (-----) Wright. Issue (deaths from Mackenzie and Rhoades, Colonial Families of the United States..., 7 vols. [Baltimore 1907-1920], 5:208; Gardiner and Sleight, A Chronicle of Everyday People [n.p. 1929], pp. 109, 179; Claude W. Barlow, John Steevens of Guilford Conn. [Rochester NY 1976], p. 70).

iii HANNAH b. 23 Aug. 1691; m. in Killingworth, 30 May 1710, JOHN[3] GRAVES, b. 1683, d. in Walpole, N.H., 29 Dec. 1766, son of Benjamin[2] (John[1]) and Mary (Hoar) Graves. Issue (Martha M. Frizzell, A History of Walpole, New Hampshire, 2 vols. [Walpole 1963], 2:117; Tyler S. Morris, Ephraim and Pamelia (Converse) Morris..., [Chicago 1894], p. 154).

iv NATHANIEL b. 27 Feb. 1695/6; m. (1) in Killingworth, 23 Sept. 1724, SARAH[4] TALLMAGE, b. before 1700, d. in Killingworth, 16 Nov. 1728, dau. of Onessimus[3] (Thomas[2-1]) and Rebecca (Wheeler) Tallmage; m. (2) in Killingworth, 18 July 1739, JERUSHA[4] WILLARD, dau. of Thomas[3] (Josiah[2], Simon[1]) and Abigail (Bradley) Willard. Issue (Arthur W. Talmadge, The Talmadge, Tallmadge and Talmage Genealogy [New York 1909], p. 42; Joseph Willard, Willard Memoir [1858], p. 396).

v JOSIAH b. 6 July 1698; d. in Saybrook, Conn., between 17 March and 9 April 1756; m. in Saybrook or Springfield, Mass., 10 May 1725, SARAH[3] ATCHINSON, b. in Springfield, 2 May 1702, dau. of Benoni[2] (John[1]) and Sarah (Bagg) Atchinson. Issue (Thomas B. Warren, "Springfield Families", 4 vols. [Springfield 1934-5], 1:19; Records of Saybrook 1647-1834 [Hartford 1952], p. 77).

vi PHEBE b. 29 Oct. 1700; m. probably as his 1st wife, in Killingworth, 24 Sept. 1730, LOFTUS NEWELL. Issue.

vii JOHN b. 30 Nov. 1702; d. in Litchfield, Conn., 22 July 1768; m. in Guilford, Conn., 29 Dec. 1725, HANNAH[4] CRITTENDEN, b. 6 April 1703, d. in Litchfield, 9 Sept. 1777, dau. of Joseph[3] (Abraham[2-1]) and Mary (Hoyt) Crittenden. Issue (NEHGR 52:468; George C. Woodruff, A Genealogical Register... of Litchfield, Conn. [Hartford 1900], p. 76).

My sincere thanks to David L. Greene, FASG, and Henry B. ff, FASG, for their valuable comments and suggestions.

Union Ave., New Windsor NY 12550-7140

AN INDENTURE FOR LIFETIME SERVICE AND CARE

Contributed by H.L. Peter Rounds, C.G.

In colonial New England it was common for persons to be bound in service to others for periods of a few years, and the researcher of original records encounters papers for apprenticeship and indentured service of from four to seven years with relative frequency. However, the indenture quoted below is rare, detailing what is effectively a lifetime agreement. I discovered it in Westerly RI Town Council and Probate Records volume six, 1762-1787, page 62.

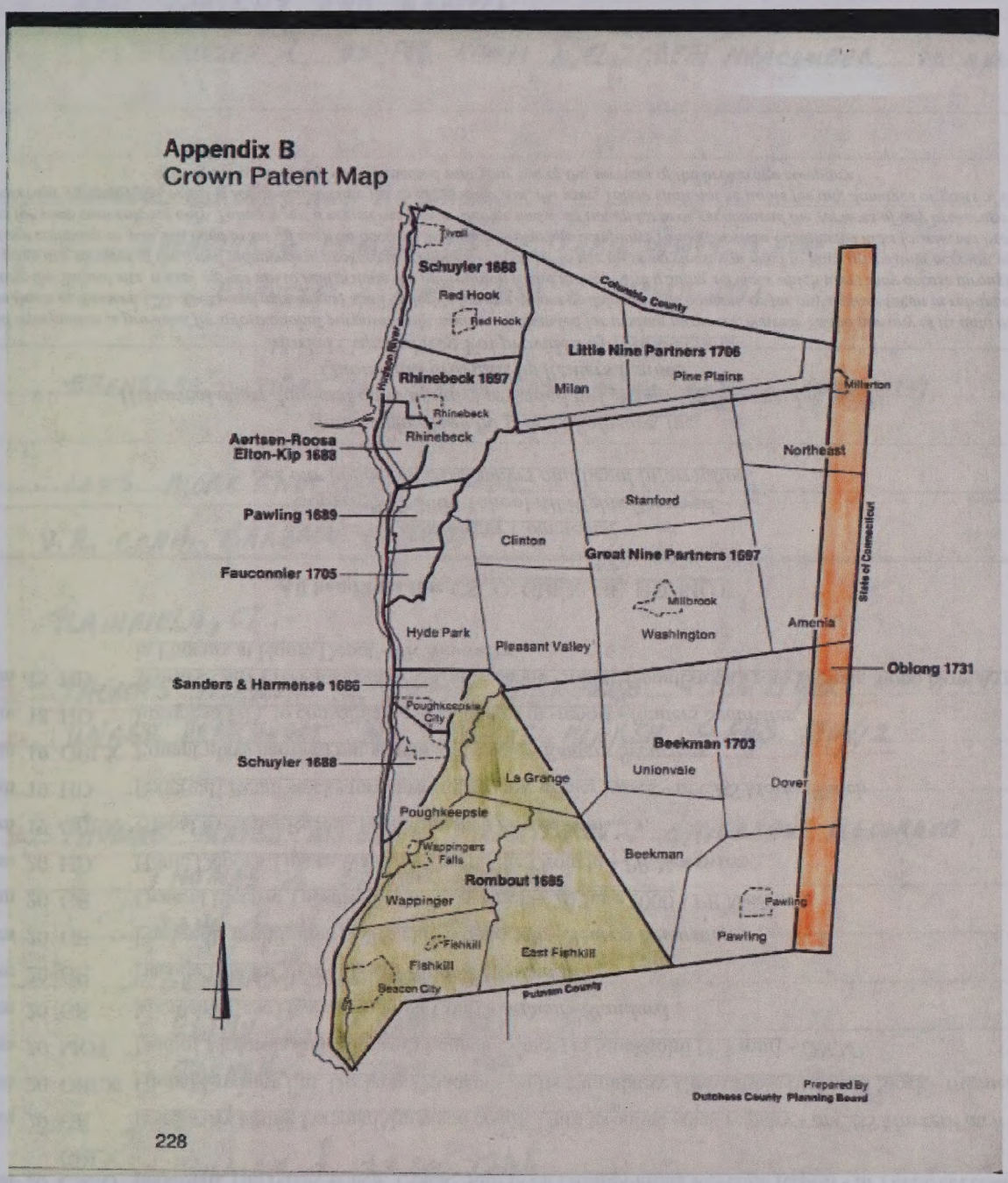
This document is notable for the breadth and specificity of agreements by both parties and for the built-in protection afforded to Orson, "a Mustee fellow." The Town Council, through its Justices of the Peace, had a say in Orson's future and well-being. If Thompson conformed to the agreement, it appears that Orson would have a secure future. At this period in Rhode Island, a mustee was very likely of mixed White and Indian (not Negro) blood.

This Indenture made & Ratified the 27th Day of September in the 4th Year of his Majestys Reign George the Third King &c 1764: By and between Col. Elias Thompson and Orson, son to a Mustee woman That is commonly called old Hitty, a Mustee Fellow, both of Westerly in Kings County in the Colony of Rhode Island &c:

Witnesseth that whereas I the said Orson, having served my Time as an Apprentice to the sd Elias Thompson, and have been Used there very kindly by him and his Family &c And being Now out of my Time, and knowing that I am Some thing weak in Capacity, & having taken the advice of my Friends &c., Do hereby Agreeable to their sd Advice, and also do of my own free Will & Choice for the following Considerations hereafter Specified &c put & bind myself and do by these Presents freely fully and Absolutely put and by these presents do put and bind myself unto him the sd Elias Thompson his Legal Heirs Execurs & Administrators from the Date hereof Seventy Years to be fully compleated & Ended, them and other of them to serve faithfully, their Secrets Keep, and all their Lawful Commands Gladly every where obey; Said Orson Shall not absent myself from out of their Service by Night or by day, without Leave first obtained from them. Said Orson Shall not haunt Taverns, Ale Houses, Nor play at Cards or Dice or any Unlawful Games, Nor waste, Lend, or See the Goods or Estate of any of his said Masters or Familys wasted without Giving proper Notice thereof; Said Orson Shall not Commit Fornication During sd. Term Nor Contract Matrimony without leave from his present Master at that Time. But sd Orson Shall at all Times behave himself well According to the True Intent & meaning of this Indenture. Said Orson Shall not make nor Contract bargains without Leave from his said Master during sd Term &c.

And the sd. Elias Thompson doth hereby promise & engage for himself his Heirs Execurs. & Adminrs. to & with sd Orson & also to & with any person or persons that Shall or may be hereafter Appointed Guardian or Overseer over sd. Orson by sd. Town of Westerly To find sd. Orson in good Sufficient meat, Drink, washing & Lodging with Suitable & Sufficient Apparel

Crown Patent Map



Source of Map: Landmarks of Dutchess Co. 1683-1867
NY State Council on the Arts
Return to Dutchess County Home Page

Wed	Jun 21	MOT	Georgia Governor Barnes woos Israel high-tech firms - *Reuters Securities*
Wed	Jun 21	MOT	[external] Oracle the wireless portal king? - *at UpsideToday*
Wed	Jun 21	CSCO	[external] Microsoft lawyer working for Napster - *at UpsideToday*
Tue	Jun 20	HD	[video] Market Breadth [8.3 min] - *Y! FinanceVision*
Tue	Jun 20	CSCO	[video] Shedding Light on Net Stocks [9 min] - *Y! FinanceVision*
Tue	Jun 20	CSCO	[video] Interview: Randal Chin, e-harmon zero gravity [8 min] - *Y! FinanceVision*
Tue	Jun 20	MOT	[video] Payne's Tech Wrap [12 min] - *Y! FinanceVision*
Tue	Jun 20	MOT	[external] Interactive TV start-up raises $87 million - *at CNET News.Com*
Tue	Jun 20	GBLX	Bill Adiletta Named Chief Information Officer of Global Crossing - *Business Wire*
Tue	Jun 20	CSCO	Bush stumps for Internet vote - *ZDNet*
Tue	Jun 20	CSCO GBLX	[external] The Night Watch: Oracle Suffers on Disappointing Revenue Report - *at TheStreet.com*
Tue	Jun 20	GE	[external] Getting Personal: Engaged couples turn to online stock registry - *at CBS MarketWatch*
Tue	Jun 20	GBLX	Global Crossing Ltd. Declares Dividends on Its Cumulative Convertible Preferred Stock - *Business Wire*
Tue	Jun 20	MOT	[audio] Motorola and Microsoft Launch Centers in Stockholm [1.5 min] - *ON24*
Tue	Jun 20	GE	Microsoft Case Heading to High Court - *Industry Standard*
Tue	Jun 20	GE	Bastille Day for Barry Diller? - *Industry Standard*
Tue	Jun 20	GE	Ford pulls multibillion dollar global bond sale - *Reuters Securities*
Tue	Jun 20	GE	General Electric Tuesday Technology Brief -- 20 June 2000 - *PR Newswire*
Tue	Jun 20	HD	Home Depot's Tips to Watering During the Drought - *PR Newswire*
Mon	Jun 19	GBLX	Global Crossing Recoils From Equant - *Forbes.com*
Mon	Jun 19	HD	[external] Retail stocks turn upward, reverse earlier losses - *at CBS MarketWatch*
Mon	Jun 19	GBLX	Equant plays hardball but suitors still circle - *Reuters Securities*
Sun	Jun 18	HD	European DIY to consolidate as US moves in -report - *Reuters Securities*
Thu	Jun 15	HD	World's Only Pre-Packaged, Pre-Cut Genuine Granite Countertops From Romala Stone Now Available in Phoenix at Home Depot - *PR Newswire*

All headlines for: CSCO, GBLX, GE, HD, MOT

Questions or Comments?

Copyright © 2000 Yahoo! All Rights Reserved.
See our Important Disclaimers and Legal Information.

Quote technology by TIBCO Software, Inc.
Historical chart data and daily updates provided by Commodity Systems, Inc. (CSI).
Quote data provided by Reuters Limited.
Market Cap and Avg Vol provided by Market Guide.

Data and information is provided for informational purposes only, and is not intended for trading purposes. Neither Yahoo nor any of its data or content providers (such as Reuters, CSI, Zacks and exchanges) shall be liable for any errors or delays in the content, or for any actions taken in reliance thereon. By accessing the Yahoo! site, a user agrees not to redistribute the information found therein. The trading services which users may access through the links on this page are services of the listed independent brokerage companies. In order to use these services, you need to have an existing account with such brokerage company or you will need to set up such an account with such brokerage company. Yahoo provides customized links to selected brokerage companies for your convenience only. Yahoo is not a registered broker-dealer and does not endorse or recommend the services of any brokerage company. The brokerage company you select is solely responsible for its services to you, the user. Yahoo shall not be liable for any damages or costs of any type arising out of or in any way connected with your use of the services of the brokerage company.

V.R. CONN. BARBOUR COLLECTION

LEBANON

X ABEL WRIGHT AND REBECCA
EBENEZER b. 22 FEB. 1700/1 M. ELIZABETH NEWCOMBER 20 APRIL 1721

SAMUEL WRIGHT AND REBECCA
EBENEZER b. 15 MAR. 1715 M. TAMER DEWEY 8 NOV. 1739
EBENEZER b. 8 MAR. 1741 d. 19 APRIL 1741

EBENEZER WRIGHT M. RACHEL LEE - NO DATE - AFTER 1741

LOTS MORE NOT WRITTEN DOWN.

V.R. CONN. BARBOUR COLLECTION

PLAINFIELD, CT.

* THOMAS MARSH M. EUNIS PARKHOUSE 4 FEB. 1711/12
* UNESS PARKHURST M. THOMAS MARSH 4 FEB. 1711/12

* THOMAS MARSH M. EUNIS PARKHURST: CHILDREN RECORDED
THOMAS b. 25 JAN. 1712/13
JOHN b. 11 DEC. 1714/15
ELISHA b. 17 JULY 1716
ELIHY b. 18 JULY 1719 JR
JOSEPH b. 9 APRIL 1721
EUNIS b. 17 FEB 1724
WILLIAM b. 23 DEC. 1725

ONLY ONE ABBE RECORD
SARAH ABBE M. JOHN WELCH 11 APRIL 1739

PARKHURST
* JOSEPH d. 11 DEC. 1720 IN 57TH YR. b. CA. 1664
* WIDOW EUNIS PARKHURST d. 19 JAN. 1743/4 IN 83RD RD. b. CA. 1662

NO BIRTH OF EUNIS (SPALDING) PARKHURST.
NO MARRIAGE LISTED FOR JOSEPH PARKHURST

VRCT

WINDHAM, CT.

* EBENEZER ABBE m. MARY ALLEN 28 OCT. 1707 CHILDREN
  - EBENEZER b. 27 JULY 1708
  - ELIZABETH b. 11 SEPT. 1709
  - JOSHUA b. 20 JAN. 1710/11 M. 14 APRIL 1736 MARY RIPLEY
  - MARY b. 21 SEPT. 1712
  - NATHAN b. 6 MAY 1714
  - GIDEON b. 13 FEB. 1715/16
  - SOLOMON b. 21 MAY 1730 M. 17 JUNE 1751 SARAH KNIGHT
  - SAMUEL b 30 OCT. 1717 d. 1718
  - SAMUEL b. 24 APRIL 1719
  - JERUSHA b. 22 OCT. 1722
  - ABIGAIL b. 1 AUG 1724
  - * ZERUIAH b. 17 MAR. 1720/1 M. ELIHU MARSH 10 MAY 1736
  - MERIAM b. 31 AUG. 1726

* ALLEN, MARY M. EBENEZER ABBE 28 OCT. 1707

* JOSHUA ALLEN d. 27 DEC. 1699 (m mary ?Crow)

* MARSH, ELIHU SR M. ZERVIAH ABBE 10 MAY 1736
  - * ELIHU b. 17 SEPT. 1737

WRIGHT, EBENEZER 1ST M. 1 20 APRIL 1721 ELIZABETH NEWCOMB (RECORDED ALSO AT LEBANON
- ZERUIAH OR ZERVIAH b. 12 MARCH 1722
- DEBORAH b. 29 JAN. 1724/5
- EBENEZER 2nd b. 2 JAN. 1726/7 m Mercy Leach - parents of Ebenr 3rd m Rachel Marsh

WRIGHT, EBENEZER 1ST M. 2. 28 MAR. 1728 SARAH HUNTINGTON
- Rev ELIPHALET b. 27 FEB. 1728/9 m HANNAH MARSH
- ELIZABETH b. 30 NOV. 1730
- SARAH b. 22 SEPT. 1732
- ELISHA b. 26 SEPT. 1734
- AMAZIAH b. 11 FEB. 1738/9
- MARY b. 15 JAN. 1736/7 d. 27 JULY 1739

V.R. CONN. BARBOUR COLLECTION

WINDHAM, CT.

m1674 Goldsmith?

CHILDREN OF JOHN ABBE + HANNAH _____

RICHARD b. 1 FEB. 1683 HE d. 10 JULY 1737. HE M. MARY GENNINGS / 16 NOV. 1703

SARAH b. 11 MAR. 1699

MARY b. 16 SEPT 1689

MARCY b. 5 MAR. 1689/90 PROB. MERCY M. JONATHAN ORMSBY 8 JUNE 1703? (NO) Mercy b 1 Mar 1684/5 m

JOHN b. 20 APRIL 1691 / M. 1. 7 NOV. 1717 MARY BINGHAM WHO d. 23 JULY 1722 / M. 2. 12 MAR. 1723 MARY PALMER WHO d. 30 NOV. 1750

HANNAH b. 13 AUG. 1693

LYDIA b. 21 MAY 1696 PROB. M. BENJAMIN BADCOCK 4 SEPT. 1722

sibl SAMUEL ABBE m. HANNAH SALSBEY 15 MAR. 1710

SAMUEL b. 15 MAR. 1712 d. 11 MAR. 1714

SAMUEL ABBE d., age 61, 15 JAN. 1736/7

JOHN ABBE d. 14 DEC. 1700 "THE BIRTH DAY."

OBADIAH ABBE m. ELIZABETH. _____ CHILDREN

MERCY b. 15 OCT. 1702

OBADIAH b. 10 APRIL 1704

ABIGAIL b. 25 OCT. 1709

RUTH b. 15 SEPT. 1712

JOSEPH b. 25 MAY 1714 d. 1718

ELIZABETH b. 1 APRIL 1706

RICHARD b. 16 MAY 1716

JOSEPH b. 16 JAN. 1718/19

MISC. EARLY DATES

HANNAH ABBE m. JONATHAN GENNINGS 16 NOV. 1703

sibl HIPSABETH " m. SAMUEL PALMER 8 APRIL 1707

ABIGAIL " m. DANIEL SABEN 18 MAR. 1701

MARY " m. ABRAHAM MITCHELL 27 APRIL 1699

Knowlton w d Sam Abbe

Mary (3) *Abbe*, b. Oct. 10, 1744, in Mansfield. Married there (First Church Record), March 24, 1763, John Hunt, jr., of Mansfield. Children, born in Mansfield: i. Anne, b. Jan. 27, 1764; ii. Joseph, b. April 15, 1766; iii. Mary, b. April 2, 1769; iv. John, b. May 14, 1772.

Amos Abbe, bapt. at Windham, Oct. 8, 1745, according to manuscript at the Connecticut Historical Society, probably d. young.

122 *Solomon Abbe*, b. April 12, 1746; m. Lucy Johnson.

Children by third wife, born in Mansfield

123 *John Abbe*, b. March 8, 1747-8; (?) m. Dorothy Bugbee.

Samuel (1) *Abbe*, b. Oct. 2, 1749; d. young.

Bathsheba Abbe, b. Feb. 22, 1750-1; probably d. young.

Elijah Abbe, b. in Ashford, July 7, 1753. His name is found in the Mansfield census records of 1800 and 1810. Married, Nov. 4, 1772, Ruth Balch, b. in Mansfield, daughter of Jonathan and Esther (Hall) Balch, and had a child born in Mansfield, Dec. 15, 1773, d. Dec. 16, 1773. He resided in Mansfield and all his property went to Thomas Balch, a relative of his wife.

124 *Samuel* (2) *Abbe*, b. Jan. 7, 1755; m. Miriam Hall.

Nathan Abbe, b. Nov. 21, 1756.

125 *William Abbe*, b. April 14, 1758; m. Lydia Hall.

Jerusha Abbe, b. Jan. 3, 1761. Married in Mansfield, Jan. 14 or 15, 1784, Ephraim Hall, jr., son of Ephraim and Miriam (Wolcott) Hall. Children, born in Mansfield: i. Elisha, b. Oct. 31, 1784; ii. Jehiel, b. April 9, 1786.

Eunice Abbe, b. May 12, 1765.

Ezra Abbe, bapt. in Windham, May 10, 1767. Named in his father's will as infirm and unable to take care of himself.

49. **SAMUEL**[4] **ABBE**, son of Ebenezer[3] and Mary (Allen) Abbe, born April 24, 1719, in Windham County, Conn. He may be the Samuel who resided in Windsor, Conn., in 1790. He is said to have removed to Otsego County, N. Y., about 1794, lost his property, and died there.

It is likely that the earlier published records of this branch of the family omitted a generation, and it was a later Samuel Abbe who married, in Mansfield, Conn., July 8, 1766, **TEMPERANCE LINCOLN**, daughter of Thomas Lincoln of Windham.

Children, born in Mansfield

126 *Shadrach Abbe*, b. March 6, 1767; m. Welthan ———.

Anne Abbe, b. June 13, 1769.

Lucy Abbe (twin), b. May 22, 1771.

Lemuel Abbe (twin), b. May 22, 1771. He was recorded in Burlington, N. Y., in 1800, aged between 26 and 45.

Mary Abbe, b. Feb. 9, 1774.

Amelia Abbe, b. July 14, 1776.

Arubah Abbe, b. Dec. 21, 1778.

127 *Ebenezer Abbe*, b. June 9, 1781; m. Mary Blanchard.

50. **ZERVIAH**[4] **ABBE**, daughter of Ebenezer[3] and Mary (Allen) Abbe, born March 17, 1720-1.

Married in Windham, Conn., May 10, 1736, **ELIHU MARSH**, SR son of Thomas Marsh of Mansfield, Conn. He resided for a time in Mansfield, then removed to New Fairfield, and later to New Milford, where he purchased land, 1765, 1769, and 1770. His home was in the part now called Jerusalem, and he resided there until his death. He was an elder in the Strict Congregational Church of New Milford for a number of years.

Children

Elihu Marsh, jr., b. in Windham, Conn., May 8, 1737. Married Martha Walters and removed to Sherman, Conn., where he resided until his death. Children: i. Anna, m. Enos Peck; ii. Rachel, m. Ebenezer Wright.

Zerviah Marsh, b. May 8, 1740; m. Kent B. Wright.

Mary Marsh, b. June 12, 1742; m. Ebenezer Leach and lived in Sherman.

WALTERS or watters

WE HAVE IT AT LAST.

another rec says b Sep 17 1737 IGI

martha waters was the d/o Samuel Waters & Rachel Holmon who were buried in Shaftsbury Vt

Mary (5) Abbe, b. Oct. 10, 1764, in Mansfield. Married there (First Church Record), Mary 24, 1793, John Hunt. He of Mansfield. Children, born in Mansfield: i. Anna, b. Jan. 27, 1794; ii. Joseph, b. April 22, 1796; iii. Mary, b. April 2, 1799; iv. John, b. Mar 14, 1772

Anna Abbe, bap. at Windham, Oct. 2, 1742, according to manuscript at the Congregational Historical Society, probably d. young.

122 Solomon Abbe, b. April 12, 1746; m. Lucy Johnson.

Children by third wife, born in Mansfield

123 John Abbe, b. March 8, 1767-8; (?) m. Dorothy Hughes.

Samuel (1) Abbe, b. Oct. 2, 1746; m. Jonna.

Hatchabe Abbe, b. Feb. 22, 1750-1; probably d. young.

William Abbe, b. in Ashford, July 7, 1752. His name is found in the Mansfield census records of 1800 and 1810. Married Nov. 4, 1773, Ruth Hatch, b. in Mansfield, Dec. 18, 1773, d. Dec. 18, 1778. He resided in Mansfield and had a child born in Mansfield: i. Thomas Hatch, b. Dec. 18, 1778. He resided in Mansfield and all his property went to Thomas Hatch, a relative of his wife.

124 Samuel (2) Abbe, b. Dec. 1, 1756; m. Miriam Hall.

Jotham Abbe, b. Nov. 21, 1758.

125 William Abbe, b. April 14, 1762; m. Lydia Hall.

Jerusha Abbe, b. Jan. 3, 1764. Married in Mansfield, Jan. 14 or 17, 1794, Ephraim Hall, jr., son of Ephraim and Miriam (Wolcott) Hall. Children, born in Mansfield: i. Zilpha, b. Oct. 31, 1794; ii. Ashley, b. April 9, 1796.

Hanna Abbe, b. May 19, 1766.

Mary Abbe, bap. in Windham, May 10, 1767. Named in his father's will as living and unable to take care of himself.

---

46. SAMUEL ABBE son of Ebenezer[2] and Mary (Allen) Abbe, born April 25, 1732, in Windham County, Conn. He may be the Samuel who resided in Windsor, Conn., in 1790. He is said to have removed to Otsego County, N. Y., about 1796, lost his property, and died there.

It is likely that the earlier published records of this branch of the family omitted a generation, and it was a later Samuel Abbe who married, in Mansfield, Conn., July 8, 1768, TEMPERANCE LINCOLN, daughter of Thomas Lincoln of Windham.

Children, born in Mansfield

126 Samuel Abbe, b. March 6, 1767; m. Widow ——

Anna Abbe, b. June 14, 1769.

Lucy Abbe (twin), b. May 22, 1771.

Samuel Abbe (twin), b. May 22, 1771. He was recorded in Burlington, N. Y., in 1800, aged between 30 and 40.

Mary Abbe, b. Feb. 8, 1774.

Amelia Abbe, b. July 14, 1776.

Hannah Abbe, b. Dec. 29, 1778.

127 Thomas Abbe, b. June 6, 1781; m. Mary Bloodgood.

---

50. ELIZABETH[2] ABBE daughter of Ebenezer[2] and Mary (Allen) Abbe, born March 17, 1736, married in Windham, Conn., May 10, 1759, ELIJAH MARSH, son of Thomas Marsh of Mansfield, Conn. He resided for a time in Mansfield, then removed to New Fairfield, and later to New Milford, where he purchased land, 1765, 1769, and 1770. His home was in the part now called Jerusalem, and he resided there until his death. He was an elder in the first Congregational Church of New Milford for a number of years.

Children

Mary Marsh, b. in Windham, Conn., May 8, 1772. Married Martin Wright and removed to Ellington, Conn., where he resided until his death. Children: i. Anna, m. Jesse Lord; ii. Hannah, m. Spencer Wright.

Hannah Marsh, b. May 8, 1780; m. Noah B. Wright.

Mary Marsh, b. June 12, 1783; m. Ebenezer Leach and lived in Ellington.

128 *Eunice Marsh*, b. Dec. 6, 1744; m. Joel Northrop.
Lydia Marsh, b. April 11, 1747. Married Isaac Northrop, son of Thomas and ——— (Terrill) Northrop. He died aged 77. Their daughter m. ——— Waldo and d. in Chatham, N. Y., 1868, aged 92.
129 *John Marsh*, b. Aug. 4, 1749; m. Abigail Wanzer. RESIDED VERGENNES, VT.
130 *Samuel Marsh*, b. Oct. 8, 1751; m. Miriam Leach. RESIDED NEW MILFORD, CT. SON OF JOHN B. 1776.
131 *Joseph Marsh*, b. April 20, 1754; m. (1) Abigail Waldo; (2) Deborah Waldo. HE d. NEW MILFORD, CT. 1830
Hannah Marsh, b. Feb., 1757.
Ruth Marsh, b. Aug. 31, 1759; m. Ichabod Leach and lived at Sherman.
Benjamin D. Marsh, b. May 10, 1762; m. Anna Jayger and removed to Bennington, Vt.
132 *Amos Marsh*, b. Sept. 8, 1764; m. Abigail Sutton. RESIDED VERGENNES, VT. D. 1811

51. **JERUSHA[4] ABBE**, daughter of Ebenezer[3] and Mary (Allen) Abbe, born in Mansfield, Conn., October 22, 1722.

Married in Mansfield, March 31, 1742, **SAMUEL WOOD.**

Children, births recorded in Mansfield

Mary Wood, b. Jan. 20, 1743.
Eunice Wood, b. Jan., 1745.
Ann Wood, b. April 1, 1747.
Hannah Wood, b. Feb. 1, 1748-9.
John Wood, b. March 1, 1751. Married in Mansfield, Oct. 26, 1780, Abigail Church, daughter of Jonathan Church.
Mary Wood, b. March 30, 1753.
Cibel Wood, b. April 13, 1755.
133 *Gideon Wood*, b. July 10, 1759; m. Kezia Owen.
Nathan Wood, b. April 16, 1761. Married in Mansfield, Jan. 18, 1781, Lucy Johnson of Windham, Conn.
Siba Wood, b. June 9, 1764.
Samuel Dudley Wood, b. July 9, 1767. Children, recorded in Mansfield: i. Sophia, b. Sept. 24, 1791; ii. Anna, b. Nov. 14, 1800; iii. Lois, b. July 11, 1806.

52. **ABIGAIL[4] ABBE**, daughter of Ebenezer[3] and Mary (Allen) Abbe, born August 1, 1724.

Married in Windham, November 10, 1743, **BENJAMIN CARY.** Some accounts give the name Corey.

Children, first two born in Windham, Conn., others in Mansfield

Mary Cary, b. Aug. 12, 1744.
John Cary, b. May 9, 1746.
David Cary, b. Jan. 29, 1750.
Benjamin Cary, b. Feb. 19, 1752.
Eunice Cary, b. ——— 5, 1754.
Jacob Cary, b. May 14, 1756.
Jonathan Cary, b. Feb. 28, 1758.

53. **MIRIAM[4] ABBE**, daughter of Ebenezer[3] and Mary (Allen) Abbe, born August 31, 1726; died December 2, 1823.

Married in Mansfield, Conn., October 5, 1745, **WILLIAM CROSS**, born May 25, 1720; died June 1, 1801. He was son of Daniel and Desire ( ) Cross, of Mansfield, Conn. After 1756, he removed to Windham. He owned the farm at North Windham which was later used as the town farm. His inventory was made September 21, 1801. (Windham Probate Records, Vol. 16, pages 502, 541; and Vol. 15, page 16.)

Children, first five born in Mansfield, others in Windham

Eunice Cross, b. July 7, 1747; m. (1) Nathan Lincoln; (2) ——— Butterfield; (3) Peres Trap.

128 Phoebe Abbey, b. Dec. 6, 1764; m. Joel Northrop.
Lydia Abbey, b. April 11, 1767. Married Isaac Northrop, son of Thomas and ——— (Terrill) Northrop. He died aged 77. Their daughter m. ———
Waldo and d. in Chatham, N. Y., 1808, aged 65.

129 John Abbey, b. Aug. 4, 1769; m. Abigail Warner.

130 Samuel Abbey, b. Oct. 8, 1771; m. Miriam Lewis. [illegible]

131 Joseph Abbey, b. April 20, 1774; m. (1) Abigail Waldo; (2) Deborah Wales.
Hannah Abbey, b. Feb. 1777.
Ruth Abbey, b. Aug. 21, 1779; m. Ichabod Leach and lived at Sherman.
Benjamin Ir. Abbey, b. May 10, 1782; m. Anna Jeffery and removed to Danielsonville, Vt.

132 Anna Abbey, b. Sept. 8, 1784; m. Abigail Burton.

83. JERUSHA[4] ABBY, daughter of Ebenezer[3] and Mary (Allen) Abbe, born in Mansfield, Conn., October 22, 1722.
Married in Mansfield, March 31, 1742, SAMUEL WOOD.

Children, birth recorded in Mansfield

Mary Wood, b. Jan. 20, 1743.
Renice Wood, b. Jan., 1745.
Ann Wood, b. April 1, 1747.
Hannah Wood, b. Feb. 1, 1749.0
John Wood, b. March 1, 1751. Married in Mansfield, Oct. 22, 1780, Abigail Usher, daughter of Jonathan Church.
Mary Wood, b. March 20, 1753.
Ruth Wood, b. April 10, 1755.

133 Joshua Wood, b. July 10, 1759; m. Rhoda Davis.
Nathan Wood, b. April 16, 1761. Married in Mansfield, Jan. 18, 1781, Lucy Johnson, of Windham, Conn.
Rhoda Wood, b. June 8, 1764.
Samuel Dunlap Wood, b. July 9, 1767. Children, recorded in Mansfield: I. Hopkins, b. Sept. 24, 1791; ii. Anna, b. Nov. 14, 1800; iii. Lois, b. July 11, 1808.

84. ABIGAIL[4] ABBE, daughter of Ebenezer[3] and Mary (Allen) Abbe, born August 1, 1724.
Married in Windham, November 10, 1743, BENJAMIN DARE. Some accounts give the name Corey.

Children, first two born in Windham, Conn., others in Mansfield

Mary Corey, b. Aug. 12, 1744.
Jean Corey, b. May 9, 1746.
Desire Corey, b. [illegible], 1750.
Prudamia Corey, b. Feb. 18, 1752.
Benjamin Corey, b. ——— 8, 1754.
Hannah Corey, b. May 14, 1756.
Jonathan Corey, b. Feb. 28, 1758.

85. MINIAM[4] ABBE, daughter of Ebenezer[3] and Mary (Allen) Abbe, born August 31, 1726; died December 2, 1822.
Married in Mansfield, Conn., October 6, 1745, WILLIAM DROSS. Born May 22, 1720; died June 1, 1801. He was son of Daniel and Desire ( ) Cross, of Mansfield, Conn. After 1756, he removed to Windham. He owned the farm at North Windham which was later used as the town farm. His inventory was made September 21, 1801. (Windham Probate Records, Vol. 10, pages 502, 517; and Vol. 16, page 16.)

Children, first five born in Mansfield, others in Windham

Desire Cross, b. July 7, 1747; m. (1) Reuben Lincoln; (2) ——— Hunewell; (3) Peter Tiffe.

Abbe

Mary Abbe, daughter of **Ebenezer and Mary (Allen) Abbe**, born in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, 21 September 1712; died in Windham, 4 Mar 1735, less than two weeks after giving birth to her son, Jonathan; married on 9 May 1734, **Jonathan Bingham**, son of **Abel and Elizabeth (or Mary) (Odell) Bingham**, born in Windham, 7 August 1712; died in Windham, 16 February 1800 .

Ebenezer Abbe, son of **Samuel and Mary (Knowlton) Abbe**, born in Danvers (Salem Village), Essex, Massachusetts, 31 July 1683; died in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, 5 December 1758; married, in Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut, 28 October 1707, **Mary Allen**, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Crowell) Allen, born in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, about 1686; died 1766 OK

the parent only settles 7 mos later + lived now the present N. Windham

Ebenezer Abbe removed with his father in 1698 to a locality known as the "Bricktop"; worked in Norwich for a time (about 1705); was at Windham in 1706; and later lived in North Windham and Mansfield. In November 1705 two deeds were recorded showing an exchange of property between Samuel Abbe and Ebenezer of Norwich -- a lot on Bushnell's Plain. Ebenezer received another deed from Samuel on 17 July 1707 and sold land to Abraham Mitchell and William Slate in 1709 and 1711. On 29 October 1713, John Abbe, "now resident at Hartford," sold his brother Ebenezer land he had received from his father. In 1715, Ebenezer settled at Hampton Hill in the northeast part of Windham County. On 9 May 1717, he signed a petition asking the General Assembly to authorize the formation of Canada parish, and the following October he put his name to a second petition to use the property taxes of the parish to establish its church. On 8 September 1743, Ebenezer sold land in Windham, on the east side of Nauchaug River, to his son Samuel. In his will, dated 3 June 1750, and probated 14 December 1758, he named his wife Mary; children Ebenezer, Joshua, Nathan, Gideon, Samuel, Elizabeth Cross, Zeruiah Marsh, Jerusha Wood, Abigail Cary, Miriam Cross; grandson Jonathan Bingham, only surviving son and heir of his daughter Mary, deceased. (*Windham Probate Records*, Vol. 5, p. 513).

Children of Ebenezer ABBE and Mary ALLEN:

- **Ebenezer Abbe**, born in Windham, 27 July 1708; married, 22 February 1730, Abigail Cary, probably the daughter of Joseph Cary, Jr. By other accounts, Ebenezer's wife was Abigail Soule or Abigail Goodale, daughter of Isaac Goodale of Salem. Children: Mary (1731), Isaac (1731), Ezekiel (1735), Abner (1737), Ebenezer (1739), Jacob (1741), John (1743), and Samuel (1747).

- **Elizabeth Abbe**, born in Windham, 11 September 1709; married Daniel Cross in Mansfield, 13 November 1735. Children: Ichabod (1737), Mary (1739), Daniel (1741), Abigail (1743), John (1745), Shubael (1747), Theophilus (1750), Uriah (1752).

- **Joshua Abbe**, born in Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut, 20 January 1711; died in Windham, 14 January 1807; married Mary Ripley, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Backus) Ripley, 14 April 1736. Mr. Abbe had an extensive farm near the Chaplin line, which he called his "kingdom," and owing to the influence which he exercised in the community, was often called "King Abbe" (See the biography of Charles Smith in *Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties Connecticut: Biographical Sketches of Prominent and Representative Citizens and of Many of the Early Settled Families* (Chicago, 1903)). Joshua's strong religious feelings made him a conspicuous leader in a sect which arose from the Baptist denomination in Windham and became known as Abbe-ites. Children: Zibeiah (1737), Rachel (1739), Mary (1740), Zerviah (1743), Shubael (1744), Phineas (1746), Lucretia (1749), Joshua (1751), Elisha (1753), Elizabeth (1758).

- **Mary Abbe** married **Jonathan Bingham**.

- **Nathan Abbe**, born in Windham, 6 May 1714; married (1) Silence Ames, daughter of William Ames of Mansfield, 4 December 1746, and (2) Lucy Hovey, daughter of Samuel Hovey of Windham, 17 October 1776. Nathan apparently had no child by either marriage. His will, dated 2 Nov. 1795 and probated 12 May 1807, mentions his wife; brothers Joshua, Solomon and Samuel; Leonard Sessions; and Anne, wife of Eleazer Cross; with the balance of his estate going to Jonathan Hovey "who dwells with me" (*Windham Probate Records*, Vol. 15, pp. 298 and 310).

- **Gideon Abbe**, born in Mansfield, 13 February 1716; died in Mansfield, 1784; married (1) Mary Wood, 15 March 1735; (2) Keziah Walker, 8 December 1742; (3) Bathsheba Smith, March 1747.

- **Samuel Abbe**, born in Windham, 30 October 1717; died in Windham, 1 March 1718.

- **Samuel Abbe**, born in Windham, 24 April 1719.

- **Zerviah Abbe**, born in Windham, 17 March 1721; married in Windham, 10 May 1736, Elihu Marsh, son of Thomas Marsh of Mansfield. Resided for a time in Mansfield, then removed first to New Fairfield and later to New Milford. Children: Elihu (1737), Sarariah (1740), Mary (1742),; Eunice (1744), Lydia (1747), John (1749), Samuel (1751), Joseph (1754), Hannah (1757), Ruth (1759), Benjamin D. (1762), Amos (1764).

- **Jerusha Abbe**, born in Windham, 22 October 1722; married

Samuel Wood in Mansfield, 31 March 1742. Children: Mary (1743), Eunice (1745), Ann (1747), Hannah (1749), John (1751), Mary Wood (1753), Cibel (1755), Gideon (1759), Nathan (1761), Siba (1764), Samuel Dudley (1767).

- **Abigail Abbe**, born in Windham, 1 August 1724; married Benjamin Cary (Corey), 10 November 1743. Children Mary (1744), John (1746), David (1750), Benjamin (1752), Eunice (1754), Jacob (1756), Jonathan (1758).

- **Miriam Abbe**, born in Windham, 31 August 1726; died 2 December 1823; married William Cross in Mansfield, 5 October 1745. Children: Eunice (1747), William (1748), Miriam Cross (1750), Eleazer (1753), Nathan (1756), Joseph (1760), Mary (1761), Ebenezer (1762), Tryphena (1767), John, Shubael.

- **Solomon Abbe**, born in North Windham, 29 May 1730; died in Mansfield, 1799; married (1) Sarah Knight, daughter of Joseph Knight of Norwich, 17 June 1751, (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Burnham, 3 May 1798. Children, all of the first marriage: Joseph (1752), Sarah (1754), Sarah (1775), Lydia (1757), a son (1759), a son (1760), Phebe (1761), Esther (1764).

Samuel Abbe, son of John Abbe, born in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, about 1648; died in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, March 1698; married in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, 12 October 1672, **Mary Knowlton**, daughter of **William and Elizabeth (Balch) Knowlton**, born in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, 1649 (1653). The notice of this marriage is the first appearance of Samuel's name in the Wenham records.

Samuel and Mary Abbe were sixteenth and seventeenth in "the Record of Communicants" of the Congregational Church in Wenham, kept by its pastor, Joseph Gerrish, starting 13 January 1674. They are preceded in the list by John and Mary Nolton (Knowlton), who are 14th and 15th. Samuel and Elizabeth Nolton were 40th and 41st; Mary Abbe was 53d; John Abbe Sr., 66th (See *NEHGR* 62:35ff).

On 3 April 1675, Samuel received from his father a grant of ten acres of land in Wenham, and land to set his house upon, "his brethren to have the refusal of the place if he should sell" (Essex Deeds, 15:150). He served the town as surveyor of lands in 1676 and was admitted to the ranks of freemen, 13 October 1680. In the same list, there is a John Knolton and a Samuel Knolton (*NEHGR* 3:246 (Jul 1849), citing Colonial Records, 5:285). On November 1, 1682, Samuel Abbey "of Wenham" bought six acres in Salem from Lot Killam (Kilham) and his wife Hannah. This property was on Norrice's Brook. In 1684, he bought additional land in Salem from James Stimpson and his wife, Priscilla, widow of Isaac Goodale.

In 1689, Samuel and Mary participated in the establishment of a church in Salem

Village (now Danvers). The following year, 22 March 1690, Samuel took the freeman's oath in Salem Village, together with Henry and Benjamin Wilkins, sons of Bray (*NEHGR* 3:348). Mary Abbe, Samuel's wife, entered into convenant with the Church in Salem Village, Samuel Parris, pastor, on 12 May 1690 (*NEHGR* 11:131). A map of the village, published in the first volume of Upham's *Witchcraft in Salem*, shows the location of Samuel's house in 1692 – number 114 on a plot in the south-west part, east of Bald Hill, within the 500 acres laid out to Robert Goodale in 1652 and its subsequent additions.

Though among the "respectable inhabitants" who petitioned in favor of Rebecca Nourse, Samuel and Mary Abbe offered testimony of their own in the witchcraft trials against Sarah Good and Mary Easty.

Sarah Snow

The Abbes had taken William and Sarah Good into their home about three years previously, "out of charity, they being poor" and "desititue of a house." But Sarah was "of so Turbulent a Spirit, Spiteful and so Maliciously bent" that they Abbes were forced, after about six months, to expel her and her husband from the house "for Quietness' sake." The expulsion, apparently did not improved Sarah's disposition: ever thereafter, testified the Abbes, she behaved "very crossly and maliciously" toward them, calling their children vile names and often threatening them. The following winter, Samuel began to loose cattle "after an unusual manner, in a drooping condition, and yet they would eat." Within two years, he lost seventeen head this way, besides sheep and hogs: "And both [Samuel and Mary] do believe they died by witchcraft." To substantiate this belief, Samuel observed: "Just that very day that the said Sarah Good was taken up, we, your deponents, had a cow that could not rise alone, but ... after she was taken up, the said cow was well and could rise so well as if she had ailed nothing." The warrant for Sarah Good was issued at Salem, 29 February 1692.

In the case against Mary Easty, on 9 September 1692, Samuel testified that, the morning of 20 May 1692, he had visited the home of Constable John Putnam, where he found Mercy Lewis on the bed "in a sad condition." Mercy sent him to fetch Ann Putnam "to see if she could see who it was that hurt her." "Accordingly I went and found Abigail Williams along with Ann Putnam and brought them both to see Mercy Lewis, and as they were going along the way both of them said that they saw the apparition of Goody Estick ... and when they came to Mercy Lewis, both of them said that they saw the apparition of Goody Estick and John Willard and Mary Witheridge afflicting the body of Mercy Lewis." Samuel stayed with Mercy "who continued in a sad condition the great part of the day being in such tortures as no tongue can express ... but at last she came to herself for a little while and was very sensible and then she said that Goody Estick said she would kill her before midnight because she did not clear her so as the rest did; then again presently she fell very bad and cried out 'pray for the salvation of my soul, for they will kill me.'"

On 3 April 3 1697, for £130, Samuel and Mary sold Zachariah White of Lynn all their property in Salem, consisting of a dwelling house, two orchards and seventeen acres (bounded by the properties of Anthony Needham, John Walcott, Isaac and Samuel Goodale, Abraham Smith, Abel Gardner, and Joseph Flint), the six acre lot on Norrice's Brook, and the two acre lot they had bought from James Stimpson.

Subsequently, for £22 10s "current money," Samuel bought half an allotment of land (500 acres) from Benjamin Howard of Windham, Connecticut, being number 2 at the Center, at or near the locality known later as Bricktop. His older brother, John, had already relocated to Windham from Wenham (*NEHGR* 7;325). Samuel was admitted an inhabitant (freeman) of Windham, 21 December 1697, but died the following March. The inventory of his estate, taken 9 May 1698, named the following legatees: wife, Mary; daughter, Mary, aged 25; son, Samuel, aged 23; son, Thomas, aged 20; Eleazer, aged 16 (the land records prove that this is a mistake for Elizabeth); Ebenezer, aged 16; Mercy, aged 14; Sarah, aged 13; Hepsibah, aged 10; Abigail, aged 8; John, aged 7; Benjamin, aged 6; Jonathan, aged 2. On 27 April 1699, Samuel's widow, Mary, married Abraham Mitchell, by whom she had a son, Daniel, born and died 10 December 1700. Mary Mitchell, formerly Mary Abbe, was dismissed from the Salem Village Church to the church in Windham on 14 September 1701.

Children of Samuel ABBE and Mary KNOWLTON:

- **Mary Abbe**, she married Isaac Goodale, Jr., in Salem, 31 December 1692.

- **Samuel Abbe**, born in Wenham, about 1676; died in Windham, 15 January 1737; married Hannah Silsby.

- **Thomas Abbe**, born in Wenham about 1679, baptized there 1680; died in Windham, 1 April 1700; probably not married. In a deed of 1722, William Slate, Jonathan Ormsby, Sarah Abbe, Ebenezer Abbe, Jonathan Abbe, John and Samuel Abbe speak of "our loving brother Thomas Abbe deceased."

- **Elizabeth Abbe**, born in Wenham, about 1681; married William Slate(r), in Salem, 23 September 1702, but removed with him to Windham (*NEHGR* 111:130). Children: William (1703), Elizabeth (1705), Daniel (1708), Anne (1710), Samuel (1711), John (1715), Ebenezer (1717), Ezekial (1719).

- Ebenezer Abbe married **Mary Allen**.

- **Mercy Abbe**, born probably in Salem, 1 March 1685, baptized in Wenham before 1689; married Jonathan Ormsby of Windham in Windham, 8 June 1703. Child: Ichabod, born 15 April 1704, recorded in Windham.

- **Sarah Abbe**, born in Salem, 4 July 1686; married John Fowler of Lebanon, New London, Connecticut. She was baptized in Wenham before 1688.

- **Hepsibah Abbe**, born in Salem Village (Danvers), 14 February 1689 (baptism recorded in Wenham); married Samuel Palmer in Windham, 8 April 1707. Children: Sarah (1708), Samuel (1711), Ebenezer (1714), Ichabod (1716), Zebulon (1718), John (1721), Aaron

(1723), Moses (1726), Elizabeth, Ann (1730).

- **Abigail Abbe**, born in Salem, 19 November 1690; died in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts; married Joseph Ormsby of Rehoboth, 10 May 1710.

- **John Abbe**, born in Salem, 4 June 1692; died in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, 30 October 1790; married Mary Bingham, daughter of **Abel and Elizabeth (Mary) (Odell) Bingham**, in Windham, 7 November 1717. The Abbe Genealogy has John married to a Hannah, but this is possibly a result of confusion with his uncle John. John appears to have removed to Hartford, Connecticut, in or before 1713, for on 29 October that year one John Abbe, resident at Hartford, sold his brother Ebenezer land formerly belonging to their father, Samuel Abbe of Windham (Windham Deeds, Book D, p. 328). In 1733, John signed a paper with others expressing their desire to settle in what was then known as "Western Town" (Tolland).

- **Benjamin Abbe**, born in Salem, 4 June 1694; died in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut about 1765; married Mary Tyron in Glastonbury, 14 January 1716. Children: Samuel, Agnes, Lydia, Hannah, and Mary.

- **Jonathan Abbe**, born probably in Salem, about 1696; died in Willington, Tolland, Connecticut, 3 May 1757; married (1) Mary Johnson and (2) Rebecca Wedge. Children of the first marriage: Jonathan, Samuel, Isaac (1730), Thomas (1733), Mary (1734), Anne, Jeduthan. Children of the second marriage: Mary (1746). John (1750), Rebekah (1754).

John Abbe, born England, about 1613 (reputedly son of John, born about 1587, wife unknown), died in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, about 1690; married (1), about 1636, **Mary Loring**, daughter of William and Bridget (Sanders) Loring , born about 1615; died in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, 9 September 1672, and (2) Mary, widow of Richard Goldsmith, who was killed by lightning, 18 May 1674. New paragraph

The birth place and parentage of John Abbe are not known, but current speculation suggests a connection with the Abbye family of Staverton, Northampton. He apparently came to New England in 1635 aboard the *Bonaventure* (Register of the names of all the passengers which passed from the Port of London for a whole year ending at Christmas 1635). In the records of Salem, his name appears first in January 1637 (Vol. I, p. 11): "John Abbie is received for inhabitant and is to have one acre lot for a house next beyond the Gunsmith's and three acres of planting ground where the Town hath appointed beyond Castle Hill." In 1638, in the division of the common marsh and meadow lands, the town of Salem granted John Abbe half an acre: at that time there were just three heads in his family (the size of the allocation related to the size of the family). In 1639, John received an additional grant of five acres "near to Mr. Trogmorton's hoghouse." In January 1643, John and several others each received ten-acre grants "to be laid out near to King's lot" near

the Bass River, but the following month the town exchanged this ten-acre lot for ten acres at Enon, and subsequently granted the Bass River lot to Michael Sallows.

In 1642, Mr. Fiske organized a church at Enon; the following year the name of the settlement was changed to Wenham. On 24 August 1644, the new town granted John Abby "all that wasteground which lyeth between the end of the lott which he lives upon and the meadow which belongs to the town, leaving a poles bredth most convenient for a way. In January 1662, the town granted land to John Abbey, Sr. and Edward Waldron, to be divided equally between them. The following year, Abbey was chosen to assist the selectmen in making "the minister's rate" for the year. He served as constable of the town in 1669 and 1671. On 3 April 1675, John deeded ten acres of land to his son Samuel -- Thomas, John, and Mary Abbe witnessed the transaction.

John supported his son, Thomas, who lived with him and cared for him. In 1683, he dismissed Thomas on account of bad behavior and called upon his son John Jr. to take charge of his affairs. To seal this transaction, on 3 August 1683, John Sr. filed the following writ:

> Know all men by these presents that I, John Abbey (Senior) of Wenham in the County of Essex, being sensible of my own and my wife's inability to carry on my affaires so as to provide for our Comfortable Livelihood by reason of our age and weakness of body ... do make Choice of and request my son John Abbey as my feoffee in trust to take into his hands my house and all my lands in Wenham together with what right I have in that land which was sometime Richard Gooldsmith's, to occupy and improve for my and his mutual benefit so long as my wife and I or either of us shall live, and for his encouragement to manage my affaires as abovesaid and he provide comfortably for my own and my wife's maintenance I do hereby give and bequeath to him my aforesaid feofee all my houses & lands forever except what I do hereby give out of it to the rest of my children, viz. Samuel, Sarah, Marah, Rebeca, Obadia, and Thomas, and to each of them as follows: viz. to Samuel, I having already given him ... land, I give him one shilling more, and to all the rest of my children above mentioned, viz. Sarah, Marah, Rebeca, Obadia, and Thomas two Shillings apiece or to so many of them as shall survive at the decease of my self and wife: and in case God shall take away my son John abovesaid before the decease of my self and wife, if his heirs shall continue to manage and carry on my affaires as my abovesaid feoffee ought to do, then they shall have the houses and lands abovesaid as therein ordered, and in confirmation of what is above written I have hereunto set to my hand & seal. Signed sealed and delivered August the 3, 1683, in the presence of Thos. Fiske, Sr. [and] Martha Fiske. John Abbey Sr. did acknowledge this writing above written to be his act and deed August the 3d, 1683, before me, Samuel Appleton, Assistant.

Apparently taking his new responsibilities seriously, John Jr. built a new house for his father early on, as the old one was unfit to live in. In 1696, after the death of his

father (1690) and step-mother, John Jr. sold the lands in Wenham to Nathaniel Waldron and removed to Windham, Connecticut, where he died on 11 December 1700. Shortly thereafter, Thomas, then of Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, laid claim to his father's estate, naming his father-in-law, Walter Fairfield of Wenham, his attorney. His actions included a suit for trespass against one Peter Legro of Wenham. The court allowed Legro to substitute his landlord, Nathaniel Waldron, as defendant in this case.

For some reason (possibly because John Jr. failed to probate the will his father signed in 1683), the court determined that John Sr. had died intestate and granted administration of his estate to Thomas (December 1702). Richard Hutton and Joseph Fowler, whom Thomas commissioned to appraise the estate, valued the property -- twenty three acres of upland and meadow, the housing, fences and other appurtenances in Wenham, together with John Sr.'s right in the Common -- at £92: "We also being informed that the said deceased in his lifetime did, to accommodate his son Obadiah according to his desire with a trade for his future benefit when the said Obadiah was eighteen years old, give to Richard Goldsmith three years service of his said son Obadiah and until he was one and twenty years old to learn him to be a shoemaker, and all the said time his said father did find his said son meat and drink and clothes washing and lodging which we do judge to be worth thirty pounds. The account was settled between Thomas Abbe and his father's Estate by the Children of the said deceased in our presence..."

The heirs -- Thomas, Richard Kimball for himself and his wife Rebecca, and Mary Kilham -- allowed £32 "for several things for which our said father ... was indebted to his son Thomas Abbe" before his death. The heirs of John Jr., Samuel, and Sarah were apparently not represented in these proceedings; nor was Obadiah, unless he had given his commission to Thomas. We have yet to discover how Nathaniel Waldron fared.

As to the surname of John Sr.'s first wife (Loring), it was supplied by Frederick Orr Woodruff, who said the name had been found in Enfield records by one who made searches for him there. See *Ancestors of the Bingham Family of Utah.*

Children of John ABBE and Mary LORING:

- **John Abbe**, born in Salem, about 1637; died in Windham, 11 Dec 1700. First described as yeoman of Wenham; in 1663, one of three appointed to oversee the town's common and resist encroachments on the timber; admitted as freeman by the court at Boston, 11 May 1670. John apparently resided on his father's estate until about 1696, when he sold it to Francis Wainright, and removed to Windham, where for £70 he bought home lot number 7 at Windham Center from Exercise Conant, with the right to 1,000 acres and a dwelling house (13 July 1696). Apparently, possession of the Wenham property later reverted to John, for he sold it again to Nathaniel Waldron, 19 October 1696, for £130. John was admitted as freeman of Windham on 9 December 1696. He and his wife Hannah were dismissed from the Wenham Church to Windham by letter dated 28 Oct 1700, and both were original members of the first church of Windham at its organization, 10 Dec 1700. John

wrote his will that day, and died suddenly the following day (food for thought). John apparently married first a Goodale: Isaac Goodale, who was perhaps son of Isaac and Patience Goodale, called John Abbe his uncle. His second wife was Hannah, possibly widow of Richard Goldsmith of Wenham. Following John's death, she married Jonathan Jennings, Sr., of Windham (16 November 1703) and died 8 March 1724. The will of John Abbe mentioned thirty acres of land "adjoining to Goodman Binghams and Goodman Larrabees." By inventory taken 4 September 1701, John's estate was valued at £118 13s, with indebtedness of about £14. Children by his first wife: John (1665), John (1666), Thomas (1667), Joseph (1673), Obadiah (about 1675), Abigail (about 1677). Children by his second wife: Richard Abbe (1683), Mary (1684) John (1691), Hannah (1693), Lydia (1696), Sarah (1699).

- **Sarah Abbe**, born in Salem, about 1639; died 1704; married a Kilham.

- **Mary Abbe**, born in Salem, about 1641; died in Wenham, 2 May 1721; also married a Kilham and/or Alexander Maxie of Wenham.

- **Rebecca Abbe**, born in Wenham, about 1647; died in Wenham, June 1704; married Richard Kimball, 13 May 1667.

- **Samuel Abbe** married **Mary Knowlton**.

- **Obadiah Abbe**, born in Wenham, about 1650; died in Enfield, 28 Oct 1732; married, as her third husband, Sarah Tibbals, daughter of Thomas Tibbals of Milford; apprenticed, at 18, to learn the shoemaker trade from Richard Goldsmith. One of the original proprietors of Enfield, 1682 (eighth lot from the south corner, east side), where he seems to have achieved some prominence, having served as constable, surveyor of highways, and assessor. Obadiah Abbe's holdings in Enfield are described in the Enfield records: Home lot of 12 acres; 23 acres in the South Field, eastern division; 7 acres upon Schantuck River, 5 acres of upland, 2 acres of meadow upon a small brook easterly from the "grate meadow"; 4 acres of meadow by grant of 5 March 1700; and on November 17, 171[ ], a farm lying west of Schantuck great meadow consisting of 168 acres. Obadiah apparently had no children.

- **Thomas Abbe**, born in Wenham, about 1655; died in Enfield, 17 May 1728; married Sarah Fairfield, daughter of Walter and Sarah (Skipper) Fairfield, in Marblehead, Massachusetts, 16 December 1683. Wounded during King Phillip's war in the Great Swamp Fight. In May 1676, the court voted to repay the losses of divers persons who were "damnified" by the burning of Major Appleton's tent at Narragansett: to Thomas Abbey, £3.18.00, December 1675 and £5.02.00, 24 April 1676 [*NEHGR*, 28:441-442]. Thomas Abbey was among the eighteen "men wounded who are at Road Island, 6 January 1675" [*NEHGR*, 28:443]. He was an original proprietor of Enfield, 1683, with the eleventh lot, east side, north of the south corner as his home lot. He at once became one

of the prominent men of the settlement and is mentioned frequently on the records of Enfield: selectman in 1686, 1689, 1706, 1707, 1709, 1710; fenceviewer repeatedly; and assessor in 1705. Thomas was sergeant in 1711 and lieutenant of the Enfield Trained Band in 1713. Children: Sarah (1684), Thomas (1686), Mary (1688), John (1692), Tabitha (1696, called Abigail in her father's will), Elizabeth. The will, made 12 December 1726, probated 30 August 1728, mentions wife Sarah; son Thomas, executor (to inherit the homestead and 57 acres); son John (to inherit land at Scantic Bridge); daughters Sarah Geer and Tabitha Warner (to have the cattle).

A Few of the Sources

Cleveland Abbey and Josephine Nichols, *Abbe/Abbey Geneology*
Jeromey Ward
Ancestors of the Bingham Family of Utah

Home	Index	Lineage Table

Back to The Corners Home Page

To Map Index

Back to Patent Map

The Corners

Queensbury Town Plot Title Holder

Plot Number	Plot Title Holder
1	Icabod Merritt
2	Benjamin Seelye
3	Reed Ferris
4	John Burling
5	Nathaniel Hazard
6	George Bowne and Henry Haydock
7	Daniel Merrit
8	William Smith
9	Abraham Wing, Nehemiah Merrit, Reed Ferris
10	J. Akin, J. Farrington, A.W._____ , W. Smith, J.Rapplier
11	Abraham Wing
12	Benjamin Ferris
13	John Haddock
14	Nehemiah Merrit Jr.
15	Samuel Bowne (Brown)
16	R. Ferris, -. Burlington, W. Smith, J. Rapalee
17	William Smith
18	Isaac Mann (Man)
19	Nathaniel Hazard
20	Thomas Dobson
21	John Burling and Thomas Dobson
22	Nathaniel Stevenson and William (or Jacob) Haviland
23	Abraham Wing
24	John Farrington
25	Edward Burling and _____ Lawrence
26	Haydock Bowne
27	Nathaniel Stevenson
28	John Haydock
29	Abraham Wing
30	Elihu Marsh
31	Benjamin Reffis
32	Isaac Maim
33	John Pearsall and Samuel Hugerford
34	William Smith
35	William Smith

36	Abraham Wing
37	Abraham Wing
38	Abraham Wing and Nehemiah Merrit
39	Abraham Wing and Nehemiah Merrit
40	I. Mann, A. Wing, W. Smith, A. Wing, J. Haydock, N. Merrit, C. Burling
41	Abraham Wing
42	Jacob Haviland
43	William Smith
44	John Akin
45, 46, 47	broken into 20 lots
48	Henry Hayclock and George Bowne
49	Nehemiah Merrit Jr.
50	Daniel Merrit (broken lot, some by the river)
51	John Akin
52, 53, 54	broken into 20 lots
55	Nathaniel Hazard
56	John Burling
57	Reed Ferris
58	Benjamin Seelye
59	Abraham Wing
60	Issac Mann
61	broken into 7 lots
62	Ichabod Merrit
63	William Smith
64	Nathaniel Hazard
65	John Farrington
66	Abraham Wing
67	broken into 7 lots
68	broken into 7 lots
69	Nehemiah Merrit
70	Thomas Dobson
71	Issac Mann
72	Abraham Wing
73	John Hayclock
74	Elihu Marsh
75	William Smith
76	Samuel Hugerford and Joseph Pearsall
77	Hayclock Bowne
78	John Burling and Thomas Dobson
79	Edward Burling
80	Elihu Marsh
81	Elihu Marsh
82	Samuel Bowne
83	Abraham Wing

84	John Akin
85	Elihu Marsh Jr.
86	Edward Burling
87	Abraham Wing
88	Nathaniel Stevenson and William Haviland
89	broken into 7 lots
90	Nathaniel Stevenson
91	John Hayclock
92	Benjamin Ferris
93	Edward Burling and John Lawrence
94	Benjamin Ferris
95	Isaac Mann
96	William Smith
97	John Rapplier
98	John Rapplier
99	Isaac Mann
100, 101	John Carman
102	Jacob Haviland

The Home Plot was intended to be the center of the village. As business developed by the river, the center of the village grew in that location.

Sources:

- History of Warren County, edited by H.P. Smith, Published by D. Mason and Company, 1885
- Town Plot Of Queensbury Map 1762
- The History of the Glens Falls, NY. City School District 1762 - 1993 by Dr. Robert N. King
- A History of the Town of Queensbury by Austin Holden, Published by Joel Munsell, Albany, NY, 1874
- History of Glens Falls by Louis Hyde, Published privately in Glens Falls, N.Y., 1936

Comments and suggestions are appreciated.

Content Issues with the site should be addressed to:

Education Department
Chapman Historical Museum

The Corners
Community Time Line

Back to The Corners Home Page

	Native Americans inhabited our area.
1642	Father Issac Jogues and four other Frenchmen were the first Europeans recorded to have seen "the falls." They were in route to the Mohawk River with their captors.
1696	Gov. Fletcher gave to the Rev. Godfredius (Godfrey) Dellius, then minister of the Dutch Reformed Church at Albany, a grant of land north of the Saratoga Patent. The Dellius Patent included what was to become Glens Falls and was the first grant to include this land.
1754 – 1763	French and Indian War
1760	Preliminary application for grants for Queensbury Patent
1762	The application for the Queensbury Patent was granted on May 20, 1762. Jeffery Cowper (Cooper) was the first permanent white settler at Half Way Brook in the town of Queensbury.
1763	A sawmill existed and was in full operation at the falls
1765	The corner of Warren and Ridge Streets for many years was called "The Corners" or "Wing's Corners"
1766	The first town meeting of Wing's Falls was held May 6th. Abraham Wing was chosen as moderator and supervisor.
1770	A grist mill was in operation.
1772	Albany County subdivided and Queensbury became part of Charlotte County, which after the Revolution becomes Washington County.
1775 - 1783	American Revolutionary War
1780	Wing's Falls was destroyed by the British forces. The settlement was rebuilt in 1788.
1783	The Quakers established a permanent settlement.
1788	A transfer of the name from Wing's Falls to Glen's Falls.
1813	Warren County formed from part of Washington County.
1832	State legislature approved construction of the Glens Falls Feeder Canal which resulted in an economic boom.
1839	Glens Falls incorporated as a village.
1861 – 1865	Civil War
1864	"The Great Fire" started in the kitchen of the Glens Falls Hotel. A windy day soon spread the flames in all directions. 112 buildings were destroyed including 60 stores.
1873	The intersection of Warren, Ridge and Glen Streets was called Fountain Square when an ornate fountain was built in front of the Rockwell House.

The Corners
Queensbury Patent Map

Back to The Corners Home Page

Map Index

Queensbury Plot Title Holders

THE QUEENSBURY PATENT

Following the French and Indian War, the Lieutenant-governor of the Province of New York opened the area between Lake George and Fort Edward as a new frontier. After preliminary applications dating from January, 1760, a group of twenty three petitioners headed by Daniel Prindle, applied for 23,000 acres on the Hudson River west of the township of Kingsbury. The application was granted on May 20, 1762, in the second year of the reign of King George III of England, and the new township was named Queensbury in honor of his consort.

According to Wing family tradition, Abraham Wing and his group of Quakers were able to purchase the Queensbury patent from the Prindle group, who apparently had no interest in settling here. Abraham Wing arrived here with a surveyor, Zaccheus Towner, and surveyed the township and divided it into lots. In 1763, an attempt was made at a permanent settlement by Abraham Wing and Ichabod Merritt.

SOURCE: History of Warren County, New York; edited by William H. Brown; Published by Board of Supervisors of Warren County, 1963.

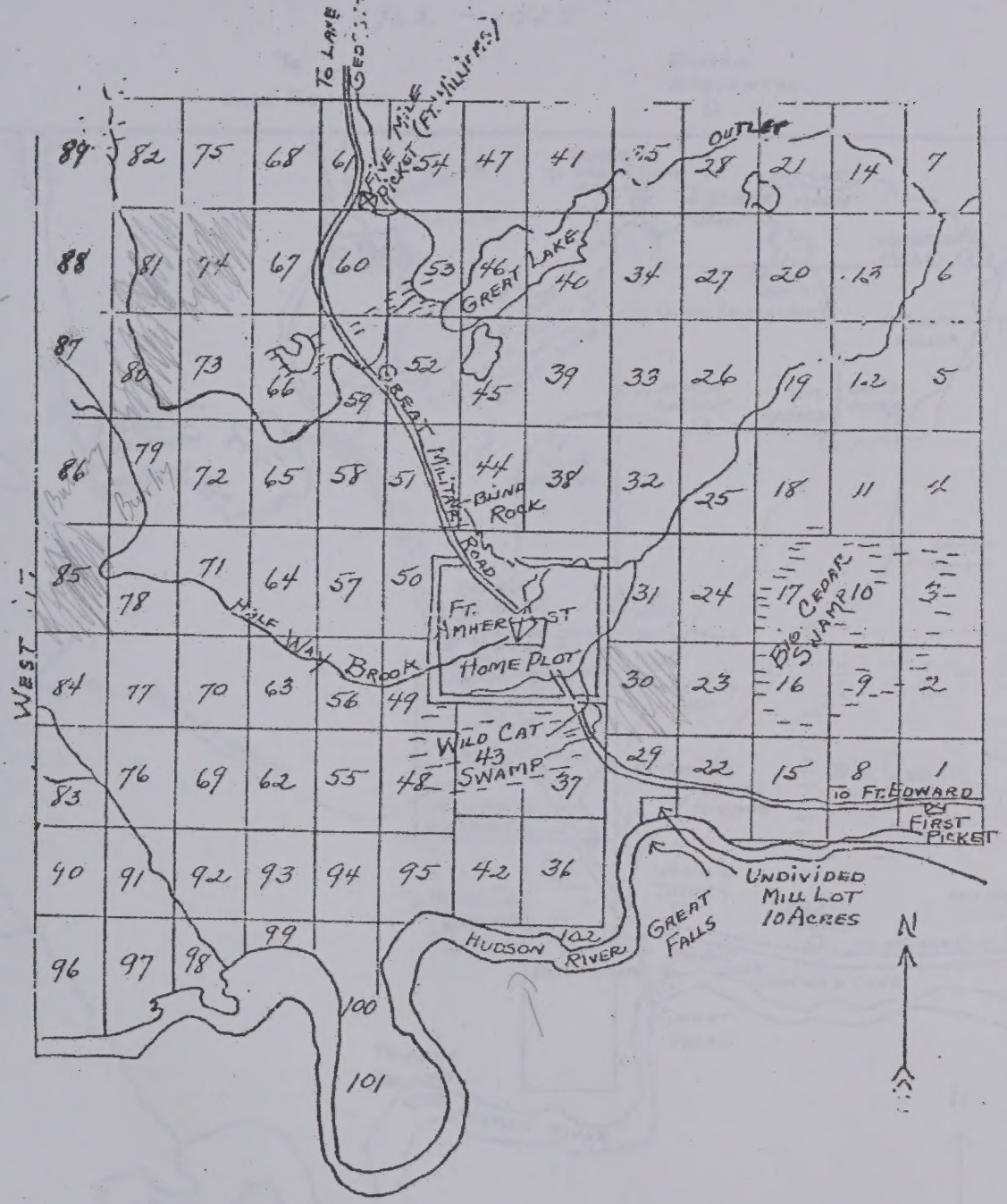
The following is a map of the plots that were originally laid out. To discover who owned the lots, click here.

THE QUEENSBURY PATENT

1763	A sawmill existed and was in full operation at the falls
1766	Construction of the village commenced
1768	The first town meeting of Village Falls was held in the Mr. Abraham Wing Was chosen its moderator and supervisor
1770	A grist mill was in operation
1772	Albany County was divided and the eastern portion of Charlotte County, which after the Revolution became Washington County, N.Y.
1775 - 1783	American Revolutionary War
1786	Village Falls was organized by the Bridge Bonds. The settlement was repaid in 1788.
1785	The Quakers established a permanent settlement
1788	It is thought the name Village Falls in towns is also
1812	Warren County formed from part of Washington County, N.Y.
1832	State Legislature approved construction of the Glens Falls Feeder Canal which resulted in an economic boom
1839	Glens Falls incorporated as a village
1861 - 1865	Civil War
1864	The Great Fire started in the kitchen of the Glens Falls Hotel. A windy day soon spread the flames in all directions. 112 buildings were lost, 104 causing 20 stores
1873	The alignment of Warren, Ridge and Glen Streets was called Park Square which an ornate fountain was put in front of the Rockwell House

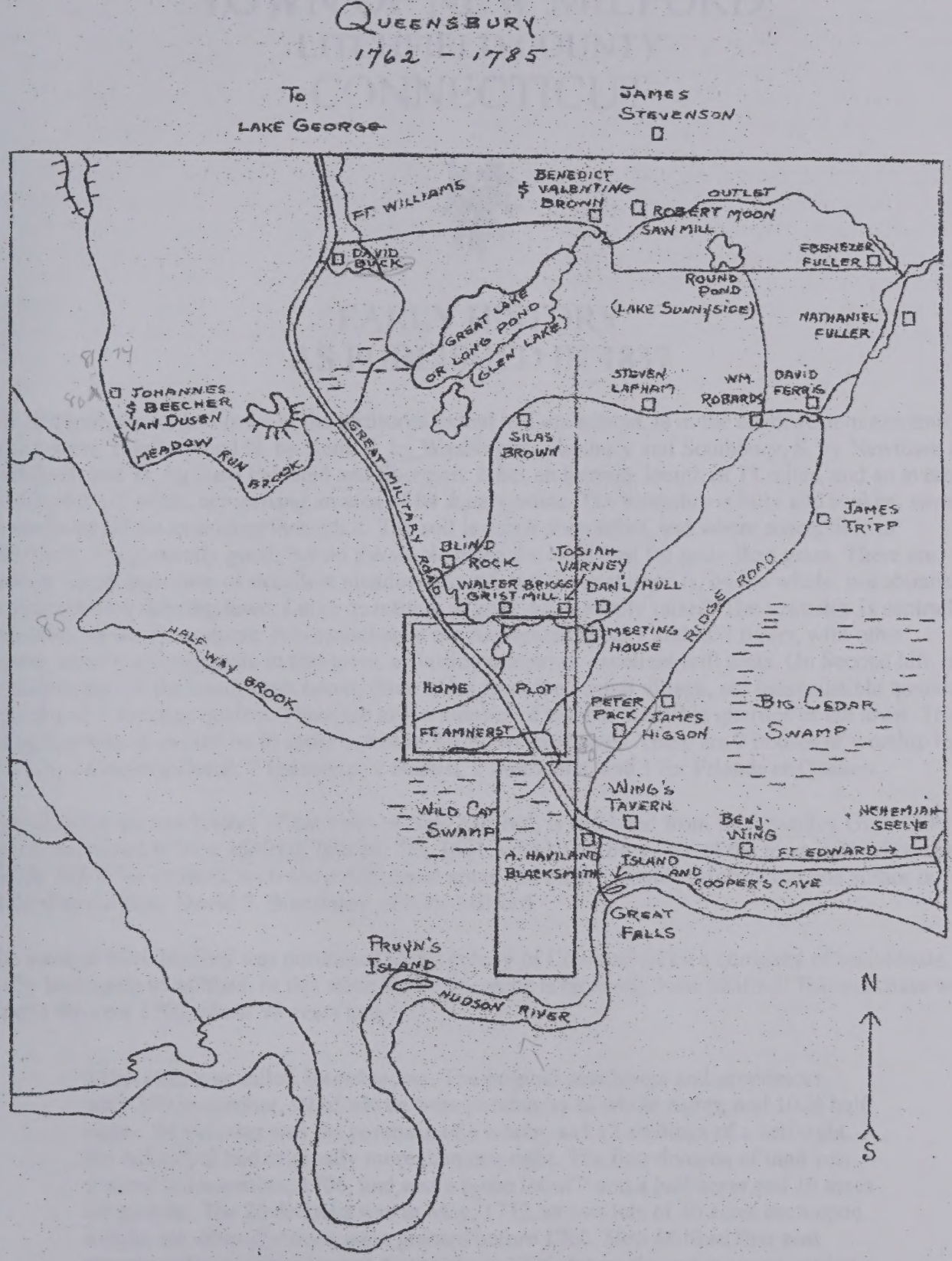
The Corners

Queensbury Lot Survey 1762

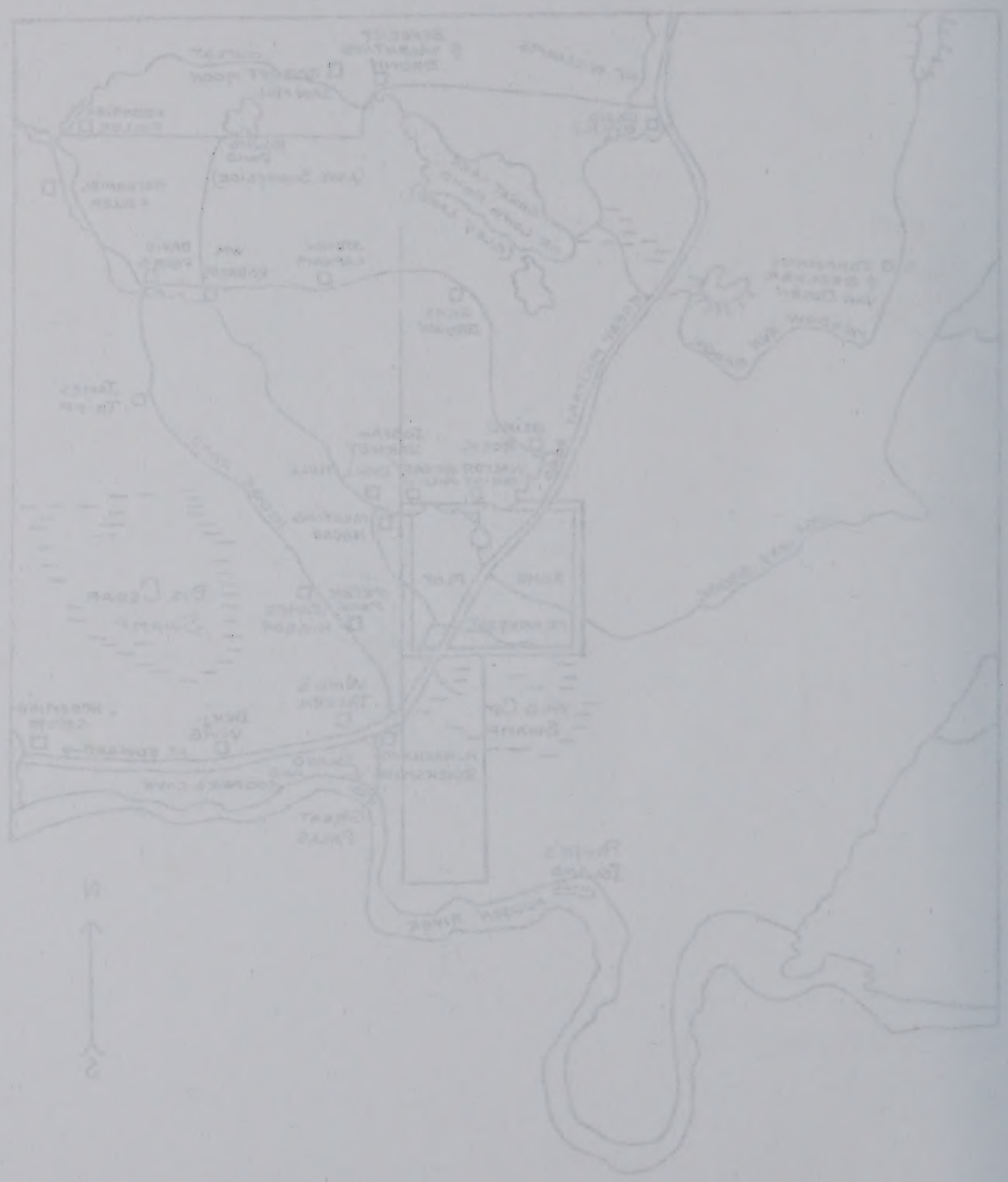


Back to The Corners Home Page

the Corners



Back to The Corners Home Page



TOWN OF NEW MILFORD
LITCHFIELD COUNTY
CONNECTICUT

EARLY HISTORY
AS PUBLISHED IN 1837

New Milford, the largest town in the territorial extent in Connecticut, is in the southwestern extremity of the county. It is bounded N. by Kent, E. by Washington, Roxbury and Southbury, S. by Newtown and Brookfield, and W. by New Fairfield and Sherman. It has an average length of 13 miles, and an average breadth of 6-1/2 miles, comprising an area of 84 square miles. The township is hilly and broken, several mountainous ridges extending through it. The soil is much diversified, and where susceptible of cultivation, it is generally good; but on the whole more distinguished for grain than grass. There are, however, large quantities of excellent meadow ground, but the pasturage is, on the whole, not abundant. It is essentially a farming town. Large quantities of grain are annually raised. The township is centrally intersected by the Housatonic: two branches of the Ashpetuck, Rocky and Still rivers, with other streams, enter the Housatonic in this town, affording numerous excellent mill seats. On Second hill, in the eastern part of the town, from two to three miles from the central village, are inexhaustible quantities of granite of a superior quality. There are also a number of extensive marble quarries in the town. The hatting business is carried on to some extent in Bridgewater society. There are 9 houses of worship in the town, 2 Congregational, 2 Episcopal, 2 Baptist, 2 Methodist, and 1 for Friends or Quakers.

The following ancient history of the town of New Milford, is extracted from Rev. Stanley Griswold's sermon, delivered at New Milford, January 7th, 1801, which was by a vote of the town entered on their records. For these extracts, with some additional notes and other valuable information, the author is indebted to the Hon. David S. Boardman, of New Milford.

"The town of New Milford was purchased of the colony of Connecticut by a company of individuals, chiefly belonging to Milford, in this state: hence the name is received, New Milford. This purchase was made in the year 1703, about 98 years ago.*

*This tract was called *Weantinogue*. The original purchasers and proprietors were 109 in number, 99 of whom were purchasers of whole rights, and 10 of half rights: 24 shillings was the purchase of a whole, and 12 shillings of a half right. No individual had originally more than one right. The first division of land was granted in December, 1706, and was a home lot of 7 and a half acres and 10 acres for pasture. The 2d division was in May, 1712, of two lots of 40 acres each upon a right; ten other divisions were granted before 1760. New Milford first sent representatives to the General Assembly in 1725. It was the second town settled in the county. Woodbury was the first.

"Afterwards an additional purchase was made, which forms the northern extremity of the town, and was called the north purchase. This was made in the year 1722. This town is now, I believe, the largest in territorial limits of any town in the state, and formerly was somewhat longer than it is at present. A part of it was set off on the south end, west of the river, to help form the town of Brookfield. Another part was set off on the northeast corner, to help form the town of Washington. Still, as it now remains, the longest right line through it from northeast to southwest is not far from 20 miles.

"The first settlement that was made in this town by civilized people, was in the year 1707; so that New Milford has now been settled about 93 years. At that time a considerable number of the natives inhabited here, of whom there were reckoned about 200 warriors. They dwelt chiefly along the intervale by the river, a part of which intervale is to this day called Indian Field; and several of their burial grounds are yet to be seen in various parts of the town. Their graves are of a circular form, and the persons were buried sitting up, as in a natural position, on the ground. For some time after the white people came here, an Indian chief or sachem, named *Werauhamaug,*** had a palace standing near the Great falls, where he resided.

**Werauhamaug.....He was so considerable a personage as to have reserved, as his hunting ground, a considerable part of the present society of New Preston, which always, until the incorporation of the town of Washington, of which it is a part, was called *Raumaug,* after the original proprietor, dropping for convenience sake, the prefix *we.* I have often seen the grave of this chief in the Indian burying ground, at no great distance from his place of residence; distinguished, however, only by its more ample dimensions, from the surrounding graves, out of many of which large trees are now growing. There is a similar burying ground on the west side of the river, opposite to and in sight of our village (New Milford), on the bluff, bounding the Indian field, so called and contiguous to Fort Hill, the site of the last Indian fortress known to have existed in this town.

"On the inner walls of this palace, (which were of bark with the smooth side inwards), were pictured every known species of beast, bird, fish and insect, from the largest down to the smallest. This was said to have been done by artists whom a friendly prince at a great distance sent to him for that purpose, as Hiram to Solomon. In this palace, the forementioned chief was visited by the Rev. Mr. Boardman, first minister of this town, during his last sickness, and at his death. Mr. Boardman has left in manuscript, a minute and circumstantial account of his labors with the sachem to enlighten him in right Christian doctrines, as also the singular, rude, and abusive behavior of the other natives on the occasion; from whence it appears that a few or none of those people, (the sachem excepted), were disposed at that time to embrace Christianity; and so far as those people in this town and its neighborhood were ever converted to the Christian religion, it was a considerable time afterwards, by the Moravian missionaries. *Count Zinzendorf* himself came to this town and preached here. After the conversion of the natives by the Moravians, they quitted their settlements here on religious accounts, and removed to Bethlem, in Pennsylvania, where the brethren of that communion chiefly resided. But finding it very unhealthy for them there, and a large number dying, the remnant removed back again, where they have lived and gradually dwindled ever since.** The natives had sundry fortresses, or military stations, in and about this town, to guard against attacks from distant tribes. Some spots in the town bear an allusion to this day, as *Fort Hill, Guarding Mountain.*

**When the Indians returned from Pennsylvania, as mentioned by Mr. Griswold, few of them took up their permanent residence in this town. They joined the Scatacook tribe, but used for a long time in the season of fishing, annually to

revisit their fishing ground at the Great Falls, two and a half miles below the village, for the purpose of taking lampreys, their favorite fish, which are not found above these falls. This stand they never would part with, and though occupied by the whites also for the same purpose, the Indians' rights were always recognized, and even to this day, when a straggler comes there, the whites allow them their turn. The Scatacook tribe are not quite extinct, and the few who remain, are under the care of an overseer appointed by the state, and who annually reports the state of their affairs to the county court of this county. Scatacook is situated in the town of Kent, and the account of it belongs to that town, and not to New Milford; and I only add this note to guard against a possible misconseption of Mr. G.'s meaning in the place noted.

"It has been said that all the tribes along by this river, from its source to the sea, were in strict alliance and friendship; and that by means of certain sounds made on their guarding heights, an alarm might be spread in the space of three hours, through the whole line of tribes, a distance of near 200 miles. The natives were generally very friendly, and serviceable to the first settlers of this town, by defending them from hostile attacks, and by supplying them with such provisions as they could furnish. They had several reserves of land made for their accommodation in and about the town, as for a considerable time the *Indian field,* so called, the place once called Raumaug, (from the name of the sachem before mentioned), now in the parish of New Preston; the *Great Falls*, which they reserved for the fishing of lampreys; and lastly, the place where they now reside, called Scatacook. The two former they sold many years since, the two latter they still own. But their number has ever been diminishing since the neighborhood of the the white people, and at this time they are reduced to a mere handful. So much for the natives.

"The first white settler who came to this town was John Noble, from Westfield, state of Massachusetts, who came here in the year 1707. He brought with him at first one of his daughters, then about eight years old. He first built him a hut under what is called Fort hill, but afterwards removed and pitched here, in the present center of the town. His house here was for some time the last house on this side of Albany, and Gen. Nicholson once lodged in it, in the wars under the reign of Queen Anne. It deserves to be mentioned, to the credit of the natives, that Mr. Noble once left his little daughter here, 8 years old, alone with them, for the space of three or four weeks, while he was necessarily absent from the town, and on his return he found she had been well treated, and taken exceedingly good care of.

"It is impossible at this distance of time to ascertain the exact order in which the subsequent settlers came to this town, or the identical years in which they came. It is presumed, however, that we have obtained by diligent search and enquiry of the aged, somewhere near the order of their coming, as also the places from whence they came. We shall first mention the names of those who came more than 60 years ago, (whom we may consider the first settlers), together with the places whence they emigrated, settling them down in the order in which it is supposed they came, viz. John NOBLE, Westfield; John BOSTWICK, Stratford; Zechariah FERRISS, Stratford; Samuel HITCHCOCK, Springfield, Mass.; Samuel BROWNSON, Farmington; Roger BROWNSON, Farmington; John WELLER, Springfield; Jeremiah CANFIELD, Milford; Daniel BOARDMAN, Wethersfield; Samuel CAMP, Milford; Theophilus BALDWIN, Milford; Ebenezer BALDWIN, Milford; William GAYLORD, Windsor; James HINE, Milford; Daniel HINE, Milford; Joseph WARNER, Hadley, Mass.; John WARNER, Hadley, Mass.; James PRIME, Milford; John WELCH, Milford; Paul

WELCH, Milford; Thomas PICKETT, Danbury; Jonathan BUCK, Wethersfield; Enoch BUCK, Wethersfield; Ezekiel BUCK, Wethersfield; Henry GARLICK, England; Eleazer BEECHER, Milford; Joseph RUGGLES, New Haven; Nathan COLLINS, Milford; Joseph COLLINS, Milford; Amos COLLINS, Milford; Ezekiel PAINE, Rhode Island; Samuel PEET, Stratford; John PEET, Stratford; Thaddeus PEET, Stratford; Thomas OVIATT, Milford; Gamaliel TERRILL, Milford; Nathan TERRILL, Milford; Job TERRILL, Milford; James TERRILL, Milford; Caleb TERRILL, Milford; Joseph MURRAY, Westchester, N.Y.; Josiah SMITH, Danbury.

"The first white male child born in this town was the late Lieut. Daniel Bostwick (the youngest son of John Bostwick, the second settler who came here); and the first female was Mrs. Sarah Noble, formerly Ferris, now living. And it is worthy of remark, that three persons have lived in this town to be more than 100 years of age, two of whom are now living.

"The early part of the settlement here was somewhat retarded by a tedious lawsuit, regarding the title to a considerable tract in the center of the town. Col. John Read claimed it, under a title from the natives, and removed here to gain a residence and defend his title. This discouraged settlers under the company's title from coming on, and but a small number came the few first years. These few, like all other first settlers, saw troublous times; and their names are worthy the affectionate remembrance and praise of their posterity. It was common for them to carry their fire arms into the field to labor, and they were obliged to provide a fortified house to resort to in time of danger; and they were sometimes reduced to distress, through the failure of provisions and the difficulty of supplying themselves.

"The town plot or center was first laid out on the hill next east of the present center, whence that hill is to this day called *Town Hill.* Afterwards it was concluded to remove the center to the top of the hill next north of the present center, for which the first minister built and lived on that hill. But ultimately it was thought more convenient to place the center where it now is.

"New Milford for a considerable time belonged to the County of New Haven; but after Litchfield County was erected, it was set off to the latter. It is ascertained from the papers of the first minister, that in the year 1712, there were but 12 families in this town. Col. John Read, who is mentioned before as having been once a candidate for the ministry, preached the first sermon that ever was preached here. After he left this place, his house, which stood near where the present town house stands, was used as a place of worship for some years. The first meeting house was built in the year 1720. It stood near the foot of the hill, a few rods to the northeast of the present town house. There the first minister, Mr. Boardman, officiated during his life; and the second minister, Mr. Taylor during some of the first years of his ministry. It is said by the aged that when they first began to meet in that house, though it was small, yet every person in the town could sit around upon the outer sills, side by side.

"The house in which we are now assembled, being the second meeting house, was built in the year 1754, about 47 years ago. The first Episcopal church was built in the year 1746; the second, which is the one now standing, began to be built in 1765, was raised in 1766, about 35 years ago. It was finished and consecrated 1793. The *Strict Congregationalists*, usually called *Separates*, erected their house of worship in the year 1761, 40 years ago, which is now standing. The *Friends*, commonly called Quakers, built their meeting house not far from the year 1742, now standing, though in another place than where it was first set. Another communion of *Friends*, followers of Jemima Wilkinson, built a house of worship in the north end of the town about 15 or 20 years ago, but it is now owned and occupied by the Episcopalians of New Preston. The Baptists erected a house of worship in the south end of the town, called the Neck, (now Bridgewater society), about 11 or 12 years ago; but it is sold and now used for

another purpose.

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY

"This naturally leads us to consider more particularly the several Christian persuasions, denominations or societies, contained in this town. The eldest here is the Presbyterian, or more properly the Congregationalists. Most or all of the earliest settlers were of that denomination. This society may therefore be considered as old as the town; but the professing members were not gathered into a church until the year 1716. It then consisted of 8 men and 5 women. There have been three ministers ordained in this society. The first was the Rev. Daniel Boardman from Wethersfield. He was ordained on the 21st Nov. 1716. He died Aug. 25, 1744, in the 58th year of his age, having served here 27 years and 9 months. It appears from his records, that he baptized 521 persons, and married 67 couples. The second minister was the Rev. Nathaniel Taylor from Danbury. He came first to preach as a candidate in January, 1748: was ordained the 29th day of June following. He died Dec. 9th, 1800, aged 78 years and 3 months, having been ordained 52 years and 5 months. According to his record, he baptized 927 persons, and married 349 couples. Myself, who am the third minister, came first to preach as a candidate June 14th, 1789: was ordained colleague pastor with the Rev. Mr. Taylor on the 20th day of January, 1790. I have baptized 232 persons, and married 103 couples. Many have been married by the civil authority, whose number I have not ascertained.

"The next religious society in the order of time is the *Friends*, usually called Quakers. Their origin in this town was about the year 1731. Then 19 church members left the Presbyterian communion, and set up that society. About 10 years afterwards, they built their house of worship, which was set on a piece of ground which was given for that purpose, and also for the purpose of a burying place, by Zechariah Ferris, opposite the dwelling house of Mr. David Ferris. Since that time it has been removed to the place where it now stands, for the greater accommodation of the members; where they now hold their regular meetings, though the number is but small.

"The next religious society in the order of time is the Episcopalian. Some individuals of that profession came into this town at an earlier period, but no stated worship was held here till somewhere between the years 1740 and 1745. Worship was then carried on here by the Rev. Beach of Newtown. One Mr. Barzillai Dean read service here for several years, then went to England for orders, with a view to settle here on his return, but died on his passage. The first Episcopal minister who came and resided in this town, was the Rev. Solomon Palmer from Cornwall. He came in the year 1754, and removed to Litchfield about the year 1760; was minister here about six years. The second was the Rev. Thomas Davis from Washington. He came here about the year 1761, and died in this town May 12th, 1766, in the 30th year of his age, and the sixth year of his ministry.

"The third Episcopal minister was the Rev. Richard Clark from Milford. He was settled here in June, 1767, and left the town in 1787. The society was then vacant for a few years. The fourth Episcopal minister was the Rev. Truman Marsh from

Litchfield. He was settled here in November, 1790, and left the town 9th of Nov. 1799, and removed to Litchfield. He was minister here just 9 years. Since then the society has been vacant. The next religious society in the order of time, is the Strict Congregationalist, commonly called *Separates*. This sprung out of the other societies in consequence of what is called the *great revival of religion*, or by others in the New Light time, between the years 1740 and 1750. Their first elder who preached statedly here, though he never was ordained over them, was Mr. Elihu Marsh. Their second was Mr. Robert Campbell, who was the first that was ordained over them. He was ordained here 29 years ago, continued about 12 years, and was then dismissed and left the town. Their third elder was Mr. Barnabus Lathrop, who came here about 10 years ago, and preached to them about two years. He afterwards joined the Presbyterian society, and died in this town April 10th, 1796, aged 57 years. Their fourth and now officiating elder, is Mr. Daniel Hine. He has been ordained over them 4 years. This society continued to maintain a separate worship till about the year 1812, when having become very small, the mambers, on the recommendation (as it is understood) of elder Hine, dissolved the society, and the principal part of them joined either the Presbyterian society or the Baptists. The next religious denomination that may be mentioned are the Baptists. It is but quite lately that communion assumed the appearance of a regular society here. A small church was formed, and a house of worship built in the lower end of the town, called the Neck (now Bridgewater society) about 11 or 12 years ago; but they never had an elder settled over them, and within a few years past they sold their house and chifly removed out of the town. A few scattered individuals remain, but no stated worship is performed.

17 - 1784 — m Zervia bbe 1721 - 1765

El. hu Marsh d. New Milford He purch. land there 1765/70

"The last denomination we shall mention is one which is now extinct from the town, but not many years since existed in some numbers, They are the *Friends*, called *Jemimaites*, gathered here by one Jemima Wilkinson. Between 15 and 20 years ago, a number of families in the northeastern part of the town, joined in that communion, and built a house of worship; but shortly afterwards they sold their house and private estates, and moved away in a body with their leader, into the western part of the state of New York, called the Genesee, in Ontario County. Their settlement was on or near the western shores of the Geneva Lake, about 20 miles south of the town of Geneva, where, though occasionally abandoned by some of her followers, Jemima continued for many years to maintain her ascendancy over her remaining followers, and even it is said until her death, since which nothing has here been heard of them, and it is supposed that the society as such has become extinct. A few individuals of other persuasions have been or still are in the town, such as Seventh Day Baptists, Scotch Presbyterians, Glassites and Methodists, but no society of these has been found.

"Thus have I endeavored to sketch something of the ecclesiastical history of the town."

"The first bridge that was ever built over the Housatonic river from the sea to its source, was built in this town, and was finished in July, 1737. The first school that was set up in this town, was in the year 1721: it was to be kept four months in the year, and the town to pay one half of the expense. At this time there are 22 school districts in this town, exclusive of those in the parish of New Preston; and it is computed that about 700 children attend them through the winter season."

Village of New Milford has 60 dwellings & 5 stores.

Strap

Copy at NEHGS Boston

JUN 21 1934

Bob White

- MARSH -

From manuscript notes kept in the Marsh [illegible]

MARSH FAMILY BIBLE

James Marsh of Kent in England was a Captain against Cromwell- when Cromwell got the victory the [illegible] Marsh was be[illegible] concerned fo[illegible] sent for him and his two [illegible] William and [illegible] Salem. Wil[illegible] old Indian war of 1763 was surrounded in the [illegible] fight. He [illegible] care of Dr. [illegible] then married Elizabeth [illegible] where he lived and died leaving [illegible]

This very old Bible was the property of Daniel Benjamin Marsh who was ordained at Poughkeepsie N.Y. June 30th 1790

Some of the data was inscribed in the "Record" section the tabulated form was on separate sheets made into book form and pasted in the Bible.

Thomas:

James

William

Elizabeth

Copied by Minnie L.C. Coleman
1934 Syracuse, New York.

2

1

78

MISSING info

- MARSH -

From manuscript notes kept in the Marsh Family Bible.

James Marsh of Kent in England was a Captain against Cromwell- when Cromwell got the victory the said Marsh was beheaded at Hedgehall. His two sisters being concerned for their brother William who was at College sent for him and his two nephews sons to a half sister to William and they set sail for America and landed at Salem. William went to Boston and was commissary in the old Indian war of 1636 : was surrounded in the Narraganset fight. He was removed to Stonington and was under the care of Dr. Noice and was healed of his wounds. He then married Elizabeth Yeomans and soon removed to Plainfield where he lived and died leaving the following heirs:

Lydia mar Thomas:
Eunice " Joel Northrup
James in New Milford

Mary mar William

Caraviah Elizabeth

Elihu mar Mathias.
Benjamin

See Story of the March Family author of Steve March seen p 33

MARSH

From manuscript notes kept in Family Bible.

This is Canada Parish WINDHAM Co CT Later called HAMPTON

James and William Marsh lived and died at Plainfield ... ? Thomas and Elizabeth went to Canada where Elizabeth died. Thomas after spending most of his days removed to Mansfield where he left the following heirs: Thos. the 2nd: John: Elihu: Joseph: William: Hannah: Simeon: Jacob; Amos and Mathias .

Canada Parish Windham Co CT

Elihu lived in Mansfield until he married Saraviah Abbey then he removed to the town of New Fairfield now called Sherman and from thence to New Milford where he lived and died and left the following heirs:

Sherman Formed 18— d 1784

Probably Father

* Elihu the 2nd: Saraviah: Mary: Eunice: Lydia: John: Samuel: Joseph: Hannah: Ruth: Benjamin D. and Amos.

12 Amos married Abigail Sutton and lived in Vergennes Vt
Amos married Ann and left two daus: Laura: Almira
Lucy (Suzy) ? Laura married Daniel Merwin
George H. married Almira married Anaan (?) Hine
Samuel D. married both of New Milford
John the 2nd married Theresa Bradley

10 Ruth married Ichabod Leach and lived in Sherman
Joseph Marsh had 3 children [illegible]

8 Joseph married Abigail Waldow (1)
Deborah Waldow (2) lived in New Milford
William married ----? [illegible]

6 John married Abigail Wanzer and removed to Vergennes
Saraviah married Thomas Culver (Cutler)

5 Lydia married Isaac Northrup
4 Eunice " Joel Northrup she lived and died in New Milford

3 Mary married Ebenezer Leach and lived in Sherman

2 Saraviah married Kent Wright [illegible]

1 Elihu married Martha Waters * Dr Sam Waters SR + Rachel Hilpin
Benjamin D. married Anna Jagger

Elihu Marsh Jr. lived and died in Sherman and left two children
d before Sherman was formed from New Fairfield
d 1764 Sept NY
Rachel married Ebenezer Wright
Anna married Enos Peck

(2)

+ New Haven VT + onon Co to Shaftsbury

Enos Peck
Rachel Marsh
Eben Wright
Oran Gen Pompey NY

From manuscript notes kept in Family Bible.

John Marsh had six chn Polly: Reed: Elihu : Wanzer
Daniel and Vina

Polly married Daniel Buckley
Reed died in Vergennes
Elihu married Vina Stillson ?
Wanzer married Sally Buckley

Samuel Marsh had 11 chn viz. Elihu who died in Sherman when young: LMcinda: another Elihu: Joseph: Bradley: Eunice who also died young : Amos H.: Susy: George M. Samuel D. and John 2nd.

Elihu married Elizabeth Swords
Joseph married Sibyl Goodrich
Bradley married Sally Wells
Amos married Ann Sherwood
Lucy (Susy) ? married David S. Buck
George M. married Betsy Sherwood
Samuel D. married Polly Sherwood
John the 2nd married Theresa Bradley

Joseph Marsh had 8 children viz: William: Hannah: Saraviah: Arrabel: Samuel W. : Allen: Abigail: Holman.

William married ----? Nichols
Hannah married Zacharia Ferris
Saraviah married Thomas Cutter (Cutler?)
Arabella married Elihu Honage ?

The notes on the following page were in a different hand writing.

M-L-C-C-

Marsh Bible Trying to read Bleedthru
Bleedthru

1st pg of data

~~Joseph m Abbot~~ —

Dan'l Harriet and

Jacob had 7 ch viz Charles —
Julia, Hudson ? Ann +

Of these George m Sarah Doolittle & had —
ch

viz Flora, Jennie, ? Jos —

— md Herbert L —
— " Clarence Hungerford
— Marsh s/o Daniel md Jennie — h

ch viz

— d/o James

P 2

Jacob had 4 ch viz
Geo m Sarah Doolittle — has
JULIA Hudson ANN and
viz Flora, Jennie

Norah

and had one dau
m Herbert Loren
married Clarence Hungerford
Mars sis Daniel Married Jennie — h

of James

Connecticut Coordinated Genesearch

Genealogical Research

25 November 1993

Dear Mrs. Humphrey:

It was nice to get your inquiry and thanks for your check for two hours work. Eleanor was nice to tell you about me. She is a very special Lady.

Now, to your search.

Let me start with ELIHU MARSH Sr. He did indeed make a Will and I send the best cc I was able to make to you. It is dated 27 March 1784. And Probate started 06 May 1784, so we have a pretty fair handle on when he died. We see in the Will:

- That he's on New Milford
- His son ELIHU Jr. is dead and tow daughters of this son, ie., ANNA PECK and RACHEL ~~WHITE~~ WRIGHT each get 20 Shillings.
- Five daughters are alive 1784, ie.: ZERVIAH WRIGHT, MARY LEACH, EUNICE NORTHROP, LYDIA NORTHROP and RUTH LEACH.
- He had lands in Queensbury NY in Wash. Co. and in VT on Otter.
- Names sons DANIEL and AMOS who each get 70 Pounds.
- Also names sons JOHN, SAMUEL and JOSEPH to whom he gives his New Milford and New Fairfield Sherman land holdings.

Hampton now called Canaan Parish

Still with ELIHU Sr., I can tell you that he was living either in or very close to the town of Hampton in Windham Co.(actually called Windham village at the time) in 1742, when, at the 1st Congregational Church of Hampton, on the 13th of June of that year, MARY MARSH was Baptised to ELIHU, Ch. Rec. 1:66.

Item 2 is an agreement among the children of ELIHU Sr. regarding their father's Estate. NO DATE - WAS Zerviah remarried? Sign. of Ruth does not seem to be Leach

Item 3 I presume to be a grantee Vol. 12:27 New Milford from ELIHU Sr. and two brothers, tho I have not looked at this in detail, trying to watch your time.

- OVER PLEASE -

203/573-8824 • P.O. Box 757 Watertown, Connecticut 06795

what country?

Y
RR For
THA
ERS
SH WD
766-76

Item 4 shows you all the Grantee Deeds by ELIHU Sr. at New Milford. And Item 5 shows not WALTERS/WATERS etc. Grantee Deeds at New Milford. And no Marsh ever is a grantor from a WATERS etc. nor, esp., is a MARTHA MARSH ever a Grantee from a WATERS, etc. But please look at all the "WALLERS"! N/A

FYI, New Fairfield was est. 1740 from Fairfield and the town of Sherman was spun off from New Fairfield in 1802. Regarding records in New Fairfield/ Sherman, an 1865 fire took out a lot of documents and the flooding of a river to create a huge reservoir took out a lot of gravestones that now rest 30 feed under cold waters! Too bad.

Now, to ELIHU Jr. "Elihu, son of Elihu and Zerviah Marsh" Baptised 18 September 1737, 1st Congr. Ch. Hampton, Ch. Rec. 1:173.

Samuel Orcutt in 1882 in his HISTORY OF NEW MILFORD nicely tells us that ELIHU Jr. married MARTHA WALTERS and nothing more! Except that the wording makes it sound as if the mar. took place at New Milford and that following, the couple removed to Sherman.

In two hours, this is as far as I got. If you'd want me to continue, here are the areas I'd look at:

NO Peck and Wright fam. histories
New Fairfield marriages 1746-1791 by Ephraim Hubbell, J.P. at NF.
This is an archive doc. that I must have gotten for me at the CSLib.
What Sherman and New Fairfield other doc. I can find.

It goes without saying that I found no birth suitable for your MARTHA under any name inc. WALLER, sad to note. What towns done?

Perhaps I'll hear from you.

Sincerely,

W. Buchanan

Warren D. Buchanan

ESTATE OF

Marsh, Elihu

Attached Deceased | Incompetent Insane | Insolvent Legatee | Minor Trust

TOWN OF New Milford

DATE 1784 NO. 2885

Woodbury Probate District

1 Wills and Codicils

Bonds

Applications and Petitions

Inventories

Orders of Court

Returns to Court

Distributions

Accounts of Administration

2 Receipts

Miscellaneous

3 Total Documents

DEPOSITED IN
CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY
UNDER PROVISIONS
PUBLIC ACTS 1909 CHAP. 175
September 9, 1915

Remarks

(8)

NEW MILFORD PROBATE DIST. File 2885 1784

WILL OF ELIHU MARSH SR

27 March 1784
Prob. 6 May 1784

I Elihu Marsh of New Milford in the County of Litchfield & State of Connecticut in New England Being Infirm in Body, but sound in Mind & Memory, Calling to mind the Mortality of My Body, do make & Ordain this & no Other my Last Will & Testament. (Viz) Firstly I Recommend my Soul unto the Hands of God that Gave it & My Body to the Earth to be Decently Buried at the Direction of My Executors hereafter named.

Secondly I order all my just Debts with the Cost of my Last sickness & Funeral Charges be Paid in a Reasonable time after my Decease out of my Estate by my Sd Executors.

And Thirdly Feeling a Disposition to bestow the worldly Estate which God hath Blessed the Lord to Bless me with outwardly, on my Posterity, it is my Will that it be Done in the following Manner I Imp. I Give & Bequeath unto My Two Grand Daughters Anna Peck & Rachel Wright which are the Heirs of My Son Elihu Marsh Deceased, Each Twenty Shilling Lawful money of Connecticut aforesaid, to be Paid within one year after my Decease. the reason why I Give them no more is because I have Given their Father His Portion while Living

Fourthly I Imp. I Give & Bequeath unto My five Daughters by name Jerusah Wright, Mary Leach, Unis Northrop, Lydia Northrop, & Ruth Leach, all my Movable Estate House hold Furniture Debts, Due &c with all my Lands Lying in Queensbury & on Otter Creek in Vermont to be Equally Devided between them, & to their Heirs & Assigns for ever after the Debts are Paid

Fifthly I Imp. I Give & Bequeath unto My Two Sons Daniel Marsh & Amos Marsh Seventy Pounds, Each Lawful Money of Connecticut aforesaid — Including what has been already Given them.

Sixthly I Imp. I Give & Bequeath unto My Three Sons John Marsh, Samuel Marsh & Joseph Marsh all my Real Estate in Lands Lying in New Milford aforesaid & in New Fairfield to be Equally Divided between them, after the whole Estate is Settled & Each of my Three Daughters above mentioned Equal [illegible] Portion [illegible] them

Fourthly & Lastly I Nominate Constitute Appoint & ordain my

three Trusty Sons John Samuel & Joseph to be my Sole Executors

to see & take Care that this my Last Will & Testament be well

& truly Performed & Compleated in every Part thereof faithfully

& justly according to its True intent & Meaning, Confirming this

& Revoking all other Wills heretofore Given

Signed Sealed Pronounced & Declared to be the Last

Will & Testament of the said Elihu Marsh while

sound in Mind & Memory this Twenty Seventh of March in the

year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred Eighty & Seven

in the Presence of

~~with the word Father interlined between the Sixteenth & Seventh Lines, the word [illegible] between the Twenty Second & Twenty Third Lines which were Done before signing & Sealing~~

Zecheriah Merrill — Elihu Marsh

Nathan Merrill

Augustus Sturges

Litchfield County & New Milford May 6th 1788

Personally appeared Zecheriah Merrill, Nathan Merrill & Augustus Sturges, Witnesses to the foregoing Will, & on Solemn Oath Declared that Mr Elihu Marsh, now deceased, the Testator, Sign'd & Sealed the P. Will in their presence & they at their request & in their presence & in the presence of Each other subscribed their Names as Witnesses, & declared the P. Will to be the Last Will & Testament of the said Testator, & that at the time of Signing the P. Will, the Testator was of sound & perfect Memory & understanding, & that they believed the P. Will a Witness, in presence

Ch of Elihu SR

Elihu deceased

1 Zuwcah Wright
2 Mary Leach
3 Uria Northrop
4 Lydia Northrop
5 Ruth Leach

1 Daniel
2 Amos
3 John
4 Sam
5 Joseph

Uriah Abraham who had partnership w Elihu & John in 1771 – Land divided.

with
Zachariah Ferris – Elihu's daw Hannah m him 10 Sept 1784
Nathan Terrill
Augustus Sturges

gr dau's Anna Peck + Rachel Wright, heirs of my son Elihu dec'd, The reason I give them no more is because given him his portion while living.

New milford Executors

Mark of said Ress Milford Executors on the last will
and Testament of our Honored father Elihu Marsh late
of New Milford Dec'd for ourselves our Heirs and
by virtue legally procured by us money which we the
above named acknowledged to be our full satisfaction
and do for us our heirs to the above Elihu Marsh Estate
by this last Will above mentioned set forth and do
hereby release and discharge the above named from all
demands, claims or claims of our Heirs or assigns
Heir or Executors May Make on the Elihu Marsh Estate as
above Mentioned and do hereby freely and interchangeably
set our hands

In the presence of

Noble Hine
Ezra Merrow Jr
Ezra Barns

Alexander Stewart
Zerviah Stewart

Mary Leach
Jehabed Leach
Ruth Leach

Isaac Northrop
Lydia Northrop

Joel Northrop
Eunice Northrop

Samuel Marsh
Joseph Marsh

2

Brackets by Buchanan
extend
Nodale - ~~the~~ Zervich ~~deceased~~?
Ruth's signature does not appear to be Levch

Why are the
grandchildren
missing from this
doc.
Perhaps there is
a POA somewhere?

Bk 19
29 November 1771

~~appears to be~~ Elihu Sr - because New Milford. ~~If he about 1771 would be as Thomas~~ (New Fairfield)

If John + Abr had 100 acres between them Elihu had 100 acres or more alone

#3

Elihu Marsh Deed 1764 Oct 1/1001

line 1

line 2 New Milford of New England

line 3 to all people whom those present come Greeting

line 4 Know ye that we Elihu Marsh of New Milford in Litchfield

line 5 County + Colony of Connecticut in New England and John Marsh? Pawling? of sd Town + County + Abraham Marsh of Collins? Collins? Portins? Precinct in Dutchess Co + Province of New York ~~+~~ are possesst of a certain

* tract of land situate in - New Milford aforesaid which land was originally laid out to Elnathan Elnathan Brigham as may appear in Record which land is in ~~partnership~~ between — sd? Elnathan (Elnathan crossed out?) ~~Elihu Marsh~~ Elihu Marsh

John Marsh + Abraham Marsh ~~+~~ as yet in Common Undivided in which Tract of land ~~Those~~ that? John Marsh is ~~intitled~~ intitled to 60 acres

+ that Abraham Marsh is intitled to 40 acres of sd land + and the residue of said tract of land belongs to sd Elihu Marsh (the whole of sd tract of land is said to contain ~~four~~ two hundred and ~~two~~ four? acres (100 plus residue) as seen by the deed thereof to — — John Marsh? with a Highway — the same as may (appear in New Milford) (crossed out)? recorded in Bk 10 p 412 fence which the sd Elihu Marsh has his part thereof of sd Heirs?

+ is now the proper owner of part thereof Now the whole of sd tract

being undivided as aforesaid between the parties. This indenture - aid

is for the purpose and intent of sd parties to make a perpetual + lasting

division of sd land to each party his - proportion thereof forever

and first we ~~Estate~~ and Abr moved do for or is also our
thois ~~his~~ executors

+ adm Covenant + agree to and with the sd John Bryce the
heirs + assigns forever the following pieces of land viz:
The ~~fifth~~? first piece

contains 40 acres of sd land + is preferred? off at the
North point?

of sd track by the left side of the highway that —
North by Ebenezer

Pickatts
Ticketts

p 2

line 1

line 2

line 3 acres

line 4 as follows viz:

line 5

line 6 West by the residue of sd abote?

line 7 — as to containing four

acres of land adjoining to the west side of the — piece of land — —

deed to the sd John Marsh & bounded East by stones as Roberd?

heirs & assigns forever

for

the Elder Marsh John Marsh do abrahm Marsh

his title

heirs & assigns forever to his proportion & behoof

hereby debarring & heirs or assigns from any right title

title challenge & in or unto any letter of pd

four last described pieces of land forever

Lastly — sd John Marsh & Abrahm Marsh doth

presents — to these

of sd Tract by the West Side of the Mill
Pickets dwelling House Bounded as follows viz: ~~beginning~~ North by
Land of Benjah Stone, East by sd Highway West by the Westside of a
Brook by Land heretofore Set in Mr, Deed to sd Abraham Marsh to Extend
so far South as to Include sd Forty ~~Acres~~ Seven Acres & Bounded South
by the residue of sd Land = The second piece Contains Thirteen Acres, &
lies, by the East Side of sd Highway Opposite to ~~a Brook~~ the aforesd piece & is
Bounded as follows: viz. West by sd Highway South by Ebenezer Pickets Land
East by sd Pickets Land & to ~~extend~~ so far North as to Include sd Thirteen
Acres & bounds North by the ~~remaining~~ part of sd whole Tract of Land
to which Tracts of Land thus Discribed we the sd Elisha Marsh & Abraham
Marsh do Quit all our Right Title Claim Challenge & Demand to him
the sd John Marsh his Heirs and Assigns, forever to his and their own
proper Use and Behoof forever, hereby utterly barring ourselves
our Heirs Executors & Administrators & Assigns from any Right or
Claim in or to the any part thereof forever: And also we the
sd Elisha Marsh & John Marsh Covenant and Mutually agree with
sd Abraham Marsh his Heirs & Assigns that he the sd Abraham his
Heirs & Assigns forever shall hereby hold possess and Injoy the following
pieces of Land viz: First piece Containing Forty acres Lying at the
Southend of the Boggy Meadow bounded South by Azariah Campbells
Land East by the Highway West by the Widow Beards
Land. North by the remaining part of sd Whole Tract & to
Extend so far North as to Include sd Forty acres =
The second piece Contains Twelve acres & an half Lying by
the East Side of sd Highway & is bounded West by sd Highway
bounded North by the remaining part of sd Whole Tract
[illegible]

[illegible] Elisha Marsh of the Town of Bolton in the County of Hartford in the Colony of Connecticut in New England & John Marsh of said Town & County & Abraham Marsh of Cattin Patent in Albany County & Province of New York are possessed of a certain Tract of Land [illegible] which Land was Originally Laid out to Thomas Brigham as may appear on Record which Land being in Partnership between said Thomas Elisha Marsh John Marsh & Abraham Marsh & so in Common & undivided in Which Tract of Land there Sold Marsh is Entitled to Sixty acres and there Abraham Marsh is Entitled to Forty acres of said Land & the residue of said tract of Land belongs to said Elisha Marsh the whole of said Tract of Land is said to Contain Seventy acres and bounded with a Highway there the same as may be seen by the Deed thereof to them [illegible] Recorded in Book 10. page 452 Since which time said Elisha Marsh has purchased of said Thomas & is now the proper Owner of part thereof, so the whole of said Tract being Undivided as aforesaid between the parties: This partition and is for the purpose & intent of said parties to make a perpetual & Lasting division of said Land to each party his Just proportion thereof forever

And first we the said Abraham Marsh do for ourselves our Heirs Executors & Administrators Covenant & agree to and with the said John Marsh his Heirs & Assigns forever the following pieces of said Land viz: The first piece Contains Forty seven acres of said Land & is bounded off at the Northerly end by Land of Benajah Stone East by said Highway West by the Westside of a Brook by Land hereafter set in the Deed to said Abraham Marsh to Extend so far South as to Include said Forty Seven Acres & Bounded South by the residue of said Land. The second piece Contains Fifteen acres & lies by the East Side of said Highway opposite to the Brook the aforesaid piece & Bounded as follows: viz: West by said Highway South by Ebenezer Pickets Land East by said Pickets Land & to extend so far North as to Include said Thirteen acres & bounds North by the remaining part of said whole Tract of Land to which Tracts of Land thus Discribed we the said Elisha Marsh & Abraham Marsh do Quit all our Right Title Claim Challenge & Demand to him the said John Marsh his Heirs and Assigns, forever to his and their own proper use and Behoof forever, hereby utterly barring ourselves our Heirs Executors & Administrators & Assigns from any Right or Claim in or unto the any part thereof forever: And also we the said Elisha Marsh & John Marsh Covenant and Mutually agree with said Abraham Marsh his Heirs & Assigns that the said Abraham his Heirs & Assigns forever shall hold possess and Injoy the following pieces of Land viz: First piece Containing Twenty acres Lying at the Southend of the big Meadow bounded South by Azariah Campbell's Land East by the Highway West by the Widow Beard's Land North by the remaining part of said Whole Tract & to Extend so far North as to Include said Twenty acres.

The second piece Contains Twelve acres & an half Lying by the East Side of said Highway & is bounded West by said Highway [illegible] bounded North by the remaining part of said Whole Tract [illegible]

[illegible] Colony of Connecticut in New England [illegible]
[illegible] Land & Colony Abraham Marsh of Cutler Parish in
Dutchess County Province of New York on report of a certain
Tract of Land [illegible] Originally Land of Mr Elisha Bingham as may appear on Record
which Land is now partly between said Abraham Elihu Marsh
& John Marsh Abraham Marsh & Jonathan Marsh in Common & undivided
in said Tract of Land Viz John Marsh is entitled to Sixty acres
and Mr Abraham Marsh is entitled to Forty acres of said Land &
the residue of said tract of Land belongs to said Elihu Marsh the state of said
Tract of Land is said to Contain Seventy acres be it more or less with a Highway
thro the same as may be [illegible] Recorded in Book 10
Page 452 Since which the said Elihu Marsh has part thereof of said Mess
& is now the proper Owner of part thereof that the state of said Tract
being undivided as aforesaid between the parties: This partition and
is for the purpose & intent of said parties to make a perpetual & lasting
division of said Land to each party his just proportion thereof forever
And first we the said Abraham Marsh do for ourselves our Heirs Executors
& Administrators Covenant & agree to and with the said John Marsh his
Heirs & Assigns forever the following pieces of said Land viz: The first piece
[illegible] seven acres of said Land & is bounded off at the Northwest point

[illegible]

Boundaries of the Land of the said Tract of Land [illegible]
as follows viz beginning at the Land of [illegible] thence
Westwardly with Stones to the River Westfork Joins Broad Creek
West by the said Creek Land by Allegany & Eastward [illegible]
[illegible] Contains four
Acres & lies Adjoining to the Land of Land [illegible]
Dwelt the said John Marsh & Stewart & Elizabeth Marsh Wife of John
Land Westwardly the West Line of said Tract of Land & Eastwardly
for as to include in four acres the last described four pieces of land
the Either Marsh & John Marsh Do by these presents Quit claim
Title Interest Claim and Demand unto Abraham Marsh his
Heirs and Assigns forever to his Other Moiety Use and Behoof
hereby debarring ourselves our Heirs or Assigns from any Right
Title Challenge & Demand in or unto any part of Either of the
four last described pieces of Land forever

Lastly we the said John Marsh and Abraham Marsh do by these
Presents Quit claim the said Elizabeth Marsh her Heirs and assigns
forever all and every other part of the whole Tract which was in
partnership as aforesaid Except the two pieces in this Deed to the mother John

[illegible] Gentlemen Justices of the Peace for the County of Ulster and Province of New York on the part of the one part and [illegible] Elias Marsh of Rutland in the County of Ulster and Province of New York on the other part Witnesseth that whereas the said Land was originally laid out to Elisha Bingham as may appear on Record which Land is now partly between the said Elias Marsh John Marsh and Abraham Marsh in Common [illegible] in Width Front of Land that said John Marsh is entitled to Sixty acres and the said Abraham Marsh is entitled to Forty acres of said Land & the residue of said tract of Land belongs to said Elias Marsh the whole of said Tract of Land is said to contain [illegible] with allowance thereto the same as may [illegible] Record in Book 10 Page 452 Since which time said Elias Marsh has purchased of said Elisha & is now the proper Owner of part thereof that the whole of said Tract being undivided as aforesaid between the parties: Their partition and for the purpose & intent of said parties to make a perpetual & lasting division of said Land to each party his just proportion thereof forever

And first we the said Abraham Marsh do for ourselves our Heirs Executors & Administrators Covenant & agree to and with the said John Marsh his Heirs & Assigns forever the following pieces of said Land viz: The first piece [illegible] seven acres of said Land & is bounded off at the Northwest point

[illegible] Land [illegible] Bounded [illegible] Acres [illegible] as follows viz: beginning at the South East Corner which is a White Oak Stake with Stones to it Runs West by said Great Road Bounded West by the aforesaid Dwelling Farm Lastly Northerly & Easterly by the Land of Jos. Pratt & Thos. Bishop Containing four Acres & Lies Adjoining to the Back Side of the first piece of Land of our Fathers Deceased to the s.d John Marsh & bounded East & North by Stones & Robinds Land Westerly by the first Described Great Road & Southerly by Land of Pratt & Bishop as aforesaid. The last described four pieces of Land or Farm to include in them about [illegible] Acres. The last described four pieces of Land or Farm we the Elisha Marsh & John Marsh Do by these presents Quit claim unto Abraham Marsh his Title Interest Claim and Demand unto Abraham Marsh his Heirs and Assigns forever to his & their own proper Use and Behoof hereby debarring ourselves our Heirs or Assigns from any Right Title Challenge & Demand in or unto any part of Either of s.d four last described pieces of Land forever

Lastly we the s.d John Marsh and Abraham Marsh do by these Presents Quit to Elisha Marsh his Heirs and Assigns forever all and every other part of s.d whole Tract which was in partnership as aforesaid Except the two pieces in this Deed to the s.d John Marsh & the four last pieces set in manner as aforesaid to me the said Abraham Marsh. Hereby Covenanting with him the s.d Elisha Marsh his Heirs & Assigns that he his Heirs & Assigns shall and may from this time have hold use possess & peaceably enjoy the whole of the residue of s.d Land Except what is Excepted or sold in this Deed free from any Lett hindrance Molestation or Claim from me our Heirs &c or from any other person or persons hereby or under us or them forever

In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our Hands & Seals this 15 Day of November A.D. 1771 & in the 12th Year of his Majesty's Reign

Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of

Elisha Marsh (Seal)

John Marsh (Seal)

Abraham Marsh (Seal)

David Bostwick
Sam Bostwick Jr
Recorded Nov 15 1771
Sam Bostwick
Register

Litchfield County ss. Goshen Wilford November 15th A.D. 1771: personally appeared the s.d Elisha Marsh John Marsh & Abraham Marsh the Signers and Sealers of the foregoing Instrument & Acknowledged the same to be their free act & Deed before me Sam Bostwick Justice of Peace

Volume 12:27 New Milford Ct

Abraham Marsh: Hereby Covenanting with him his Heirs Exors
his Heirs & Assigns that he his Heirs & Assigns shall and may from
this time have hold use possess & peaceably enjoy the whole of the
premises Lands Except what is Excepted or left out in this Deed free from
any Lett hindrance Molestation or Claim from me my Heirs & or from
any other person or persons Lawfully or under us or them forever
In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our Hands & Seals the
13 Day of November A.D. 1775 & in the 15th Year of his Majesty's
Reign / Signed Sealed and
Delivered in presence of

Elihu Marsh (Seal)
John Marsh (Seal)
Abraham Marsh (Seal)

David Bostwick
Sam Bostwick Jr
Recorded Nov 15 1775
pr Sam Bostwick
Register

Litchfield County ss. Sept Milford
November 15th A.D. 1775 personally appeared the Ors
Elihu Marsh John Marsh & Abraham Marsh the
Signers and Sealers of the foregoing Instrument &
Acknowledged the same to be their free act & Deed
before me Sam Bostwick Justice of Peace

Volume 12; 27 New Milford Ct

GRANTEE NEW MILFORD

Marks, Mary		[illegible]				Apr 21, 1761	14	[illegible]
Marsh, Abraham		Wright, Abel	War.		40	Apr 3, 1761	10	415
"	"	Marsh, John et al	Part agmt	Boggy Meadow	40	Nov 19, 1771	12	87
"	Elihu	Martin, Agripia et al	War.		25	Sept 30, 1768	10	747
"	"	Lake, Daniel et al	War.		25	Nov 16, 1764	10	[illegible]
"	"	Arnold, David	War.	Rocky River	170	Apr 20, 1769	11	114
"	"	Wheeler, Joseph Junr	War.	Candlewood Mt	20	Aug 15, 1769	11	[illegible]
"	"	Allis, William et al	War.		30	Nov 6, 1768	11	[illegible]
"	"	Merwin, David	War.	Rocky River	43¼	May 30, 1770	11	544
"	"	Noble, Zadok	War.	Rocky River	6	Apr 29, 1771	11	[illegible]
"	"	Marsh, Abraham et al	Part agmt		110	Nov 19, 1771	12	87
"	"	Stone, John	War.	Candlewood Mt.	1/2 of 80	May 21, 1771	12	84
"	"		Lay out			Dec 4, 1771	12	[illegible]
"	"		Lay out	Rocky River	25½	Aug 10, 1773	12	[illegible]
"	"	Lake, Joseph	War.	Wood Creek Hill	19	Nov 8, 1772	13	86
"	"	Warner, Oliver	War.	Wood Creek	11	Oct 3, 1775	13	[illegible]
"	"	" Orange	War.	Wood Creek Hill	10¼	Mar 21, 1774	14	[illegible]
"	"	Booth, Reuben	War.	Rocky River	39	Apr 20, 1774	14	[illegible]
"	"	Warner, Oliver	War.	Wood Creek	1	Dec 30, 1779	20	[illegible]
"	"	" "	War.	Wood Creek	17½	June 6, 1760	10	[illegible]
"	Hannah	Wright, Abel	War.		30	Apr 3, 1761	10	[illegible]
"	John	Wright, Abel	War.		60	Apr 3, 1761	10	[illegible]
"	"	Marsh, Abraham et al	Part agmt		60	Nov 19, 1771	12	[illegible]
"	"	" Elihu (SR)	War.			Nov 18, 1771	12	[illegible]
"	"		Lay out		2¾	Apr 26, 1774	14	[illegible]
"	"	Peet, George	War.	N Fur	56½	Dec 20, 1765	14	[illegible]
"	"	Ferriss, Stephen	War.	Brigham's Meadow	1¾	Dec 8, 1765	14	[illegible]
"	"	Beard, Anne	War.	Brigham's Meadow	28	Mar 21, 1768	14	[illegible]
"	"		Re-layout	Brigham's Meadow	29	Apr 26, 1774	14	[illegible]
"	"	Hallock, William et al	War.	Long Mt	72	Mar 25, 1764	15	[illegible]
"	"	Sherman, Roger	War.		28	Apr 18, 1763	15	[illegible]
"	"	Canfield, Oliver et al	War.		17½	June 7, 1764	15	[illegible]
"	"	Clark, Hannah et al	War.		8	June 9, 1764	15	[illegible]
"	"	Seelye, Benj n	War.	Long Mt		June 17, 1764	15	[illegible]
"	"	Turrill, John et al	War.	Long Mt	70	Nov 30, 1764	15	[illegible]
"	"	Sperry, Philo	War.		31¾	Feb 7, 1766	15	[illegible]
"	"	Canfield, Oliver	War.		85½	June 7, 1764	15	[illegible]
"	"	Easton, Joseph	War.	Long Mt	62	May 6, 1763	15	[illegible]
"	"	Speary, John	War.	W Asp R	12½	July 16, 1763	15	[illegible]
"	"	Starr, Josiah	War.	Tarcrack Swamp	64	Dec 30, 1763	15	[illegible]
"	"	Garlick, Wm	War.		20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
			Lay out	Sq Hill	12	Nov 3, 1763	[illegible]	[illegible]
			Lay out	W Asp	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

4

Abraham Marsh: Hereby Covenanting & Stipulating in these Presents
for his Heirs & Assigns that he the Said Heirs & Assigns Shall and may from
this time Peaceably hold the premises & peaceably enjoy the whole of the
premises aforesaid (Except what is Excepted) or Sold in this Deed free from
any Let hindrance Molestation or Claim from me my Heirs & assigns or from
any other person or persons Claiming by or under me or them forever

In Witness whereof we have hereunto Set our Hands & Seals this
17th Day of November A.D. 1771 & in the 12th Year of the Reign of
Our Sovereign Lord George the third King of Great Britain &c

Signed Sealed and
Delivered in presence of the Subscribers

Elihu Marsh (Seal)
John Marsh (Seal)
Abraham Marsh (Seal)

David Bostwick
Sam[l] Bostwick Jr
Recorded Nov 19 1771
Pr Sam[l] Bostwick
Register

Litchf[ield] ss
Novembr 19th A.D. 1771
Elihu Marsh John Marsh
Signers and Sealers of
Acknowledged the Same
before me Sam[l] Bo[stwick]

Volume 12:27 New Milford Ct

GRANTEE NEW MILFORD

Marks, Mary		Stone, Nathan et al	War.			Apr 21, 1761	14	[illegible]
Marsh, Abraham		Wright, Abel	War.		40	Apr 3, 1761	10	410
"	"	Marsh, John et al	Part agmt	Boggy Meadow	40	Nov 19, 1771	12	27
"	Elihu	Martin, Agrippa et al	War.		25	Sept 30, 1765	10	747
"	"	Lake, Daniel et al	War.		25	Nov 16, 1764	10	[illegible]
"	"	Arnold, David	War.	Rocky River	170	Apr 20, 1769	11	11[illegible]
"	"	Wheeler, Joseph Surr	War.	Candlewood Mt	20	Aug 15, 1769	11	[illegible]
"	"	Allis, William et al	War.		30	Nov 6, 1768	11	[illegible]
"	"	Merwin, David	War.	Rocky River	43¼	May 30, 1770	11	54[illegible]
"	"	Noble, Zadok	War.	Rocky River	6	Apr 29, 1771	11	[illegible]
"	"	Marsh, Abraham et al	Part agmt		110	Nov 19, 1771	12	[illegible]
"	"	Stone, John	War.	Candlewood Mt.	1/3 of 80	May 21, 1771	12	[illegible]
"	"		Lay out			Dec 4, 1771	12	[illegible]
"	"		Lay out	Rocky River	25½	Aug 10, 1773	12	[illegible]
"	"	Lake, Joseph	War.	Wood Creek Hill	19	Nov 8, 1772	12	[illegible]
"	"	Warner, Oliver	War.	Wood Creek	11	Oct 3, 1775	13	[illegible]
"	"	" Grange	War.	Wood Creek Hill	10¼	Mar 21, 1774	14	[illegible]
"	"	Booth, Reuben	War.	Rocky River	39	Apr 20, 1774	14	[illegible]
"	"	Warner, Oliver	War.	Wood Creek	1	Dec 30, 1779	20	[illegible]
"	"	" "	War.	Wood Creek	17/	June 6, 1760	[illegible]	
"	Hannah	Wright, Abel	War.		30	Apr 3, 1761	10	
"	John	Wright, Abel	War.		60	Apr 3, 1761	10	
"	"	Marsh, Abraham et al	Part agmt		60	Nov 19, 1771	12	
"	"	" Elihu (SR)	War.			Nov 18, 1771	12	
"	"		Lay out		2¾	Apr 28, 1774	12	
"	"	Peet, George	War.	N Fur	56½	Dec 20, 1785	14	
"	"	Ferriss, Stephen	War.	Brigham's Meadow	1¾	Dec 5, 1785	14	
"	"	Beard, Anne	War.	Brigham's Meadow	28	Mar 21, 1798	16	[illegible]
"	"		Re-layout	Brigham's Meadow	29	Apr 26, 1774	14	[illegible]
"	"	Hallock, William et al	War.	Long Mt	72	Mar 25, 1784	16	[illegible]
"	"	Sherman, Roger	War.		28	Apr 18, 1783	15	[illegible]
"	"	Canfield, Oliver et al	War.		17¼	June 7, 1784	16	[illegible]
"	"	Clark, Hannah et al	War.		8	June 9, 1784	16	[illegible]
"	"	Seelye, Benj n	War.	Long Mt		June 17, 1784	16	[illegible]
"	"	Turrill, John et al	War.	Long Mt	70	Nov 30, 1784	16	[illegible]
"	"	Sperry, Philo	War.		31¾	Feb 7, 1786	[illegible]	
"	"	Canfield, Oliver	War.		85¼	June 7, 1784	16	[illegible]
"	"	Easton, Joseph	War.	Long Mt	62	May 6, 1783	[illegible]	
"	"	Speary, John	War.	W Asp R	12½	July 18, [illegible]	[illegible]	
"	"	Starr, Josiah	War.	Tamarack Swamp	64	[illegible]	[illegible]	
"	"	Garlick, Wm	War.		10	[illegible]	[illegible]	
"	"		Lay out	Ct Sure Hill	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	
"	"		Lay out	W Asp	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

4

Elihu SR

GRANTOR	GRANTEE	TYPE DEED	LOCATION	ACRE	DATE	VOL.	PAGE
ABRAHAM MARSH	* ELIHU MARSH	PART AGMT.		110	19 NOV. 1771	12	27
" "	JOHN "	"		60	19 NOV. 1771	12	27
* ELIHU MARSH	JOHN MARSH	WAR			13 NOV. 1771	12	170
	SELECTMEN	RECEIPT			4 DEC. 1771	12	410
	TOWN	TOWN			10 AUG. 1773	12	469 470
	SAMUEL LUM	WAR.	CANDLEWOOD MT	20	11 JUNE 1770	13	49
	OLIVER WARNER	"	WOOD CR	2	3 OCT 1775	13	397
	NATHAN TERRILL	"		4½	11 MAR. 1780	14	306
	SAMUEL MARSH	"		100	19 JUNE 1783	15	257
	JOHN MARSH	"		–	19 JUNE 1783	15	259
ET AL " "	ABRAHAM MARSH	PART. AGMT	BOGGY MEADOW	40	19 NOV. 1771	12	27
	JOHN MARSH	"		60	19 NOV. 1771	12	27
JOHN MARSH	JOEL NORTHROP	WAR		60	31 MAY 1782	15	370
	" "	"		29	APRIL 1784	15	369
	* ELIHU MARSH SR	PART. AGMT		110	19 NOV. 1771	12	27
AGRIPPA MARTIN ET AL	* ELIHU MARSH	WAR Rant		25	30 SEPT. 1765	10	747
SUSANNA MARTIN ET AL	" "	"			"	10	747
ISAAC NORTHROP	JOEL NORTHROP	WAR	NEWTOWN ROAD	12½	25 FEB 1773	12	261
	SHADRIH HUBBEL	"	NEWBURY PARISH	5½	27 AUG. 1773	13	151
	CLEMENT HUBBEL	"	" "	1½	20 MAR. 1775	13	302
	AMOS WHEELER	"	" "	7	15 JAN 1776	13	403
JOEL	DAVID NORTHROP	Q.C.		12	9 NOV. 1790	17	83
	" "	MTG.			23 FEB. 1791	18	93
	JOHN MARSH	WAR.	KENT RD	21	9 JUNE 1792	19	231
	FRIEND NORTHROP	MTG			2 MAY 1795	20	114
TOWN TO	AMOS LEACH	LAY OUT		14	1773		
	* ELIHU MARSH	LAY OUT SR		–	4 DEC. 1771	12	410
	JOEL NORTHROP	"		2½	28 MAR. 1785		

WATERS, SAMUEL

New Hampshire Grants, inhabitants of. New England. To Gov. Wentworth. Oct. 18, 1769. 11 p. *M247, r47, i40, v1, p38.*

Du Maine & Lyon. To Cong. July 1780.* 4 p. Signed by James Veillon. *M247, r55, i42, v5, p189.*

Massachusetts Council. Boston. Certification re bonds of brigantines VIGILANT and BRILLIANT. Oct. 14, 1780. 1 p. Attested by John Avery. *M247, r55, i42, v5, p193.*

COMET, brigantine. Bond for letter of marque. Nov. 31, 1781. 2 p. Printed form. *M247, r202, i196, v3, p22.*

WATERS, SAMUEL, JR.

New Hampshire Grants, inhabitants of. New England. To Gov. Wentworth. Oct. 18, 1769. 11 p. *M247, r47, i40, v1, p38.*

WATERS, STEPHEN

Waters, Stephen. Deposition re Pierre Landais. 1780.* 1 p. Copy. *M247, r200, i193, p748.*

WATERS, THOMAS

BALTIMORE HERO, sloop. Bond for letter of marque. Sept. 16, 1776. 2 p. Printed form. *M247, r202, i196, v1, p94.*

Waters, Thomas. Baltimore. Note re sloop BALTIMORE HERO. Sept. 16, 1776. 1 p. *M247, r202, i196, v1, p94.*

Van Bibber, Isaac. Application for a letter of marque for the schooner WILLIAMINTA. Oct. 20, 1777. 1 p. *M247, r204, i196, v16, p42.*

WILLIAMINTA, schooner. Bond for letter of marque. Oct. 20, 1777. 2 p. Printed form. *M247, r204, i196, v16, p42.*

Patison, Archibald. Annapolis. Note re sloop LARK. Mar. 10, 1780. 1 p. *M247, r203, i196, v9, p41.*

LARK, sloop. Bond for letter of marque. Mar. 11, 1780. 2 p. Printed form. *M247, r203, i196, v9, p41.*

WATERS, WILLIAM

Maryland Provincial Congress. Proceedings. July 25-Aug. 14, 1775. 4 p. Printed copy. (Part printed in *Journals*, 1775, p. 245) *M332, r8, f147.*

Rickman, William. Alexandria. List of sick North Carolina troops. Oct. 31, 1777. 1 p. *M247, r101, i78, v19, p133.*

Carrington, Edward. List of commissions wanted for officers in the 1st Artillery Regt. May 25, 1778. 2 p. *M247, r93, i78, v5, p167.*

Connecticut General Assembly. Report of com. re damages inflicted by British troops on the inhabitants of Greenwich. Jan. 1780. 6 p. Copy. *M247, r66, i53, p197.*

Connecticut General Assembly. Report of com. re damages inflicted by British troops on the inhabitants of Greenwich. Jan. 1780. 6 p. Copy. *M247, r66, i53, p197.*

Congress, Secretary of. Register of letters, 1779-1781. 1781.* 122 p. *M247, r197, i185, v2, p5.*

War, Secretary at. Muster roll of the Invalid Corps. Oct. 29, 1782.* 14 p. *M247, r163, i149, v2, p81.*

WATERSON, ---, CAPT.

Thompson, William, and Samuel B. Webb. Phila. To J. Jay. May 20, 1779. 3 p. *M247, r103, i78, v22, p633.*

WATERTOWN, CONN.

Connecticut General Assembly. Hartford. Act for completing the state regiments. May 11, 1780. 2 p. Broadside. *M247, r80, i66, v2, p160.*

WATERTOWN, MASS.

Church, Benjamin. To Maurice Cane. 1775.* 4 p. Copy. *M247, r166, i152, v1, p193.*

Massachusetts Provincial Congress. Watertown. To B. Franklin. Apr. 26, 1775. 2 p. Copy by Samuel Freeman. (Printed in *Journals*, 1775, p. 26-27) *M247, r79, i65, v1, p9.*

Massachusetts Provincial Congress. Watertown. To inhabitants of Great Britain. Apr. 26, 1775. 4 p. Copy signed by Joseph Warren. (Printed in *Journals*, 1775, p. 42-44) *M247, r79, i65, v1, p5.*

Massachusetts Provincial Congress. Watertown. To Cong. May 3, 1775. 4 p. Signed by Joseph Warren. (Printed in *Journals*, 1775, p. 24-25) *M247, r79, i65, v1, p1.*

Massachusetts Provincial Congress. Watertown. Resolve re finances. May 3, 1775. 2 p. Copy by Samuel Freeman. *M247, r88, i74, p53.*

Massachusetts Provincial Congress. Watertown. Resolve re finances. May 3, 1775. 2 p. Copy by Samuel Freeman. (Printed in *Journals*, 1775, p. 26) *M247, r88, i74, p53.*

Massachusetts Provincial Congress. Watertown. Resolve re provisions for the Massachusetts troops. June 10, 1775. 2 p. Copy. *M247, r166, i152, v1, p67.*

Massachusetts Provincial Congress. Watertown. To J. Hancock. July 9, 1775. 2 p. Signed by James Warren. *M247, r79, i65, v1, p55.*

Gardner, Henry. Watertown. Statement re actions of Massachusetts in the War. Oct. 5, 1775. 2 p. *M247, r79, i65, v1, p67.*

Massachusetts General Court. Watertown. To Cong. Oct. 25, 1775. 6 p. Signed by Perez Morton. *M247, r79, i65, v1, p59.*

Massachusetts General Court. Act re armed vessels. Nov. 1, 1775. 12 p. Copy by Perez Morton. *M247, r88, i74, p55.*

Spooner, Walter. Watertown. To J. Hancock et al. Dec. 5, 1775. 4 p. *M247, r102, i78, v20, p3.*

Warren, James. Watertown. To J. Hancock. Mar. 30, 1776. 3 p. *M247, r104, i78, v23, p269.*

Cushing, Thomas. Watertown. To J. Hancock. May 3, 1776. 3 p. *M247, r79, i65, v1, p79.*

Cushing, Thomas. Watertown. To Gen. Washington. May 3, 1776. 2 p. Copy with a note by Robert H. Harrison. *M247, r166, i152, v1, p667.*

Hancock, John. To Stephen Moylan. June 6, 1776. 1 p. Copy. *M247, r23, i12A, v1, p151.*

Hawley, Joseph. Watertown. To Gen. Washington. June 21, 1776. 4 p. Copy. *M247, r166, i152, v2, p145.*

Massachusetts Council. Watertown. To J. Hancock. June 26, 1776. 3 p. Signed by Jeremiah Powell. *M247, r79, i65, v1, p89.*

Massachusetts Council. Watertown. To J. Hancock. July 19, 1776. 4 p. Signed by Benjamin Greenleaf. *M247, r79, i65, v1, p93.*

Massachusetts Council. Watertown. To J. Hancock. July 23, 1776. 2 p. Signed by Richard Derby, Jr. *M247, r79, i65, v1, p97.*

Cushing, Thomas. Watertown. To J. Hancock. Aug. 1776. 3 p. Duplicate. *M247, r93, i78, v5, p53.*

Massachusetts Council. Watertown. To the Mass. delegates. Aug. 2, 1776. 2 p. Signed by John Winthrop. *M247, r79, i65, v1, p101.*

Massachusetts Council. Watertown. To J. Hancock. Aug. 8, 1776. 2 p. Signed by Richard Derby, Jr. *M247, r79, i65, v1, p105.*

Massachusetts Council. Watertown. To J. Hancock. Sept. 27, 1776. 2 p. Signed by Walter Spooner. *M247, r79, i65, v1, p119.*

Warren, James, and William Winthrop. Mass. Deposition re their losses. Jan. 16, 1777. 2 p. Certified by Moses Gill. *M247, r145, i136, v1, p61.*

Hunt, William. Watertown. Oath of allegiance. Mar. 12, 1778. 2 p. Printed form. *M247, r201, i195, p107.*

Morrison, John. Boston. To Gen. Heath. Apr. 22, 1778. 2 p. Copy. *M247, r177, i157, p121.*

Heath, William. Boston. To Robert Pigot. Apr. 24, 1778. 4 p. *M247, r177, i157, p113.*

Massachusetts Council. Watertown. To H. Laurens. June 23, 1778. 2 p. Signed by Jeremiah Powell. *M247, r79, i65, v1, p320.*

Massachusetts General Court. Act re taxes. 1780. 12 p. Pamphlet. *M247, r88, i74, p161.*

Massachusetts General Court. Act re taxes. 1780. 15 p. Pamphlet. *M247, r88, i74, p173.*

Wolcott, Giles. Accounts, 1777-1780. 1780.* 19 p. *M247, r52, i41, v10, p625.*

Massachusetts General Court. Resolve re the Army. Apr. 5, 1780. 6 p. Pamphlet. *M247, r88, i74, p119.*

Massachusetts General Court. Resolve re enlistments. June 22, 1780. 4 p. Tract. *M247, r88, i74, p145.*

Massachusetts General Court. Resolve re horses. June 23, 1780. 2 p. Broadsheet. *M247, r88, i74, p143.*

Unknown. Return of commissaries annexed to the Army. July 23, 1780. 4 p. *M247, r46, i39, v2, p67.*

Massachusetts General Court. Resolve re supplies. Sept. 26, 1780. 6 p. Pamphlet. *M247, r88, i74, p155.*

Morris, Robert. To Pres. of Cong. Apr. 3, 1782. 4 p. *M247, r148, i137, v1, p393.*

Unknown. List by town of the inhabitants of Massachusetts. Sept. 1783. 7 p. Copy by John Avery. *M247, r88, i74, p370.*

Massachusetts General Court. Act re taxes. Mar. 23, 1786. 24 p. Pamphlet. *M247, r88, i74, p346.*

Parker, Daniel, et al. Indenture in six parts. Dec. 31, 1788. 32 p. Copy. *M247, r73, i59, v4, p201.*

WATERTOWN, N.Y.

Hawley, Joseph. Watertown. To J. Hancock. July 22, 1775. 2 p. (Printed in *Journals*, 1775, p. 247-248) *M247, r71, i58, p247.*

WATIERS, JOHN

Treasury, Board of. List of accounts of the Hospital Dept. Sept. 17, 1788. 6 p. Certified by Joseph Nourse. *M247, r155, i143, p81.*

Treasury, Board of. List of accounts of the Commissary Dept. Sept. 17, 1788. 5 p. Certified by Joseph Nourse. *M247, r155, i143, p131.*

Index to the Papers of the Continental Congress 1774-1789 by John P. Butler

Nash, Abner. Cross Creek. To Gov. Jefferson. June 25, 1780. 4 p. Copy. *M247, r85, i71, v1, p371.*

Gates, Horatio. Hillsboro. To Gen. Washington. Aug. 30, 1780. 3 p. Copy. *M247, r174, i154, v2, p238.*

Gates, Horatio. Hillsboro. To Gen. Washington. Sept. 3, 1780. 3 p. Copy. *M247, r174, i154, v2, p244.*

Harrington, Henry W. Near Kershaw's Landing. To N.C. Bd. of War. Nov. 5, 1780. 2 p. Copy. *M247, r85, i71, v1, p541.*

Gates, Horatio. Salisbury. To Pres. of Cong. Nov. 14, 1780. 3 p. *M247, r174, i154, v2, p315.*

Greene, Nathanael. Before Camden. To Pres. of Cong. Apr. 22, 1781. 7 p. *M247, r175, i155, v2, p39.*

Greene, Nathanael. Wateree River. To S. Huntington. May 5, 1781. 7 p. *M247, r175, i155, v2, p51.*

Greene, Nathanael. Colonel's Creek. To Pres. of Cong. May 10, 1781. 4 p. *M247, r175, i155, v2, p67.*

Greene, Nathanael. Camden. To Pres. of Cong. Aug. 25, 1781. 8 p. *M247, r175, i155, v2, p239.*

WATERFORD, IRE.

Unknown. Quebec. Parole statement of certain troops. Aug. 9, 1776. 9 p. *M247, r70, i57, p5.*

Deane, C., Mrs. Terenure. To unknown. Oct. 17, 1780. 12 p. *M247, r65, i51, v1, p533.*

Fisher, John, et al. Statements re counterfeiting. July 23, 1783. 4 p. Copy. *M247, r66, i52, p55.*

Power, John. Confession re counterfeiting. July 23, 1783. 4 p. Copy. *M247, r66, i52, p61.*

McCormick, William. Glassan. To Pres. of Cong. 1784.* 3 p. *M247, r51, i41, v6, p397.*

WATERFORD, PA.

See FORT LE BOEUF, PA.

WATERHOUSE, ---

Gillon, Alexander. La Coruna. To John de Neufville & Son. Oct. 14, 1781. 3 p. Copy. *M332, r4, f519.*

WATERHOUSE, BENJAMIN

UNITED STATES CHRONICLE. Sept. 29, 1785. 4 p. *M247, r60, i46, p248.*

WATERHOUSE, JOHN

Osgood, James. Montreal. List of American prisoners taken at the Cedars. June 2, 1776. 12 p. Includes statements by Osgood and Benedict Arnold, s.d. *M247, r36, i29, p233.*

WATERHOUSE, REUBEN

Unknown. Inspection roll of Negro emigrants. July 8, 1783. 6 p. *M332, r7, f26.*

WATERHOUSE, WILLIAM

Montgomery, Richard. Montreal. To Gen. Schuyler. Nov. 24, 1775. 4 p. *M247, r179, i161, p445.*

WATERING PLACE, STATEN ISLAND

Stirling, Lord. N.Y. To Samuel Tucker. Mar. 2, 1776. 1 p. Copy. *M247, r179, i162, p443.*

Hand, Edward. The Narrows. To John Nixon. Aug. 21, 1776. 2 p. Copy. *M247, r166, i152, v2, p479.*

Washington, George. N.Y. To Pres. of Cong. Aug. 24, 1776. 3 p. *M247, r166, i152, v2, p487.*

Stephen, Adam. Amboy. To Pres. of Cong. Nov. 16, 1776. 2 p. *M247, r179, i162, p229.*

Unknown. Examination re British preparations in New York. Apr. 1777.* 2 p. *M247, r167, i152, v4, p73.*

Williamson, Matthew, Jr. Elizabethtown. To Gen. Washington. June 24, 1777. 2 p. Copy. *M247, r167, i152, v4, p299.*

Washington, George. Near Smith's Clove. To J. Hancock. July 16, 1777. 3 p. *M247, r167, i152, v4, p351.*

Washington, George. Valley Forge. To H. Laurens. Mar. 29, 1778. 2 p. *M247, r168, i152, v5, p421.*

Washington, George. Near Fredericksburg. To H. Laurens. Oct. 31, 1778. 3 p. *M247, r168, i152, v6, p427.*

Stirling, Lord. Elizabethtown. To Gen. Washington. Nov. 17, 1778. 2 p. Copy. *M247, r168, i152, v6, p559.*

Washington, George. Fredericksburg. To H. Laurens. Nov. 23-24, 1778. 7 p. *M247, r168, i152, v6, p545.*

Ford, Benjamin. Shrewsbury. To Gen. Washington. May 5, 1779. 2 p. Extract. *M247, r169, i152, v7, p295.*

Stirling, Lord. Elizabethtown. To Gen. Washington. Jan. 16, 1780. 3 p. Copy. *M247, r170, i152, v8, p347.*

WATERMAN, ---

Williams, John F. Deposition re Penobscot Expedition. Sept. 25, 1779. 4 p. Copy. *M247, r79, i65, v2, p41.*

WATERMAN, ANDREW

Southwick, Solomon. Providence. To Jeremiah Wadsworth. May 16, 1779. 3 p. *M247, r104, i78, v24, p35.*

WATERMAN, ASA

Adgate, Matthew. Kings District. To Albany Com. Mar. 27-29, 1776. 2 p. Copy. *M247, r53, i42, v1, p9.*

Spencer, Joseph. Providence. To J. Hancock. Nov. 6, 1777. 3 p. *M247, r179, i161, p359.*

GENERAL HERKIMER, brigantine. Bond for letter of marque. May 15, 1778. 2 p. Printed form. *M247, r203, i196, v6, p25.*

Blaine, Ephraim. Phila. To S. Huntington. Mar. 29, 1780. 4 p. *M247, r182, i165, p349.*

Anonymous (American officer). R.I. To Com. at Headquarters. July 1, 1780. 4 p. *M247, r46, i39, v2, p64.*

JAY, sloop. Bond for letter of marque. Feb. 1, 1781. 2 p. Printed form. *M247, r203, i196, v8, p84.*

Blaine, Ephraim. Phila. Account of money due commissary agents in various states. Apr. 6, 1781.* 3 p. *M247, r182, i165, p412.*

Treasury, Board of. List of accounts of the Commissary Dept. Sept. 17, 1788. 5 p. Certified by Joseph Nourse. *M247, r155, i143, p131.*

WATERMAN, CHESTER

Ferrall, Patrick. Account of final settlement certificates presented by Nicholas Gilman. Oct. 1, 1784. 2 p. Copy by Joseph Howell, Jan. 6, 1785. *M247, r41, i35, p25.*

WATERMAN, EBENEZER

War, Secretary at. Muster roll of the Invalid Corps. Oct. 29, 1782.* 14 p. *M247, r163, i149, v2, p81.*

WATERMAN, FOSTER

Unknown. Memorandum re documents received from Pres. Washington, 1790-1795. 1795.* 174 p. *M247, r198, i187, p43.*

WATERMAN, JEDEDIAH

Storrs, Experience. Cambridge. To Gen. Washington. Oct. 23, 1775. 2 p. *M247, r166, i152, v1, p265.*

WATERMAN, JESSE

Society of Friends. To Cong. Oct. 4, 1783. 6 p. *M247, r57, i43, p337.*

WATERMAN, JOHN

Rhode Island General Assembly. Providence. Accounts. Feb. 17, 1777. 11 p. Includes a notation by R.I. Council of War, Feb. 19. *M247, r78, i64, p380.*

Jones, Thomas. Valley Forge. Return of provisions and stores. Dec. 1777. 2 p. *M247, r199, i192, p519.*

Jones, Thomas. Near Valley Forge. Return of provisions and stores. Jan. 1778. 3 p. *M247, r199, i192, p513.*

Jones, Thomas. Near Valley Forge. Return of provisions. Jan. 31, 1778. 2 p. *M247, r199, i192, p503.*

Jones, Thomas. Near Valley Forge. Return of provisions. Feb. 9, 1778. 2 p. *M247, r199, i192, p447.*

Jones, Thomas. Near Valley Forge. Return of provisions and stores. Mar. 1, 1778. 2 p. *M247, r199, i192, p443.*

Jones, Thomas. Near Valley Forge. Return of provisions and stores. Mar. 1, 1778. 2 p. *M247, r199, i192, p511.*

Jones, Thomas. Return of provisions and stores. Mar. 8, 1778. 2 p. *M247, r199, i192, p507.*

Jones, Thomas. Return of provisions and stores. Mar. 11, 1778. 3 p. *M247, r199, i192, p425.*

Rhode Island General Assembly. Minutes. Mar. 23, 1780. 4 p. Pamphlet. *M247, r60, i46, p251.*

Rhode Island General Assembly. Act re raising troops. July 7, 1780. 3 p. Broadside. *M247, r88, i75, p2.*

WATERMAN, JOSEPH

War, Secretary at. Muster roll of the Invalid Corps. Oct. 29, 1782.* 14 p. *M247, r163, i149, v2, p81.*

WATERMAN, JOSHUA

Carleton, Joseph. Return of discharged troops from the Northern Military Dept. Apr. 27, 1784. 15 p. Copy. *M247, r74, i60, p61.*

WATERMAN, NATHAN

Rhode Island General Assembly. Act re raising troops. July 7, 1780. 3 p. Broadside. *M247, r88, i75, p2.*

PROVIDENCE GAZETTE. Mar. 12, 1785. 4 p. Imperfect copy. *M247, r88, i75, p23.*

WATERMAN, THOMAS

Germantown (Pa.) inhabitants of. To Cong. Sept. 4, 1783. 8 p. *M247, r60, i46, p117.*

WATERMAN, WILLIAM

Unknown. List of naval officers. Undated. 3 p. *M247, r44, i37, p474.*

Richmond, Nathan, for William Stevens. Providence. Return of horses. Aug. 8, 1779. 2 p. *M247, r192, i173, v3, p117.*

WATERS, ---

Morgan, Daniel. Pacolet River. To Gen. Greene. Jan. 4, 1781. 1 p. Copy. *M247, r175, i155, v1, p512.*

WATERS, AMOS

New Hampshire Grants, inhabitants of. New England. To Gov. Wentworth. Oct. 18, 1769. 11 p. *M247, r47, i40, v1, p38.*

5694

Prob. related

From the Papers of the Continental Congress 1774-1789
John P. Butler

WATERS, ANTHONY

Bindon, Joseph. List of Canadian refugees and prisoners in jail at Quebec and Montreal. 1776.* 1 p. *M247, r49, i41, v2, p140.*

WATERS, BENJAMIN

Queens County (N.Y.) inhabitants of. Declaration re orders from the Provincial and Continental Congresses. Jan. 19, 1776. 12 p. *M247, r81, i67, v1, p156.*

Queens County (N.Y.) inhabitants of. Jamaica. Declaration of loyal citizens re delivery of arms and ammunition. Jan. 19, 1776. 8 p. *M247, r81, i67, v1, p168.*

Rickman, William. Alexandria. List of sick North Carolina troops. Oct. 31, 1777. 1 p. *M247, r101, i78, v19, p133.*

WATERS, DANIEL

Unknown. List of naval officers. Undated. 3 p. *M247, r44, i37, p474.*

Washington, George. Cambridge. To J. Hancock. Feb. 9, 1776. 7 p. *M247, r166, i152, v1, p465.*

Marine Committee. To Eastern Navy Board. May 30, 1778. 3 p. Copy. *M332, r6, f185.*

Marine Committee. To Daniel Waters. June 19, 1778. 1 p. Copy. *M332, r6, f188.*

Marine Committee. To Eastern Navy Board. July 24, 1778. 3 p. Copy. *M332, r6, f190.*

Bingham, William. St. Pierre. To Foreign Affairs Com. Feb. 10, 1779. 4 p. *M247, r118, i90, p37.*

Waters, Daniel. St. Pierre. Account for the brigantine GENERAL GATES. Mar. 10, 1779. 2 p. *M247, r118, i90, p73.*

Bingham, William. St. Pierre. To Foreign Affairs Com. Mar. 27, 1779. 8 p. *M247, r118, i90, p59.*

Marine Committee. To Eastern Navy Board. Apr. 19, 1779. 1 p. Copy. *M332, r6, f213.*

Marine Committee. To Eastern Navy Board. May 20, 1779. 2 p. Copy. *M332, r6, f216.*

Cathcart, John. Deposition re Penobscot Expedition. Sept. 24, 1779. 5 p. Copy. *M247, r79, i65, v2, p79.*

Williams, John F. Deposition re Penobscot Expedition. Sept. 25, 1779. 4 p. Copy. *M247, r79, i65, v2, p41.*

Little, George. Deposition re Penobscot Expedition. Sept. 25, 1779.* 5 p. Copy. *M247, r79, i65, v2, p87.*

Waters, Daniel. Deposition re Penobscot Expedition. Sept. 28, 1779. 3 p. Copy. *M247, r79, i65, v2, p53.*

Carnes, Thomas J. Deposition re Penobscot Expedition. Sept. 29, 1779. 2 p. Copy. *M247, r79, i65, v2, p58.*

Brown, Philip. Deposition re Penobscot Expedition. Sept. 29, 1779. 4 p. Copy. *M247, r79, i65, v2, p59.*

Thomas, Waterman. Deposition re Penobscot Expedition. Sept. 30, 1779. 4 p. Copy. *M247, r79, i65, v2, p67.*

Inquiry, Court of. Report re Pierre Landais. Aug. 1780.* 2 p. Copy. *M247, r200, i193, p746.*

MASSACHUSETTS, brigantine. Bond for letter of marque. Nov. 23, 1780. 2 p. Printed form. *M247, r203, i196, v10, p39.*

Congress, Secretary of. Register of letters for 1781. 1781.* 265 p. *M247, r197, i185, v3, p3.*

FRIENDSHIP, ship. Bond for letter of marque. Jan. 30, 1781. 2 p. Printed form. *M247, r203, i196, v5, p118.*

Naval officers. Boston. To Cong. May 3, 1784. 7 p. *M247, r56, i42, v8, p290.*

Congress. Report of com. re Daniel Waters et al. May 18, 1784.* 2 p. (Printed in *Journals*, 1784, p. 410-411) *M247, r39, i32, p551.*

Congress, Secretary of. List of documents supplied to the delegates, 1783-1785. 1785.* 68 p. *M247, r196, i181, p1.*

Congress, Secretary of. Register of reports, 1781-1785. 1785.* 182 p. *M247, r197, i186, p3.*

WATERS, EBENEZER

Massachusetts General Court. Resolve re taxes. June 15, 1780. 1 p. Broadside. *M247, r88, i74, p149.*

WATERS, EDWARD

Congress, Secretary of. Register of letters for 1781. 1781.* 265 p. *M247, r197, i185, v3, p3.*

Guion, Isaac. Dobbs Ferry. Deposition re Edward Waters. Aug. 14, 1781. 1 p. Certified by Elias Dayton. *M247, r49, i41, v2, p150.*

Halsted, John. Princeton. To Cong. Sept. 12, 1783. 2 p. *M247, r49, i41, v2, p142.*

Halstead, John. Accounts, 1775-1776. Sept. 20, 1783. 2 p. Signed by Jonathan Burrall. *M247, r49, i41, v2, p147.*

Halsted, John. To Cong. Feb. 11, 1784. 3 p. Includes a committee report, Mar. 23. *M247, r54, i42, v3, p463.*

Congress, Secretary of. Register of reports, 1781-1785. 1785.* 71 p. *M247, r198, i191, p1.*

Congress. Report of com. re Edward Waters. May 5, 1785.* 2 p. (Printed in *Journals*, 1785, p. 340) *M247, r28, i19, v6, p485.*

Thomson, Charles. To Jonathan Burrall. June 21, 1785. 1 p. Copy. *M247, r25, i18A, p102.*

Congress, Secretary of. Register of reports, 1785-1788. 1788.* 189 p. *M247, r198, i190, p7.*

Congress, Secretary of. List of committee reports for 1787-1788 which were not acted on. Nov. 6, 1788.* 7 p. (Part printed in *Journals*, 1788-89, p. 617-625) *M247, r198, i189, p33.*

WATERS, ELIJAH

Unknown. Return of artificers in Capt. Willcox's company. Undated. 2 p. *M247, r192, i173, v3, p25.*

WATERS, J. (PSEUDONYM)

Waters, J. (pseudonym). Brussels. To J. T. Winterberg. Nov. 19, 1780. 3 p. *M332, r4, f15.*

WATERS, JOHN

Maryland Provincial Congress. Proceedings. July 25-Aug. 14, 1775. 4 p. Printed copy. (Part printed in *Journals*, 1775, p. 245) *M332, r8, f147.*

Queens County (N.Y.) inhabitants of. Declaration re orders from the Provincial and Continental Congresses. Jan. 19, 1776. 12 p. *M247, r81, i67, v1, p156.*

Queens County (N.Y.) inhabitants of. Jamaica. Declaration of loyal citizens re delivery of arms and ammunition. Jan. 19, 1776. 8 p. *M247, r81, i67, v1, p168.*

Beers, Elias, et al. New Haven, Fairfield and Norwalk. Affidavits re losses suffered during the British invasion. July 21-28, 1779. 33 p. Copy. *M247, r66, i53, p221.*

Treasury, Board of. List of accounts of the Clothing Dept. Sept. 17, 1788. 5 p. Certified by Joseph Nourse. *M247, r155, i143, p155.*

WATERS, JOSEPH

SPEEDWELL, schooner. Bond for letter of marque. Aug. 16, 1779. 2 p. Printed form. *M247, r204, i196, v14, p47.*

WATERS, JOSIAH, JR.

Boston, merchants of. To Cong. Aug. 18, 1783. 5 p. *M247, r48, i41, v1, p383.*

WATERS, NATHAN

Philadelphia, inhabitants of. To Cong. Sept. 13, 1779.* 20 p. *M247, r57, i43, p275.*

Philadelphia, citizens of. To Cong. 1783.* 22 p. *M247, r57, i43, p312.*

WATERS, NICHOLAS B.

Unknown. Memorandum received from Pres. Washington, 1790-1795. 1795.* 174 p. *M247, r198, i187, p43.*

WATERS, OLIVER

Fisk, Nathan. Westminster. Writ for the arrest of William Shattuck. Dec. 27, 1783. 1 p. *M247, r47, i40, v2, p439.*

Waters, Oliver. Bennington. Statement re William Shattuck. Dec. 30, 1783. 2 p. *M247, r47, i40, v2, p440.*

Fisk, Nathan. Writ for the arrest of Henry Evans et al. Jan. 10, 1784. 1 p. *M247, r47, i40, v2, p442.*

Waters, Oliver. Westminster. Statements re Ebenezer Church and Nathaniel Chandler. Jan. 12-13, 1784. 1 p. *M247, r47, i40, v2, p442.*

Church, Timothy, and Henry Evans. Guilford. To Gov. Clinton. Jan. 16, 1784. 2 p. *M247, r47, i40, v2, p453.*

WATERS, PETER

Maryland Provincial Congress. Proceedings. Dec. 8-14, 1774. 2 p. Printed copy. (Part printed in *Journals*, 1775, p. 18-19) *M332, r8, f143.*

Maryland Provincial Congress. Proceedings. Apr. 25-May 3, 1775. 2 p. Printed copy. *M332, r8, f145.*

Dashiell, George. Salisbury. To Henry Hooper. Feb. 1, 1777. 3 p. Copy by Richard Ridgely. *M247, r84, i70, p159.*

Somerset County and Worcester County (Md.) inhabitants of. To Md. General Assembly. Apr. 1777.* 2 p. Copy. *M247, r84, i70, p171.*

WATERS, PHILEMON

Kentucky and the Illinois Country, inhabitants of. To Cong. May 15, 1780. 9 p. *M247, r62, i48, p237.*

WATERS, RICHARD

Thomson, Charles. Notes re Gen. Mifflin. Nov. 22, 1776.* 2 p. *M247, r179, i161, p4.*

Unknown. Ashley River Ferry. List of Americans held prisoner. Nov. 26, 1782.* 5 p. Copy. *M247, r149, i137, v2, p123.*

WATERS, ROBERT

Connecticut General Assembly. Report of com. re damages inflicted by British troops on the inhabitants of Norwalk. Mar. 16, 1780. 8 p. Copy. *M247, r66, i53, p187.*

Samuel Inman thence as the Path is Marked out over the Mountain and on the Side of the Land of Gabriel Dutcher Coming Down the Mountain a little to the North East of the house of the said Gabriel Duytcher thence as the former road has been laid out to the Bridge over the ten Mile River. the whole to be two rods wide.

Bartholomew Noxon
William Humphrey

13 Oct. 1761 ... Laid out a highway Leading from Beekmans Precinct towards Sharon on the land of Jacob Benson to the line of Rombout Precinct Westerly on the lands of Daniel Rowley till it comes to the land of Levi Rowley then on the Land of Said Levy Rowley till it comes to the Land of John Dutcher thence to the land of Samuel Koon on the Said Rombout Precinct, the above Road to be two Rods wide. Also laid out on the 14th Ditto a highway Beginning at the Bridge over the Ten Mile River by the Mill of Wing Kelly Northerly up the hill in the most Convenient place Thence by a field a little over the first hill thence to the North East Corner of Capt. Rosses Lott thence to the East of Wm Draper's land thence to the Land of Benjamin Grover thence up the lane on the Oblong line to David Cummins Jr.'s land thence over the lands of Samuel Cary and the land of Samuel Inman thence as the Path is now marked Over the Mountains to the land of Gabriel Dutcher thence as the Old road has been Laid out Norward To the Bridge over the Ten Mile River, the same to be three Rods Wide. [Note that this road seems to be almost identical with a previous one bearing same date].

23 November 1762. ....Beginning at the line commonly Distinguished by the nine partners in a lane running by the land of Samuel Whipple by the house where Daniel Jones now owns running southerly through said lane thence by the lines and lands of said Jones and Whipple til it comes to the land of John Dunkin thence by marked trees until it meets with the road that leads to John Pages land all the aforesaid road to be 2 roods wide thence through the lands of the said Page as the road goes Permitting 2 swinging gates to be kept in repair by the possessor of said farm to the land of William Howard thence as the road goes and in the Lane Between said Howard and William Tanner and from said Lane to be 2 roods wide between the lines of the said Tanner and Howard until it meets with the Clove Road. [AD 4519].

Bartholomew Noxon
William Humphry

15 Dec. 1762. .... Beginning on the west side of the House where Jeremiah Jenkins now lives running about

north to the line of the farm now in possession of William Bentley then Running about N east along the line between the said Bently and the farm of the said Jenkins, Thomas Baker and Valentine Jenkins to said Bakers Corner, then bearing east & by South to the Old Road, all two roods wide. [AD 4796].

24 June 1763. ... Beginning at John Schott's house easterly in the most convenient place to Henry Smiths, thence to the road that goes from Capt. Mathyas Marshes to the Iron Works Lately in the occupation of Isaac Bull in the most Convenient Place so as not to go through any enclosures.

Bartholomew Noxon
John Carman [AD 4790]

24 June 1763. ... Beginning at Caleb Cummins house thence Southerly to David Cummins house thence Southerly to James Cummins house thence Southerly to Samuel Gaines Northeasterly corner thence southerly upon his line to Henry Smith's North east corner thence Southerly to Daniel Lakes North east corner thence Southerly to Benjamin Grovers, late, North east corner thence Southerly to Jonathan Wheats North east corner thence westerly upon the line between the land late of Benjamin Grover and Jonathan Wheat's land Near sixty rods thence Southerly to James Draper's Land thence Southerly to Elihu Russels North west Corner thence Southerly upon the said Russel's land on his west line to the Road that goes from Samuel Cary's Land to the Mills of the said Elihu Russel.

Bartholomew Noxon
John Carman [AD 4789]

my MARSH Line

25 June 1763. ... Beginning on the north side of the Dwelling house of Mathyas Mash at a Crocket white oak tree thence as the road is now used to the saw mill of the said Mashes then along the saw mill Brook as the road now goes to the Ten Mile River then along said River Northerly until it Comes to a small brook then easterly to a large Chestnut tree into the Old Road. Done 25 June 1763.

Bartholomew Noxon
John Carman [AD 4791]

30 November 1763. ... Beginning at a stake in the Road against the farm of Samuel Waters from thence Between the lines of Benjamin Ellet and Samuel Waldoes farms S. westerly to a chestnut straddle ab^{t} S.W. from said Waldoes house thence about S.W. along a road now made use of to a white oak tree on the west side of said road thence ab^{t} S.W. to a butternut tree

my Waters Line

Stamford

STAMFORD PROBATE RECORDS
Volume 1, 1730.

Pettit, Ebenezer, continued :
Seely to be her guardian, page 265.
Jan. 6, 1746, Mary Pettitt, made choice of Obadiah Seely to be her guardian, page 271.

Pettit, Samuel, late of Stamford, who died Apl. 7, 1729, inventory taken Apl. 7, 1729, by Samuel Scofield and John Clugston, and filed Sept. 28, 1742, by Jonathan Pettit and John Pettit, administrators, page 209.
Oct. 5, 1742, account filed.

Pitts, Mary, late of Greenwich, Apl. 5, 1748, letters of administration on her estate granted to Benjamin Knapp, page 341.

Preachgood, Peter, formerly of Stamford, Mch. 23, 1741, made choice of his father Joseph Whiting to be his ~~guardi~~ guardian, page 107.

Prindle, Benjamin, late of Greenwich, inventory taken Feb. 6, 1734, by Caleb Knapp and Nathaniel Husted, and filed Apl. 3, 1734, by Lieut. David Reynolds, administrator, page 93.

Purdy, I. or J., late of King Street, June 5, 1734, one of his children, Israel Purdy, made choice of his uncle, Isaac Stokham to be his guardian. Lazarus Scott of King Street went on the bond, page 55.

Quintard, Isaac, late of Stamford, who died Feb. 28, 1739, inventory taken Apl. 12, 1739, by Samuel Hait and Nathaniel Finch, and filed Feb. 2, 1742, by Peter Quintard and Mrs. Hannah Quintard, administrators, page 180.
Mch. 2, 1742, Hannah Quintard appointed guardian of her children Hannah Quintard and Isaac Quintard, both over fourteen years, and Peter Quintard under fourteen years all children of decedent, page 185.
Apl. 2, and May 6, 1745, account filed and real estate sold to pay debts, page 258, confirmed page 260.
Feb. 7, 1749, distribution ordered to his children Isaac, Peter, Mary, Mercy, and Hannah, page 358.

Reynolds, David, late of Greenwich, Horseneck, Dec. 3, 1745, letters of administration on his estate granted to Abigail Reynolds, page 265.

Reynolds, John, cooper, late of Greenwich, will dated Nov. 11, 1732, probated Mch. 26, 1732, mentions his wife ----, and children Peter, David, Lydia, and Ruth; sister Judith. Executors his brother James Reynolds and his

Reynolds, David, continued :
Ferris, and Timothy Knapp, page 219.
Inventory taken Nov. 1780, by Joseph Husted and Samuel Lockwood, and filed Feb. 6, 1781, page 220.

Reynolds, Ebenezer, late of Greenwich, will dated Feb. 10, 1749, probated May 2, 1749, mentions his wife Abigail, and children Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Enos, Timothy, Deborah wife of Robert Peck, Abigail wife of William Johnson, Sarah wife of Peter Peck, Rebecca wife of Samuel Burchan, and Lydia. Executor his son Enos. Witnesses as Ephraim Bestwick, Daniel Marshall, and James Nickols, page 88.
Inventory taken May 22, 1749, by Nathaniel Husted and James Nickols, and filed Dec. 5, 1749, account filed, and distribution ordered, page 90.

Reynolds, Elizabeth, late of Greenwich, inventory taken Nov. 5, 1754, by Jabez Mead and Nathan Reynolds, and filed Nov. 5, 1754, by Abraham Reynolds, administrator, page 18.

Reynolds, Josiah, late of Greenwich, Aug. 2, 1774, letters of administration on his estate granted to Jabez Ferris of Greenwich, page 300.
Inventory taken by Jesse Hallock and Jesse Parsons, and filed July 29, 1775, and commissioners appointed to adjust claims of creditors, page 299.

Reynolds, Justus, late of Greenwich, inventory taken Mch. 1, 1748, by Jabez Mead and Abraham Mays, and filed Mch. 1, 1748, by Jahiel Hubbell and Nathaniel Sackett, administrators, [illegible] of Commissioners filed, page 32.

Reynolds, Peter, late of Greenwich, inventory taken June 20, 1754, by John Hobby and James Bell, and filed July 1, 1754, by Nathaniel Webb, executor, page 210.

Rich, Henry, late of Greenwich, Oct. 1, 1776, letters of administration on his estate granted to Thomas Rich and Hannah Rich, both of Greenwich, page 331.

Rich, Thomas, Jr., late of Greenwich, Nov. 23, 1778, letters of administration on his estate granted to John Rich of Greenwich, page 371.

Rundle, Nathaniel, Jr., late of Greenwich, Aug. 1, 1775, letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow, Hannah Rundle, page 278.

STAMFORD PROBATE RECORDS.
Volume 7, 1780.

Rathbun, Samuel, continued :
have her dower set out, and real estate ordered sold to pay debts, page 98.
Oct. 2, 1788, dower of widow set out, page 172.
Nov. 14, 1788, account filed, and creditors ordered paid, page 160.

Reynolds, Ann, Jr., late of Greenwich, Dec. 16, 1788, letters of administration on her estate granted to Timothy Reynolds, page 163.
Dec. 31, 1788, account filed, and distribution ordered to her brothers and sisters, page 165.

Reynolds, Eli, late of Greenwich, Dec. 5, 1787, Clark Reynolds, a son of decedent, made choice of his mother Elizabeth Reynolds to be his guardian, page 40.

Reynolds, Gideon, late of Greenwich, Mch. 24, 1788, Abraham Reynolds, a son of decedent, made choice of Ambrose Reynolds to be his guardian, page 90.

Ruddle, William, late of Greenwich, additional inventory filed, Oct. 8, 1788, by Benaleel Brown, administrator, page 14.
Sept. 21, 1788, report of commissioners to adjust claims of creditors filed, page 29.

Scofield, Abraham, Sr., late of Stamford, will dated June 27, 1787, probated July 28, 1787, mentions his wife Abigail, and children Abraham, Stephen, Enos, Ann, and Elizabeth Lounsbury. Executor his son Abraham. Witnesses John Davenport, Jr., James Davenport and Jacob White, Jr., page 41.
Inventory taken Aug. 1, 1787, by David Scofield and Reuben Lockwood, and filed Aug. 1, 1787, page 55.

Scofield, Hezekiah, late of Stamford, May 1, 1788, letters of administration on his estate granted to Samuel Holly, of Stamford, page 94.
Inventory taken May 19, 1788, by Charles Webb and John Hait, Jr., and filed May 26, 1788, page 144.
May 26, 1788, commissioners appointed to adjust claims of creditors, and real estate ordered sold to pay debts, page 95.

Scofield, Israel, Jr., late of Stamford, Apl. 9, 1788, letters of administration on his estate granted to Daniel Scofield; and Nathan Scofield appointed guardian of Sarah, Daniel, Samuel, and Ezekiel, children of decedent, page 92.

(6)

Do Reynolds

hosted by rootsweb SEARCHES FAMILY TREES MAILING LISTS MESSAGE BOARDS AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640 - 1848
From the Barbour Collection
Transcribed by Coralynn Brown

Surnames N to R

NASH
Ann, m William Henry SHERWOOD, b of Greenwich, Oct 3, 1838, by Thomas Brewer
Dorcas, of Greenwich, m Benjamin SANDS of New Castle, N.Y., Oct 9, 1833, by Chauncey Wilcox
----, m Hanford LOCKWOOD, b of Greenwich, Oct 6, 1830, at the house of James Nash, by Rev Daniel J Wright

NEWMAN
Ann Augusta, m Ebenezer PURDY, b of Greenwich, Oct 14, 1840, by Daniel B Butts
Mary Ann, m Edmund LOCKWOOD, Nov 9, 1842, by Farnam Knowlton
Mary Elizabeth, m Edward Payson HEWES, Jan 4, 1841, by Thomas Payne

NICHOLAS
John, m Mary SELLECK, dau Silas, Feb __, 1765
John, son John & Mary, b Sept 23, 1769
Sarah, dau John & Mary, b Dec 18, 1765
Silas, son John & Mary, b Nov 14, 1767

NICHOLS, NICKOLLS, NICKALLS, NICOLLS
Abraham, m Ruth MARSHALL, Dec 6, 1722
James, son Abraham & Ruth, b Dec 19, 1723
John, son Abraham & Ruth, b Jan 18, 1732
Robert, son Abraham & Ruth, b Mar 16, 1729
Thomas, son Abraham & Ruth, b May 1, 1726

NUTT
David, son Robert, b Feb 9, 1767
Elizabeth, dau Robert, b Feb 9, 1759
Henry, son Robert, b Feb 15, 1770
Mary, dau Robert, b Oct 6, 1773
Rachal, dau Robert, b Nov 21, 1771
William, son Robert, b Mar 5, 1766

OGDEN
Daniell, m Marsey MARSHALL, Nov 8, 1734, by Rev Abraham Todd
Daniell, son Daniell & Marsey, b Aug 21, 1735
Daniell, m Marcy MARSHALL, Nov 8, 1754, by Rev Abraham Todd

Abraham, died Feb 2, 1792
Allathea, m Gilbert P FINCH, Apr 8, 1827, by David Peck
Amey, dau David & Amy, b Aug 12, 1777
Amy, wife David, died Jan 31, 1793
Amy Eliza, dau Benoni & Huldah, b Sept 11, 1821
Anna, dau Robert & Ann, b June 21, ___.
Anne, dau Abraham & Hannah, b Sept 30, 1783
Anne, dau David, b Apr 30, 1785
Arad, son Solomon, m Eliza STEPHENS of New York, dau of Ruleaf, Sept 3, 1833
Benjamin, of Greenwich, m Deborah SACKETT of Hanover, on Cortlandts Manor, Nov 11, 1766
Benjamin, son Benjamin & Hannah, b May 20, 1773(sic)
Benjamin, m Hannah READ, Aug 12, 1774
Benoni, son David & Amy, b Oct 5, 1790
Benoni, son David, b Nov 5, 1790; m Huldah _____, Dec 2, 1812
Charlotte, dau Theophilus Jr & Rebecca, b Nov 4, 1768
Charlotte, twin with Rebecca, dau David & Amy, b Jan 21, 1793
Clare, dau Gideon & Eunice, b May 29, 1783
Cornelius 3rd, son Benoni & Huldah, b Sept 30, 1827
David 4th, son Samuel & Ruth, b Dec 15, 1694
David, son Theophilus Jr & Rebecca, b Feb 14, 1754
David, m Amy RUNDALL, dau Reuben, Aug 12, 1773
David, son David & Amy, b May 13, 1775
David 3rd, 2nd son Benoni & Huldah, b Feb 16, 1825
Deborah, dau Benjamin & Deborah, b Feb 5, 1768
Deborah, wife Benjamin, died July 14, 1769
Deborah, dau David & Amy, b Sept 15, 1788
Deborah M, m Eliphalet PECK 2nd, Jan 25, 1824, by Rev David Peck
Edward A, only son Arad & Eliza, b Oct 22, 1834
Elias, son Robert & Ann, b Jan 5, ___.
Eliphalet, son Theophilus Jr & Rebecca, b May 18, 1774
Eliphalet 2nd, m Deborah M PECK, Jan 25, 1824, by Rev David Peck
Eliza, m Alvin MEAD, Dec 18, 1821, by Rev Isaac Lewis
Elizabeth, dau Nathaniell & Mary, b June 19, 1724; died July 1, 1724
Elizabeth, dau Nathaniell & Mary, b Dec 28, 1737
Elizabeth, dau Nathaniel & Jerusha, b May 8, 1757
Elizabeth, dau Samuel Jr & Hannah, b Apr 11, 1763
Elizabeth, dau Abraham & Hannah, b Sept 26, 1771; died Oct 31, 1772, age 1y 1m 4d
Elizabeth, wid Theophilus, died Nov 17, 1783, in the 80th yr of her age
Elizabeth, dau Israel & Levine, b Dec 5, 1786; died Dec 6, 1786
Elizabeth, twin with Eunice, dau Gideon & Eunice, b June 20, 1793
Elizabeth, dau Israel & Levine, b May 20, 1797; died Jan 14, 1802
Ephraim, son Nathaniel Jr & Jerusha, b Jan 5, 1755
Esther, dau David & Amy, b Nov 25, 1781
Esther, dau Abraham & Hannah, b Aug 26, 1786
Eunice, twin with Elizabeth, dau Gideon & Eunice, b June 20, 1793
Eunice, wife Gideon, died Apr 12, 1801
Fanny, dau Gideon & Eunice, b Jan 23, 1785
George, son Nathaniell & Mary, b Jan 4, 1743
Gideon, son Theophilus Jr & Rebecca, b Sept 3 or 4, 1756
Gideon, m Eunice CLOSE, dau Joseph, Oct 4, 1781, by Rev Jonathan Murdock

Levy, b Sept 9, 1763; m Sarah RUNDLE, Jan 4, 1787, by Rev William Seward
Levy, son Levy & Sarah, b Oct 18, 1789
Ledea*, m Samuel RENOLLS, Jan 26, 1727/28 (*Rebecca)
Messenger, son John Wood & Hannah, b Apr 11, 1777
Messinger, of Greenwich, m Easter PALMER, dau ____, dec'd., of Frogneck, Westchester Cty., (N.Y.), Oct 27, 1755, by Rev Mr Bostwick of Jamaica, L.I. (N.Y.)
Nathan, son John & Hannah, b Nov 29, 1736
Nathaniell, son John Jr, b June 22, 1755
Nehemiah, son Dr. Nehemiah, b July 24, 1751
Oliver, son John Wood & Hannah, b May 3, 1779
Peter, son William, b July 23, 1703
Phebe, dau William, b July 4, 179_.
Ralph, son John Wood & Hannah, b Sept 12, 1787
Rebaca, m Samuell RENOLLS, Jan 26, 1727/28
Rebeccah, dau John & Hannah, b Oct 31, 1742
Rebecca, dau John Jr, b Mar 18, 1743
Sally, dau Levy & Sarah, b Jan 14, 1788
Sarah, dau John & Hannah, b Jan 18, 1732/33
Sarah, dau John & Hannah, b Jan 28, 1734/35
Sarah Ann, m John HALLIGAN, Jan 2, 1842, by Thomas Payne
Sibbel Wood, dau John Wood & Hannah, b Apr 18, 1781
Warren, m Mary FERRIS, b of Greenwich, Nov 13, 1823, by William Knapp, J.P.
William, son William, b Nov 6, 1694

PARDEE (also see PURDY)
Mary, Mrs., of New Haven, m Nathaniell PECK, Dec 4, 1722, by Samuel Bishop, J.P.

PARSONS
Eliphaz, son Jesse & Sarah, b Apr 6, 1768
Hannah, dau Jesse & Sarah, b Oct 23, 1765
Jesse, m Sarah CLOSE, dau Thomas, Oct 25, 1755, by Rev Mr Feeks
Jesse, son Jesse & Sarah, b Sept 12, 1758
John, of Sharon, Litchfield Co., m Sally LOCKWOOD of Greenwich, Oct 30, 1821, by Isaac Lewis
Parmenus, son Jesse & Sarah, b May 12, 1771
Phebe, dau Jesse & Sarah, b June 22, 1763
Phebe, dau Jesse & Sarah, b Nov 29, 1835
Theophilus, son Jesse & Sarah, b June 29, 1756
Tryphena, dau Jesse & Sarah, b Apr 23, 1761

PEACOCK
Sarah, of Greenwich, m Stephen UNDERHILL of Long Island (N.Y.), Sept 3, 1823, by Isaac Lewis

PEAT
Susana, m Beniamin FINCH, Dec 23, 1727, by Samuel Peck, J.P.

PECK
Aaron, son Samuel, b May 3, 1757
Abraham, son Theophilus, m Hannah PURDY, dau Caleb of Rye (N.Y.), Dec 6, 1770
Abraham, son Abraham & Hannah, b Apr 30, 1779

Levy, b Sept 9, 1763; m Sarah RUNDLE, Jan 4, 1787, by Rev William Seward
Levy, son Levy & Sarah, b Oct 16, 1789
Ledea*, m Samuel RENOLLS, Jan 26, 1727/28 (*Rebecca)
Messenger, son John Wood & Hannah, b Apr 11, 1777
Messinger, of Greenwich, m Easter PALMER, dau ___, dec'd, of Frogmock, Westchester Cty, (N.Y.), Oct 27, 1755, by Rev Mr Boswick of Jamaica, L.I. (N.Y.)
Nathan, son John & Hannah, b Nov 29, 1735
Nathaniell, son John Jr, b June 22, 1755
Nehemiah, son Dr. Nehemiah, b July 24, 1751
Oliver, son John Wood & Hannah, b May 3, 1779
Peter, son William, b July 23, 1703
Phebe, dau William, b July 4, 179_
Ralph, son John Wood & Hannah, b Sept 12, 1787
Rebecca, m Samuell RENOLLS, Jan 26, 1727/28
Rebeccah, dau John & Hannah, b Oct 31, 1742
Rebecca, dau John Jr, b Mar 18, 1743
Sally, dau Levy & Sarah, b Jan 14, 1788
Sarah, dau John & Hannah, b Jan 18, 1732/33
Sarah, dau John & Hannah, b Jan 28, 1734/35
Sarah Ann, m John HALLIGAN, Jan 2, 1842, by Thomas Rayne
Sibbel Wood, dau John Wood & Hannah, b Apr 18, 1781
Warren, m Mary FERRIS, b of Greenwich, Nov 19, 1823, by William Knapp
William, son William, b Nov 8, 1694

PARDEE (also see PURDY)
Mary, Mrs., of New Haven, m Nathaniell PECK, Dec 4, 1722, by Samuel Bishop

PARSONS
Ethiphaz, son Jesse & Sarah, b Apr 6, 1768
Hannah, dau Jesse & Sarah, b Oct 23, 1765
Jesse, m Sarah CLOSE, dau Thomas, Oct 25, 1756, by Rev Mr Feeks
Jesse, son Jesse & Sarah, b Sept 12, 1758
John, of Sharon, Litchfield Co., m Sally LOCKWOOD of Greenwich, Oct 30, 1827, by Isaac Lewis
Pammane, son Jesse & Sarah, b May 12, 1771
Phebe, dau Jesse & Sarah, b June 22, 1763
Phebe, dau Jesse & Sarah, b Nov 29, 1835
Theophilus, son Jesse & Sarah, b June 29, 1756
Tryphena, dau Jesse & Sarah, b Apr 23, 1761

PEACOCK
Sarah, of Greenwich, m Stephen UNDERHILL of Long Island (N.Y.), Sept 3, 1823, by Isaac Lewis

PEAT
Susana, m Benjamin FINCH, Dec 23, 1727, by Samuel Peck

PECK
Aaron, son Samuel, b May 3, 1757
Abraham, son Theophilus, m Hannah PURDY, dau Caleb of Rye (N.Y.), Dec 8, 1770
Abraham, son Abraham & Hannah, b Apr 30, 1778

Peck

Gideon Jr, son Gideon & Eunice, b Nov 23, 1791
Gilbert, son Theophilus Jr & Rebecca, b Apr 26, 1763
Hannah, dau Samuel, b Apr 16, 1755
Hannah, dau Samuel Jr & Hannah, b June 8, 1770
Hannah, dau Benjamin & Hannah, b Feb 21, 1775
Hannah, dau Abraham & Hannah, b May 14, 1776
Hannah 1st, dau Benoni & Huldah, b Sept 13, 1813
Hannah, of Greenwich, m Jesse L SHERWOOD of New York, July 28, 1823, by Rev David Smith of Stamford
Hannah, m George ANDMAN (colored), b of Greenwich, Dec 18, 1839, by Rev Platt Buffett
Harvey Prindle, of Hartford, m Margaret Mariah LEWIS of Greenwich, Nov 26, 1823, by Isaac Lewis
Hezekiah, son Nathaniell & Mary, b Feb 9, 1732/33; died ___, 1733
Hezekiah, son Nathaniel Jr & Jerusha, b Sept 26, 1752
Isaac, son Nathaniell & Mary, b Jan 2, 1731/32; died ____, 1732
Isaac 6th, 1st son Benoni & Mary, b Mar 4, 1815
Isaac, m Julia MEAD, b of Greenwich, Sept 7, 1840, by Noah Coe
Israel, son Theophilus, b Apr 9, 1750; m Levine PURDY, of Rye (N.Y.), May 30, 1782
Israel, son Israel & Levine, b Mar 8, 1783
Israel, son Israel & Levine, b May 1, 1793
Israel Jr, son Israel & Levine, b Dec 7, 1794
Jabez, son Samuel Jr & Hannah, b May 12, 1768
James, son Benjamin & Hannah, b Mar 11, 1777
Jared, son Samuel Jr & Hannah, b Feb 27, 1773
Jeremiah 2nd, son Samuel & Ruth, b Dec 29, 1690
Jonathan, son Nathaniell & Mary, b Sept 23, 1740
Joseph 3rd, son Samuell & Ruth, b May 1, 1692
Joshua, son Nathaniell & Mary, b May 12, 1730
Lavina, dau Abraham & Hannah, b July 9, 1773
Levina, dau Israel & Levine, b Mar 20, 1791
Lewis, son Robert & Ann, b Dec 15, ___.
Marilda, m David BANKS, May 10, 1821, by Rev David Peck
Martha, b May 15, 1803; m Gilbert P FINCH, _____.
Mary, dau Nathaniell & Mary, b Dec 12, 1727
Mary, dau Nathaniel Jr & Jerusha, b Aug 6, 1747
Mary, dau Samuel, b Nov 13, 1752
Mary, wife Capt. Nathaniel, died Jan 6, 1758
Mary, dau Eliphalet, m Josiah FERRIS, Nov 3, 1762
Mary, dau David & Amy, b Sept 9, 1779
Molly, dau Robert & Ann, b Dec 21, ___.
Nathaniel 5th, son Samuel & Ruth, b Aug 15, 1697
Nathaniell, m Mrs. Mary PARDEE of New Haven, Dec 4, 1722, by Samuel Bishop, J.P.
Nathaneil, son Nathaniell & Mary, b June 2, 1725
Nathaniel Jr, m Jerusha CURTIS, Oct 9, 1746
Nathaniel, son Nathaniel Jr & Jerusha, b May 10, 1750
Nehemiah, son Israel & Levine, b Dec 2, 1784
Polly, dau Gideon & Eunice, b Sept 6, 1786
Rachel, dau Samuel Jr & Hannah, b Aug 19, 1775
Rachel, dau Israel & Levine, b Oct 28, 1787
Rebeckah, dau Nathaniel Jr & Jerusha, b Sept 26, 1752
Rebecca, dau Theophilus Jr & Rebecca, b Aug 1, 1771

Rec'd

Rebecca, twin with Charlotte, dau David & Amy, b Jan 21, 1793
Rhoda 2nd, dau Benoni & Huldah, b Apr 17, 1818
Robert, son Robert & Ann, b Nov 1, ___.
Ruth, dau Theophilus, of Greenwich, m Caleb PURDY of Rye (N.Y.), Apr 25, 1771
Ruth, dau Theophilus Jr & Rebecca, b Dec 20, 1777
Ruth Mariah, m Humphrey DENTON Jr, b of Greenwich, Nov 2, 1845, by Rev Ebenezer Mead
Samuel, m Ruth FERRIS, Nov 27, 1686, by Jonathan Bell, Com.
Samuel, 1st son Samuel & Ruth, b Mar __, 1688
Samuell, son Nathaniell & Mary, b Jan 19, 1744; died ___, 1744
Samuel Jr, m Hannah SHERWOOD, Apr 29, 1762
Samuel, son Samuel Jr & Hannah, b Dec 22, 1765
Sarah 4th, dau Benoni & Huldah, b Jan 31, 1827
Solomon, son Theophilus Jr & Rebecca, b Nov 25, 1763 or 1765
Thankful, dau Nathaniell & Mary, b Aug 17, 1736
Theophilus, son Theophilus Jr & Rebecca, died _____.
Theophilus Jr, m Rebecca KNAPP, July 5, 1753
Theophilus, son Theophilus Jr & Rebecca, b Dec 7 or 8, 1758
Theophilus, died Nov 7, 1783 in the 82nd yr of his age
Theophilus, son David & Amy, b Jan 24, 1784; died June 6, 1784
Theophilus, son David & Amy, b Aug 16, 1787; died Sept 19, 1787
Theophilus, son Gideon & Eunice, b Apr 6, 1795
Thomas, son Theophilus Jr & Rebecca, b July 4, 1761
Yale, son Nathaniell & Mary, b Oct 27, 1739; died _____, 1739

PERLEE (also see PARDEE & PURDY)
Edmund, m Rachel MEAD, Jan 29, 1747
Mary, dau Edmond & Rachal, b Dec 11, 1750
Semanthe, dau Edmond & Rachal, b Dec 11, 1750

PERROT, PERATT
Amelia, twin with Ann, dau _____ & Hannah, b June 27, 1767, bap by Rev Ebenezer Dibble
Ann, twin with Amelia, dau _____, & Hannah, b June 27, 1767; bap by Rev Ebenezer Dibble
Clarissa, dau ____ & Hannah, b Nov 7, 1765; bap by Rev Ebenezer Dibble
James, twin with John, son ____ & Hannah, b Nov 9, 1770; bap by Rev Ebenezer Dibble
John, twin with James, son ____ & Hannah, b Nov 9, 1770; bap by Rev Ebenezer Dibble
-----, son James, of St. Martin in the Fields City of Westminster, Kingdom of Great Britain, m Hannah BOSTWICH, wid., Merryday, dau Capt Elnathaqn HANFORD of Norwalk, Feb 15, 1764, by Rev Abraham Todd

PHILLIPS
Thomas, m Katharine MACAY, Mar 6, 1832, by Chauncey Wilcox
William, m Mary STRICKLAND, Jan 19, 1837, by James Jarman

PINTO
Daniell, son Abraham & Sarah, b _____.

PLATT
David T, m Abigail Jane ANDERSON, b of Greenwich, May 1, 1842, by B M Yarrington, at Glenville
Jeremiah, of Rye, N.Y., m Rachel BROWN of Greenwich, Dec 10, 1827, by P Buffet

Greenwich

	Vol.	Page
PURDY, PERDEE, (cont.)		
Levine, d. [ ], of Rye, b. Feb. 19, 1755; m. Israel **PECK**, s. Theophilus, May 30, 1782	1	135
Mary, [d. Edmund & Rachall], b. Dec. 11, 1750	ER	233
Mary E., of Greenwich, m. Harrison **BRUNDAGE**, of North Castle, Feb. 16, 1837, by C. Wilcox	1	203
Ruth, d. Caleb [& Ruth], b. Feb. 8, 1772	1	136
Sementhe, [d. Edmund & Rachall], b. July 20, 1749 (Samantha)	ER	233
Sarah, d. Caleb [& Ruth], b. June 16, 1776	1	136
Sarah Ann, m. Isaac O. **CLOSE**, b. of Greenwich, Aug. 21, 1844, by Chauncey Wilcox	1	212
Solomon, s. Solomon, Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1762	1	71
William, m. Sarah **FLOOD**, b. of Greenwich, Dec. 19, 1841, by Rev. C. Wilcox	1	208
QUICK, John, m. Abigail **BROWN**, Oct. 1, 1735, by Rev. Abraham Todd	1	61
John, m. Abiga[i]l **BROWN**, Oct. 1, 1735, by Abraham Toodd	ER	215
QUINTARD, Deborah P., m. James W. **FERRIS**, b. of Greenwich, Jan. 5, 1846, by Rev. S. B. S. Bissell	1	214
Seth P., m. Susan **FERRIS**, b. of Greenwich, Dec. 23, 1822, by Rev. John Noyes	1	168
RATHBURN, Patience, m. William **ADDAMS**, Mar. 25, 1759, by Rev. Abraham Todd	1	89-90
Rebecca, m. Caleb **WILLIS**, Dec. 28, 1758, by Rev. Abraham Todd	1	89-90
RAYMOND, Henry, m. Charlotte M. **RUSSELL**, b. of Greenwich, Feb. 13, 1842, by Noah Coe	1	208
RAYNOR, William Alexander, of New York, m. Mary Ann **KNAPP**, of Greenwich, Mar. 28, 1827, by Isaac Lewis	1	174
READ, Elizabeth Jane, m. Sanford **BANKS**, b. of Greenwich, Dec. 21, 1829, by C. Wilcox, of North Greenwich	1	183
Hannah, m. Benjamin **PECK**, Aug. 12, 1774	1	102
Lewis Augustus, of New York City, m. Ann Augusta **JESSUP**, of Greenwich, Dec. 22, 1845, by Rev. Peter C. Oakley	1	215
REDFIELD, Bradley, m. Harriet **MEAD**, b. of Greenwich, Jan. 4, 1824, by Isaac Lewis	1	170
REUTSCHARTS, Elizabeth, m. Allen **LOUDON**, b. of Greenwich, Dec. 20, 1837, by Chauncey Wilcox	1	198
REYNOLDS, RENYALLS, RENYOLLS, RENOLLS, RENELS, REYNOLLS, Abigail, d. Joseph, b. Apr. 3, 1701	ER	120
Abigail, d. [Joseph], b. Apr. 3, 1701	LR1	441
Abigall, m. David **RENOLDS**, Nov. 4, 1720, by Rev. Richard Sacket	LR1	432

	Vol.	Page
REYNOLDS, RENYALLS, RENYOLLS, RENOLLS, RENELS, REYNOLLS, (cont.)		
Abigail, m. David **RENOLLS**, Nov. 24, 1720, by Rev. Richard Sackett	ER	186
Abigaill, d. David, b. Mar. 9, 1724	1	53
Abigaill, d. Daved, b. Mar. 9, 1724	ER	180
Abigaill, m. Hue **MARTIN**, July 8, 1731, by Samuel Peck, J. P.	1	63
Abigell, m. Hue **MARTIN**, July 8, 1731, by Sam[ue]ll Peck, J. P.	ER	203
Abigail, d. Joseph, b. May 25, 1735	1	54
Abigail, d. David, decd., m. William **BLAKE**, Mar. 26, 1756	1	97
Abigail J., m. W[illia]m H. **MEAD**, Mar. 7, 1831, by J. Mann	1	185
Abraham, s. David, b. Sept. 19, 1731	1	53
Abraham, s. David, b. Sept. 19, 1731	ER	180
Abraham, [s. John & Joanna], b. May 11, 1760	1	119
Adaline, m. Charles **RUNDLE**, b. of Greenwich, Jan. 17, 1836, by Rev. Platt Buffett	1	197
Alfred, of Stamford, m. Eunice **MEAD**, of Greenwich, Jan. 5, 1831, by Rev. Platt Buffett, of Stanwich	1	185
Alfred A., m. Fanny O. **HOBBY**, b. of Greenwich, [Jan.] 15, [1839], by N. Coe	1	202
Alpheas, [s. John & Joanna], b. May 11, 1760	ER	223*
Ambrose, m. Amey M. **REYNOLDS**, June [ ], [1831], by J. Mann	1	186
Amey M., m. Ambrose **REYNOLDS**, June [ ], [1831], by J. Mann	1	186
Augustus L., m. Julia R. **SMITH**, b. of Stanwich, June 1, 1830, by Rev. Platt Buffett, of Stanwich	1	184
Benajah, s. [Joseph], b. Mar. 26, 1705	ER	120
Benjamin, s. [Joseph], b. Mar. 26, 1706	LR1	441
Beniamin, s. David, b. Nov. 27, 1728	1	53
Beniamin, s. David, b. Nov. 27, 1728	ER	180
Benjamin, s. [Sackett & Mary], b. Apr. 10, 1770	1	97
Benjamin, m. Lucinda **MEAD**, b. of Greenwich, Jan. 3, 1842, by Darius Mead	1	208
Charles, s. [James & Phebe], b. Sept. 1, 1736	ER	202*
Clemence, d. William, of Poundridge, m. Thomas **HITCHCOCK**, Feb. 26, 1784	1	136
David, s. David, b. Sept. 19, 1717	1	53
David, s. Daved, b. Sept. 19, 1717	ER	180
David, m. Abigall **RENOLDS**, Nov. 4, 1720, by Rev. Richard Sacket	LR1	432
David, m. Abigaill **RENOLLS**, Nov. 24, 1720, by Rev. Richard Sackett	ER	186

3

	Vol.	Page
REYNOLDS, REYVOLLS, REYVOLS, RENOLLS, RENELS, RENYOLLS, REYNOLLS (cont.)		
Abigail m. David REYNOLLS, Nov. 24, 1720, by Rev. Richard Sacket	ER	186
Abigail, d. David, b. Mar. 5, 1724	I	32
Abigail, d. David, b. Mar. 5, 1724	ER	180
Abigail, m. Ilse MARTIN, July 8, 1731, by Samuel Peck, J. P.	I	63
Abigail, m. Ilse MARTIN, July 8, 1731, by Samuel Peck, J. P.	ER	202
Abigail, d. Joseph, b. May 25, 1735	I	54
Abigail, d. David, decd., m. William BLAKE, Mar. 26, 1750	I	97
Abigail J., m. William H. MEAD, Mar. 7, 1831, by J. Mann	I	182
Abraham, s. David, b. Sept. 19, 1731	I	51
Abraham, s. David, b. Sept. 19, 1731	ER	180
Abraham, [s. John & Joanna], b. May 11, 1760	I	115
Adaline, m. Charles RIDDLE, b. of Greenwich, Jan. 12, 1836, by Rev. Phil Butler	I	197
Adnel, of Stamford, m. Eunice BEDAD, of Greenwich, Jan. 7, 1831, by Rev. Phil Butler, of Stamford	I	185
Alfred A., m. Fanny C. HOBBY, b. of Greenwich, [Jan. 15, [1839]], by N. Coe	I	202
Alpheus, [s. John & Joanna], b. May 11, 1760	ER	222*
Ambrose, m. Amey M. REYNOLDS, June 1, [1831], by J. Mann	I	185
Amey M., m. Ambrose REYNOLDS, June 1, [1831], by J. Mann	I	185
Augustus L., m. Julia R. SMITH, b. of Greenwich, June 1, 1836, by Rev. Phil Butler, of Stamford	I	184
Benajah, s. [Joseph], b. Mar. 26, 1705	ER	120
Benjamin, s. [Joseph], b. Mar. 26, 1706	ER	121
Benjamin, s. David, b. Nov. 27, 1728	I	32
Benjamin, s. David, b. Nov. 27, 1728	ER	180
Benjamin, s. [Samuel & Mary], b. Aug. 10, 1770	I	97
Benjamin, m. Lucinda AREALL, b. of Greenwich, Jan. 3, 1842, by Daniel Mead	I	206
Charles, s. [James & Phebe], b. Sept. 1, 1736	ER	202*
Clemence, d. William, of Poundridge, m. Thomas BUTTERWORTH, Feb. 26, 1784	I	146
David, s. David, b. Sept. 19, 1717	I	50
David, s. David, b. Sept. 19, 1717	ER	180
David, m. Abigail REYNOLDS, Nov. 4, 1720, by Rev. Richard Sacket	ER	186
David, m. Abigail REYNOLLS, Nov. 24, 1720, by Rev. Richard Sacket	ER	186

Greenwich

	Vol.	Page
REYNOLDS, RENYALLS, RENYOLLS, RENOLLS, RENELS, REYNOLLS, (cont.)		
David, Jr., d. Oct. 12, 1745	ER	180
David, Jr., d. Oct. 14, 1745	1	53
Deborah, d. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 3, 1705	ER	152
Deborah, d. David, b. Feb. 24, 1734/5	1	53
Deborah, d. David, b. Feb. 24, 1734/5	ER	180
Deborah, [d. Ebenezer,]	LR1	4
Dorcas, [d. James & Phebe], b. Sept. 9, 1756	1	106
Dorcas, d. [James & Phebe], b. Sept. 9, 1756	ER	202*
Ebenezer, had s. [ ], b. [ ], 27, [ ]	LR1	4
Ebenezer, [s. Ebenezer], b. Mar. 6, 170[6]/7	LR1	4
Ebenezer, s. [Ebenezer], b. Mar. 6, 1706/7	ER	152
Ebenezer, had s. [ ], b. Jan. 27, 1715/16	ER	152
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1731	1	63
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1731	ER	203
Elizabeth, m. Joseph **KNAP[P]**, Mar. 16, 1684, by Jonathan Bell, Com.	LR1	447
Elizabeth, m. Joshua **KNAP[P]**, Mar. 16, 1687, by Jonathan Bell, Com.	ER	60
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, b. Apr. 18, 1713	LR1	441
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, b. Aug. 18, 1717	ER	120
Elizabeth, d. David, b. Oct. 1, 1733	1	53
Elizabeth, d. David, b. Oct. 1, 1733	ER	180
Elizabeth, [d. John & Joanna], b. Apr. 5, 1742	1	119
Elizabeth, [d. John & Joanna], b. Apr. 5, 1742	ER	223*
Elizabeth, [d. Sackett & Mary], b. Apr. 11, 1765	1	97
Emeline E., m. Stephen **HOLLY**, b. of Greenwich, Jan. 13, 1829, by Rev. Platt Buffett, of Stanwich	1	181
Frances, s. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 8, 1731	1	66
Francis, s. Nathaniell, b. Jan. 8, 1731	ER	200
Gerardres, [s. John & Joanne], b. Oct. 17, 1748	1	119
Gerardus, [s. John & Joanna], b. Oct. 17, 1748	ER	223*
Gideon, of Lewisburg, N. Y., m. Mrs. Abiah **SMITH**, of Greenwich, Feb. [ ], 1846, by Rev. B. M. Yarrington. Int. Pub.	1	216
Gideon T., of Lewisburg, N. Y., m. Emily Louisa **SMITH**, of Greenwich, Oct. 13, 1846, by Rev. B. M. Yarrington. Int. Pub.	1	216
Hannah, [d. Sackett & Mary], b. July 26, 1767	1	97
Hannah E., m. Shadrach J. **CLOSE**, Apr. 6, 1847, by Chauncey Wilcox	1	217
Hephzibah, [d. James & Phebe], b. Sept. 18, 1744	1	106
Hephzibah, d. [James & Phebe], b. Sept. 18, 1744	ER	202*
Isaac, s. [Joseph], b. June 15, 1711	ER	120
Jacob, s. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Jan. 16, 1734	1	55
Jacob, s. Joseph, b. Jan. 16, 1734	ER	188
Jacob, [s. John & Joanna], b. May 23, 1756	1	119

3

	Vol.	Page
REYNOLDS, RENYALLS, RENYOLLS, RENOLLS, RENELLS, REYNOLLS, (cont.)		
David, Jr., d. Oct. 12, 1745	ER	180
David, Jr., d. Oct. 14, 1745	I	33
Deborah, d. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 3, 1703	ER	172
Deborah, d. David, b. Feb. 24, 1724/5	I	33
Deborah, d. David, b. Feb. 24, 1724/5	ER	180
Deborah, [d. Ebenezer,	LR1	4
Dorcas, [d. James & Phebe], b. Sept. 3, 1756	I	106
Dorcas, d. [James & Phebe], b. Sept. 3, 1756	ER	202*
Ebenezer, bap. s. [ ] & [ ], 22, [ ]	LR1	4
Ebenezer, [s. Ebenezer], b. Mar. 6, 170[6]/7	LR1	4
Ebenezer, s. [Ebenezer], b. Mar. 6, 1706/7	ER	170
Ebenezer, bap. s. [ ] & [ ], Jan. 22, 171[illegible]/16	ER	172
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1731	I	33
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1731	ER	202
Elizabeth, m. Joseph KNAPP[?] Mar. 16, 1684, by Jonathan Bell, Conn	LR1	447
Elizabeth, m. Joshua KNAPP[?] Mar. 16, 1687, by Jonathan Bell, Conn	ER	40
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, b. Apr. 18, 1713	LR1	441
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, b. Aug. 18, 1717	ER	170
Elizabeth, d. David, b. Oct. 1, 1733	I	33
Elizabeth, d. David, b. Oct. 1, 1733	ER	180
Elizabeth, [d. John & Joanna], b. Nov. 5, 1742	I	115
Elizabeth, [d. John & Joanna], b. Nov. 5, 1742	ER	222*
Elizabeth, [d. Jacob & Mary] b. Nov. 11, 1765	I	97
Elizabeth R., m. Stephen DOLLAY, b. of Greenwich, Jan. 12, 1829, by Rev. Plan Dutton, of Newark	I	181
Frances, s. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 5, 1731	I	33
Francis, s. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 8, 1731	ER	200
Gershom, [s. John & Joanna], b. Oct. 17, 1744	I	115
Gershom, [s. John & Joanna], b. Oct. 17, 1745	ER	222*
Gideon, of Lawsberg, N. Y., m. Mrs. Abbie SMITH, of Greenwich, Feb. [ ], 1846, by Rev. B. M. Yerrington, Int. Pub	I	216
Gideon T., of Lawsberg, N. Y., m. Emily Louisa SMITH, of Greenwich, Oct. 13, 1846, by Rev. B. M. Yerrington, Int. Pub	I	216
Hannah, [d. Sarah & Mary], b. July 26, 1767	I	97
Hannah E., m. Shadrach J. CROSS, Apr. 6, 1847, by Chauncey Wilcox	I	217
Hephzibah, [d. James & Phebe], b. Sept. 14, 1744	I	106
Hephzibah, d. [James & Phebe], b. Sept. 14, 1744	ER	202*
Isaac, s. [Joseph], b. June 15, 1711	ER	170
Jacob, s. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Jan. 16, 1734	I	33
Jacob, s. Joseph, b. Jan. 16, 1734	ER	188
Jacob, [s. John & Joanna], b. May 23, 1755	I	116

	Vol.	Page
REYNOLDS, RENYALLS, RENYOLLS, RENOLLS, RENELS, REYNOLLS, (cont.)		
Jacob, [s. John & Joanna], b. May 23, 1756	ER	223*
James, s. James, b. July 6, 1700	ER	114
James, s. James, b. July 6, 1700	LR1	456
James, m. Phebe **FOWLER**, May 24, 1731	1	106
James, m. Phebe **FOWLER**, May 24, 1731, by [ ]	ER	202*
James, [s. James & Phebe], b. Jan. 1, 1746	1	106
James, s. [James & Phebe], b. Jan. 1, 1746	ER	202*
Jemima, d. David, b. July 27, 1726	1	53
Jemima, d. David, b. July 27, 1726	ER	180
Jemima, [d. James & Phebe], b. Feb. 9, 1741	1	106
Jemima, d. [James & Phebe], b. Feb. 9, 1741	ER	202*
Joanna, [d. John & Joanna], b. Dec. 11, 1753	1	119
Joanna, [d. John & Joanna], b. Dec. 11, 1753	ER	223*
John, s. [Joseph], b. May 23, 1708	ER	120
John, s. [Joseph], b. May 23, 1708	LR1	441
John, s. Peter, b. Aug. 16, 1727	1	59
John, s. Peter, b. Aug. 16, 1727	ER	196
John, s. Joseph, m. Ruth **RENOLLS**, Nov. 19, 1729, by Rev. Mr. Munson	1	60
John, s. Joseph, m. Ruth **RENALLS**, Nov. 19, 1729, by Rev. Mr. Munson	ER	199
John, s. John [& Ruth], b. Nov. 7, 1732	1	60
John, s. John [& Ruth], b. Nov. 7, 1732	ER	199
John, m. Joanna **WINENT**, Feb. 16, 1740	1	119
John, m. Joanna **WINENS**, Feb. 16, 1740	ER	223*
John, [s. John & Joanna], b. Oct. 29, 1750	1	119
John, [s. John & Joanna], b. Oct. 29, 1750	ER	223*
Jonathan, m. Newell(?) **RICE**(?), Dec. 4, 1682, by Richard Laws, Com.	LR1	448
Jonathan, m. Newell **RIDE**, Dec. 7, 1682, by Richard Laws, Com.	ER	40
Jonathan, m. Rebeccah **SEYMOUR**, Apr. 13, 1700/1, by Stephen Buckingham	LR1	450
Jonathan, m. Rebeckah **SEAMORE**, Apr. 13, 1704, by Stephen Buckingham	ER	145
Joseph, with his family [in pencil "removed to Crumb Elbow, Dutchess Co., N. Y."]	ER	120
Joseph, s. Joseph, b. May 5, 1699	LR1	441
Joseph, s. Joseph, b. May 15, 1699	ER	120
Joseph, m. Ruth **FER[R]IS**, Mar. 5, 1721/2, by Samuel Peck, J. P.	1	55
Joseph, m. Ruth **FERRIS**, Mar. 5, 1721/2, by Samuel Peck, J. P.	ER	188
Joseph, s. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Aug. 27, 1727	1	55
Joseph, s. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Aug. 27, 1727	ER	188
Joshua, [s. John & Joanna], b. Nov. 30, 1743	1	119

	Vol	Page
REYNOLDS, RENYALLS, RENYOLLS, RENOLLS, RENALS, RENOLLS, (cont.)		
Jacob, [s. John & Joanna], b. May 23, 1756	ER	223*
James, s. James, b. July 6, 1700	ER	114
James, s. James, b. July 6, 1700	LR1	456
James, m. Phebe POWLER, May 24, 1731	I	106
James, m. Phebe POWLER, May 24, 1731, by [illegible]	ER	202*
James, [s. James & Phebe], b. Jan. 1, 1746	I	106
James, s. [James & Phebe], b. Jan. 1, 1746	ER	202*
Jemima, d. David, b. July 27, 1726	I	55
Jemima, d. David, b. July 27, 1726	ER	180
Jemima, [d. James & Phebe], b. Feb. 9, 1741	I	106
Jemima, d. [James & Phebe], b. Feb. 9, 1741	ER	202*
Joanna, [d. John & Joanna], b. Dec. 11, 1753	I	119
Joanna, [d. John & Joanna], b. Dec. 11, 1753	ER	223*
John, s. [Joseph], b. May 23, 1708	ER	120
John, s. [Joseph], b. May 23, 1708	LR1	461
John, s. Peter, b. Aug. 16, 1727	I	59
John, s. Peter, b. Aug. 16, 1727	ER	186
John, s. Joseph, m. Ruth RENOLLS, Nov. 19, 1725, by Rev. Mr. Mosson	I	60
John, s. Joseph, m. Ruth RENALLS, Nov. 19, 1725, by Rev. Mr. Mosson	ER	189
John, s. John [& Ruth], b. Nov. 7, 1732	I	60
John, s. John [& Ruth], b. Nov. 7, 1732	ER	189
John, m. Joanna WINENT, Feb. 15, 1740	I	115
John, m. Joanna WINENS, Feb. 16, 1740	ER	223*
John, [s. John & Joanna], b. Oct. 29, 1750	I	119
John, [s. John & Joanna], b. Oct. 29, 1750	ER	223*
Jonathan, m. Nemah(?) RICE(?), Dec. 4, 1683, by Richard Law, Com.	LR1	448
Jonathan, m. Nemah RIDE, Dec. 7, 1683, by Richard Law, Com.	ER	40
Jonathan, m. Rebecah BRYSDOUR, Apr. 12, 1704, by Stephen Buckingham	LR1	450
Jonathan, m. Rebecah NEAMDE, Apr. 12, 1704, by Stephen Buckingham	ER	142
Joseph, with his family He moved from Greenwich to Canaan Elbow, Dutchess Co. N. Y.?]	ER	120
Joseph, s. Joseph, b. May 5, 1699	LR1	461
Joseph, s. Joseph, b. May 13, 1699	ER	120
Joseph, m. Ruth FERRIS, Mar. 5, 1721/2, by Samuel Peck, J. P.	I	55
Joseph, m. Ruth FERRIS, Mar. 5, 1721/2, by Samuel Peck, J. P.	ER	180
Joseph, s. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Aug. 27, 1727	I	56
Joseph, s. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Aug. 27, 1727	ER	188
Joseph, [s. John & Joanna], b. Nov. 30, 1743	I	119

	Vol.	Page
REYNOLDS, RENYALLS, RENYOLLS, RENOLLS, RENELS, REYNOLLS, (cont.)		
Jacob, [s. John & Joanna], b. May 23, 1756	ER	223*
James, s. James, b. July 6, 1700	ER	114
James, s. James, b. July 6, 1700	LR1	456
James, m. Phebe **FOWLER**, May 24, 1731	1	106
James, m. Phebe **FOWLER**, May 24, 1731, by [ ]	ER	202*
James, [s. James & Phebe], b. Jan. 1, 1746	1	106
James, s. [James & Phebe], b. Jan. 1, 1746	ER	202*
Jemima, d. David, b. July 27, 1726	1	53
Jemima, d. David, b. July 27, 1726	ER	180
Jemima, [d. James & Phebe], b. Feb. 9, 1741	1	106
Jemima, d. [James & Phebe], b. Feb. 9, 1741	ER	202*
Joanna, [d. John & Joanna], b. Dec. 11, 1753	1	119
Joanna, [d. John & Joanna], b. Dec. 11, 1753	ER	223*
John, s. [Joseph], b. May 23, 1708	ER	120
John, s. [Joseph], b. May 23, 1708	LR1	441
John, s. Peter, b. Aug. 16, 1727	1	59
John, s. Peter, b. Aug. 16, 1727	ER	196
John, s. Joseph, m. Ruth **RENOLLS**, Nov. 19, 1729, by Rev. Mr. Munson	1	60
John, s. Joseph, m. Ruth **RENALLS**, Nov. 19, 1729, by Rev. Mr. Munson	ER	199
John, s. John [& Ruth], b. Nov. 7, 1732	1	60
John, s. John [& Ruth], b. Nov. 7, 1732	ER	199
John, m. Joanna **WINENT**, Feb. 16, 1740	1	119
John, m. Joanna **WINENS**, Feb. 16, 1740	ER	223*
John, [s. John & Joanna], b. Oct. 29, 1750	1	119
John, [s. John & Joanna], b. Oct. 29, 1750	ER	223*
Jonathan, m. Newell(?) **RICE**(?), Dec. 4, 1682, by Richard Laws, Com.	LR1	448
Jonathan, m. Newell **RIDE**, Dec. 7, 1682, by Richard Laws, Com.	ER	40
Jonathan, m. Rebeccah **SEYMOUR**, Apr. 13, 1700/1, by Stephen Buckingham	LR1	450
Jonathan, m. Rebeckah **SEAMORE**, Apr. 13, 1704, by Stephen Buckingham	ER	145
Joseph, with his family [in pencil "removed to Crumb Elbow, Dutchess Co., N. Y."]	ER	120
Joseph, s. Joseph, b. May 5, 1699	LR1	441
Joseph, s. Joseph, b. May 15, 1699	ER	120
Joseph, m. Ruth **FER[R]IS**, Mar. 5, 1721/2, by Samuel Peck, J. P.	1	55
Joseph, m. Ruth **FERRIS**, Mar. 5, 1721/2, by Samuel Peck, J. P.	ER	188
Joseph, s. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Aug. 27, 1727	1	55
Joseph, s. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Aug. 27, 1727	ER	188
Joshua, [s. John & Joanna], b. Nov. 30, 1743	1	119

	Vol.	Page
REYNOLDS, RENYALLS, RENYOLLS, RENOLLS, RENNLS, RENNOLLS (cont.)		
Jacob, [s. John & Joanna], b. May 22, 1756	FR	222*
James s. James, b. Apr. 6, 1760	ER	114
James, s. James, b. July 4, 1760	LR1	450
Isaiah, m. Phebe FOWLER, May 24, 1731	I	106
James, m. Phebe FOWLER, May 24, 1731, by [illegible]	ER	202*
James, [s. James & Phebe], b. Jan. 1, 1746	I	106
James, s. [James & Phebe], b. Jan. 1, 1746	ER	202*
Jemima, d. David, b. July 22, 1726	I	30
Jemima, d. David, b. July 22, 1726	ER	180
Joanna, [d. James & Phebe], b. Feb. 9, 1741	I	106
Joanna, d. [James & Phebe], b. Feb. 9, 1741,	ER	202*
Joanna, [d. John & Joanna], b. Dec. 11, 1753	I	119
Joanna, [d. John & Joanna], b. Dec. 11, 1753	ER	222*
John, s. [Joseph], b. May 23, 1708	ER	120
John, s. [Joseph], b. May 23, 1708	LR1	441
John, s. Peter, b. Aug. 16, 1727	I	59
John, s. Peter, b. Aug. 16, 1727	ER	195
John, s. Joseph, m. Ruth RENOLLS, Nov. 15, 1729, by Rev. Ita Johnson	I	60
John, s. Joseph, m. Ruth RENALLS, Nov. 15, 1729, by Rev. Ita Johnson	ER	199
John, s. John [& Ruth], b. Nov. 7, 1732	I	60
John, s. John [& Ruth], b. Nov. 7, 1732	ER	199
John, m. Joanna WINENT, Feb. 16, 1740	I	119
John, m. Joanna WINENS, Feb. 16, 1740	ER	222*
John, [s. John & Joanna], b. Oct. 29, 1750	I	119
John, [s. John & Joanna], b. Oct. 29, 1750	ER	222*
Jonathan, m. Newell(?) BICKEY, Dec. 4, 1662, by Richard Lewis, Clerk	LR1	448
Jonathan, m. Newell RIDE, Dec. 7, 1662, by Richard Lewis, Clerk	ER	40
Jonathan, m. Rebecca BEYMOUR, Apr. 13, 1700?, by Stephen Backingham	LR1	450
Jonathan, m. Rebecah REYMOUR, Apr. 13, 1704, by Stephen Backingham	ER	145
Joseph, with his family [is page] "removed to Cornwall Elbow, Dutchess Co., N. Y."]	ER	120
Joseph, s. Joseph, b. May 5, 1695	LR1	441
Joseph, s. Joseph, b. May 15, 1695	ER	120
Joseph, m. Ruth FERGUS, Mar. 3, 1721/2, by Samuel Peck, J. P.	I	55
Joseph, m. Ruth FERRIS, Mar. 3, 1721/2, by Samuel Peck, J. P.	ER	188
Joseph, s. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Aug. 27, 1727	I	55
Joseph, s. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Aug. 27, 1727	ER	188
Joshua, [s. John & Joanna], b. Nov. 30, 1743	I	119

	Vol.	Page
REYNOLDS, RENYALLS, RENYOLLS, RENOLLS, RENELS, REYNOLLS, (cont.)		
Joshua, [s. John & Joanna], b. Nov. 30, 1743	ER	223*
Joshua, m. Rachel **REYNOLDS**, b, of Greenwich, Jan. 9, [1822], by Isac Lewis	1	167
Josiah, [s. Joseph], b. July 15, 1703	LR1	441
Justus, [s. James & Phebe], b. Apr. 9, 1748	1	106
Justus, s. [James & Phebe], b. Apr. 9, 1748	ER	202*
Justus, [s. Sackett & Mary], b. July 26, 1761	1	97
Lydiah, d. [Ebenezer], b. [ ], 1709	LR1	4
Lidiah, d. [Ebenezer], b. Mar. 1, 1709/10	ER	152
Mary, d. James, b. Feb. 9, 1703/4	LR1	456
Mary, d. James, b. Feb. 9, 1704/5	ER	114
Mary, [d. James & Phebe], b. June 30, 1732	1	106
Mary, d. [James & Phebe], b. June 30, 1732	ER	202*
Mary, [d. Sackett & Mary], b. Feb. 1, 1763	1	97
Nathaniel, s. James, b. Feb. 20, 1702/3	ER	114
Nathaniel, s. James, b. Feb. 20, 1702/3	LR1	456
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, b. Dec. 8, 1729	1	66
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniell, b. Dec. 8, 1729	ER	200
Nehemiah, s. [Joseph], b. Apr. 3, 1709	LR1	441
Nehemiah, s. [Joseph], b. Apr. 8, 1709	ER	120
Peter, s. Peter [& Sarah], b. Dec. 14, [ ]	LR1	446
Peter, m. Sarah **KNAP[P]**, May 15, 1712, by Rev. Richard Sacket	LR1	446
Peter, m. Sarah **KNAP[P]**, Jan. 14, 1718/19, by Rev. Richard Sackett	ER	183
Peter, s. Peter [& Sarah], b. Dec. 14, 1719	ER	183
Phebe, [d. James & Phebe], b. June 27, 1734	1	106
Phebe, d. [James & Phebe], b. June 27, 1734	ER	202*
Rachel, m. Joshua **REYNOLDS**, b. of Greenwich, Jan. 9, [1822], by Isaac Lewis	1	167
Rebecca, d. Samuell, decd. & Ledea, b. Nov. 4, [ ]	1	54
Rebecca, d. Samuell, decd. & Rebecca, b. Nov. 4, [ ]	ER	198
Rebeccah, d. [Jonathan & Rebeccah], b. Feb. 12, 1701/2	LR1	450
Rebeckah, d. [Jonathan & Rebeckah], b. Feb. 12, 1704	ER	145
Rebecca, m. Isaac **KNAP[P]**, Jan. 29, 1727/8, by Ebenezer Mead, J. P.	1	54
Rebecca, m. Isaack **KNAPP**, Jan. 29, 1727/8, by Ebnear Mead, J. P.	ER	198
Rebecca, [d. James & Phebe], b. Oct. 27, 1738	1	106
Rebecca, d. [James & Phebe], b. Oct. 27, 1738	ER	202*
Reuben, s. [Joseph], b. June 15, 1711	LR1	441
Reubin, s. [Joseph], b. Dec. 4, 1713/14 [sic]	ER	120
Reuben, m. Elizabeth **MEAD**, Mar. 19, 1734/5, by Rev. Mr. Todd	1	66
R[e]uben, m. Elizabeth **MEAD**, Mar. 19, 1734/5, by Rev. Mr. Todd	ER	215

	Vol	Page
REYNOLDS, REYNALLS, REYNOLLS, RENOLLS, RENELS, REYNOLLS (cont.)		
Isaac, [s. John & Joanna], b. Nov. 30, [?4]	ER	223*
Joshua, m. Rachel REYNOLDS, b. of Greenwich, Jan. 9, [1822], by Isac Lewis	1	167
Jorah, [s. Joseph], b. July 13, 1702	LR1	441
Justus, [s. Jonas & Phebe], b. Aug. 9, 1748	1	106
Justus, s. [James & Phebe], b. Apr. 9, 1748	ER	202*
Justus, [s. Stephen & Mary], b. July 24, 1761	1	97
Lydiah, d. [Ebenezer], b. [ ], 1709	LR1	4
Lydiah, d. [Ebenezer], b. Mar. 1, 1709/10	ER	132
Mary, d. James, b. Feb. 9, 1703/4	LR1	456
Mary, d. James, b. Feb. 9, 1704/5	ER	124
Mary, [d. James & Phebe], b. June 30, 1732	1	106
Mary, d. [James & Phebe], b. June 30, 1732	ER	202*
Mary, [d. Stephen & Mary], b. Feb. 1, 1763	1	97
Nathaniel, s. Jonas, b. Feb. 20, 1702/3	ER	124
Nathaniel, s. James, b. Feb. 23, 1702/3	LR1	456
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 8, 1729	1	66
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 8, 1729	ER	200
Nathaniel, s. [Joseph], b. Aug. 1, 1709	LR1	441
Nathaniel, s. [Joseph], b. Apr. 8, 1709	ER	120
Peter, s. Peter [& Sarah], b. Dec. 14, [ ]	LR1	446
Peter, m. Sarah KNAPP, May 15, 1712, by Rev. Richard Sacker	LR1	446
Peter, m. Sarah KNAPP, Jan. 14, 1712/?, by Rev. Richard Sacker	ER	183
Peter, s. Peter [& Sarah], b. Dec. 14, 1719	ER	183
Phebe, [d. James & Phebe], b. June 27, 1734	1	106
Phebe, d. [James & Phebe], b. June 27, 1734	ER	202*
Rachel, m. Joshua REYNOLDS, b. of Greenwich, Jan. 9, [1822], by Isaac Lewis	1	167
Rebecca, d. Samuel, dced. & Lydia, b. Nov. 4, [ ]	1	54
Rebecca, d. Samuel, dced. & Rebecca, b. Nov. 4, [ ]	ER	195
Rebecca, d. [Jonathan & Rebecca], b. Feb. 12, 1701/2	LR1	450
Rebecca, d. [Jonathan & Rebecca], b. Feb. 12, 1704	ER	145
Rebecca, m. Isaac KNAPP, Jan. 29, [1723/8, by Ebenezer Mead, J. P.	1	54
Rebecca, m. Isaac KNAPP, Jan. 29, 1723/8, by Ebenezer Mead, J. P.	ER	198
Rebecca, [d. James & Phebe], b. Oct. 27, 1738	1	106
Rebecca, d. [James & Phebe], b. Oct. 27, 1738	ER	202*
Reuben, s. [Joseph], b. June 13, 1721	LR1	441
Reuben, s. [Joseph], b. Dec. 4, 1721/4 [sic]	ER	120
Reuben, m. Elizabeth MEAD, Mar. 19, 1743/5, by Rev. Mr. Todd	1	56
Reuben, m. Elizabeth MEAD, Mar. 19, 1744/5, by Rev. Mr. Todd	ER	215

	Vol.	Page
REYNOLDS, RENYALLS, RENYOLLS, RENOLLS, RENELS, REYNOLLS, (cont.)		
Reuben, s. Reuben & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1735/6	1	66
R[e]uben, s. R[e]uben & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1735/6	ER	215
Rodah, d. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Nov. 8, 1731	1	55
Rodah, d. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Nov. 8, 1731	ER	188
Rosanna, d. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Sept. 6, 1724	ER	188
Rosanna, d. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Dec. 6, 1724	1	55
Roxanna, d. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 3, [ ]	LR1	4
Ruth, d. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Dec. 13, 1722	1	55
Ruth, d. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Dec. 13, 1722	ER	188
Ruth, m. John **REYNOLDS**, s. Joseph, Nov. 19, 1729, by Rev. Mr. Munson	1	60
Ruth, m. John **RENALLS**, s. Joseph, Nov. 19, 1729, by Rev. Mr. Munson	ER	199
Ruth, d. John [& Ruth], b. Sept. 28, 1730	1	60
Ruth, d. John [& Ruth], b. Sept. 28, 1730	ER	199
Ruth, wid. of John, m. Ebenezer **MEAD**, July 16, 1735, by Rev. Abraham Todd	1	64
Sackett, s. Timothie [& Elizabeth], b. Mar. [ ], 1738	CP	104
Sackett, m. Mary **JONES**, d. Beniamin, Nov. 21, 1760	1	97
Samuell, d. Mar. 6, [ ]	1	54
Samuell, d. Mar. 6, [ ]	ER	198
Sam[ue[]ll, s. [Joseph], b. July 15, 1703	ER	120
Samuel, m. Ledea* **PALLMER**, Jan. 2, 1727/8 *(Rebecca)	1	54
Samuell, m. Rebaca **PALLMER**, Jan. 26, 1727/8	ER	198
Samuell, s. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Aug. 8, 1729	1	55
Samuell, s. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Aug. 8, 1729	ER	188
Sarah, d. James, b. [ ], 25, 1692	LR1	456
Sarah, d. James, b. [ ], 25, 1698	ER	114
Sarah, [d. James & Phebe], b. Sept. 1, 1736	1	106
Sarah, d. David, b. Aug. 7, 1740	1	59
Sarah, d. David, b. Aug. 7, 1740	ER	223*
Sarah, [d. John & Joanna], b. Apr. 15, 1746	1	119
Sarah, [d. John & Joanna], b. Apr. 15, 1746	ER	223*
Sarah, wid. & Eunice **MEAD**, wid., jointly made affidavit Jan. 26, 1760, that they had assisted in the birth of a son Frederick Harding **JONES**, to wid. Mary **(WHITING) JONES**, b. Nov. 28, 1759, at the home of Justus Bush, of Greenwich	1	92
Sarah J., m. Samuel O. **CLOSE**, b. of Greenwich, May 18, [probably 1842], by Rev. D. W. Butts	1	209
Sophia, [d. James & Phebe], b. Sept. 25, 1754	1	106
Sophia, d. [James & Phebe], b. Sept. 25, 1754	ER	202*
Susan, of Greenwich, m. Joseph F. **LAWRENCE**, of Greensbury, Jan. 11, 1843, by Noah Coe	1	210

	Vol.	Page
REYNOLDS, RENYALDS, RENYOLDS, RENOLDS, RENELDS, REYNOLLS, (cont.)		
Reuben, s. Reuben & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1775/6	I	46
[illegible], s. R[e]uben & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1775/6	ER	215
Ruth, d. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Nov. 8, 1731	I	57
Ruth, d. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Nov. 8, 1731	ER	183
Susanna, d. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Sept. 6, 1724	ER	183
Susanna, d. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Dec. 6, 1724	I	33
Susanna, d. Stephen, b. Feb. 3, [ ]	I,R1	4
Ruth, d. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Dec. 13, 1722	I	35
Ruth, d. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Dec. 13, 1722	ER	182
Ruth, m. John REYNOLDS, s. Joseph, Nov. 19, 1729, by Rev. Mr. Mansen	I	60
Ruth, m. John RENALDS, s. Joseph, Nov. 19, 1729, by Rev. Mr. Mansen	ER	199
Ruth, d. John [& Ruth], b. Sept. 28, 1710	I	60
Ruth, d. John [& Ruth], b. Sept. 28, 1710	ER	199
Ruth, wid. of John, m. Ebenezer MEAD, July 16, 1733, by Rev. Abraham Todd	I	64
Sarah, d. Timothy [& Elizabeth], b. Mar. [ ], 1738	CP	104
Sarah, m. Mary JONES, d. Benjamin, Nov. 21, 1760	I	97
Samuel, s. Mar. 6, [ ]	I	34
Samuel, s. Mar. 6, [ ]	ER	198
Samuel[illegible], s. [Joseph], b. July 15, 1703	ER	120
Samuel, m. Lydia* PALMER, Jan. 2, 1727/8	I	54
*(Rebecca)		
Samuel, m. Rebecca PALMER, Jan. 2, 1727/8	ER	193
Samuel, s. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Aug. 8, 1729	I	55
Samuel, s. Joseph [& Ruth], b. Aug. 8, 1729	ER	188
Sarah, d. James, b. [ ] 1, 25, 1695	LR1	456
Sarah, d. James, b. [ ] 1, 25, 1695	ER	114
Sarah, d. James & Phebe], b. Sept. 1, 1746	I	106
Sarah, d. David, b. Aug. 7, 1760	I	90
Sarah, d. David, b. Aug. 7, 1760	ER	232*
Sarah, d. John & James], b. Apr. 15, 1746	I	119
Sarah, d. John & James], b. Apr. 15, 1746	ER	224*
Sarah, wid. & Ensw. MEAD, wd., [only] reside at Rye, Jan. 26, 1760, this day had married in the birth of a son Frederick Harding JONES, to wid. Mary (WHITING) JONES, b. Nov. 28, 1729, at the home of Justus Bush, of Greenwich	I	97
Sarah J., m. Samuel O. CLOSE, s. of Greenwich, May 18, [probably 1842], by Rev. D. W. Jones,	I	209
Stephen, [s. James & Phebe], b. Sept. 23, 1734	I	106
Stephen, s. [James & Phebe], b. Sept. 23, 1734	ER	202*
Susan, of Greenwich, m. Joseph E. LAWRENCE, of Greenburg, Jan. 11, 1840, by Noah Coe	I	219

	Vol.	Page
REYNOLDS, RENYALLS, RENYOLLS, RENOLLS, RENELS, REYNOLLS, (cont.)		
Timothie, m. Elizabeth [ ], by Jeames Renolds, J. P.	CP	104
Warren, of Poundridge, m. Sarah **SCOFIELD**, of Stanwich, Nov. 18, 1821, by Platt Buffett	1	166
William, [s. James & Phebe], b. Jan. 18, 1751	1	106
William, s. [James & Phebe], b. Jan. 18, 1751	ER	202*
William, m. Mary Ann **HALSEY**, b. of Greenwich, Feb. 23, 1836, by Platt Buffett	1	197
William P., of Chester, Co. of Warren, N. Y., m. Sarah **LOCKWOOD**, of Greenwich, May 27, 1823, by Platt Buffett	1	171
RICE, Newell(?), m. Jonathan **RENOLDS**, Dec. 4, 1682, by Richard Laws, Com.	LR1	448
-----, b. Feb. 26, 1755	1	104
RICH, [see under **RITCH**]		
RIDE(?), Newell (?), m. Jonathan **RENOLDS**, Dec. 7, 1682, by Richard Laws, Com.	ER	40
RITCH, RICH, Alice M., of Greenwich, m. Elisha **DAVIS**, of New York City, May 17, 1841, by B. M. Yarrington	1	207
Electa H., of Greenwich, m. Rev. Elnathan **BULL**, of Cincinnatus, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1839, by Rev. P. S. Holly, of Sandis Falls, Mass.	1	204
Elizabeth, [d. Thomas], b. Mar. 13, 1755	1	107
Elizabeth, [d. Thomas], b. Mar. 13, 1755	ER	219
Henry, [s. Thomas], b. Jan. 3, 1742	1	107
Hervy, [s. Thomas], b. Jan. 3, 1742	ER	219
John, s. Thomas, b. May 4, 1718	1	51
John, s. Thomas, b. May 4, 1718	ER	176
John, m. Jemima **HOLMES**, Feb. 17, 1741, by Rev. Abraham Todd	1	61
Martha, [d. Thomas], b. Oct. 7, 1745	1	107
Martha, [d. Thomas], b. Oct. 7, 1745	ER	219
Mary, [d. Thomas], b. Nov. 9, 1739	1	107
Mary, [d. Thomas], b. Nov. 9, 1739	ER	219
Mary Elizabeth, m. Benjamin C. **MEAD**, b. of Greenwich, June 27, [1839], by Noah Coe	1	204
Polly, m. Robert **HUGH**, b. of Greenwich, Nov. 1, 1827, by Ebenezer J. Raymond	1	176
Ruth, d. Thomas, b. Mar. 8, 1720	1	51
Ruth, d. Thomas, b. Mar. 8, 1720	ER	176
Ruth, [d. Thomas], b. Nov. 24, 1749	1	107
Ruth, [d. Thomas], b. Nov. 24, 1749	ER	219
Thomas, s. Thomas, b. Apr. 24, 1716	1	51
Thomas, s. Thomas, b. Apr. 24, 1716	ER	176
Thomas, m. [ ], Jan. 10, 1739	1	107
Thomas, m. [ ], Jan. 11, 1739	ER	219

	Vol.	Page
REYNOLDS, RENYALLS, RENYOLLS, RENOLLS, RENALLS		
REYNOLDS. (cont.)		
Timothie, m. Elizabeth [ ], by James Smith, 1 F.	CT	104
Warren, of Pawtuckett, m. Sarah SCOFIELD, of		
Stonington, Nov. 18, 1821, by Elias Barber	I	166
William, [s. James & Phebe], b. Jan. 18, 1751	I	106
William, s. [James & Phebe], b. Jan. 18, 1751	ER	202*
William, m. Mary Ann HAGERTY, b. of Greenwich, Feb.		
22, 1826, by Elias Barber	I	127
William F., of Chester, Co. of Warren, N. Y., m. Sarah		
LOCKWOOD, of Greenwich, May 22, 1823,		
by Elias Barber	I	171
RICE, Hewell(?), m. Jonathan REYNOLDS, Dec. 4, 1682, by		
Richard Law, Com.	LRI	442
----, b. Feb. 25, 1755	I	104
RICE, See under RITCE		
RIDE(?), Newell (?), m. Jonathan REYNOLDS, Dec. 7, 1682, by		
Richard Law, Com.	ER	40
RITCE, RICE, Alice M., of Greenwich, m. Elisha DAVIS, of New		
York City, May 17, 1841, by B. M.		
Livingston	I	207
Rosa B., of Greenwich, m. Rev. Jonathan EDILL, of		
Cincinnatus, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1819, by Rev. P.		
S. Holly, of Saint John, Mass.	I	204
Elizabeth, [d. Thomas], b. Mar. 13, 1755	I	107
Elizabeth, [d. Thomas], b. Mar. 13, 1755	ER	219
Henry, [s. Thomas], b. Jan. 3, 1743	I	107
Henry, [s. Thomas], b. Jan. 3, 1743	ER	219
John, s. Thomas, b. May 4, 1718	I	51
John, s. Thomas, b. May 4, 1718	ER	176
John, m. Jemima DOLMEDE, Feb. 17, 1741, by Rev.		
Abraham Todd	I	41
Martha, [d. Thomas], b. Oct. 7, 1745	I	107
Martha, [d. Thomas], b. Oct. 7, 1745	ER	219
Mary, [d. Thomas], b. Nov. 9, 1739	I	107
Mary, [d. Thomas], b. Nov. 9, 1739	ER	219
Mary Elizabeth, m. Benjamin C. STEAD, b. of		
Greenwich, June 27, [1819], by Noah Coe	I	204
Polly, m. Robert HICCE, b. of Greenwich, Nov. 1, 1827,		
by Ebenezer L. Kingsland	I	176
Ruth, d. Thomas, b. Mar. 8, 1720	I	51
Ruth, d. Thomas, b. Mar. 8, 1720	ER	176
Ruth, [d. Thomas], b. Nov. 24, 1749	I	107
Ruth, [d. Thomas], b. Nov. 24, 1749	ER	219
Thomas, s. Thomas, b. Apr. 24, 1716	I	51
Thomas, s. Thomas, b. Apr. 24, 1716	ER	176
Thomas, m. [ ], Jan. 10, 1739	I	107
Thomas, m. [ ], Jan. 11, 1739	ER	219

	Vol.	Page
PARKETON, PARKETING, PECKETING, PERETING (cont.),		
James, s. Denne & Hannah, b. May 1, 1775	2	66
Jesse, child James & Mary, b. June 28, 1744	1	76
John, s. James & Mary, b. Apr. 14, 1741	1	52
John, s. Denne & Hannah, b. Feb. 26, 1777	2	66
Martha, d. Noah & Martha, b. Aug. 13, 1769	1	178-9
Mary, d. James & Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1733	1	23
Mary, d. James & Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1733	1	52
Mary, d. Noah & Jane, b. June 12, 1766	1	163
Mary, w. Noah, d. sometime in Nov. 1767	1	163
Noah, s. James & Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1745/6	1	76
Noah, m. Jane **POTTS**, June or July [ ], 1765, by Rev. Mr. Eells	1	163
Susannah, d. James & Mary, b. Nov. [ ], 1747	1	76
Susannah, m. Reuben **SMITH**, [ ], 1768, by Rev. Mr. Eells	1	177
PAYNE, Augustus Wellington, of New York, m. Anne Virginia **QUINTARD**, of Stamford, Nov. 20, 1850, by Rev. Ambrose S. Todd	2	304
PECK, Abigail, b. Feb. 5, 1748; m. Nathaniel **SMITH**, Jr., Jan. 26, 1769, in Greenwich, by Rev. Ebenezer Davenport	2	101
Ann, m. James **SCOFIELD**, b. of Stamford, Nov. 6, 1844, by Rev. Addison Parker	2	273
Caroline, d. [Ebenezer & Elizabeth], b. Aug. 5, 1802; d. Jan. 8, 1804	2	128
Ebenezer, b. Mar. 22, 1771, in Greenwich; m. Elizabeth **RAYMOND**, Nov. 8, 1799, in Norwalk, by Rev. Moses Mather	2	128
Edmond, s. [Ebenezer & Elizabeth], b. May 9, 1812	2	128
Elizabeth, m. John **CHIGSTON***, Feb. 27, 1734/5, by Jonathan Hoit, J. P. *("**CLUXTON**" in Huntington's Register)	1	28
Elizabeth, m. John **CLUGSTON**, Feb. 27, 1734/5, in Greenwich, by Jonathan Hoit, J. P.	1	42
Elizabeth, m. Agustus **LOCKWOOD**, Jan. 1, 1800, by Rev. Daniel Smith	2	100
Elizabeth, d. [Ebenezer & Elizabeth], b. May 2, 1808; d. May 2, 1808	2	128
Frederick, of Greenwich, m. Sarah B. **HOYT**, of Stamford, Sept. 25, 1831, by Rev. Daniel Smith	2	234
George, of Greenwich, m. Sarah Jane **CRABB**, of Stamford, Mar. 2, 1840, by Rev. Edward Oldrin	2	258
Hannah, m. Ezra **LOCKWOOD**, Oct. 18, 1795, by Rev. Abner Benedict	2	54
Jemima, m. Israel **NEWMAN**, Aug. 14, 1765, by Rev. Benjamin Strong	1	202
John A., m. Jane A. **HOBBIE**, Oct. 31, 1847, by Rev. W[illia]m B. Hoyt	2	289
Julia, m. William A. **LOCKWOOD**, b. of Stamford, Jan. 20, 1831, by Rev. Daniel Smith	2	233
Julia Ann, d. [Ebenezer & Elizabeth], b. Apr. 10, 1805	2	128

	Vol.	Page
PECK (cont.),		
Lucretia, of Stamford, m. Edward H. **TAYLOR**, of Northampton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1851, by Rev. J. J. Twiss. Int. Pub.	2	306
Mary, m. Charles **BELDING**, Jan. 26, 1748/9, in Greenwich, by Nathaniell Peck, J. P.	1	80
Mary, m. Hezekiah **KNAP[P]**, Sept. 7, 1775, by Rev. Mr. Murdock, in Greenwich	2	104
Mary, m. Andrew **NEWMAN**, Sept. 20, 1805, by Rev. Ammi Rogers	2	95
Nancy, d. [Ebenezer & Elizabeth], b. Oct. 9, 1800	2	128
Nancy, m. Edwin **LOUNSBURY**, b. of Stamford, Feb. 12, 1823, by Rev. Daniel Smith	2	162
Ruth, m. Nehemiah **HOIT**, Nov. 25, 1742, Rev. Ebenezer Wright	1	56
Sarah, m. Sam[ue]ll **NEWMAN**, Dec. 14, 1748, in North Castle, by Rev. Benjamin Strong	1	84
Sarah, m. Zaccheas **GARNSEY**, May 6, 1766, by Jonathan Maltbie, J. P.	1	176
Stephen, m. Susan A. **DOTY**, Dec. 23, 1847, by Rev. Aaron Rogers	2	291
PECKETING, [see under **PARKETON**]		
PELTON, Hannah, d. Samuel & Rebecca, b. July 1, 1768	1	177
John, s. Samuel & Rebecca, b. Feb. 27, 1766	1	177
Richard, s. Sam[ue]ll & Rebecca, b. May 24, 1779	2	60
Robert, s. Robert & Rebecca, b. Jan. 4, 1764	1	154
Robert, s. Samuel & Rebecca, b. Mar. 15, 1771	1	177
Robert, s. Sam[ue]ll & Rebecca, b. Mar. 15, 1771	2	60
Samuel, s. Robert & Martha, b. Dec. 21, 1739	1	55
Samuel, m. Rebecca **HOLMES**, Feb. 17, 1763, by Col. Jonathan Hoit, J. P.	1	148-9
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll & Rebecca, b. Oct. 11, 1776	2	60
Sarah, d. Robert & Martha, b. Sept. 3, 1742	1	55
Sarah, d. Robert & Martha, b. June 19, 1744	1	71
William, s. Robert & Martha, b. Feb. last day, 1746/7	1	71
PENDELL, William, of New York, m. Elizabeth **SMITH**, of Stamford, Sept. 2, 1833, by Rev. Daniel Smith	2	239
PENNE, [see also **PERRINE**], Benjamin*, m. Sarah **JUDSON**, Oct. 11, 1796, by Rev. Daniel Smith *(Given as "Benjamin **PERRINE**" in Huntington's Register)	2	107
PENOYER, **PAYNOYR**, **PENIOYNE**, **PENNOYER**, **PENOIR**, **PINOYR**, **BENOYER**, Abigail, d. Thomas, b. 8th mo. 13, 1686	1	102
Abigail, d. John & Abigail, b. Apr. 27, 1730	1	16
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll & Theophilus*, b. Sept. 2, 1730 *(Theophila)	2	11
Abigail, w. John, d. Apr. 12, 1737	1	33
Abigail, m. Hezekiah **BOUGHTON**, Oct. 12, 1749, by Rev. Robert Silliman	2	11
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll & Abigail, b. Sept. 7, 1756	1	161
Abigail, d. [Isaac & Susanna], b. May 31, 1789	2	70

(5)

	Vol.	Page
PENOYER, PAYNOYR, PENIOYNE, PENNOYER, PENOIR, PINOYR, BENOYER (cont.),		
Abraham, s. Sam[ue]ll & Martha, b. Jan. 30, 1764	1	161
Alanson, s. [Isaac & Susanna], b. Dec. 6, 1787	2	70
Amos, s. Robert, b. Mar. 29, 1658	1	20
Amos, m. Sarah **BUXSTON**, Apr. 14, 1766, by Col. Jonathan Hoit, J. P.	1	155
Charity, d. Sam[ue]ll & Abigail, b. Feb. 4, 1746	1	161
David, s. Ruben & Palinipey*, b. Mar. 24, 1734/5 *(Penelope)	1	29
Elizabeth, d. Ruben & Palinipey, b. Oct. 27, 1729	1	29
Elizabeth, d. John & Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1744	1	56
Elizabeth, m. Aaron **WEED**, Jan. 11, 1764, by Rev. Mr. Wells	1	152
Gould Selleck, s. Sam[ue]ll & Abigail, b. Jan. 16, 1748	1	161
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll & Martha, b. Dec. 6, 1766	1	161
Hannah, d. [Isaac & Susanna], b. Sept. 4, 1792	2	70
Henry, s. [Isaac & Susanna], b. Jan. 12, 1777	2	70
Isaac, s. Sam[ue]ll & Abigail, b. Nov. 28, 1751	1	161
Isaac, m. Susanna **BISHOP**, Aug. 24, 1774[sic], by Benjamin Weed	2	70
Israel, s. John & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1742/3	1	57
Jacob, s. John & Elizabeth, [b.] July 23, 1740	1	43
Jacob, s. [Isaac & Susanna], b. Sept. 12, 1779	2	70
Jesse, s. [Isaac & Susanna], b. Dec. 6, 1775	2	70
John, s. Thomas, b. May 26, 1698	1	131
John, m. Abigail **FERRIS**, Apr. 15, 1725, by Rev. John Davenport	1	4
John, s. John & Abigail, b. Dec. 19, 1727	1	16
John, m. Elizabeth **BISHOP**, Feb. 10, 1737/8, by Jonathan Hoit, J. P.	1	34
John, s. [Isaac & Susanna], b. June 16, 1781	2	70
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll & Theophila, d. Feb. 4, 1726/7	1	7
Jonathan, s. John & Abigail, b. Sept. 26, 1732	1	23
Joseph, s. John & Abigail, b. Sept. 24, 1734	1	27
Lewis, s. [Isaac & Susanna], b. May 25, 1774[sic]	2	70
Lewis, m. Abigail **CLAUSON**, b. of Stamford, Dec. 31, 1822, by Rev. Henry Fuller	2	161
Lidia, d. Thomas & Lidia, b. Feb. 9, 1709/10	1	125
Lidia, w. Thomas, d. Feb. 9, 1709/10	1	125
Lydia, d. Sam[ue]ll & Theophilee, b. Apr. 15, 1724	2	83
Lydiah, d. Reuben & Penelope, b. June 12, 1747	1	74
Lydia, m. Nathaniel **BOUTON**, Apr. 15, 1755, by Rev. Robert Silliman	2	83
Martha, d. Robert, b. Sept. 26, 1664	1	76
Martha, m. Henery **RICH**, 10th mo. 21, 1680	1	101
Mary, d. Robert, b. Nov. 25, 1660	1	98
Mary, d. Thomas, b. Nov. 22, 1688	1	131
Mary, m. Benjamin **WEED**, Feb. 27, 1706/7, by Capt. Selleck, J. P.	1	121
Mary, d. John & Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1744	1	62

5

	Vol.	Page
PENOYER, PAYNOYR, PENOYNE, PINNOYER, PENOIR, PINOYR, BENOYER (cont.)		
Abraham, s. Samuel[ll] & Martha, b. Jan. 30, 1754	1	101
Abraham, s. [Isaac & Susanna], b. Dec. 6, 1797	2	70
Amos, s. Joshua, b. Mar. 29, 1658	1	20
Amos, m. Sarah BUCKLETON, Apr. 14, 1760, in Old Jonathan		
Hall, 1 P.	1	153
Charity, d. Samuel[ll] & Abigail, b. Feb. 6, 1756	1	161
David, s. Ruben & Rebecca*, b. Mar. 24, 1734/45 *(Penoyer)	1	29
Elizabeth, d. Ruben & Rebecca, b. Oct. 27, 1729	1	29
Elizabeth, d. John & Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1744	1	56
Elizabeth, m. Amos WEED, Jan. 11, 1764, by Rev. Mr. Weed	1	152
Good Believer, s. Samuel[ll] & Abigail, b. Jan. 16, 1758	1	161
Hannah, d. Samuel[ll] & Martha, b. Dec. 6, 1756	1	161
Hannah, d. Isaac & Susanna, b. Sept. 4, 1792	2	70
Henry, s. [Isaac & Susanna], b. Jan. 12, 1777	2	70
Isaac, s. Samuel[ll] & Abigail, b. Nov. 28, 1751	1	161
Isaac, m. Susanna BEEDLE, Aug. 24, 1774[sic], by Hopkins		
Wood	2	70
Israel, s. John & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1743/7	1	57
Jacob, s. John & Elizabeth [in] Mar. 15, 1740	1	41
Jacob, s. [Isaac & Susanna], b. Sep. 12, 1779	2	70
Jesse, s. [Isaac & Susanna], b. Dec. 6, 1775	2	70
John, s. Thomas, b. May 26, 1659	1	131
John, m. Abigail FRANCIS, Apr. 15, 1725, by Rev. John Davenport		
2 P.	1	4
John, s. John & Abigail, b. Dec. 19, 1727	1	16
John, m. Elizabeth BISHOP, Feb. 19, 1739/40, by Jonathan Hall,		
1 P.	1	34
John, s. [Isaac & Susanna], b. Jan. 16, 1781	2	70
Jonathan, s. Samuel[ll] & Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1727/8	1	7
Jonathan, s. John & Abigail, b. Sept. 20, 1737	1	21
Joseph, s. John & Abigail, b. Sept. 24, 1734	1	27
Lewis, s. [Isaac & Susanna], b. May 25, 1784[sic]	2	70
Lewis, m. Abigail CLAUSON, b. of Stamford, Dec. 21, 1824, by		
Rev. Henry Fuller	2	161
Lydia, d. Thomas & Lydia, b. Feb. 9, 1709/10	1	125
Lydia, w. Thomas, d. Feb. 9, 1709/10	1	125
Lydia, d. Samuel[ll] & Elizabeth, b. Apr. 15, 1751	1	52
Lydia, d. Reuben & Rebecca, b. June 12, 1747	1	94
Lydia, m. Nathaniel BOSTOCK, Apr. 15, 1755, by Rev. Robert		
Sillman	2	83
Martha, d. Robert, b. Sept. 24, 1684	1	76
Martha, m. Henry RICE, Feb. no. 21, 1687	1	101
Mary, d. Robert, b. Nov. 25, 1650	1	99
Mary, d. Thomas, b. Nov. 22, 1658	1	131
Mary, m. Benjamin WEED, Feb. 22, 1776[?], by Capt. Sullivan,		
1 P.	1	121
Mary, d. John & Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1744	1	42

	Vol.	Page
PENOYER, PAYNOYR, PENIOYNE, PENNOYER, PENOIR, PINOYR, BENOYER (cont.),		
Mellesent, d. Thomas, b. Apr. 13, 1691	1	131
Mellesent, m. Jonathan **HOIT**, Apr. 1, 1710, by Samuel Hoit, J. P.	1	124
Millesent, d. Sam[ue]ll & Abigail, b. Feb. 5, 1750	1	161
Mercy, d. Thomas, b. Sept. 28, 1693	1	131
Mercy, m. Eliphalet **HOLLY**, [ ], 1714, by Rev. Mr. Davenport	1	145
Penelopy, d. Reuben & Penelopy, b. July 10, 1737	1	45
Polly, d. [Isaac & Susanna], b. Jan. 25, 1783; d. Sept. 28, 1783	2	70
Polly, d. [Isaac & Susanna], b. Mar. 8, 1785; d. Feb. 8, 1786	2	70
Reuben*, m. Penelophy **RENALS**, Nov. 6, 1728, by Sam[ue]ll Peck, J. P. *(Written "Reuben **PENIOYNE**")	1	12
Reuben, s. Reuben & Penolepy, b. Sept. 22, 1742	1	58
Rhoda, d. Sam[ue]ll & Martha, b. Sept. 25, 1765	1	161
Samuel, s. [Thomas & Anne], b. Oct. 7, 1687	1	188
Samuel, s. Thomas, b. Apr. 3, 1696	1	131
Samuel, m. Theophola **SELLECK**, Feb. 25, 1719, by Rev. John Davenport	1	96
Samuel, m. Theophila **SELLECK**, Feb. 25, 1720	1	168
Samuel, s. Samuell & Theophila, b. Nov. 18, 1720	1	132
Samuel, s. Samuel & Theophila, b. Nov. 18, 1720	1	168
Samuel, m. Abigail **LOCKWOOD**, Sept. 13, 1744, by Jon[a]-th[an] Hoit	1	64
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll & Abigail, b. Aug. 24, 1754	1	161
Samuel, d. June 5, 1761	1	168
Samuel, m. Martha **LEEDS**, Nov. 11, 1762, by Rev. Mr. Wells	1	161
Samuel, m. Parnel **TUTTLE**, May 23, 1776, by Rev. Isaac Lewis	2	70
Samuel, d. Mar. 13, 1782	2	48
Samuel, s. [Isaac & Susanna], b. July 21, 1784	2	70
Sarah, m. John **FINCH**, June 14, 1750, by Rev. Robert Silliman	1	87
Thomas, m. Lidde **KNAP[P]**, May 22, 1685	1	101
Tho[ma]s, s. Robert, b. 4th mo. 29, [16]58	1	74
Thomas, m. Anne **RICH**, Sept. 16, 1686	1	188
Thomas, d. Nov. 21, 1724	1	0
Thomas, d. the night following the 21st day Nov., 1724	1	3
Thomas, s. Ruben & Palinipey*, b. July 24, 1732 *(Pene-lope)	1	29
William, s. Reuben & Penelope, b. Feb. 15, 1744/5	1	67
William, s. Reuben & Penelope, b. Feb. 15, 1744/5	1	70
Ziporah, d. Reuben & Penelopy, b. Jan. 27, 1739/40	1	45
PEREMENT, Elizabeth, m. Stephen **CLAYSON**, 11th mo., 11, 1654	1	18
PERETING, [see under **PARKETON**]		
PERRINE, Benjamin, m. Sarah **JUDSON**, Oct. 11, 1796, by Rev. Daniel Smith	2	107
Benjamin, s. [Benjamin & Sarah], b. Feb. 28, 1799	2	107
Hannah, d. Joseph & Bethiah, b. Dec. 2, 1759	1	135
John Roberts, s. [Benjamin & Sarah], b. July 13, 1797	2	107
Julian, d. [Benjamin & Sarah], b. June 15, 1803	2	107

(5)

	Vol	Page
PENOYER, PAYNOYR, PENOYNE, PENNOYER, PENOIR, PINOYR, PENOYER (cont.)		
Mallesent, d. Thomas, b. Apr. 13, 1631	1	131
Mallesent, m. Jonathan HOIT, Apr. 1, 1710, by Samuel Hoit, J. P.	1	124
Mallesent, d. Samuel & Abigail, b. Feb. 5, 1730	1	161
Mercy, d. Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1639	1	131
Mercy, m. Elphalet DOLLY, [illegible], 1714, by Rev. Mr. Davenport	1	145
Penelopy, d. Reuben & Penelopy, b. July 10, 1737	1	45
Polly, d. [Isaac & Susanna], b. Jan. 25, 1783; d. Sept. 26, 1783	2	70
Polly, d. [Isaac & Susanna], b. Mar. 5, 1785; d. Feb. 8, 1786	2	70
Reuben*, m. Penelopy RENALS, Nov. 6, 1728, by Samu[el] Fisk, J. P. (*Written "Reuben PENNOYNES.")	1	12
Reuben, s. Reuben & Penelopy, b. Sept. 22, 1742	1	58
Rhoda, d. Samu[el] & Martin, b. Sept. 25, 1765	1	161
Samuel, s. [Thomas & Anne], b. Oct. 7, 1687	1	188
Samuel, s. Thomas, b. Apr. 3, 1696	1	131
Samuel, m. Theophila BELLRICK, Feb. 25, 1719, by Rev. John Davenport	1	96
Samuel, m. Theophila BELLRICK, Feb. 25, 1720	1	168
Samuel, s. Samuel & Theophila, b. May, 18, 1720	1	132
Samuel, s. Samuel & Theophila, b. Nov. 18, 1720	1	168
Samuel, m. Abigail LOCKWOOD, Sept. 13, 1744, by Jo[se]ph.	1	64
Sam[uel]ll, s. Sam[uel]ll & Abigail, b. Aug. 24, 1751	1	161
Samuel, d. June 3, 1761	1	168
Samuel, m. Martha LEEDS, Nov. 11, 1762, by Rev. Mr. Wells	1	164
Samuel, m. Rhoda PITTELL, May 21, 1776, by Rev. Isaac Lewis	2	70
Samuel, d. Mar. 13, 1782	2	48
Samuel, s. [Isaac & Susanna], b. July 21, 1784	2	70
Sarah, m. John FRENCH, June 14, 1730, by Rev. Robert Sullman	1	87
Thomas, m. Lidde KNAPP, May 22, 1682	1	101
Tho[mas], s. Robert, b. 4th mo. 29, 1658	1	74
Thomas, m. Anne RICH, Sept. 16, 1680	1	188
Thomas, d. Nov. 21, 1724	1	0
Thomas, d. the eight following the 21st day Nov., 1724	1	3
Thomas, s. Ruben & Pelopy*, b. May 24, 1724 (*Pene-lope)	1	58
William, s. Reuben & Penelope, b. Feb. 15, 1744/5	1	67
William, s. Reuben & Penelope, b. Feb. 15, 1744/5	1	70
Zipporah, d. Reuben & Penelopy, b. Jan. 27, 1739/40	1	45
PERKHURST, Elizabeth, m. Stephen CLAYSON, 11th mo., 11, 1654	1	18
PERKINS, see under **PARKINSON**;		
PERRINE, Benjamin, m. Sarah JOHNSON, Oct. 11, 1795, by Rev. Daniel South	2	107
Benjamin, s. [Benjamin & Sarah], b. Feb. 28, 1799	2	107
Hannah, d. Joseph & Deliah, b. Dec. 2, 1759	1	135
John Roberts, s. [Benjamin & Sarah], b. July 13, 1797	2	107
Julian, d. [Benjamin & Sarah], b. June 15, 1803	2	107

Marsh Family Bulletin 6047313 fiche 1 V1. 1955

Thomas Marsh, 1645

Thomas Marsh received an order from the English Court for a lot of land wherever he could find it, for which he paid L 33.6s.

Hugh and James Marsh of Northumberland Co., Va., 1650

William Marsh of Plainfield, Conn., 1660

There is much confusion concerning the first William Marsh of this lineage. Some have tried to identify this man with the William Marsh aged 26 who sailed in 1635 aboard the ship "Mathew" from London, Goodlad, Master. Our William of Plainfield died in 1724 and could hardly have been 113 years of age at death which would have been required had he been aged 26 in 1635. (See Vol. I #3, page 42 this bulletin.) NG

If it is correct that William was eighteen years of age when he came to America, as some say, and that he came at the restoration of Charles in 1660, then he was born in 1642, the year his father, Capt. James Marsh, was killed, and being 82 years of age when he died, as his death took place at Plainfield, Conn., in 1724.

1724
82
1642

It has been reported that the family William belonged to were, at the time of his immigration, citizens of a village or borough four miles out of the City of London, which is now incorporated in that Great City. The Marshes owned mills around there and were engaged in the mercantile business. The father, Capt. James Marsh, was killed at the Battle of Edgehill in 1642, while serving with King Charles' forces. One writer states that James was executed on the order of King Charles right after the Battle of Edgehill for being in sympathy with Cromwell while serving with the King's forces. That an aunt of William, fearing for his safety after the restoration of Charles, had him and two of his cousins emigrate to America where they would be beyond the immediate wrath of Charles.

William Marsh born abt. 1642, of Kent County, England, died 1724 at Plainfield, Conn. He was wounded during the King Phillips War in the Narragansett fight in 1676, and was removed to Stonington where he was treated by Dr. Noice and nursed back to health by Elizabeth Yeomans, whom he later married on October 18, 1681/2. She was the dau. of Edward Yeomans (1630-1662) and was born 1659 at Haverhill, Mass. She was admitted to the First Church, Stonington, Conn., August 24, 1690; William was admitted May 14, 1693. He surveyed with his wife's brother, Edward Yeomans, the town of Plainfield, Conn. He removed with his wife and

family, no doubt, about 1694, to Plainfield, Ct., as the last church record at Stonington is dated June 2, 1694. William and Elizabeth had eight children:

1. Mary (2) Marsh, born abt. 1683, bap. September 7, 1690
2. William (2) Marsh, born 1685, bap. September 7, 1690, died at Plainfield, Conn., January 23, 1759 aged 74. He was in the French War of 1756-7.
3. Rev. Thomas (2) Marsh, born 1687, bap. September 7, 1690, died March 19, 1753; married 1712 Eunice Parkhurst Jr. of Plainfield, Conn. Thomas was a deacon in the church at "Canada Parish", Windham, Ct., afterwards called Hampton, in 1730. In 1738 preached at Mansfield, Conn., where he was pastor-elect of the "Separatist Church"; was imprisoned January 1746 for preaching without a license but was ordained there the same year, 1746. They had 12 children.
4. James (2) Marsh, born abt. 1690, bap. September 7, 1690, died April 29, 1749; married at Plainfield, Conn., December 3, 1711 Hannah Shepard who was born 1695, died 1770-6 and had 2-4 children.
5. Elizabeth (2) Marsh, born 1692, bap. June 19, 1692; married Mr. Utley and lived in "Canada Parish", Windham, Ct.
6. Anna (2) Marsh, born abt. 1694, bap. June 24, 1694.
7. Mathias (2) Marsh, born abt. 1695, died shortly after 1781. Styled "Captain." He married January 2, 1726 Priscilla Brigham who was born April 3, 1709 in Marlboro, Mass. He owned large tracts of land in Conn. and in Duchess County, N.Y. He resided at Coventry, Ct. and was in Dover, N.Y. as late as 1765, removed to Vermont with his son William and settled at Dorset where he died.
8. Joseph (2) Marsh, born abt. 1697 (a questionable child) was at Voluntown with brother James in 1725.

1781

Had Sawmill 1763 Nr 10 mile River

Sherman was New Fairfield Ct

John and Sarah Marsh of Boston, 1660

John Marsh, claimed to have come from Birmingham, England about 1660, married Sarah _____ and had three children. This unpublished Marsh family was for some 40 years extensively compiled by Carlos Parsons Darling, late of Lawrenceville, Pa. Mr. Darling died late in 1951. His genealogical studies, a manuscript collection of some 30,000 pages on Darling, Marsh, and allied families, a tremendous documentation, were wantonly destroyed by a family ignorant of its value. This irreparable loss will delay the possible publication of this family record for many years. The three children:

1. John (2) Marsh, born August 29, 1669
2. Joseph (2) Marsh, born February 3, 1670/1; married at Boston, Mass., March 2, 1692/3 by Samuel Sewall, Esq.

Reel 6047313 fiche V. 1 1955

PLAINFIELD, CT., AND FOUR GENERA-
OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

First Church, Stonington, Ct., we find the

sh, admitted to ch. Aug. 24, 1690.
ch. May 14, 1693.
" CHILDREN BAPTIZED.
am, Thomas, and James.

1753
66
1687

at of these children William d. at Plainfield,
. He was then b. abt. 1685, and Thomas
Mar. 9, 1753, in his 67th yr."; therefore
children in the order of their names on ch.

other of James who was beheaded in Eng.)
e Narragansett Swamp fight of 1675, m.
nington, prob. abt. 1682 (?). They had b.:

5. Elizabeth, abt. 1692, m. Mr. Utley, and lived in "Canada Parish," Windham, Ct.
6. Ann, abt. 1694.

Matthias, 1695 or later.
who was at Voluntown with James, 1725.
ot appear on Stonington church records making it
his family to Plainfield after Elizabeth and before
1695, although he explored there with Ed. Yeo-

D THIRD GENERATIONS.

ns to have remained in Plainfield, Ct., and
.

James 2
2 (Wm. 1) were at Voluntown in 1725.
of their descendants?

THOMAS MARSH 2 (Wm. 1) was deacon of church at Canada Parish, Windham, afterwards called Hampton, in 1730 and 1738, preached at Mansfield, Ct., where he was pastor-elect of "Separatist Ch.," was imprisoned Jan., 1746, for preaching without a license, but ordained there same year, 1746. He m. (?) Eliza ——, and they had b.:

Yeomans

1. Thomas, Jan. 24, 1713.
2. John, Dec. 11, 1715.
3. Elihu, July 12, 1717.
4. Amos, June 7, 1719.
5. Joseph, Apr. 9, 1721.
6. Eunice, Feb. 17, 1724.
7. William, Dec. 23, 1725.
8. Phineas, Dec. 16, 1727.
9. Simeon, Jan. 15, 1729.
10. Hannah, Oct. 17, 1730.
11. Jacob, Aug. 19, 1733.
12. Matthias, Sept. 25, 1736.

18 July 1717

MATTHIAS 2 (Wm. 1) of Coventry, Ct., m. Priscilla —— Brigham, rem. first to Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he held large tracts of land, thence removed to Dorset, Vt. They had b.:

1. William. b. 1738

THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS.

JOHN 3 (Thomas 2, Wm. 1) of Windham, Ct., m. (1) Sept. 25, 1736, Sarah Martin. They had b.:

1. Phineas, June 29, 1737.
2. Esther, Sept. 10, 1738.
3. Sarah, Mar. 20, 1740.
4. Lucy, Apr. 9, 1742.
5. Susannah, Dec. 2, 1743.

With some question, I add, he seems to be the John of New Milford (Ct.) History, who, perhaps, (2) (?) "m. Mary ——, settled at Dover, N. Y., and he and wife d. before 1765. Children:

"John, Abraham; Sarah m. Dan. Lake; Susanna m. Agrippa Martin; Mary, and Hannah."

ELIHU MARSH 3 (Thos. 2, Wm. 1) of Mansfield and Fairfield, Ct., commonly called, as minister, "Elder Elihu," m. Savial Abbey, d. in Fairfield, where he was living Sept. 30, 1765, when he bought his first land in New Milford, Ct. Old records say: "Marsh, Elihu, m. Zeruiah Abbe, May 10, 1736. Issue: Elihu, Jun., b. Sept. 17, 1737." They had b.:

Zeruiah abbe

8 Sprg 1784

1. Elihu, Sept. 17, 1737.
2. Saravial, May 8, 1740.
3. Mary, June 12, 1742.
4. Eunice, Dec. 6, 1744.
5. Lydia, Apr. 11, 1747.
6. John, Aug. 4, 1749.
7. Samuel, Oct. 8, 1752.
8. Joseph, Apr. 20, 1754.
9. Hannah, Feb. 20, 1757.
10. Ruth, Aug. 31, 1759.
11. Benjamin D., May 10, 1762.
12. Amos, Sept. 8, 1764.

925

Chandler to Rice

I John Chandler of Worcester in the County of Worcester Esq. send Greeting Know ye that Whereas on the fifth Day of Nov. 1736 Mathias Rice of said Worcester his husbandman did by his Deed Duely Executed of that Date and Recorded with the Record of Deeds for said County Lib. G page 198 Sell to me said Chandler Sundry Tracts of Land and meadow in said Worcester which he bought of Abitha Rice as the said Deed will appear Know ye that I the said John Chandler for and in Consideration of the sum Contained in said Deed paid me by said Rice I hereby Convey to him his heirs and assigns all the Right and Title I have of in and unto the premises by force and Virtue of said Deed to be by him said Rice his heirs & assigns held and enjoyed as the said Deed have never been Given

a Witness my hand and Seal March 11th 1748/9 John Chandler seal
Consent: Sarah Chandler Seal Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of us John Chandler Jun. Catharine Chandler

Worcester ss March 11th 1748/9 John Chandler Esq. freely acknowledged this Instrument to be his act & Deed
Before me John Chandler Jun. Just Pac.

March 11th 1748/9 Rec. and accordingly Entered from the Orig. Pr. Chandler

Waters to Waters

To all People to whom these Presents shall Come Greeting Know ye that we Richard Waters Samuel Waters & Amos Waters all of Sutton in the County of Worcester and province of the Massachusetts Bay in new England yeoman for Diverse good Causes & moving and Especially for Consideration of our Love and Good will which we have and do Bear unto our loving Brother Ebenezer Waters of Sutton aforesaid yeoman Doe by these presents for our selves our Several and Respective Hairs Exors. and admrs. Remise Release and Quit Claim to the said Ebenr. Waters his heirs and assigns forever all such Right Estate Title and Claim whatsoever which we have or ought to have of in and unto a Certain Tract of Land Lying in Sutton aforesaid and as it Lyes in Common with one hundred and Thirty acres more or less Lyeth on the same more Still Given by our Late Honored Father Richard Waters Deed in his Last Will and Testament to our said Brother Ebenezer Waters what we now Release or Quit our Claim unto is part of the Land Given in and by the said Last will and Testament of our said Father To us the Grantors Together with our said Brother to Serve us all for Timber & Fire wood in Lieu to much more than said one hundred and Thirty acres as is Included in the Bounds following viz.t the whole to Bound Southerly upon the Road leading from Oxford to Sutton Westerly on Land of Abitha Rice northerly on a Road leading from Benjamin Marsh to Sutton Easterly on land of Deacon Elisha Putnam or how Ever otherwise bounded or Reputed to be bounded To Have and to Hold said Remised & Released Premises To him the Ebenezer Waters and to his heirs &c

Sigourney to Waters

Waters to Waters

Holman to Waters

Waters from Dudley

Will

Chamberlin to Waters

Witnesses

Waters to Waters

Mowry

Chandler to Mathias Rice 1736

Rec. 1748/9

Chandler to Mathias Rice

Rec. Sarah Chandler to Abitha Rice

Waters to Waters

Worcester Co MA deeds

These are all ch of Richard Coates & wife
by Martha Reed d abt fame time

and Assigns forever To his and their only proper use Behoof and Profitt forever more
So as that neither we ye said Richard Samuel & Amos nor Either of us nor any
other person or persons in our names or in Either of our names shall have Claim
Challenge any Right or Estate therein or to any part of ye Premises But from ye
same shall be Utterly Excluded and forever Debarred by these presents In
Witness whereof we have hereto Set our Hands and Seals this 28th Day of
September Anno Domi: 1740 Richard Waters Seal Samuel Waters Seal
Amos Waters Seal Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of us Moses
Halladay John Chandler Worcester, Sutton January 2d: 1741 Richard Waters Samuel
Waters & Amos Waters personally appearing freely acknowledged the foregoing
Instrument to be their Respective act & Deed
Before me John Chandler Just Pace

Nov: 07th 1750 Recd and accordingly Entered from ye orig: & Exd: pr J Chandler Regr

Sgourney to Waters

Boston October 25th 1747

Recd of our Brother Richard Waters the sum of ones hundred and twenty nine
pounds Seventeen shillings in full of our part of our Brother Ebenezer Waters
Estate Decd we say Recd by us — Anthony Sgourney Mary Sgourney

Nov: 07th 1750: Recd & accordingly Entered from ye orig: & Exd: pr J Chandler Regr

Waters to Waters

Nov: ye 9th 1747 I Samuel Waters have Recd in full all my part of the Estate of
Brother Ebenr Waters Decd I say Recd pr me Samuel Waters

Nov: 07th 1750 Recd and accordingly Entered & Exd: pr J Chandler Regr

Holman to Waters,

Sutton December ye 28: 1747

Received of Brother Richard Waters the whole of our part of Brother Ebenr
Waters Estate we say Recd by us Solomon Holman Marcy Holman

Recd nov: 07th 1750 & according ly Entered from ye orig: & Exd: pr J Chandler Regr

Waters from Dudley

Sutton Decr 11th 1747

Recd of our Brother Richard Waters the sum of one Hundred and Twenty nine
pounds Seventeen shillings old tenor in full of our part of our Brother Ebenr
Waters Estate Decd we say Recd by us Samuel Dudley Abigail Dudley
Witt John Gorrell Samuel Dudley Junr

Recd Nov 07th 1750 & accordingly Entered from ye orig: & Exd: pr J Chandler Regr

Chamberlin to Waters

Sutton Nov: 16: 1750

Recd of our Brother Richard Waters in ye year 1743: the sum of one hundred & Twenty
nine Pounds Seventeen shillings in full of our part of our Brother Ebenr Waters Estate Decd we
say Recd by us — Thomas Chamberlin Lois Chamberlin
Witnesses Elizabeth Blanchard Simon Chamberlin

Recd Nov 07th 1750 & accordingly Entered from ye orig: & Exd: pr J Chandler Regr

Waters to Waters

Sutton Nov: 17: 1750

Recd of my Brother Richard Waters the sum of one hundred and Twenty nine Pounds
Seventeen Shillings old tenor in full of my part of my Brother Ebenezer Waters Estate
Decd I say Recd by me — Amos Waters
Witnesses Josiah Sprague
Daniel Fairfield

Nov: 07th 1750 Recd & accordingly Entered from ye orig: & Exd: pr J Chandler Regr

To all People unto whom this Present Deed of Sale shall Come
Samuel Dudley of Sutton in the County of Suffolk and province of y^e
Massachusetts Bay in new England Yeoman Sendeth Greeting
Know ye that I the said Samuel Dudley for and in Consideration of
the sum of Two Hundred and Fifty Pounds in money to me in hand
at and before the Ensealing and Delivery hereof well & truly Paid by Daniel
Gofe of Boston in the County of Suffolk aforesaid Merchant the
receipt whereof I hereby acknowledge and therof do acquit & Discharge
the said Daniel Gofe his Heirs Exo^rs and admrs and every of them
for ever by these Presents Have Given Granted Bargained Sold Released
Enfeoffed Conveyed and Confirmed and by these Presents Do fully and
absolutely Give Grant Bargain Sell Release Enfeoff Convey & Confirm unto
the said Daniel Gofe his Heirs and assigns forever all that Certain
Tract or Parcel of Land Situate Lying and being in Sutton aforesaid
and Contains by Estimation Three hundred and Twenty acres lying
on the South side of the road, Called Oxford Road Beginning at a heap of
Stones being the northwesterly Corner then Running South Thirty Degrees
East upon Mr Smith's Land one hundred Rods then Running West Thirty
Deg^s upon said Smiths Land Sixty Eight Rod to a heap of stones being
a Corner then Running South Thirty Deg^s East upon said Land Sixty
hundred and twenty Rods to a heap of Stones being the south westerly
Corner then running East Thirty Deg^s north upon the Land of Mr
Comings one Hundred and Sixty rods to a heap of Stones being y^e
Southwest Corner then Running north thirty Deg^s West part upon
Undivided Land and part upon Samuel Sibleys Land Three hundred
and Seventy Rods to a heap of Stones being the northeasterly Corner
then Running west thirty Deg^s South Eighty Six Rods upon Mr Smiths
Land; and to the first Bounds mentioned also one half part of a
Five hundred acre Right in the Township of Sutton after ye Fifth
Division the afore Granted three Hundred & Twenty acres being Particularly
set forth and discribed in and by the annexed Plan made & Taken by
Mr John Sibley Surveyor assisted by the Committee appointed for y^e
Purpose Together with the Rights Members Profits Priviledges &
appurtenances thereof also all the Estate Right Title Interest Inheritance
use Property Possession Claim and Demand whatsoever of me ye said
Samuel Dudley of in and to ye said Granted Premises with y^e
Reversion and remainder of ye same To Have and to Hold ye said
Tract or Parcel with the Rights member and appurtenances
thereof unto the said Daniel Gofe his Heirs and assigns to his &
their only Proper use Benefit and behoofe forever & I the said
Samuel Dudley Do avouch my self at the Time of Ensealing
and Untill ye Delivery hereof to be the True sole and [illegible]
ow[illegible]

owner of
Good Ri
married
of land
sale
freeman
heirs
Time an
Land and
and assign
and Respon
my wife
without
Grantee
Time and
Georgia
Samuel
In the
Marshall
Red on the
& Fifty Pounds
Suffolk
acknow
Boston
County of
Review
considera
Nath
of the
hereby
Cunningham
assign
assigns
written
with
and assign
the Bounds
mentioned
1731
Wm Fen
then pur
Capt Dan
with Mr
Gofe to Cuningham

Sam Dudley to Dark Coff of Boston
Sutton
land bounded South, Comings, Sidley,

Rich Sam + Amos Waters all of Sutton Worc Co Prov. of MA Bay in NE Yeomen for diverse good causes in moving + esp in consid. of our love + good will which we have + do extend unto our bro Ebenr Waters of Sutton aforesaid, yeomen, do by these presents for ourselves + several + respective heirs Execs + Adms remove release + Quitclaim to the sd Ebenr Waters for his heirs + assigns forever, all such right, estate, title + claim whatsoever which we have or ought to have of in + unto a certain tract of land lying in Sutton aforesaid + as it lies in common with 130 more or less, lying on Haysanamyfe Hill, given by our late Honored Father Rich Waters decd, in his last will + Testament, ours sd bro Ebenr Waters what we now release or quit our claim unto do part of the land given in and by the sd last W + T of our sd Father to we the Grantors. Together with our said bro to serve us all for Timber + firewood

— to much more than sd 130 acres as is included in the ? round following. — the whole is bound Southerly upon 1 road leading from Oxford to to Sutton, westerly on land of ? Dosha Rich, northerly on a rd leading from Beg Mash's to Sutton, (Marsh?) Easterly on land of Deacon Elisha Putnam or however otherwise bounded or reported to be bounded. to have + to hold said ~~rights~~ remised + released — free to him the Ebenr Waters + to his heirs and assigns forever, to her + their only proper use, behoof + profit forever so as that neither we the sd Rich Sam Amos etc

1 Nov 1750 recorded

Sept 1740

July 1741

36 rd acres

04/11/97 08:02:2 1 OF 1

1747 Oct Boston

Rich buys ~~[illegible]~~ from Anthony Sigourney his share of Eben's Estate

2. Josiah Arnold, b England, freeman 1657.
3. Joseph Arnold, b England, freeman 1658, d 22 Oct 1691; m Elizabeth Wakeman

By John & Susannah (_____) Arnold:

4. Daniel Arnold, b ca 1645, Hartford, Conn, d 10 May 1691; m Elizabeth Osborn, b ca 1645/7.
5. Henry Arnold, b ca 1650, Hartford, Conn.; m Elizabeth Colfax, b Apr 1653, d aft 1724.
6. John Arnold; m Hannah Meakins.(uncertain of order of birth or parentage)
7. daughter; m (____) Buck.(uncertain of order of birth or parentage)

The above is not a sole effort on the part of Mr. Geary but represents the thinking of several CSG members. Much source material has been secured and information on this is available from Mr. Geary.

+ + + + + +

PECK - REYNOLDS - ?SMITH - ?PENNOYER ANCESTRY PROBLEM

The following information was submitted by Russell L. Warner, GRS, (CSG#1447) in an effort to promote a solution to the genealogical problems brought out in his article. He will share his data with anyone interested in this line of descent and especially anyone who can do further research in the Stamford, Conn. area.

The search for the ancestry of Enos Peck who died 23 May 1835 in Camillus township, Onondaga County, New York, was easily ended for the Peck name when the book, Genealogical Account of the Descendants in the Male Line of William Peck, 1877, by Darius Peck, came to my attention. For those without access to the above reference, Cutter's, Central New York Genealogies, Vol. 1, pp 136-138 and 475/6 will suffice for the Enos Peck ancestry. However, the mother of Enos^5 (Peter^4, Samuel^3, Jeremiah^2, William^1) was known only as "Sarah Peck" in both accounts.

In a more recent book with a long title, The History and Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds, (?1630-1923) of Watertown, Mass. and Wethersfield, Stamford and Greenwich, Conn., 1924, by Marion H. Reynolds A.B., was found Sarah Peck's maiden name. On page 47 whe is called Sarah Reynolds, daughter of Ebenezer Reynolds (Jonathan^2, John^1), and his wife, Abigail "Smith" (daughter of Ebenezer Smith.) The only basis for the name "Smith" seems to be contained in a sentence following the name of Sarah Reynolds: viz, "In 1735 she (Sarah) was unmarried, and was left money by will of maternal grandfather, Ebenezer Smith, of Greenwich, Conn."

WMM

An intensive search for an Ebenezer Smith with a daughter named Abigail who could have married 1704 (as estimated in the genealogy), Ebenezer Reynolds ended in failure but it was noted that others had searched earlier for the same family. One search was a query in the Boston Transcript, issue of 28 June 1934 and numbered (8749)-4. No answer was seen.

Next, it was decided to have the will of Ebenezer Smith of Greenwich, Conn. re-examined. This research was entrusted to Dr. Claude W. Barlow, Worcester, Mass. who made this following report:

"Will of Ebenezer Smith of Greenwich, Conn. Dated 1 Dec 1735; 'living under ye dayly expectation of death.' Confirmed at the end of the will on 3 Dec 1735; sworn by the witnesses 6 Jan 1735/6; proved 7 Jan 1735/6; witnessed by Ephraim Bostick, Lieut. David Reynolds and Gershom Lockwood Junr. 'Unto my well respected freind Sarah Reynolds Daughter to Ebenezer Reynolds of Greenwich, my horse, bridle, chest and six pounds in money; to my brethern and sister now living at Norwalk, viz: Robert Smith, John Smith, Sam'll Smith and Mary Gregory all the remainder of my estate."

We concluded that Ebenezer Smith was the fiance of Sarah Reynolds and not her grandfather, and that further search of the Smith name was not warranted. Sarah was about 24 years of age when Ebenezer died and she did not marry Peter Peck until nearly ten years later if the birth of their first child, Peter Peck Jr, in Jan 1746, is used to date the unrecorded marriage.

Since Lieut. David Reynolds served as one of the witnesses to the Ebenezer Smith will, the Reynolds genealogy was again consulted. David's family is listed on page 53--and nothing was seen to otherwise connect him with Ebenezer Smith. But on the same page 53, in data included in the paragraph re Joshua Reynolds, David's brother, was this interesting sentence: "Will of Thos Pennoyer, Stamford, dated 13 Nov 1724, mentions wife Lydia (Knapp) and daughter ABIGAIL REYNOLDS, born Stamford, Oct. 13,1686, might suggest wife to fit in here." Even the first name of Joshua's wife was unknown to the compiler of the Reynold's book, so there was no basis in fact for this mention of an Abigail Reynolds in this particular family.

This Abigail Pennoyer was born 8mo-13-1686 in Stamford (1-162) daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Knapp) Pennoyer and she did marry a Reynolds if her father's will was copied correctly. That she was the wife of Ebenezer Reynolds might be proved with a re-reading of the Pennoyer will, and a reading of Stamford deeds to see if land was divided between the widow and her Reynolds daughter. This could give the name of her Reynolds husband.

Cutter Reynolds 6 Ay

CT "Nutmegger" Vol 7 No 2 Sept 1974

Stamford, Fairfield Co. CT Deed Bk E:465.
October 5 1751, one acre and 28 rods of land of Abigail Reynolds, deceased, was surveyed and laid out to her heirs, unnamed. The land adjoined Esra Mead. The land had once been a third part of a 9th part of the right and estate of old Thomas Penoyer and old Moses Knap in year 1687.

This deed is pivotal in proving that Abigail was d/o Thomas Penoyer and gr d/o Moses Knap.

There was no other appropriate Abigail Reynolds in the area, other than the widow of Ebenezer Reynolds as researched by Certified Genealogist Clifford Stott in 2008..

Stamford, Fairfield Co. CT Deed Bk E:465

October 5 1751, one acre and 28 rods of land of Abigail Reynolds, deceased, was surveyed and laid out to her heirs, unnamed. The land adjoined Ezra Mead. The land had once been a third part of a 9th part of the right and estate of old Thomas Penoyer and old Moses Knap in year 1687.

This deed is pivotal in proving that Abigail was d/o Thomas Penoyer and gr d/o Moses Knap.

There was no other appropriate Abigail Reynolds in the area, other than the widow of Ebenezer Reynolds as researched by Certified Genealogist Clifford Stott in 2008.

Gen 3

Individual Summary for Abigail PENNOYER-1083

Event	Date(s)	Place	Description
Born	13 Aug 1686	Stamford, Fairfield, CT	
Christened			
Died	Bef 5 Oct 1751	of Greenwich, Fairfield, CT	
Buried			

Nickname: AKA: Married Name:
Sex: F ID: 1843 AFN:
Last Changed: 31 Mar 2008 Submitted AF: 11 Apr 1999

Parents

MRIN	Father	Mother
614	Thomas PENNOYER-1138	Lydia KNAPP-1139

Marriages

MRIN	Spouse	Marriage Date/Place	
597	Ebenezer REYNOLDS Sr.-1082	Abt 1704	of Greenwich, CT

Notes

Abigail's birth, bk 1 p 162, Stamford Ct. d/o Thomas and Lydia (Knapp) Pennoyer. Her father named her as Abigail Reynolds in his will. FHC Barbour Collection for Stamford Fairfield Co CT lists Abigail as b. 8th mo, 13 day, 1686. (~~not sure if~~ 8th mo ~~is Aug~~) in that time frame).

Ebenezer Reynolds made his will 20 Feb. 1748/9 and it was proved 2 May 1749. His WIFE ABIGAIL and his DAUGHTER Sarah Reynolds, wife of Peter Peck were named in his will. Peter Peck, husband of Sarah Reynolds was born ca 1704, which estimates an approximate time of birth for Sarah Reynolds.

Deed Book E, p. 465. Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
We the subscribers a Committee appointed and impowered by the proprietors of the southern ?commons or ___ land so called in the town of Stamford in Fairfield County to apprise and layout said ?Common ?land at ye desire of Ezra Med (sic) of sd Stamford by the assistance of Mr. Charles Webb County Surveyor Laid out to ye HEIRS OF ABIGAIL REYNOLDS LATE OF GRINWICH, DECEASED one acre & twenty eight rods of sd common land adjoining ot sd Mead's Home Lott in sd Stamford & sd land is Laid out in ye account & right of old Mr. MOSES KNAP & old Mr. THOMAS PENOYERS rights in sd Stamford in & by their Lists of Estats in sd Stamford in & for thre year 1687/viz the 9th part of ye one third part of sd KNAPS right in the 9th (or 7th) part of ye sd PENOYERS right amounting in ye whole to (lbs) F 7/7/List and sd land is thence bounded northerly by sd Common Land in ye Meads lot, easterly by an highway, southerly by ye new land out countrey Road running to a point on ye west, and the lines of ye land is thence described we first began at point at ___ end by sd Meads fence from thence we ?Run j-48-3 degree eb=c to a meadow ___ southeast ___ fo__ thence N 26=4'5 degree= _ = _ u = C 24 L to a ?marsh land at northeast ___ thence N 62 = w = 2 _ C = 11 = to a mear __ at ye northwest __ by ye sd Mead fence from thence j = 2'5 = 45 west = 3 _ 6 = 62 L to ye southeast ___ of ye sd Meads lott thence ___ ? lin to a place where we first ___ at a ___ which points of compass is confirmed as above ___ ___ 28 rods the above work was performed October 5th 1751 by me ___ July 21 1752.
signed by Committe Jonth Hait, Jonth Maltbie, James Bell, James Hait.
October 5, 1751, Rec'd and entered July 21 1752 and entered by me Joseph Bishop, Registrar.

Abigail Reynolds of Greenwich CT , survived her husband Ebenezer Reynolds by no more than a year. The above deed shows that Abigail Reynolds died before October 5, 1751, when her land was laid out for her heirs, (heirs not named in the deed). Abigail's land bounded that of Ezra Mead, and was land that had been laid out in 1687 to OLD Moses Knapp and OLD Thomas Pennoyer, which was the ?9th part of a third part of Knapp's land and and a ?9th part of Penoyer's land. Clearly, it can be deduced that this Abigail Reynolds was the d/o Thomas Pennoyer and grand daughter of Moses Knapp. Abigail of this deed was probably the same Abigail, widow of Ebenezer Reynolds. Researched and summarized by Cerified genealogist Clifford Stott 3/08 for my 2nd cousin Bob White, s/o Mildred (Baker) White, gr/son of Rev. James Millard Baker.

Note that Thomas Pennoyer had 9 known children., 8 of them listed in his 1724 will, including dau. Abigail Reynolds. Thomas' dau. Millicant married Jonathan Hait., who was probably one of the signers of the deed laying out Abigail's land to her heirs. Abigail's mother was Lydia Knapp, d/o Moses Knapp.

Ebenezer Reynolds is generally accepted to have been a posthumous s/o Jonathan2 Reynolds and born soon after 23 Jan 1673/4 when Jonathan died. Jonathan named several children in his will, but not Ebenezer. Jonathan Jr. Jonathan Jr. who was named in his father's will, made a deed of gift of land to his brother Ebenezer in 1695, about the time that Ebenezer became 21 yrs.

Note that Thomas Pennoyer had 9 known ch., 8 of them listed in his 1724 will, including dau. Abigail Reynolds. Thomas' dau. Millicant m. Jonathan Hait., who was probably one of the signers of the deed laying out Abigail's land to her heirs.

Individual Summary for Abigail PENNOYER-1083

Notes (Continued)

Notes: Discussion of will of Ebenezer Smith.
The Reynolds and Pennoyer gen'y listed the wf of Ebenezer3 (Jonathan2, John) Reynolds as Abigail Smith is incorrect. This erroneous info. was based on the 3 Dec 1735 will of Ebeenzer Smith of Greenwich Ct , who did NOT LIST ANY WIFE in his WILL. THE ONLY RELATIVES HE LISTED WERE HIS SIBLINGS. His first bequest was to well respected FREIND (sic) Sarah Reynolds, d/o Ebenezer Reynolds of Greenwich CT. The bequest was a horse, a ~~bible~~ bridle, a chest, and 6 lbs money. (Perhaps he felt indebted to her for caring for him in his last illness, or he had made an agreement to reimburse her for caring for him. His will indicated that he knew he was was dying. Ebenezer named his siblings, residing at Norwich, Robt, John, Sam, Mary, wf of John Gregory, to receive the rest of his estate, to be divided in equal portions. Robt Smith and John Gregory execs.
witn. by Ephraim Bostwick, David Reynolds, Gersham Lockwood Jr. Proved 6 Jan. 1735/6.

Who was the witn. David Reynolds for Smith's will? David Reynolds, married 4 Nov 1720 Abigail Reynolds, (d/o Joseph Reynolds . This David would have been nephew-in-law of the deceased Ebenezer Reynolds. This David was s/o John Reynolds, the Cooper, and first cousin of the deceased Ebenezer Reynolds. However, this David Reynolds supposedly died bef 1745.
Another, - LT David Reynolds d. 1750, (husb. of Penelope Wright), was first cousin to the deceased Ebenezer Reynolds. Lt. David had a son David who was alive 1750.
These were the only known David Reynolds in the area 1735.

One Ephraim Bostwick b. ca 1706 of Stamford Ct, was s/o Zachariah ; Ephraim m. Abigail Allyn or Allen.
One Gershom Lockwood, b. 1708 Greenwich CT was s/o Gershom b. Watertown MA, who d. Greenwich Ct. Jr's sister Ann m. Sam Ferris.

Sarah Matthie } Personally appeared Daniel Lockwood the signer & sealer of the above
Mary Matthie } written instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free
act & deed before me Jon.th Matthie Justice of peace

Rec.d July y.e 16: 1752 & Entered p me Joseph Bishop Register

We the Subscribers a Com.tee appointed and impowered by the proprietors
of the Southern Commons or Segregated Land so called in the Town of Stamford in
Fairfield County to survey and lay out said Commons Land at y.e desire of Ezra
Weed of Stamford & by the assistance of Mr. Charles Peck County Surveyor
do Lay out to y.e heirs of Ebenezer Reynolds Late of Greenwich deceased one
acre & twenty eight Rods of y.e Common Land adjoining to y.e Meadow Home Lot in
Stamford & the Land is Laid out on y.e acc.t and right of ad Mr. Moses Hoyt & of ad
Mr. Ephraim Penoyers Rights in y.e Stamford in y.e by their Lots of Equality in y.e
Stamford in and for the year 1687 viz. the y.e part of y.e one third part of y.e
Weeds Right & the y.e part of y.e Penoyers Right amounting in y.e whole in
to £ 7 7 Right and y.e Land is thus Bounded Northerly by y.e Common Land
y.e Meadow Easterly by an highway Southerly by y.e New Road and Country Road running
to a Point on y.e west: and the Lines of y.e Land thus described are first begun at y.e point
at the Meadow fence from thence run S. 48 = 30 = E 6 C to a near stone
at y.e Southwest Corner from thence N. 26 = 45 = E = 6 24 C to a near stone at
y.e Northwest Corner thence N. 62 = 00 = 2 = 6 = 11 = C to a near stone at y.e Northwest
corner of y.e Meadow fence from thence S = 25 = 45 west = 3 6 = 62 C to y.e Southwest
corner of y.e Meadow Lott thence a strait line to y.e place where we first
began at within which points of Compass is Contained as aforesaid
28 Rods the above work was performed on y.e 5th: 11th: 1751 = by us —

Rec.d July the 21th: 1752

and Entered p me Joseph Bishop Register

Jon.th Hait
Jon.th Matthie
Jonny Bell
Saml Hait } Com.

BK E:465

Land of Abigail Reynolds, deceased, laid out to ye Lewis in Stanford Fairfield Co (Ct)
one acre + 28 Rods, adjoined Esra Mead
Land laid out in 1687 in account + right of old Mr Moses Knap + old Mr thomas Penoyer

October 5 1751
Rec'd + entered July 21 1752

hild, Kate M., now resident of Cambridge, ew York. (See McKie, p. 1624.)

REYNOLDS

John Reynolds (1), progenitor of this branch of the family, is supposed to ave sailed from the port of London—i. e., swich, England, in 1633. Sarah Reynolds is wife), aged 20, was a passenger on the ip "Elizabeth," which sailed from Ipswich ound for New England the last of April, 34."

Among the passengers were many who set- d at Watertown, Massachusetts, and sub- quently removed to Weathersfield and Stam- rd, Connecticut, but John Reynolds was not ong them. John Reynolds was admitted a eeman of Watertown, May 6, 1635. Robert, s brother, had been admitted September 3, 34.

Sir Richard Saltonstall, together with a dy of Pilgrims or Separatists, had founded atertown, Massachusetts, where a church as "gathered" under Phillips as pastor, Au- st 27, 1630. The latter came from Box- rd, county Essex, and most of the colonists ere members of his former charge. Un- rtunately, the records describing the settle- ent of Watertown are not in existence, but page 4 of the earliest book of records is e first entry in which the names of colonists e mentioned: "Nov. 14, 1635—agreed that niel Patrick, Brian Pemberton, Richard rnard, Ephraim Child, Abram Browne, arles Chaddock and John Reynolds shall vide to every man his Property and Meddow d upland that is plowable and the rest to be mmon."

The first book of deeds entitled "The Wa- town Lands, Grants and Possessions" page and constituting the second inventory, de- ribes his allotment as follows: "John Rei- lds, An Homestall of five acres and half estimation bounded the North with the ighway, the South with Isaac Mixer and e East with John Sherman granted to him."

Learning of the rich meadows along the nnecticut river, some few of the Water- wn colonists, in the late autumn of 1634, unded the settlement of "Pyquag," now ethersfield, and spent the winter there. On ay 29th of the year following, six persons mong them Robert Reynolds) under the ad of Rev. Richard Denton, who had re- ived their dismissal from the Watertown urch March 29th of that year, set out to orm a newe in a church covenant in the iver of Connecticut" Conn. Col. Records, 1).

On October 15th, 1635, about sixty colonists set out from Watertown to the new settlement. Such was the general distress that many of them returned in December, but in the early spring of 1636 once more repaired to "Watertown on the Connecticut River." It was not until Feb. 21, 1637, that the settlement received the name of Wethersfield. The colonists were continually exposed to danger from the Pequots. In April, 1637, they waylaid the settlers as they were going into their ing with those from Windsor and Hartford fields and killed six men and three women. On May 26, 1637, the Wethersfield men, uniting with those from Windsor and Hartford and with seventy Mohegans under their sachem, Uncas, attacked the Pequots, burnt seventy wigwams and killed five or six hundred of the enemy. (See Trumbull, vol. I, chap. V.)

Both John and Robert were among those who removed from Watertown prior to July 25, 1636, as they did not share in that division of land. As stated above, John still owned property in Watertown at the time of the second inventory, i. e., 1644. Robert Feke, Brian Pemberton and Daniel Patrick are also included, although all of them had removed to Wethersfield and Stamford.

Robert removed from Wethersfield to Boston, where he died April 27, 1659. His will, executed 20, 2, 1658, proved in Boston, July 27, 1659, gives the names of Mary, his wife, and children: Nathaniel, Ruth Whitney, Tabitha Abdy, Sarah Mason, and Mary Sanger. His will concludes with the statement, "I and my wife being stricken in age and are almost past our Labour." From this we must conclude that he was born about 1590, and was either much older than his brother John, or that the latter was born earlier than 1612, the date of birth attributed to him. (See New Eng. His. & Gen. Reg., vol. ix, p. 137.) His only son Nathaniel removed to Bristol, Rhode Island, where the family still continues. The tombstone of Joseph, Nathaniel's son, still standing at Bristol, is well known as a fine example of early carving and shows the Reynolds coat of arms—three foxes statant in pale proper, crest on an Esquire's helmet, a fox statant proper.

John Reynolds' house as given in the map of Wethersfield was on High street, the third from the meeting house and near the center of the town. This and other property were recorded by him, "the 12th month and 11 daie, 1640," and again recorded by John Hollister on 3m 20d 1644, as "bouglit of John Reynolds."

It was not long before internal dissensions were disturbing the church at Wethersfield

and dividing inhabitants as well as the brethren. The Rev. Richard Denton became the leader of the more progressive and radical party. The ministers of the other churches of the river, and Mr. Davenport from New Haven, successively tried to unite the factions. The latter suggested the expediency of one of the parties removing and making a new settlement. At length a number of men who were the most pleased with the advice of Mr. Davenport and the New Haven brethren, and to whom the government of that colony was most agreeable, determined to remove and settle in combination with New Haven. Nathaniel Turner had on July 1st, 1640, on behalf of the New Haven Colony, bought of Ponus, sagamore of Toquams, and of Wascussee, sagamore of Shippan, a tract of land which includes the present towns of Darien and Stamford and part of Greenwich paying about 33 pounds for a tract of land of one hundred and twenty-eight square miles. This tract, Rippowanis, Mr. Andrew Ward and Mr. Robert Coe, of Wethersfield, on October 30, 1640, purchased of the New Haven Colony on behalf of themselves and about twenty other planters on these conditions: 1st. The Wethersfield men were to give the price paid to the Indians for the land by Mr. Turner. 2nd. A fifth part of the lands were to be reserved to be disposed of by the court to such other settlers as they saw fit. 3d. They were to join with the New Haven plantation in the form of government there adopted. Twenty men were to settle in Stamford by the last of November, 1641.

It was decided that the majority of the seven church members, church membership being essential to becoming a freeman, should remove with a minority of the planters and that they should take the church organization with them. Thirty men, among them John Reynolds, volunteered as pioneers of the new colony. These subscribed "100 bushels of corne" to be paid May or June, 1641, to the New Haven Colony, to make good the purchase price of the land, each man giving as he was able and receiving a proportional amount of land. In this subscription, Mr. Denton ranks third with 4.1 bu.; Jo. Reynolds, eighth with 3.2. bu. (Stamford Records, p. 5.)

Of these thirty, twenty-eight removed to the site of Stamford in the summer of 1641. On October 19th they held their first meeting, electing five men to form a provisional government and dividing the land between them. An account of this is to be found at Stamford in the earliest town record entitled "1640-41 a towne book of ye free holders of ye towne of Stamford as it was after wards called but now Rippowan, containing the acts and conclusions of the companie of Wethersfield men." At this meeting "the man under consideration absenting himself while his case was in hand and so successively and when he was called in again and demanded if so much gave him content and so content and satisfaction was by every one of these men acknowledged and they set down these numbers of acres of marsh and upland after the same proportion that followeth xxx Mr. Denton 14 acres xxx John Renoulds 11 acres." (Stamford Records, p. 7.)

The New Haven Colony had not been fully satisfied by the one hundred bushels of corn, so that an assessment was laid to make this good. The following is John Reynolds' account: "For rate—now 56.10.0 and due at W. 13. s. 6 d and to received Jo Renoulds 17 S. 11 d. makes 4. lbs.08-3.,' each of whom subscribed a 'pick.' The next mention of him is in a list of twelve men. Here his name appears as Jo. Renoulds. Latter is a tax list to make good the loss of the town mill and dam and for building a 'captain's house.' 'Jo. Reynoulds debtor for loss by mill 2 6 9, house 13 both 39.9 and he hath paid (for loss) at mill, First bill 9 s. 6. and dam 9 s. 3 s. house, 12 s. last charge 5. s. all 38 s. 6d.'"

The last mention of him is in a deed recorded March, 1651, of property in the extreme west section of the town, near the site of Old Greenwich, bounded by "ye lot which was John Renoles." (Stamford Records, p. 51.)

On page 55 of the original Stamford records is recorded the marriage of his daughter: "Peter Ferris and Elizabeth Rinealls joyned ye 15 July, 1654." Her husband, Freeman, of Stamford, Connecticut, 1662, representative 1667, was the son of Jeffrey Ferris, one of the seven original proprietors of Greenwich, who had, like John Reynolds, removed successively from Watertown and Wethersfield to Stamford. They had the following children: 1. Joseph, son of Peter Ferris, b. 20-6-1657, (Stam. Rec. p. 74.) 2. Illegible, son of Peter Ferris, illegible, 1659. 3. Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Ferris, b. 28-11-1659 —d—5-2-1660, Stamford Rec. p. 98. 4. Mary, dau. of Peter Ferris, b. May 2, 1662. (Stam. Rec. p. 76.) 5. Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Ferris, b. Jan. 2, 1664. (Stam. Rec. p. 76.)

As Peter Ferris is mentioned as Sen. in the entry of his death, September 28, 1706, it is probable that the illegible name was Peter.

On page 19 of the Stamford Records is entered the death of the wife of John: "Sarrah Reanolds died 31-16-1657." On page 20 a second entry gives it as "Sarra Reanols died

ye 31 August 1657."
only three of John's ch
b. about 1634. 2. Jonath
John, b. about 1638.

The subsequent histo
termined. A John Rey
with him, was at Weth
June 29, 1674, when he
mer a son John, and a
As Naomi Latimer was
would have been app
years older than his wife
of age when the first ch
children are not to be
John and Jonathan of
tories of all four are w
that only a few years ag
ersfield a tombstone to
nolds who died in 1662.
rence of the names John
Greenwich and Wether
an intimate connection.

Jonathan, eldest son o

The site of "Old Gr
Beach, lying some three
Stamford, had been pu
dians on behalf of the
on July 18, 1640, by R
tain Daniel Patrick, the
John Reynolds of Wa
field

About 1653 many of
ford had moved there,
est inhabitants were Jo
nolds, whose land lay al
Brook, which fact p
name.

Subsequently to 1653
Reynolds appears but
Records: "Jan. 7, 1
swearing veanly by ye
fully proved by Mr. J
nolds and Jos. Knapp
ten shillings and to pay
ing to Stamford which
man." This Grimes
"Inhabitant" of Green
nesses.

In the Greenwich T
count of a town mee
1664, in which it was
"common lands by a ru
ing to what each man's
The proprietors are gi
Ferris Sense, Joshua
Ferris, Jonathan Re
ted, John Mead Sense
were termed the "Seve
is an abbreviation for

it was after wards
n, containing the acts
ompanie of Wethers-
ting "the man under
imself while his case
ccessively and when
and demanded if so
and so content and
y one of these men
set down these num-
and upland after the
bweth xxx Mr. Den-
Renoulds 11 acres."
)
y had not been fully
red bushels of corn,
as laid to make this
John Reynolds' ac-
6.10.0 and due at W.
l Jo Renoulds 17 S.
each of whom sub-
t mention of him is
Here his name ap-
Latter is a tax list
the town mill and
a 'captain's house.'
loss by mill 2 6 9.
hath paid (for loss)
and dam 9 s. 3 s.
s. all 38 s. 6d.'"
is in a deed recorded
in the extreme west
r the site of Old
"ye lot which was
d Records, p. 51.)
ginal Stamford rec-
riage of his daugh-
Elizabeth Rinealls
Her husband, Free-
cticut, 1662, repre-
on of Jeffrey Fer-
inal proprietors of
John Reynolds, re-
Watertown and
They had the fol-
, son of Peter Fer-
ec. p. 74.) 2. Illeg-
illegible, 1659. 3.
erris, b. 28-11-1659
Rec. p. 98. 4. Mary,
ay 2, 1662. (Stam.
au. of Peter Ferris,
. p. 76.)
tioned as Sen. in
tember 28, 1706, it
e name was Peter.
ford Records is en-
of John: "Sarrah
" On page 20 a
Sarra Reanols died

re 31 August 1657." We have records of only three of John's children: 1. Elizabeth, b. about 1634. 2. Jonathan, b. about 1636. 3. John, b. about 1638.

The subsequent history of John is undetermined. A John Reynolds, often confused with him, was at Wethersfield as early as June 29, 1674, when he had by Naomi Latimer a son John; and a second son Jonathan. As Naomi Latimer was born April 4, 1648, he would have been approximately thirty-six years older than his wife, and sixty-two years of age when the first child was born. These children are not to be confounded with the John and Jonathan of Greenwich, as the histories of all four are well known. It is said that only a few years ago there was at Wethersfield a tombstone to a certain John Reynolds who died in 1662. The constant recurrence of the names John and Jonathan in the Greenwich and Wethersfield families implies an intimate connection.

II

Jonathan, eldest son of John the Emigrant.

The site of "Old Greenwich," now Sound Beach, lying some three miles to the west of Stamford, had been purchased from the Indians on behalf of the New Haven Colony, on July 18, 1640, by Robert Feaks and Captain Daniel Patrick, the latter a companion of John Reynolds of Watertown and Wethersfield

About 1653 many of the settlers of Stamford had moved there, and among the earliest inhabitants were Jonathan and John Reynolds, whose land lay along the Two Brothers' Brook, which fact probably suggested its name.

Subsequently to 1653 the name of Jonathan Reynolds appears but once in the Stamford Records: "Jan. 7, 1666, Wm. Grimes for swearing veanly by ye name of God it being fully proved by Mr. Jones and Jonathan Renolds and Jos. Knapp ye said Grimes is fined ten shillings and to pay all charges of his being to Stamford which is four shillings to each man." This Grimes at that time was an "Inhabitant" of Greenwich, as were the witnesses.

In the Greenwich Town Records is an account of a town meeting held February 5, 1664, in which it was proposed to divide the "common lands by a rule of proportion according to what each man's estate shall be visable." The proprietors are given as follows: "Jeffre Ferris Sense, Joshua Knapp Sense, Joseph Ferris, Jonathan Reynolds, Angell Heusted, John Mead Sense, John Hobbe." These were termed the "Seven Proprietors." (Sense is an abbreviation for Senior.)

One of the earliest deeds recorded at Greenwich (p. 3, vol. A.) is a bill of sale bearing date December 13, 1665, from Richard Vowles of Rye to Jonathan Ronalds, of Greenwich, of "seven acres of upland more or lesse which lieth within the compass of ye land that was called ye ox pasture, situate in Greenwich, bounded as followeth, northerly by ye hye way, westerly by Grimes land and southerly by Joseph Ferrises land, Easterly by a Swamp, also three acres of Maddow more or less bounded southwest by Jonathan Ronaldoes land, North east by Joseph Ferris, Westerly by Joshua Knapps' land and Eastardly by Jonathan Ronoldes upland also a sartaine parsoll of upland XXX also my whole rite and interest Elizabeth Neck also my whole interest in land unto Myanos River." At the bottom of the page is the following:

> I, Jonathan Ronalds do by this firmly assigne and make over this within bill of sale unto my Brother John Ronalds freely oneing and acknowledging the whole rite and interest in ye aforsayd bill of sale to be his to wit my brother John Reynolds and for a witness of ye truth of ye same I have set to my hand according to date within written, Jonathan Ronalds.
> In presence of
> Joseph Mead,
> Timothy Knapp.
> This bill and deed entered in the year of our Lord 1682, Februari 27.

In 1667 Jonathan Reynolds was made a member of the Assembly for Greenwich, and on October 24th, 1669, he was made a freeman of Connecticut by the Assembly of Greenwich. On December 28th, 1669, Jonathan Reynolds, Sargent Lockwood, John Hobby, Joshua Knapp, John Mead, and Joseph Mead, were appointed to free the town of all claims by Daniel Patrick, the son of Daniel Patrick, formerly Patroon of the Manor, who now appeared laying claims to his fathers land. The committee for the settlers who held by squatter sovereignty bought him off by paying a horse, saddle and bridle and fifty pounds. He served on various important committees for the laying out of lands, for making survey of Horseneck to see if it be suitable for the settlement of a township," as surveyor of highways, etc., all of which appointments are recorded in the Common Place Book of Greenwich. The following is a last mention of Jonathan in the Greenwich Records: "At town meeting 13, 12th month, Joshua Knapp is chosen to be a townman in the room of Jonathan Reynolds." No other business was considered at this meeting. The last previous meeting was November 13, 1673. It is therefore probable that he died in November or December, 1673.

Letters of administration on his estate now

hild of Jonathan and his
e, was born about 1684,
, dau. of Edward Jessup
l, dated at North Castle,
ew York, June 14, 1764.
City, liber 246, p. 590,
ns his wife Hannah and
Margaret, m. Andrew
Bedford, N. Y., who, in
pr. 8, 1808, proved at
10, 1810, mentions his
John Kipp, his brother
en:
Castle, whose will, exe-
roved at White Plains,
entions his wife Abigail
Maria, who died unm.,
bated at White Plains,

executed Oct. 7, 1814.
lains, Nov. 1st, 1814,

rd, who died unm., and
at White Plains, Mch.

of John Reynolds and
at North Castle, West-
nn Finch, who died in
ohn, m. Rebecca Run-
North Castle, and she
after his death Isaac
Jonathan, b. 1761, m.
at Bedford, N. Y., in
. June 3rd, 1763, m.
n. 23, 1848, at Elmira,
c, b. Feb. 13, 1786, d.
d, Wright, b. Dec. 10th,
Rebecca, third child
Rundell, m. Timothy
o Rensselaer county,
Lydia St. John; 5th,
lton, and 2nd widow
n, m. Esther ——,
e, d. at Poundridge;
ung.
John Reynolds and
Edgett, and removed
; 3rd, Sarah, m. John
Nine Partners, N. Y.;
Davis, and 2nd David
Delaware county, N.
m. Polly Chapman;
ks, and d. at North
licent Green; 8. Han-
nd resided in West-
a, m. Jonathan Finch,
e; 10. Jonah, m. ——
James Smith, moved
New York state.
nt Joseph, the fourth

child of John Reynolds and his wife Hannah Jessup.

5. Richeson had a son Richeson. 6. James.

Sutton, was of New Castle, Westchester county, N. Y., and his will, executed August 12, 1824, probated April 9, 1829, mentions his wife Anna and his children: 1. Amy. 2. Sutton, who lived at Billings, in town of Beekman, Dutchess county, N. Y., and m. Phebe Seaman, and had Mary, who m. James Johnson. Sutton and his wife Anna also had: 3. Hannah, wife of Thomas Dodge. 4. Joseph. 5. Jonathan. 6. Andrew.

Nothing is known of Andrew, the eighth child of John Reynolds and Hannah Jessup.

3. Nathan—Jonathan—Jonathan—John.

Nathan, third child of Jonathan and his wife, Nevill Ridewere, was born about 1688, and d. in 1748, and m. Ruth Reynolds, and had John, b. Aug. 16, 1727.

4. Peter—Jonathan—Jonathan—John.

4. Peter, son of Jonathan and his wife Nevill Ridewere, was born about 1691. We have no other information concerning him.

5. Josiah—Jonathan—Jonathan—John.

5. Josiah, b. Jan. 13, 1708, m. May 1, 1735, Barbara Briggs, dau. of Daniel Briggs, and had: 1. Elizabeth, b. Mch. 23, 1737. 2. Martha, b. Dec. 29, 1739. 3. Sarah, b. May 21, 1742. 4. Barbara, b. Nov. 14, 1744. 5. Josiah, b. July 31, 1747. 6. Jonathan, b. May 6, 1750. 7. Obediah, b. Jan. 21, 1753. 8. Briggs, b. July 21, 1754.

3. John—Jonathan—John.

John, third child of Jonathan, the eldest son of the emigrant John, was born in 1662, and married Ruth Knapp, b. 1667, dau. of Joshua Knapp; he d. in 1736, and his will executed Sept. 22, 1732, proved Apr. 6, 1736, states that he leaves no issue, but leaves his property to his wife, Ruth. He describes himself as "the present Deacon of West Society." Ruth, his widow, when the will was proved, describes herself as the wife of Ebenezer Mead.

4. Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1665, m. Joseph Mead.

5. Elizabeth, b. Aug., 1667, m. Mch. 16, 1687, Joshua Knapp.

6. Joseph—Jonathan—John.

6. Joseph, b. in 1669, m. in 1698, Abigail Finch; d. in 1727. His wife Abigail was dau. of Joseph Finch, of Greenwich. She d. in 1715, and he then m. Abigail Rundell.

On June 6, 1727, Andrew Burr, judge of the court of probate of the county of Fairfield, appointed the widow Abigail and his eldest son, Joseph, as administrators of his estate. The widow, Abigail Reynolds, joined the Second Society at Greenwich, December 16, 1728, and the church records show that Abigail Reynolds, who was probably identical with the above, was married at the church, Nov. 19, 1729, to John Benedict, of Norwalk.

1. Joseph—Joseph—Jonathan—John.

Joseph and his wife, Abigail Finch, had: 1. Joseph, b. at Greenwich, May 15, 1699, m. Ruth Ferris, Mch. 5, 1721-22. They joined the church Feb. 28, 1733. He had by her three children, and the others were by a second wife; he removed with his brother Nehemiah to Nine Partners, or North-east Patent, now Pine Plains, Dutchess county, N. Y., where he owned an immense tract of land. He had the following children: 1. Ruth, b. Dec. 13, 1722. 2. Rosanna, b. Sept. 6, 1724. 3. Joseph, b. Aug. 27, 1727. He was of Crum Elbow in 1748, and d. Nov. 12, 1799. He m. on Jan. 21, 1745, Ruth Rich, who d. Aug. 5, 1750; he m. at Bedford, N. Y., for his second wife, Lydia Parker, May 12, 1751; she d. March 28, 1789.

Joseph and Ruth Rich had the following children:

1. Joseph, b. July 23, 1746, m. Lydia Jenks; d. in 1799. 2. Ruth, b. Aug. 5, 1749; bpt. at Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1752, and d. Aug. 5, 1776.

Joseph had by Lydia Parker: 3. Lydia, b. Feb. 20, 1752, d. Sept. 1, 1804; m. Joseph Jenks. 4. Israel, b. Dec. 25, 1753; bpt. at Amenia, N. Y., Mch. 17, 1754, lived at Peru, in northern N. Y., and d. Nov. 22, 1812. He m., Mch. 5, 1778, Deborah Thacher, who was b. Apr. 9, 1760, and d. Jan. 26, 1813, and had the following children: 1. Lucy, b. Jan. 6, 1779, d. Dec. 6, 1852; m. Simeon Frisbie, Apr. 10, 1796, and removed to Essex county, N. Y. and left issue. 2. Leonard, b. Jan. 9, 1781. 3. Solomon, b. Sept. 5, 1783. 4. Raymond, b. Feb. 18, 1786. 5. Josiah, b. Aug. 10, 1788. 6. Irena, b. Sept. 2, 1790. 7. Harvey, b. Aug. 26, 1793. 8. Seneca, b. Mch. 7, 1796, d. Apr. 14, 1872, removed from Vermont to Michigan, and m. Ann ——, July 3rd, 1823 and had: 1. George, b. Feb. 19, 1825, d. Dec. 30, 1891. 2. Preston, b. May 5, 1828; d. Oct. 1 1847. 3. Edmund, b. Mch. 18, 1831; d. Dec. 13, 1904. 4. Myron, b. Aug. 12, 1839.

Israel and his wife, Deborah Thacher, had also a ninth child, Israel, b. July 11, 1800, removed to Michigan.

Joseph and his wife, Lydia Parker, had a fifth child, the Rev. Parker, b. Oct. 10, 1755, at Nine Partners, d. at Canton, N. Y., 1826, m. first Esther Dagett, and second Rhoda Carter and had: 1. Lydia, b. July 6, 1778; m. Ethan Branch. 2. Esther, b. July 4, 1780, m. Benjamin Warren. 3. John Parker, b. Sept. 21, 1782, m. Rebecca Newell, and second Patience Wilson and had Laura Patience, b. Oct. 23, 1818, at Middletown, Ohio; m. An-

filed at Fairfield, Connecticut, January 23, 1673-74, speak of him as "lately deceased," and mention his children: Jonathan R., about 13 years; John R., about 11 years; Joseph R., about 4½ years; Rebecca R., about 14 years; Sarah R., aged 8 last November 6th; Elizabeth R., aged 6 last August.

Apportionment was by Angell Heusted and Jonathan Knapp. He left a "widow Renals" and a total estate of three hundred and fifty-eight pounds. Inventory taken March 10, 1673-74. Ebenezer, a posthumous child, was born in 1673.

The apportionment was by Angell Heusted, and showed a total estate of three hundred and fifty-eight pounds. The will of Angell Heusted, also filed at Fairfield in 1706, mentions his "son-in-law Jonathan Renalds." It is possible that the "widow Renals" mentioned in the apportionment might have been a daughter of Heusted. While the above estate would not to-day be considered a large one, it was sufficient to place him second among the "Twenty-seven Proprietors of 1672," who purchased the Horseneck track, for at that time the rights in the distribution of land were based upon the wealth of the colonists.

The following are the descendants of Jonathan Reynolds as far as they have been ascertained; unless otherwise stated it may be assumed that they were all of Greenwich, Connecticut.

We have no information concerning the eldest child, Rebecca, excepting that she was born in 1659.

2. Jonathan—Jonathan—John.

The second child, Jonathan, was born in 1660, and married, Dec. 7th, 1682, Nevill Ridewere. The marriage is recorded in the Common Place Book at Greenwich, as are the births of their children, i. e.,

1. Jonathan—Jonathan—Jonathan—John.

Their eldest child was Jonathan, who was born in 1683, and who married, April 13, 1703, Rebecca Seaman, and had 1st, Rebecca, b. Feb. 12, 1704, married, Jan. 29, 1727, Isaac Knapp; 2nd, Sarah, b. 1706, married, Feb. 7, 1744. Benjamin Holmes, and had Enoch Holmes; 3rd, Jonathan, b. Jan. 26, 1707-08; married, May 6, 1731, Elizabeth Briggs, dau. of Daniel Briggs of Stamford, by whom he had: 1st, Mercy, b. June 23, 1736; 2nd, Daniel, b. Aug. 7, 1739; 3rd, Hannah, b. Jan. 21, 1742; 4th, Phillip, b. Mch. 30, 1744; 5th, Samuel, b. Mch. 29, 1747.

Abigail, fourth child of Jonathan and Rebecca Seaman, was born about 1709, and married, July 17, 1731, John Martin and had John Martin, b. Dec. 24, 1731, and possibly others.

2. John—Jonathan—Jonathan—John.

John, the second child of Jonathan and his wife, Nevill Ridewere, was born about 1684, and m. Hannah Jessup, dau. of Edward Jessup of Stamford. His will, dated at North Castle, Westchester county, New York, June 14, 1764, proved in New York City, liber 246, p. 590, Oct. 25, 1764, mentions his wife Hannah and his children: 1st, Margaret, m. Andrew Purdy. 2. Robert, of Bedford, N. Y., who, in his will, executed Apr. 8, 1808, proved at White Plains, April 10, 1810, mentions his wife Ann, widow of John Kipp, his brother Sutton, and his children:

1. Elijah, of New Castle, whose will, executed Jan. 26, 1814, proved at White Plains, Nov. 1st that year, mentions his wife Abigail and his daughter Ann Maria, who died unm., and whose will is probated at White Plains, Apr. 9, 1829.

2. Elias, whose will, executed Oct. 7, 1814, probated at White Plains, Nov. 1st, 1814, mentions no children.

3. Rebecca, of Bedford, who died unm., and whose will is probated at White Plains, Mch. 2nd, 1818.

John, the third child of John Reynolds and Hannah Jessup, lived at North Castle, Westchester, and married Ann Finch, who died in 1787, and had: 1st, John, m. Rebecca Rundell, in 1759, he was of North Castle, and she of Poundridge; she m. after his death Isaac Clark; they had: 1st, Jonathan, b. 1761, m. Sarah St. John, and d. at Bedford, N. Y., in 1823; 2nd, Solomon, b. June 3rd, 1763, m. Joanna Miller, and d. Jan. 23, 1848, at Elmira, N. Y., leaving 1st, Isaac, b. Feb. 13, 1786, d. at Elmira, 1864, and 2nd, Wright, b. Dec. 10th, 1787, d. Mch. 14, 1855. Rebecca, third child of John and Rebecca Rundell, m. Timothy Newman, and moved to Rensselaer county, N. Y.; 4th, Robert, m. Lydia St. John; 5th, Jonah, m. 1st Polly Tilton, and 2nd widow Betsy White; 6th, John, m. Esther ——, and d. 1809; 7th, Jesse, d. at Poundridge; 8th, Richard, who d. young.

Ann, second child of John Reynolds and Ann Finch, m. Stephen Edgett, and removed to Nine Partners, N. Y.; 3rd, Sarah, m. John Knapp, and removed to Nine Partners, N. Y.; 4. Polly, m. 1st Jehiel Davis, and 2nd David Cook and removed to Delaware county, N. Y.; 5. Edward, who m. Polly Chapman; 6. Lizzie, m. John Banks, and d. at North Castle. 7. Jessup, m. Millicent Green; 8. Hannah, m. Jeremy Green and resided in Westchester county; 9. Jerusha, m. Jonathan Finch, and lived in North Castle; 10. Jonah, m. —— Ireland; 11. Deborah, m. James Smith, moved to northwestern part of New York state.

Nothing is known about Joseph, the fourth

BY MRS. (OSCAR HERBERT) ELIZABETH M. LEACH RIXFORD

PLATT ANCESTRY

PLATT—The surname Platt has been early found in many countries, the word meaning an open, level piece of land. In Norman French, the name was spelled Pradt, then Pratt; in German, Platz. Coats-of-arms were granted to half a dozen different branches of the family in England as early as the reign of Elizabeth, and some as early as 1326. Senator Orville Hitchcock Platt was descended through both father and mother, from long lines of New England farmers, who for many generations had held prominent stations in the communities in which they lived. They held offices in church and town affairs, were landowners, deacons, tithingmen, and captains of militia. One ancestor was imprisoned by Governor Andros in 1681, for daring to attend a meeting of delegates "to devise means to obtain a redress of grievances under his arbitrary rule." Another was among those who marched to Fishkill in the Burgoyne campaign, of October, 1777, to reinforce General Putnam. It was a sturdy, loyal, patriotic, efficient New England stock. ("History of the Colony of New Haven," by Atwater, p. 650. Dea. Richard Platt, 1603-1684, was the son of John Platt of Bovington, Eng.

1. Deacon Richard Platt, emigrant ancestor, is believed to be the Richard who was baptized Sept. 28, 1603, son of Joseph, in the parish of Bovington, Hertfordshire, England. He settled as early as 1638, at New Haven, Conn., and was one of a party of sixty-one who formed a church settlement at Milford, in the same colony, being the first settlers in that place, Nov. 29, 1639, and at the time having four in his family. He was chosen deacon at Milford in 1669, and bequeathed a Bible to each of his nineteen grandsons. His will is dated Jan. 24, 1683/4. In August, 1889, a memorial stone, suitably inscribed, was placed in the new bridge over the Mapawaug. (D. A. C., p. 91, Deacon Platt a Founder and Deacon of Milford, Conn.) (Gen. Conn., Vol. II).

Children:

1. Mary, married (first), May 1, 1651, Luke Atkinson; (second) January 3, 1667, Thomas Wetherell. 2. John, settled in Norwalk; married Hannah Clark. 3. Isaac, see forward. 4. Sarah. 5. Epenetus, baptized July 12, 1640; was an associate of his brother Isaac in his varied experiences. 6. Hannah, born October 1, 1643. 7. Josiah, 1645. 8. Joseph, 1649; married, 1680, Mary Kellogg.

(History of New Haven, Fairfield, Conn., by Lewis Platt, p. 398.) The town of Plattfield, N. Y., is named after Richard Platt, a member of the Family. (Platt Lineage, 1891, pp. 109-134) Comp. Am. Gen., Vol. III, p. 679, Richard Platt, born 1603; died 1684. From England, with his wife and 4 children to New Haven Colony, 1638. Founder of Milford, Conn., 1639; married Mary Wood History of New Haven, by Atwater, p. 137, Richard Platt, Proprietor. He joined the Church at New Haven, Jan. 2, 1640; removed to Milford. Savages Gen. Dic., Vol. I, p. 91, Richard Platt was a Founder and Deacon in Milford, Conn.,

born at Hertfordshire, Eng., 1603; died 1684; married probably at New Haven, Mary Shedd; she died 1676. Fairfield, Conn., by Scheink, p. 274, John Platt and Christopher Comstock, Grand Jurors, 1692.

Summary of Ancestry:

1. John Platt, b. 151–, of Bovington, Hertfordshire, Eng., d. 16—, in New England; m. in England, Mary ——, b. Eng., 16—, d. Jan. 24, 1675/6, New England.
2. Deacon Richard Platt, b. England, abt. 1603, d. prob. Milford, Conn.; Will dated Jan. 23, 1683/4; m. ——, Mary ——.
3. Hannah Platt, b. Oct. 1, 1643, Milford, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1663, Christopher Comstock[2], d. prob. Norwalk, Conn., bet. 1701 and 1703.
4. Mary Comstock, b. Feb. 19, 1671, d. Oct. 17, 1747; m. Dec. 18, 1693, James St. John, b. 1674, d. June, 1754.
5. Hannah St. John, b. 1703, d. June 30, 1746; m. 1723/24, Jeremiah Mead, b. Aug. 6, 1702, d. 1742.
6. Stephen Mead, b. 1728, at ——; d. Oct. 18, 1806, at ——; m. Oct. 31, 1751. Rachel Sanford, b. July 23, 1733, d. ——.
7. Esther Mead, b. Aug. 11, 1760, d. Dec. 22, 1836, bur. Mystic Cemetery, Stanbridge, Que.; m. Isaiah Hungerford, b. Jan. 23, 1757, New Fairfield, Conn., d. June 16, 1833, Stanbridge, Que., bur. Mystic Cemetery.
8. Elizabeth Hungerford, b. Feb. 7, 1798, New Fairfield, Conn., d. Jan. 7, 1878, No. Stanbridge, Que.; m. April 29, 1821, St. Armand West, Que., Nash David Phelps, b. Oct. 4, 1796, Stanbridge, Que., d. April 15, 1884, No. Stanbridge, Que.

From here same as Summary of Arms Ancestry, 8th to 10th Generations; Colonial Daughters of the 17th Century, p. 136, No. 772; and Daughters of the American Colonists, 1931, pp. 26-36, No. 2089; ancestry traced by the author of this book.

REYNOLDS ANCESTRY

John Reynolds of London, No. 68, Church of Leydon

John Reynolds, born in England, 1612; married Sarah ——, born in England, 1614. They came to America from the Port of Ipswich on Ship "Elizabeth" early in 1633, to the New England colony in Massachusetts. They first settled at Watertown, where his first child, a daughter, was born, in 1634, and named in honor of Ship that brought them safely over. They took out papers as free-men in 1635. Joined the church, as all citizens at that time had to be registered on the church records. Some Historians have thought and asserted that John Reynolds had brothers here, one Robert Reynolds, of Boston, lived at Watertown a short time and they associated together in church capacity. Robert Reynolds was authorized by the Boston Church to organize and establish a church at Weathersfield, Conn. John Reynolds and family, with others from Watertown, Mass., moved in 1635, to Weathersfield, Conn., and joined and helped build up the Church (colony). Robert Reynolds moved back to Boston early in 1636. John Reynolds lived at Weathersfield, Conn., some five years, where his two sons were born. He moved to Stamford, Conn., in 1641, where his wife died, Aug. 21, 1657. He died in Stamford in 1660.

John Reynolds, William Mead, John Miller, on list of Pioneers pledged to build a plantation. His name was on the 2nd and 3rd lists of the Colonists at Stamford, Conn. He received allotment of 11 acres of land.

Their children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. 1634, d. 1703; m. July 5, 1654, to Peter Ferris.
2. Jonathan, b. 1636, d. 1673; m. Rebecca Husted.
3. John, b. 1638, d. 1702; m. Juda Palmer.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Reynolds and Sarah ——, born at Watertown, Mass., 1634; died 1703; married Peter Ferris, July 5, 1654. He was born 1636; died Sept. 28, 1706.

Child:

Joseph Ferris, b. June 20, 1657; m. Mary Smith.
Child:
1. *Joseph Ferris*, b. 1688; m. Mercy Buxton.

Jonathan, son of John Reynolds and Sarah ——, born at Weathersfield, Conn., in 1636; died in Greenwich, Conn., in 1673; married Rebecca Husted, 1658. Jonathan was sent to General Assembly, in 1667. His first act of note was to get the Territory of land back to the jurisdiction of the New Haven Colony, that Capt. Daniel Patrick and Robert Feaks had signed over in 1642, to the jurisdiction of the Dutch at New Amsterdam. On Oct. 6, 1656, Jonathan Reynolds, with eleven other freeholders of Greenwich, Conn., declared their submission and loyalty to the New Haven Colony by article of agreement. In 1665, the Freeholders, which included Jonathan and John Reynolds, made rules and regulations by which to dispose of lands without fence and permit settlers to come amongst them, at Annual town meeting held 1669. He was selected, with four other Freeholders, to survey and lay out land of Horseneck into four-acre lots for settlement. In 1672, the Freeholders of Greenwich had grown to twenty-seven. Jonathan Reynolds' health was poor and he was compelled to retire from public service. He died 1673, and his brother John, was selected to take his place. Jonathan married Rebecca, daughter of Angell Husted, in 1658. He was one of the original patentees of New Haven Colony, in 1665.

Their children were:

1. Rebecca, b. 1659.
2. Jonathan, b. 1660; m. Nevill Ridewere, Dec. 7, 1682.
3. John, b. 1662, d. 1736; m. Ruth Knapp. No issue.
4. Sarah, b. 1665; m. Joseph Mead, 1687.
5. Elizabeth, b. 1667; m. Joseph Knapp, March 16, 1687.
6. Joseph, b. 1669, d. 1727; m. 1st., Abigail Finch, 1698, dau. of Joseph Finch; m. 2nd., Abigail Rundel, 1727.
7. Ebenezer, b. 1673, d. 1749; m. Abigail Smith, 1703.

Summary of line of Ancestry:

1. John Reynolds, b. 1612, England, d. 1660, Stamford, Conn.; m. England, Sarah ——, b. 1614, England, d. prob. 1657, in Stamford, Conn.
2. Jonathan Reynolds, b. 1636, d. 1673; m. 1658, Rebecca Husted, b. abt. 1645, d. ——.

3. Sarah Reynolds, b. 1665, d. ——; m. 1687, Joseph Mead, b. abt. 1657, d. 1714.
4. Jeremiah Mead, b. Aug. 6, 1702, d. 1742; m. 1725, Hannah St. John, b. 1703, d. June 30, 1746.
5. Stephen Mead, b. 1728, d. Oct. 18, 1806; m. Oct. 31, 1751, Rachel Sanford, b. Feb. 12, 1708, d. abt. 1800.
6. Esther Mead, b. Aug. 11, 1760, d. Dec. 22, 1836, Stanbridge, Que.; m. abt. 1777, Isaiah Hungerford, b. Dec. 26, 1756, d. June 16, 1833, Stanbridge, Que.

From here same as Summary of Arms Ancestry, 8th to 10th Generations; Colonial Daughters of the 17th Century, p. 136, No. 772; and Daughters of the American Colonists, 1931, pp. 26-36, No. 2089; ancestry traced by the author of this book.

Robert Reynolds Ancestry

Robert Reynolds was one of the Planters of the Commonwealth of Mass. Bay Colony.

Winthrop's Fleet, 1630; Ship "Arabella":
Robert Reynolds, probably of Boxford, Suffolk, Eng., to Boston.
Mrs. Mary Reynolds
Nathaniel Reynolds
Ruth Reynolds
Tabitha Reynolds
Sarah Reynolds

REYNOLDS—Robert and John Reynolds, were both very early settlers of Watertown. Robert was adm. freeman, Sept. 3, 1634, and was dismissed from Wat. Church, May, 1635, in order, with others, to organize a church on the Connecticut River. John was adm. freeman May 6, 1635, and about the same time (in 1635), he was appointed on a committee in Wat. for dividing to every man, his share of meadow and upland. There is no further notice of either of them in the town records. They probably both belonged to the colony that first went from Watertown to Wethersfield. John Reynolds was one of the original purchasers of Stamford, and a John Reynolds was a freeman and "townsman" of Norwich, in 1669. As the name of Robert Reynolds does not occur, after a very early date, in the Conn. Col. Records, it is conjectured that he returned to the Bay Colony; that two of his daughters, Ruth (Whitney) and Mary (Sanger) settled in Watertown, where he had first settled, and that he died in Boston, in 1659. (See his Will, in Geneal. Reg., lx., p. 137.)

References: "Watertown, Mass.," Bond, 2nd Edition, Vol. II, p. 912. "Planters of the Commonwealth," by Banks, p. 81.

Summary of Ancestry:

1. Robert Reynolds, b. England, d. 1639, Boston, Mass.; m. England, Mary ——.
2. Ruth Reynolds, of Boston, d. after husband; m. John Whitney, Jr., b. 1624, d. Oct. 12, 1692. (See Royal Line, Vol. I for Whitney.)
3. Ruth (Whitney) Shattuck, b. April 15, 1645; m. March 6, 1676/7, Enoch Lawrence, b. Jan. 5, 1648/9, d. Sept. 28, 1744.
4. Capt. Daniel Lawrence, b. March 7, 1681, d. 1777; m. Sarah ——, b. ——, d. prob. Canaan, Conn.
5. Isaac Lawrence, Sr., b. Feb. 25, 1704/5, d. Dec. 2, 1793; m. Lydia Hewitt, b. ——, d. Nov. 14, 1765.

Hodge was born. They definitely were married by the spring of 1757, when Samuel Dixon sued "Samuel Hodge & Margaret, his wife, late Margt. Lockart," in the York County Court of Common Pleas.[19]

Margaret (Gilkey) (Lockhart) Hodge died in Reading Township, York County, Pennsylvania, on 30 October 1781. Samuel Hodge outlived his wife by only a year and a half: He died in Reading Township on 17 March 1783.

William B. Moore is a lawyer. His address is 128 S. Franklin St., P.O. Box 58A, Cochranton PA 16314-1058.

[19] Docket entry, #112 July Term, 1757; papers missing.

THE PRACTICE OF CHARITY

Contributed by D. L. Greene, Editor

In 1701 the inhabitants of the Bahamas revolted against the governor, Capt. Elias Haskett, for "arbitrary and unscrupulous exactions enforced with uncontrolled violence" and shipped him back to England.[1] Haskett attempted to vindicate himself by negative reports about the inhabitants—and indeed this was a period when lawlessness and piracy were rampant in the Caribbean. In a report received by the Council of Trade and Plantations in London on 14 July 1702, Haskett expatiated on "the irregularities of the people and Government of New Providence" and the charity administered to an ill surgeon:

> . . . a sloop of Elding's, Symms, a negro, commander, came into port after about 4 months' voyage among the Islands, who in her return found an English vessel that had lost her way, and whose men were ready to starve, upon which they plundered her, murthered the surgeon, and set the rest of the men adrift in a small vessel. All which appeared to me upon the oath of William Gibbons, one of the sloop's crew, as also that Simms was the person that murdered the surgeon. Simms told me that the surgeon told him that he had undergone a great many hardships and was very ill, and that thereupon out of charity he took a broad axe and cut off his head.[2]

[1] Cecil Headlam, ed., *Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, America and West Indies, Jan.–Dec. 1, 1702* . . . (London, 1912), liii–liv.

[2] *Calendar of State Papers, America and West Indies, 1702*, 463–65, at 464.

QUERY

JOHN–BOWEN: Seek parents and siblings of Jacob JOHN, d. Bedford Co., Pa., ca. Aug. 1787; m. Mary BOWEN.

—Gary J. Winterboer, P.O. Box 3401, Quartz Hill CA 93586

1998 TAG 73

REBECCA REVISITED

The Unidentified Wives of Angell[2] Husted and Jonathan[2] Reynolds of Greenwich, Connecticut

By Gordon L. Remington, FUGA[*]

In an article entitled "Rebecca, Wife of Angel[2] Husted, of Greenwich," George E. McCracken argues that she was Rebecca[2] Sherwood, daughter of Thomas[1] and Alice Sherwood of Fairfield, Connecticut. McCracken based his argument on an interpretation of the will of Jabez[3] Sherwood (*Stephen*[2], *Thomas*[1]), who left all of his land to Jonathan[3] Husted (*Angell*[2], *Robert*[1]), but did not specify any relationship. McCracken argued that they were first cousins, but Donald Lines Jacobus, in an appended editorial note, countered that, while the theory was plausible, it was far from conclusive.[1]

This article will demonstrate not only the unlikelihood that Rebecca, wife of Angell[2] Husted, was Rebecca Sherwood, but also that Angell's widow Rebecca had been the wife of Jonathan[2] Reynolds and that she could not have been the mother of Angell's children. These conclusions were developed during the course of research on a series of articles on Angell[2] Husted's brother entitled "Robert[2] Huestis of Westchester County, New York: His Ancestry and Descendants" currently running in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*.[2]

The only evidence for the name of Angell[2] Husted's wife as Rebecca comes from the inventory of his estate. On 19 April 1706, "Rebecka Husted widow made oth to the truth of the above Inventory befor Sam[ll] Peck Justic of the peace in Greenwich." The will of Angell Husted, probated on 26 August 1706, mentioned a wife, but did not state her name.[3] It is through the correct interpretation of the language of this will that the conclusions concerning Rebecca were reached.

> The last Will and Testament of Angell Husted Sen[r] of Greenwich being under Weakness of body notwithstanding through gods mercy in the Injoyement of my understanding I do cause to will &

[*] Grateful acknowledgment is made to Frank Ward Hustace, Jr., of Honolulu, Hawaii, whose patronage made possible the Huestis article currently being published in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* [NYGBR], the research for which provided the material for the present discussion.

[1] George E. McCracken, "Rebecca, Wife of Angel[2] Husted, of Greenwich," TAG 30(1954): 127–28.

[2] Gordon L. Remington, "Robert[2] Huestis of Westchester County: His Ancestry and Descendants," NYGBR 129(1998):1–12, 97–108, 191–206 [*to be continued*].

[3] Inventory and will: Fairfield, Conn., Probate Records, 5:85a.

dispose of what movable Estate god in his bounty hath bestowed upon me as followeth vz: I will that my body be decenly [*sic*] burryed & the charge defrayed out of my Estate & Respecting my dear & loving wife I will that shee be paid what is her due from my Estate as may appear due to her I further will yt all my just debts be paid out of my estate Respecting my severall children which god hath given me I will to them as followethe vz: I will unto my son Jonathan Husted & to my son Joseph Husted & to my son Angell Husted and unto my dafter Elizabeth Bawldin I say I will unto each of them one shilling in Current Money haveing formerly Given unto each of them their portion I will unto my son Moses Husted five shillings Current money as the whole of his portion with what I have don for him and respecting what Estate may be remaining after my decease the above written being ~~comprised~~ accomplished I say I will that the remainder of my estate movables be given unto my son John Husted and to my son Sam[ll] Husted to be equally devided between them At the discretion of my Adm[rs] I farther make choice or appoint my son Sam[ll] Husted and my son in law Jonathan Renolds to be administrators to this my last will and testament and for the confirmation of this my Will I said Angell Husted Sen[r] do hereunto set to my hand and seall in Greenwich Anno 1706 Aprill the 5th day.
[Angell Husted signed with his characteristic *AH* mark, and the will was witnessed by Samuel Peck and Nathaniel Bowers.]

Angell Husted has been assigned a daughter Rebecca based on the fact that he named "my son in law Jonathan Renolds" as one of the administrators of his estate. There was, in fact, a Jonathan Reynolds with a wife Rebecca in seventeenth-century Greenwich, and the genealogy of the Reynolds family of Greenwich identifies him as Jonathan[2] Reynolds, son of John[1] and Mary Reynolds. The genealogy further identifies his wife as Rebecca, daughter of Angell Husted.[4]

This Jonathan[2] Reynolds, however, died in 1673. There are two problems with making his wife Rebecca a daughter of Angell Husted, both chronological. The most obvious is that a man dying in 1673 could hardly be qualified to administer an estate in 1706.[5] The second involves the relative age of Jonathan's wife Rebecca. The inventory of Jonathan Reynolds's estate, taken on 23 January 1673/4, lists the names and ages of his children as follows:[6]

Jonathan Reynolds about 13 years of age
John Reynolds about 13 [*interlined*: 11] years of age
Joseph Reynolds about four years old and a quarter
Rebeca Reynolds about [sevteen? seateen?] years of age[7]
Sarah Reynolds about eight years of age: last Novemb[er] past
Elizabeth Reynolds about six years of age last Agust

[4] Marion H. Reynolds, *The History and Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds, 1630?–1923, of Watertown, Mass., and Wethersfield, Stamford and Greenwich, Conn.* (Brooklyn, N.Y., 1924), 26–31; hereafter cited as *Reynolds Descendants*.

[5] Despite this obvious problem, *Reynolds Descendants* ignores this fact, merely stating that Jonathan Reynolds is mentioned in the will of Angell Husted as his son-in-law.

[6] Estate of Jonathan Renolds of Greenwich, Fairfield District Probate #519 (Connecticut State Library, Hartford).

[7] *Reynolds Descendants* lists her as age sixteen, possibly a misreading of the age ("sevteen" or "seateen") on the inventory in the probate packet. The recorded copy reads "seventeen" (Fairfield Probate Records, 3:75).

The eldest child in this list, Rebecca, would have been born about 1656 and the youngest child, Joseph, about 1669. There was, in addition, a posthumous child Ebenezer who was born about 1674.[8]

If the daughter Rebecca was born about 1656, then her mother Rebecca would probably have been born no later than 1640 and most likely by the mid to late 1630s. The Huestis article in the *Record* shows that Angell Husted was born in the mid 1620s,[9] so it is highly unlikely that Rebecca, wife of Jonathan Reynolds, was his daughter.

There were three other Jonathan Reynolds in Greenwich in the seventeenth century who might have qualified as a husband to a daughter of Angell Husted, but the wives of all of them are known and none of them is named Husted. Moreover, two of them were born in the early 1680s and would have been too young to be potential husbands for a daughter of Angell Husted:

"Sergeant" JONATHAN[3] REYNOLDS (*Jonathan*[2], *John*[1]), b. about 1660; m. 7 Dec. 1682, NEVILL RI[—].[10]
JONATHAN[3] REYNOLDS (*John*[2–1]), b. about 1682; m. before 1703, MARY MEAD.[11]
JONATHAN[4] REYNOLDS (*Jonathan*[3–2], *John*[1]), b. about 1683; m. 13 April 170[–], REBECCA SEAMAN.[12]

Of these Jonathan Reynoldses, only Sergeant Jonathan might have been the "son in law" mentioned in Angell[2] Husted's will, and only if his first wife had died and Jonathan had remarried to a daughter of Angell Husted by 1706. Moreover, Angell Husted does not name a Reynolds daughter (alive or deceased), or any Reynolds grandchildren, in his will—odd, since his token bequests to five of his children would indicate a concern that no further claims be made against his estate. Had Jonathan Reynolds been married to a daughter of Angell Husted, some provision ought to have been made for his wife or his children.

The simplest explanation for Angell[2] Husted's reference to Jonathan Reynolds as "my son in law" should be well known to genealogists by now—that Jonathan

[8] *Reynolds Descendants*, 46–47; citing Greenwich, Conn., Deeds 3:65.

[9] Remington, "Robert[2] Huestis," NYGBR 129:200.

[10] Greenwich Deeds 1:448. Only the first two letters of her surname are discernible in this volume. McCracken, referring to a copy of the record in the "Greenwich 'Early Records' volume, page 40," of which he obtained a photostat, states that the name is clearly "Nevell Ride" ("John[4] Reynolds of Greenwich, Connecticut," TAG 31[1955]:207–14, at 207–8).

[11] *Reynolds Descendants*, 52, citing probate records and Greenwich deeds. Mary (Mead) Reynolds survived her husband.

[12] Greenwich Deeds 1:450. The final digit of the date in this record could be either a *1* or a *4*. *Reynolds Descendants* states that it is 1703, while the reference to Greenwich "Early Records" in the Barbour Collection gives it as 1704. In 1705 Angell Husted deeded land to "Jonathan Renals Ju[r] sonn unto Sergant Jonathan Reynolds," without specifying a relationship to either of them (Greenwich Deeds 1:76).

Reynolds was his stepson. The fact that Jonathan[3] Reynolds's mother was named Rebecca lends credence to this explanation, since that was the name of Angell Husted's widow. Rebecca, the widow of Jonathan[2] Reynolds, was free to marry Angell Husted after 1674 and if his wife (and the mother of his children) were also deceased by that time, then there is nothing to contradict such a conclusion. Angell Husted's naming of "son in law" Jonathan Reynolds as a co-administrator with his son Samuel Husted may have reflected a desire to have his second wife Rebecca (who would be Jonathan Reynolds's mother) fairly represented in the probate proceedings.

Rebecca[2] Sherwood, daughter of Thomas[1] Sherwood, was born about 1625.[13] While it is possible that she married late, becoming a mother for the first time at age 31 in 1656, it seems unlikely for several reasons. First, Jonathan[2] Reynolds was probably born about 1635–37[14] and thus would have been 10 to 12 years his wife's junior. Secondly, Rebecca Sherwood would have been about 48 years old at the birth of the posthumous child Ebenezer—not impossible, but improbable.

Angell Husted's children are known from his will and from Greenwich deeds. Spencer P. Mead, in his *History of Greenwich*, lists them, with arbitrary dates of birth, as follows:[15]

i REBECCA[3] HUSTED, b. about 1645; m. JONATHAN REYNOLDS.
ii JONATHAN HUSTED, b. about 1647, d. 1705; m. 1682, MARY LOCKWOOD, daughter of Robert and Susannah Lockwood.
iii DAVID HUSTED, b. about 1649, d. unmarried before 1706.
iv JOSEPH HUSTED, b. about 1652.
v ANGELL HUSTED, b. about 1654, d. about 1728.
vi ELIZABETH HUSTED, b. about 1656; m. —— BALDWIN.
vii MOSES HUSTED, b. about 1659; removed about 1698 to Cedar Creek, West Jersey.
viii JOHN HUSTED, b. about 1662.
ix SAMUEL HUSTED, b. about 1665, d. 1741.

Of these children, the daughter Rebecca can be eliminated, as the only reason for her inclusion is the erroneous interpretation of Angell Husted's relationship to Jonathan Reynolds. Son Jonathan may very well have been the oldest, for he is the first named in Angell's will and the first to be deeded land by Angell. On 20 June 1682, Angell Husted Sr. deeded his son Jonathan Husted land "upon the account[e] of his joyning in Marriage with Mary Lockwood."[16] This marriage must

[13] She was nine years old in the passenger list for the *Francis* of Ipswich, dated last day of April 1634 (John Camden Hotten, *The Original Lists of Persons of Quality* . . . [London, 1874], 278).

[14] *Reynolds Descendants*, 26. Despite the genealogy's shortcomings in other chronological areas, the reasoning for this date of birth seems sound.

[15] Spencer P. Mead, *Ye Historie of ye Town of Greenwich County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut* (New York, 1911), 577, 581, 592.

[16] Greenwich Deeds 1:57.

have taken place, however, before 1 December 1681, for on that day Jonathan "Hewsteed" discharged his interest in the estate of his wife Mary's father Robert Lockwood.[17] Mary Lockwood was the youngest of the daughters of Robert and Susanna Lockwood and was probably born in the mid-1650s.[18] Jonathan Husted could reasonably be presumed to be about the same age or older than she. Angell Husted may very well have been married by 1650 and fathering children in the early 1650s. In 1648 Robert[1] Huestis/Husted bought land in Greenwich[19] that he later willed to Angell,[20] possibly on account of or in anticipation of Angell establishing his own household.

Whenever Angell[2] Husted's oldest child was born, it seems likely that his youngest was born before 1670. Angell Husted Sr. deeded to sons Joseph and David in 1682 and 1683,[21] and David deeded to his brother Angell in 1686.[22] Sons Jonathan, Joseph, and Angell were listed in an "acount of those persons who are the old & new Inhabitants in Greenwich" dated 21 May 1688, to which "John Hewstead" was added.[23] David, who was not mentioned in his father's will, may have been deceased by 1688, and Samuel and Moses may not yet have been of age to be freeholders. In 1690 Angell deeded to son Samuel,[24] and Moses bought land from John Bowers in late 1691.[25] He sold this land in February of 1693/4 and received a home lot from the town in March 1693/4.[26] Presumably they were all of age (and probably older) at the time of these deeds and thus would all have been born prior to 1670—making it chronologically impossible that they were sons of Rebecca, Angell[2] Husted's second wife. Efforts to estab-

[17] Fairfield Probate Records 3:314.

[18] Her next oldest sister Sarah was born 27 Feb. 1651/2 (Donald Lines Jacobus, *History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield*, 3 vols. [Fairfield, Conn., 1930–32], 1:381), and her father Robert was dead by 11 September 1658 when his inventory was taken (Fairfield Probate Records 1:42).

[19] For a fuller discussion of the chronological issues surrounding Robert[1] Huestis/Husted and his son Angell[2] Husted, including Angell's alleged signature on the 1640 "Indian deed" by which Greenwich was purchased, see Remington, "Robert[2] Huestis," NYGBR 129:192.

[20] The will of Robert "Husted" is recorded in Greenwich Deeds, 1:30, and Stamford Town Records, 1:109–10 (transcription of original 1:93).

[21] Greenwich Deeds 1:55, 77.

[22] Greenwich Deeds 1:79.

[23] Greenwich Common-Place Book 1:157; the main list concludes with "Wee who are freeholders of the Towne do admit the [above] mentioned here as above sd to bee Inhabitant with us also John Austen & John Hewstead are added."

[24] Greenwich Deeds 1:164.

[25] Greenwich Deeds 1:112.

[26] Greenwich Deeds 1:112 and Common-Place Book 1:175. Moses Husted's absence from the 1688 list and late appearance in the land records may mean that he was the youngest son. His being mentioned before John and Samuel in Angell's will may reflect the fact that he had already removed to New Jersey.

sh a date of birth for daughter Elizabeth have as yet been unsuccessful, but it is kely that she was a full sibling of Angell Husted's sons.[27]

The net effect of this analysis, unfortunately, deprives descendants of Angell[2] Husted and Jonathan[2] Reynolds of the identities of their wives. The full name of Angell's first wife is not found in any other record, and the surname of Jonathan Reynolds's wife Rebecca is now open to further investigation.[28] Nevertheless, This study has demonstrated the value in revisiting problematic genealogical con- ections, even if no new information is available and the only difference is a fresh perspective.

Gordon L. Remington (P.O. Box 11685, Salt Lake City UT 84147) is a profes- ional genealogist and a frequent contributor to the major genealogical journals.

[27] Although Angell indicated that she had received her portion, there are no deeds from him o anyone with a name similar to *Bawldin*.

[28] The other questions raised in McCracken's article concerning Jonathan[3] Husted's relation- hips, by blood or marriage, with Jabez[3] Sherwood and Jonathan Jessup, are also open to further nvestigation. Jonathan Jessup is called "cusin" by Jonathan[3] Husted and it has been suggested hat he was the son of an unknown daughter of Angell[2] Husted. The fact that Angell Husted has no 'ealings with any Jessups and does not name Jonathan Jessup in his own will makes it more likely hat Jonathan Husted's connections to the Jessup family and possibly the Sherwood family were hrough his wife, Mary Lockwood.

FAMILY HARMONY IN BRADFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

Contributed by Vaughn L. Simon, C.G.

From the town records of Bradford, Massachusetts, we offer the following ex- ample of family harmony:[1]

I William Brown hereby acknowledge that I have belied my Aunt Polly Pemberton by calling her a Whore. I have no reason to believe she is and by telling her she lied when she did tell the truth: for which bad and Shamefull treatment I am sorry and ashamed & humbly ask her forgiveness.

Bradford March 1st 1827 William Brown
Attest: Richard Peabody

P.O. Box 11193, Salt Lake City UT 94147-0193

[1] Bradford, Mass., Town Records, p. 157 [Family History Library, Salt Lake City, film #893,123].

THE PUBLISHED NEW ENGLAND VITAL RECORDS

Use With Care

By Robert S. Wakefield, F.A.S.G.

Many genealogists assume the published New England vital records are correct and complete. Most of the time they are correct, but there are times when they are not. The following are examples of some of the problems I have found during my research on *Mayflower* families.

The birth record of Jerusha Bullock in the published Rehoboth vital records says that her parents were John and Jerusha.[1] The original Rehoboth vital records say her mother was "Nanna," and at the time of this birth John was married to his third wife, Anna.[2]

The births of Isaac and Jabez Round are recorded in the published Rehoboth vital records along with the rest of the children of Jabez and Renew (Carpenter) Round.[3] They were apparently born in Swansea and the birth date of 8 January 1745/6 for Jabez is wrong. It should probably be 8 January 1735/6. These two entries are in a darker ink and must have been entered at a later date.[4]

The original Rehoboth vital records say that Benjamin Wilson of England married on 15 December 1730 Elizabeth Sprague, and their son Nathaniel was born on 10 June 1733; this is repeated in the published volume.[5] This was recorded long after the fact and contains many errors. Apparently Benjamin Wilson was born in Woburn, Massachusetts, and both dates are apparently wrong. The bride was Elizabeth Doyle at the time of her marriage.[6]

The published vital records of Duxbury include entries for the family of Seth Josselyn from a Bible record,[7] although he apparently never lived in Duxbury.[8]

The material in the published volume of Duxbury vital records comes from four churches, five graveyards and 105 private records, as well as the original town vital record volumes. Care should be used when consulting an entry with a code "P.R." (for private record). In 1931 George Ernest Bowman carried out a de-

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896* . . . (Providence, 1897), 565; hereafter cited as *Rehoboth VR*.

[2] Rehoboth Vital Records (original), 3:207; *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations*, 15 vols. to date (Plymouth, Mass., 1975–), 5:68–69 (hereafter cited as *Mayflower Fams. 5Gs*).

[3] *Rehoboth VR*, 733.

[4] H. L. Peter Rounds, "The Family of Jabez and Renew (Carpenter) Round: A John Billington Line," *The Mayflower Quarterly* 51(1985):196–99, at 196; *Mayflower Fams. 5Gs*, 5:144.

[5] Rehoboth Vital Records (original), 2:263; *Rehoboth VR*, 406, 783.

[6] NEHGR 140:264; Robert S. Wakefield, *Mayflower Families in Progress: Robert Bartlett of the "Anne"* (Plymouth, 1995), 100–1.

[7] *Vital Records of Duxbury, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, 1911), 99, 389.

[8] *Mayflower Fams. 5Gs*, 14:125–26.

FERRIS (from Ye Historie of Greenwich by S.P. Mead)

I. Jeffrey, b.Leistershire, Eng. ca 1610; came to America ca 1634; made a freeman at Boston, 6 May 1635; moved to Wethersfield Conn., and then to Stamford (1641) & then settled in Greenwich, where he died 31 May 1666.
He married 1 Mary -- LNE who d 31 May (also) 1658 OR ANN MILTON
2 m 1659 Mrs. Susannah NORMAN Lockwood who d 1660;
3 m Mrs. Judith FESKE Palmer, who d 1667
Children all by first wife:
1. John, b ca 1634; d Mar 1715 i Feb
2. Peter b ca 1636; d 28 Sept 1706 (his ch were Joseph, Elizabeth d.y., Peter, Mary, Eliz.)
3. Joseph (see II)
4. James
5. Mary

II. Joseph, b ca 1638; d 1699; m 20 Sept 1657 Ruth (b i Jan 1641) dau of Nicholas Knapp
Their ch (not in order):
1. John b ca 1658
2. Peter, b 8 Sept 1660; d unm 1690
3. James Jr. b ca 1663; d July 1727 (n.b. This is same year of b as Ruth, but hers is definite and his is "ca")
4. Moses b ca 1664; d 1748
5. Caleb b ca 1679; d 1752
6. Joseph b ca 1683, d 7 Apr 1733
7. Joshua b ca 1666; d unm 1746
8. Benjamin b ca 1668; d 10 July 1710
9. Hannah
10. Ruth, b 1662, d 17 Sept 1745; m 27 Nov 1686 Samuel Peck

1
Ferris, Jefrey- Watertown, Mass 1635, d. Greenwich 31 May 1666. Author COLLECT
Freeman. Ref. Jeffrey Ferris family 1963; Memoir of Sivanus Ferris 1935

Ye Hist of Ye Town of Greenwich

4. THE GREENWICH PATENT "The inhabitants of the town having maintained an orthodox minister for upwards of eighteen years, and having recently completed a meeting-house, the General Assembly at the May session, 1697, in accordance with the resolution passed by it May 1665, granted a patent to the Town of Greenwich of which " the following men were among the signatures: Joseph Ferriss, Senr; Samuell Peck; Thomas Close

more?

Ferris Stamford Ct

Jonah m. Anne Smith, Dec. 2, 1784, by Rev. William Seward.
Joseph, s. Peter, b. 6th mo., 20, 1657.
* Joseph m. Ruth Knapp, 9th mo., 20, 1657.
-Joseph, s. Joseph, b. Mar. 31, 1688.
Joseph m. Mercy Buxton, Jan. 30, 1717/18, by Capt. Joseph Bishop, J.P.
Joseph m. Deborah Crissey, Feb. 18, 1719/20, in Stamford, by Rev. John Davenport.
Joseph, Sr., d. Apr. 7, 1733.
Joseph, soldier, d. Dec. 18, 1756, at New Milford, on his return in the expedition towards Crown Point.
Joseph m. Sally Lockwood, Aug. 16, 1820, by Henry Hoit.
Lucretia, d. Ransford & Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1774.
Martha, d. Isaac, June 19, 1672.
Mary, d. Peter, b. May 2, 1662.
Mary, d. Joseph, b. Dec. 12, 1690.
Mary, d. Peter & Mercy, b. Mar. 22, 1716/17.
Mary, d. Joseph & Deborah, b. Sept. 29, 1723.
Mary m. John Bates, 3rd Jan. 22, 1745/6, by Rev. Moses Mather
Mary, d. Samuel & Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1749/50.
Mary, d. John & Ruth, b. Apr. 5, 1756.
Mary m. Rev. Marmaduke Earl Apr. 22, 1792, by Rev. Ebenezer Ferris
Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1797, m. Smith Lockwood, May 14, 1815
Mary Ann, d. Jonah & Anne, b. Jan. 8, 1786.
Mercy, w. Joseph, d. May 24, 1718.
Nathan, s. Joseph, b. Oct. 22, 1694.
Nathan m. Abigail Husted, Nov. 14, 1760, by Rev. Mr. Wells.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel & Experience, b. May 15, 1733.
Nathaniel m. Elizabeth Finney Aug. 4, 1835, by Rev. Daniel Smith
Peter, s. Peter & Sarah, d. July 28, ____
Peter m. Elizabeth Reynolds, July 5, 1654.
Peter, s. Joseph [& Ruth], b. 9th mo., 8, 1660.
Peter m. Mrs. Ruth Weed (Ruth Woods?, wid. of Daniel Weed), July 23, 1705, by Rev. John Davenport.
Peter, Jr., m. Sarah Hoit, b. of Stamford, Apr. 11, 1706, by Rev. John Davenport.
Peter, Sr., d. Sept. 28, 1706.
Peter m. Mercy Hoit (Mercy Bell, wid. of Samuel Hoit), June 15, 1716, by Rev. John Davenport.
Peter, s. Peter & Mercy, b. June 22, 1719, d. July 3, 1719.
Peter d. Jan. 2, 1736/7.
Peter m. Martha Weed, Oct. 1, 1761, by Rev. Mr. Wells.
Peter, s. Peter & Martha, b. Aug. 12, 1762.
Peter Peyre Ferry m. Ann Jones in New York, Oct. 27, 1809.
Polly A. m. Nathaniel Scofield b. of Stamford, Jan. 17, 1826, by Rev. Daniel Smith

Rachel m. Samuel Bates Dec. 21, 1727, by Jonathan Hoit, J.P.
Ransford, s. Ransford & Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1786.
Ransford Avery m. Elizabeth June, May 25, 1772, by Rev. Ebenezer Davenport.
Rhoda m. Jacob June, Dec. 25, 1751, by Rev. Benjamin Strong.
Ruth, Mrs. m. John Clapp Jan. 19, 1707/8, by Rev. John Davenport
Sally m. Noah Waring, July 28, 1791, by Rev. William Seward.

Stamford Ct

FERRIS, FARRIS, FERRE, FERIS, FERRICE

Abel, Jr. m. Mrs. Sarah Hoyt, b. of Greenwich, this day (Aug. 28, 1842), by Addison Parker
Abigail, d. Joseph, b. Apr. 13, 1701.
Abigail m. John Pennoyer, Apr. 15, 1725, by Rev. John Davenport.
Abigail, d. Ransford & Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1779.
Alexander m. Mrs. Maria Taptner May 7, 1848, by Rev. J. Jennings
Apollos, s. Ransford & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1789.
Azubah, d. Simeon & Nancy, b. Sept. 16, 1793.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Sarah, b. Sept. 22, 1708 (1709?).
Benjamin, d. July 10, 1710.
Benjamin, s. Peter & Martha, b. June 20, 1764.
Caroline E., of Stamford, m. John D. Scofield, of Darien, Oct. 4, 1839, by Rev. James M. Stickney
Debro m. Jonathan Bell Jan. 14, 1701/2
Deborah, d. Joseph, b. Aug. 27, 1706.
Deborah, d. Joseph & Deborah, b. May 2, 1722.
Deborah m. Joseph Husted, Dec. 2, 1731, by Capt. Jonathan Hoit, J.P.
Deborah m. Epenetus Webb, Dec. 31, 1741, by Jonathan Hoit, J.P.
Deborah, w. Joseph, d. May 31, 1748.
Deborah, d. Ransford & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1777.
Deborah m. Stephen Holly, Jr., Jan. 5, 1780, by Rev. Mr. Murdock.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel & Experience, b. Aug. 7, 1734.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel & Experience, b. Nov. 17, 1735.
Ebenezer m. Abigail Roe, Sept. 10, 1760, by John Ferris.
Ebenezer H., of Greenwich, m. Sarah Palmer, of Stamford, July 4, 1841, by Rev. James M. Stickney
Eliza m. Alfred Husted Meade Jan. 30, 1845, by Rev. Frederick H. Ayres, of Longridge
Elizabeth, d. Peter, b. 11th mo., 28, 1659, d. 5, 2, 1659
Elizabeth, d. Peter, d. 2nd mo. 5, 1660.
Elizabeth, d. Peter, b. Jan. 2, 1664.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, b. Mar. 19, 1698/9.
Elizabeth m. Joseph Pardy, the night following the 25th day of Dec., 1723, by Joseph Bishop
Elizabeth m. Silas Selleck, Jan. 12, 1737/8, by Rev. Ebenezer Wright
Elizabeth, d. Nathan & Abigail, b. Jan. 6, 1762.
Elizabeth, d. Ransford & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1781.
Frances E., of Stamford, m. Henry V. Lockwood, of Stanwich, Aug. 11, 1839, by Rev. James M. Stickney
Hannah m. John Knapp, June 10, 1692.
Hannah, d. Joseph, b. June 20, 1704.
Hannah m. John Waterbury, Jr., Ens. Sept. 22, 1737, by Jonathan Hoit, J.P.
Hannah, of Greenwich, m. John Smith, of Stamford, Mar. 27, 1740, in Greenwich, by Rev. Mr. Todd, of Greenwich.
Henry m. Jane June, Dec. 23, 1821, by Henry Hoit.
Isaac, s. Simeon & Nancy, b. Apr. 20, 1795.
Isaac m. Mary Swan, b. of Greenwich, Nov. 3, 1830, by Rev. John Ellis
Jerusha m. James E. Brown Aug. 4, 1833, by Elijah Hebard, Elder
John m. Ruth Brown, Feb. 23, 1755, by Abraham Davenport.

Stamford Ct

Samuel, s. Joseph, b. Sept. 5, 1696.
Samuel m. Experience Crissey, Feb. 26, 1729/30, by Joseph Bishop, J.P.
Samuel, s. Samuel & Experience, b. Oct. 17, 1730.
Sarah, Mrs. m. Nathaniel Pond Sept. 20, 1711, by Rev. Mr. John Davenport
Sarah, w. Peter, d. Dec. 10, 1715.
Sarah, d. Samuel & Experience, b. Apr. 14, 1732.
Sarah, of Greenwich, m. Nathan Bishop, of Stamford, Nov. 9, 1742, in Greenwich, by Rev. Mr. Todd
Sarah, d. Jonah & Anne, b. Dec. 19, 1788.
Sarah m. Smith Scofield, Apr. 2, 1803, in Greenwich, by John Mackay, J.P.
Simeon, s. Ransford Avery & Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1772.
Simeon m. Nancy Simmons, Oct. 14, 1792, by Reuben Scofield.
Susan, Mrs. m. James Disbrow Nov. 2, 1845, by Rev. J.W. Alvord, Jr.
Susan d. m. David c. Scofield, b. of Stamford, June 23, 1841, by Rev. James M. Stickney
* Susanna, w. Jeffery, d. Dec. 23. 1660, at Greenwich.

Bombs and Bones

A FERRIS FAMILY TREE

Click Here To Make Donations To This Website!

February 16, 2001 James G. Ferris

JEFFREY FERRIS

AFN:K7FQ-B5

tradition, has it, was born in LEICESTERSHIRE, England, about 1610 and came to America about 1634. [Professional research was accomplished in England, hired by Chaplain Ferris and several associates in an effort to find out something about Jeffrey. Chaplain Ferris felt that the search was in depth and thorough, but the results were nil. The Parish records of the Leicestershire area did not show the surname Ferris, in any of its various spellings, so there is no documentation to prove his birth place, birth date or when he came to America. The first documentation of Jeffrey occurs when he was made a freeman.] [*The New York Times* of June 1937 in an article about the 300th Anniversary of Greenwich CT, states that Greenwich was named after the English hometown of Jeffrey Ferris. (?)] He was made a freeman at Boston, May 6, 1635; removed to Wethersfield, Connecticut (owned 45 acres which he sold to John Deming) (another source says 13 acres and 54 acres); and from there to Stamford, Connecticut, in 1641 where he was among the first settlers of that town. He is on the list of those who paid for the survey, and received ten acres at the first assignment of land (in the Stamford records, Ferris is recorded as Firries, but there are numerous other examples of misspelled words; I don't think spelling was their strong suit back then). Jeffrey was included on a list of pioneers living at Stamford at the end of 1642 as Jeffrey Ferris. He was vital to the community's development, and though he himself did move to Greenwich eventually, he gave homes in Stamford to two of his sons. At Stamford, Jeffrey had a mill complex complete with dam, head and tail races, the mill itself with its heavy grinding stones, and enough land along the sides of the river for both repairs and business expansion. He later, settled within the bounds of present Town of Greenwich and in 1656 was one of the eleven Greenwich men who petitioned to be accepted under the New Haven jurisdiction, where he died May 31, 1666.

The name of Jeffrey's first wife and mother of his known children remains unknown. Much research has been done and speculation abounds, but the actual documentation, such as the page of the Stamford Town Records, which contains her death record, is worn away. What is legible is her death date of May 31, 1658. On the tombstone her name has weathered away leaving only AMary -----ne@. There are some that think her maiden name was Browne, Thorne, or Bowne; a case can be made for each because of connections with those families and Jeffrey, but no proof exists. Several sources, to include Family Tree Maker, list Judy Burns and/or Ann Milton or Anne Howard - as best as I can determine, there is no documentation for these names. In this compilation, she remains unknown.

He married second, at Stamford, in May 1661, Susannah (Norman) (AFN:FPHQ-6H) Lockwood, widow of Sergeant Robert Lockwood [dau of Richard]. She was born 1612, in England and died December 23,

1661 at Greenwich. [Susannah=s maiden name has also been identified as St. John, Sension, Bulkeley or Lockmann.] Jeffrey's marriage contract with Susannah, dated May 28, 1661, pledges certain legacies to the children of Robert Lockwood-deceased, and mortgages his Greenwich lands and "housings". (Jim - a prenuptial agreement in 1661?)

Jeffrey, married 3d, in 1662 at Stamford, Judith (Feake) Palmer, widow of Lieutenant William Palmer, (not Henry as found in some sources to include *Ye Historie of Ye Greenwich*) afterwards the wife of John Bowers. Judith (Judah) was born circa 1621, London, England and died in 1667/8, Yarmouth MA - she was the dau of James & Audrey (Crompton) Feake, of London. Judith was also niece of Robert Feake, credited as one of the founders of Greenwich. Soon after Jeffrey=s death, she married John Bowers (See *Genealogies of Long Island Families*)

Jeffrey's will found on the probate records at Fairfield, is dated January 6, 1664/5. He wills to the four boys he brought up ("four bois which I brought up"), meaning Judith's four youngest sons (birth dates = John-1650/1, James-1652/3**, William-1654/5, and Joseph-1656/7) from her marriage to William Palmer, ten pounds sterling a piece, if they live with any of his children until they are eighteen years old, the money then to be put out for them until they are twenty years of age. His will names also his wife "Judah", meaning Judith, son James, son Jonathan Lockwood, and Mary Lockwood (presumably Susannah's children), son Peter's three children, and son Joseph's two. Judith, his widow, receipts for her widow's portion, March 6, 1667.

Tradition invests the immigration of this family to this country with the lines of romantic adventure. The ancestress, who was also high born, followed her lover out into this western world to share with him here the fortunes which English aristocracy would not allow. (Genealogical and Family History of Western New York by W.R. Cutter (Vol.III, page 1096) states "Tradition tells us that his first wife was of noble birth, marrying against the wishes of her family.") [Jim - there is no documentation to back this up.]

The name Ferris is from LEICESTERSHIRE, House of Feriers, Farers, Fereis, Ferrerr, Ferreis, Ferrers or Ferris, the first member of which (in England) was from Henry de Feriers (Ferrers) (see separate paper on Henry de Ferrers), son of Guelchelme (Guillaume) (William) de Feriers, Master of the Horse (Jim - thus the horse shoes on the coat of arms) (most sources say Master of the House, though) of the Duke of Normandy, to whom William the Conqueror gave large grants of land in the three shires of Stafford, Derby, and Leicester. It is said that Guelchelme de Feriers took an active part in the Battle of Hastings (1066), having invaded England with the Conqueror. From Guelchelme de Feriers and William de Ferers, Earl of Derby, descends the Ferrers of Groby, who bore for their paternal coat of arms *gu seven mascles or,* a canton erm, while their Westchester descendants carried *gu a fluer de lis* or a canton erm with a crescent for the difference, or *multum in florius arte*, freely translated is "much in the flowery arts", indicating that the family was distinguished for its love of horticulture. There are a couple of variations of the Ferris Coat of Arms as shown. [Jim - several folks have tied Jeffrey into this group of people. I am not aware of any documentation for this very large leap!]

Born to Jeffrey Ferris and his first wife were:

(1)JOHN (2)PETER (3)JOSEPH (4)MARY *(5)JAMES

This sequence, by birth, is from Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich. A Ferris Genealogy by Chaplain James S. Ferris shows a different birth sequence. I have elected to stay with the original sequence because of the amount of renumbering I would have to do. I do consider the work done by Chaplain Ferris to be valid and will annotate where there is a difference.

See ( ) on following pages for more information.

*The compiler's branch (Knox County, Illinois) of the tree.

** See separate paper on James Palmer.

From *Greenwich Old & New*: Chapter - Story of One Pioneer.

In spite of the important part that Daniel Patrick played in the founding of Greenwich, it was men like Jeffrey Ferris and Angell Husted who actually made this settlement. They were the men who remained permanently, and raised large families, which continued to live here for generations, forming the background of the town. So, to use Jeffrey Ferris as an example we must go back a few years to the settlement of Watertown just outside of Boston.

Along with a great number of restless, energetic Englishmen who left their homes for various reasons, Jeffrey Ferris came to American in 1634. Born in Leichestershire, England, in 1610, he was twenty-four when he came to Watertown. Over six feet tall, with blue eyes and red hair, he was a typical middle class Englishman, God-fearing, respectable, industrious and as later events proved, a good businessman. He was enough of a Puritan to be eligible as a citizen of Watertown, for his name was registered as a freeman of Boston in 1635. At that time church membership was the essential requirement for citizenship. This entitled him to be called Goodman Ferris.

From a number of small clues, it may be assumed that Jeffrey Ferris was not a rigid Puritan. He may have come to America for freedom of worship, but undoubtedly there were other more practical reasons as well. Goodman Ferris wanted land of his own, but he also wanted the rights of a free landowner. There was plenty of land around Boston, but little freedom. Not to repeat the well known story of how the citizens of Newtown, Watertown, and Dorchester separated from Boston and migrated to Connecticut, enough of this history must be told to explain how and why Jeffrey Ferris finally came to Greenwich.

At this time Boston was controlled by a few rigid Puritans who had organized a theocratic and completely undemocratic form of government. The citizens of the three settlements around Boston were not allowed to govern themselves independently, nor were they even fairly represented in Boston although they were subject to taxation. The rules and regulations regarding personal conduct were unbelievably strict. It was not only irregular characters like John Underhill and Daniel Patrick who were punished for minor crimes. Many very respectable law abiding citizens were fined or put in the stocks for trivial offenses.

Men like Jeffrey Ferris who had broken home ties and sailed across the ocean to a wilderness for the sake of freedom were not likely to submit to such a situation. At the same time glowing statements were coming to Boston concerning the fertile meadows and rich valley land along the Connecticut River. A separation from Boston and migration to Connecticut was inevitable, and in the company of a number of families from Watertown, Jeffrey Ferris acquired four acres of land and built a house. Evidently he planned to stay and settle down but within four years he was moving again.

So far Jeffrey Ferris had made two moves toward freedom, but from the point of view of freedom

Wethersfield proved a disappointment. Worse that than, there was no peace because of several strong minded ministers who were all trying to rule the small settlement at once. There were infinite quarrels and disputes over religion, politics, and the distribution of land. Because of these unsatisfactory conditions at Wethersfield, Jeffrey came to Greenwich. Land, always land, was what he wanted more than anything, so this time, quite on his own, he negotiated a purchase with the Indians here.

July 18, 1640, is the commonly accepted date for the founding of Greenwich because the Indian deed was signed on that day. Although historians are literally quite accurate when they assert that the settlement was established after the purchase, there are, nevertheless, a number of reasons for assuming that a few pioneers came here before July, 1640.

As an addition to the purchase of Daniel Patrick and Robert Feaks, it is noted that "Keofram hath soulde all his Right in ye above sd necks unto Jeffre Ferris." This notation suggests that Goodman Ferris was here transacting a deal with the Indian Chief Keofferam before the coming of Daniel Patrick and Robert Feaks. When signing his mark, Sachem Keofferam made the picture of a blockhouse with a projection or lookout box. In front and behind the house he drew lines which may have been an indication of plowed ground.

Indian signatures were really picture writing, and the marks usually depicted something significant in relation to the document, which was signed. Such being the case, it is quite likely that there actually was a block house on this land bought by Jeffrey, and of course this house was his home. If so, it must have been built before July 1640.

If we assume that Jeffrey was one of the first landowners, it is possible to go a step further and attribute the naming of Greenwich to this particular founder, who was born in LEICESTERSHIRE, England. About 1590 in England, there was an adventurer named Richard Ferris who served as messenger in ordinary at the court of Queen Elizabeth. At this time the Earl of Leicester was the Queen's favorite, so it is more than likely that this member of the Ferris family from LEICESTERSHIRE received an appointment through his influence. [Jim - recently, some Genealogical organizations have made the leap and proclaimed that Richard was the father of Jeffrey - this proclamation has been further spread as gospel by numerous individuals. Until I am aware of documentation to this fact, I will not make this jump. In this document, Jeffrey=s father is still unknown.]

The favorite summer residence of Queen Elizabeth was at Greenwich where her yacht lay alongside the wharf in front of the palace. As a member of the court, Richard Ferris must have visited there frequently. In this way, Jeffrey Ferris, as a son or nephew (?), might have become very fond of the village of Greenwich and when he came to New England he followed the custom of other emigrants by naming the town after that place in England to which he was most attached.

Jeffrey Ferris was married three times. His second wife was Susannah Lockwood, widow of Robert Lockwood, so from the very beginning of Greenwich history these two families were united. It is said that 10,000 of their descendants can be traced and many of them still live in Greenwich today.

Angell Husted is another founder of Greenwich whose family still lives there. Robert Husted, his father, owned land in both Stamford and Greenwich and was a witness to the purchase of Patrick and Feaks. Angell Husted was a special witness to the purchase made by Jeffrey Ferris, and it is claimed by the Husted family that he was here as early as 1638.

It would be impossible to name all the families who came to Greenwich over the period of the next twenty or thirty years but it is interesting to notice that a majority of them came here by the way of

Watertown and Wethersfield just as Goodman Ferris did. Some of these families settled for a time in Fairfield where Jeffrey Ferris also lived for a few years because, as a loyal Englishman, he resented the Dutch jurisdiction, which Daniel Patrick had forced upon Greenwich.

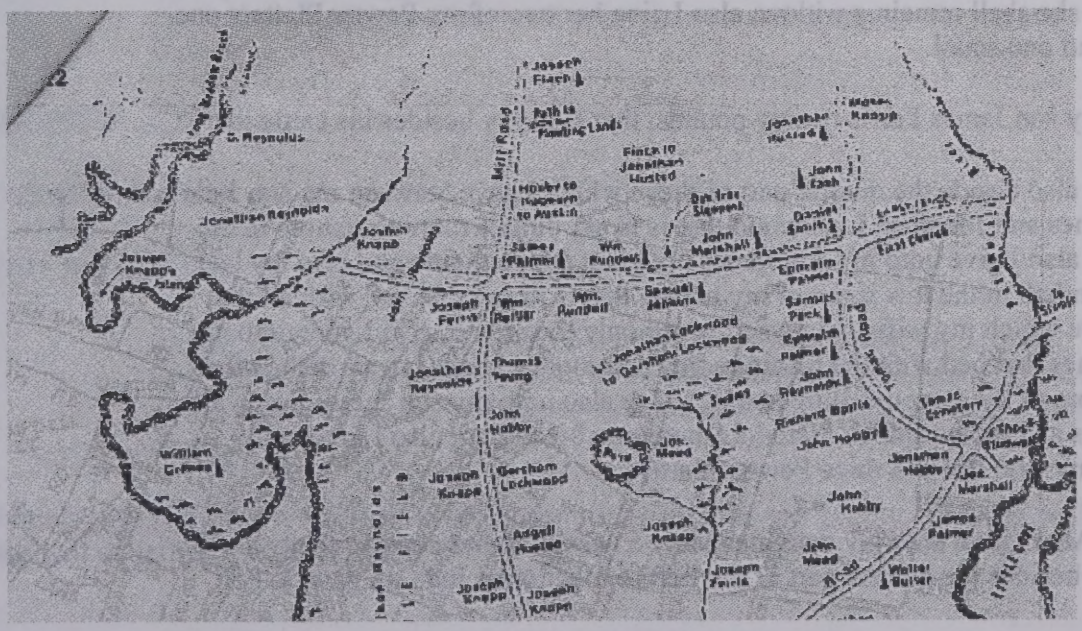
The Indians - Undoubtedly the dangerous situation due to the Indians was another reason why Jeffrey Ferris left Greenwich for several years. Almost at once the Indians became the most difficult problem with which the first settlers had to contend. There were numerous raids as well as individual attacks on helpless families.

The Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) have some different dates on Jeffrey above. They show he married 1st Susannah Lockwood, who died in 1660; and then married Mathais St. John who died in 1669. The DAR also state that Jeffrey was a representative of the General Court, 1667, an original proprietor; yet above, it states he died in 1666; so there is conflicting information, but I guess that is to be expected.

From *The Winthrop Woman* - extracted by Anna Sedgwick not accurate fiction

When on the morning of the purchase Elizabeth explained this to Daniel, he laughed, saying ASo be it then! We=ll sign this on the confounded rock, if you an= your squaw=re so set on it. I=m not the rascal to gainsay two determined women. What do we say, men?@ He turned to the five other Englishmen who stood by his hut door and were to act as witnesses. These were Jeffrey Ferris, a lean taciturn farmer of thirty, with a crest of auburn hair near as red as Patrick=s. Ferris had decided to establish himself in Rippowam, or Stamford, five miles away since that tract had just been bought by the New Haven Colony, but Ferris had already wintered on land west of Totomack cove and wished also to retain this small portion of Greenwich.

..... Jeffrey Ferris said nothing, because he never spoke idly and was in a hurry to finish these negotiations and get back to his patch of corn, which was ready for picking.



More Greenwich by 1700

From Volume 1, *A Ferris Genealogy*, by James S. Ferris

WILL OF Mr. JEFFERY FERRIS ~~June~~ January 6, 1664 Picked the ref. (JH)

Fairfield, Conn. Probate Book from 1665 to 1675 Page 20

I, Jeffery Ferris, being now at this time through the mercy of God in indifferent health and good memory thanks be to the Lord that giveth it to me, do make this as my last will and testimony in brief considering age; I knowing not whether the Lord may take me away with sudden death...

ITEM I give unto my wife that now is; all the estate that she can make appear that she brought with her; also;

ITEM I give also to her four children that is to say, those four boys which I brought up

and kept forty pounds, that is to say ten pounds apiece; that if they stay and live with any of my children until they be of the age of eighteen years; then it shall be put out for them and for their use until they are twenty years of age; and then to receive it into their possession; further in case that my wife that now is shall see cause to remain a widow after my decease; for so long as she so remaineth I give for her use five acres of land that is now in till the one half in my home lot and the other half at the marsh or neck; also I give her free for her and hers one of my allotments that is on Mihernoes Neck that is now fenced in; also that she sees cause I will that she shall live in one part of my now dwelling house so long as she shall remain a widow; also I give her two of my Pewter Platters one great and one small.

ITEM I give unto my son James Ferris twenty pounds, that is to say besides his cattle that

now is; also beside the quarter part of those which I gave between my son Juda and James and Jonathan Lockwood that is to say Juda's running remote in the woods; also I give unto my son James my great copper kettle and also my bed that standeth in the low room of my house, that is to say that bed with all the furniture which my wife and myself commonly lodged on, also I give unto my son James that bed with the furniture that commonly James lay on in the other fore room of my now dwelling house; I give also unto my son James Ferris all my carts and plows and all materials thereunto belonging; also I give unto James my Iron Pot and three Pewter platters...

ITEM Also I give unto my daughter Mary Lockwood that now is twenty pounds besides the quarter part of my before mentioned Juda's I gave to her

husband Jonathah Lockwood; also

ITEM I give unto my son Peter Ferris his three children one mare colt that shall run in stock, to be equal proportion between the three children; also

ITEM I give unto my son Joseph's two children one mare colt to run for stock for them and for their use and portion;

ITEM Farther my will is that what more of my estate shall be found after those above mentioned legacies paid, shall be equally divided amongst all my children;

ITEM Further it is my will that in case God should choose to give my wife a child born of her body whilst she remains my wife, that is to say whilst I live or that I leave her with child when I die, that then I give unto that child male or female the other half of my farm that I now possess -- with the right and privileges thereunto belonging; further it is my will that this child shall have a young mare also; which I give it by, this, my will; but in case this child should die before it hath any issue, then this my gift to return to the rest of the estate as before mentioned; Further it is my will and I do depute my loving friend John Holly now in Stanford and my son Peter Ferris as my overseers to see this my will performed according to this just expression and intent of this my writing: In witness that this is my free will and act I set to my hand

This is the mark of

JEFFERY FERRIS

WITNESS Phillip Minthorn

March 9th 1667 I Juda Bowers lately Widow Ferris sometimes wife to Jeffery Ferris do

hereby acknowledge I have received in full satisfaction what was given me by my husbands will, and I do hereby fully acquit and discharge for me and mine forever

WITNESS Rich; Lane or Lorn

Johnathan Sellick

Juda Bowers Mark

March 9th 1667 This will on the other side written was presented to be approved by the parties concerned in the distribution of the order of the will and in witness hereunto we do mutually agree to subscribe our names with our own hands.

March 13th 1667 We whose names are underwritten do own and approve this will within written to be the will of Jeffery Ferris deceased.

Witness our hands Juda Bowers

The mark of lately wife of Jeffery Ferris

In presence of Joseph Ferris

Joshuah Knapp James Ferris

Joseph Gurnsee or

Gornsee

Inventory of the estate of Jeffery Ferris dec: taken and approved by

Joseph Mead

Angell Husted

John Holly appointed thereunto (and under oath) by Mr. Lanes

present on the 24th 25th 26th and 27th Nov: 1666

Note: This was not copied from the original but rather from a copy that is in loose material in a vertical file on Ferris Genealogy in the Genealogy Room of the N.Y. Public Library.

Windham County Probate Records by Manwaring

Ct

A Digest of the Early Connecticut Probate Records

Compiled by Charles Manwaring
Vol. 1 & 2, 1904
Vol. 3, 1906

Sam Abbe | Mary Knowlton
Ebenezer Abbe | Mary Allen
Zerviah Abbe | Elihu Marsh SR
Joshua Allen SR

People from Windham mentioned:

ABBY, John, Windham. Died December, 1700. Invt. [English pounds]118-13-03, reported 4 September, 1701, by Joshua Ripley and Jonathan Crane. Windham, the 10th of December, 1700. The will of John Abbey [sic] was that his wife should enjoy the house and homestead, and the meadows that are already laid out, with the moveables, during her life, and to dispose of it to her children as she shall see cause. And the rest of the unlaid out land to be divided equally amongst his children, and not to be sold away from my family, not any of the lands; and the thirty acres adjoining to Goodman Bingham's and Goodman Larrabee's land to be at my wive's dispose, and to give deed and to make sale of, according to law. Witness: Robert Hebard, Sen., John Reed, Senior, both of the same town. Windham, 8 April 1701. The said Robert Hebard and John Reed gave oath that they were present when John Abbey, that is decd., did give this direction to make his will as is above written; and when it was read to him, he said just so he would have it. Before me, Joshua Ripley, Justice. 4 September, 1701: Hannah, the widow of John Abby, exhibits will and inventory. 22 November, 1701: Will now accepted, but as there was no executor appointed, Adms. to Hannah Abby, the relict, with the will annexed. Bonds, [English pounds]50.

ABBY, Samuel, Windham. Died March, 1697. Invt. [English pounds]58-08-00. Taken 9th May, 1698, by Joseph Carey and Jeremiah Ripley. Legatees: The Relict Mary, daughter Mary, age 25 years, Samuel 23, Thomas 20, Eleazer 18, Ebenezer 16, Marcy 14, Sarah 13, Hepzibah 10, Abigail 8, John 7, Benjamin 6, Jonathan 2 years of age. July 1699 The Prerogative Court held in Hartford for Probate of Wills and granting Administrations: Exhibit of Invt. Adms. to Abraham Mitchell, who had married Mary, the Relict of said Abby. Rec., [English pounds]60. Dist.
File: Samuel Abby's Estate, 1 August 1699: To the widow relict Mary, to Samuel Abby, to Thomas Abby, to Ebenezer Abby, to John Abby, to Benjamin Abby, to Jonathan Abby, to Elizabeth Abby, to Mary Abby, to Marcy Abby, to Sarah Abby, to Abigail Abby, to Hepzibah Abby. 18 December, 1700: There was presented to this Court a Dist. of the Estate of Samuel Abby by Abraham Mitchell, who married the Relict and became Adms. of the Estate.

Ebenezer was father of Zerviah Ebenezer m Mary Allen

ALLYN, Joshua, Sen., Windham. Died 27 December, 1699. Invt. [English pounds]109-15-00. Taken 8 January, 1699-1700, by Joseph Hall and Samuel Storrs. 18 December 1700: Adms. to John Allyn, eldest son, who gave bond with John Arnold, Sen., of the same town. 26 July 1703: Dist. to the widow, to John, to Gideon Allyn, and to the daughters; by Lt. Shubael Dimock, Lt. John Fitch and Jonathan Crane, distributors.

1 dau.
Mary m me - m Ebenr Abbe

? X **BAKER, Samuel, Windham. 7 June 1715: This Court grant letters of Adms. on the estate of Samuel Baker, late of Windham, deed., unto Abigail Baker, widow, and John Huntington, son-in-law.**

BLOYS, Richard. 5 August, 1746: Richard Bloys, a minor, 18 years of age, son of Richard Bloys of Killingly decd., on the 1st day of August, 1746, at New Hartford, made choice of Joseph MacIntire of New Hartford to be his guardian. Recog., [English pounds]300.

DIMOCK, Timothy, Ashford. Invt. [English pounds]56-07-00. Taken 26 May, 1718, by Daniel Fuller and Joshua Kendall. 8 July, 1718: Adms. granted to Abigail Dimock, widow.

FULLER, Thomas, Windham. Invt.[English pounds]238-14-06. Taken by Robert Moulton and Thomas Durke. Will dated 27 November, 1716. I, Thomas Fuller, plowright, of Windham, being aged, do make and ordain this my last will and testament: Imprimatur: I do will and bequeath, after my funeral charges and all other my debts and dues in right or conscious are paid, I do will and bequeath unto Martha Fuller, my wife, during the time of her widowhood, 1-3 part of the income of my lands situate in the township of Windham aforesd., with convenient room for her residence in my now dwelling house. I bequeth unto Martha Fuller, my wife, 2-3 of all my moveable estate, to be at her dispose. I will and bequeath unto my 5 sons which dwell at Salem Village, each of them 5 shillings, viz., Thomas Fuller, Jonathan Fuller, John Fuller, Joseph Fuller and William Fuller, to be paid by my executor at the end of one year after my decease. And the reason of my giving no more to these of my sons is because I have already given them their portion of my estate. I bequeath unto my loving cozen Sarah Durke, daughter to John Durke, [English pounds]10, to be paid at her marriage, provided she continue to live with my wife or widow until she be married, or provided she do not marry it shall be paid her at 21 years of age. I do bequeath unto my son Stephen Fuller all that tract of land which I purchased of Deacon Thomas Bingham of Windham aforesd., which land is situate in Windham. Also, I do give unto my son Stephen Fuller 1-3 part of my moveable estate. The land beforementioned, with the buildings thereon, I give to my son Stephen Fuller, his heirs and assigns forever. I do appoint Martha Fuller and Stephen Fuller executors. Thomas Fuller, LS. Witness: George Allyn, Jonathan Abbey, Benjamin Chaplin. 6 May, 1718: Will proven. Thomas Durke to be guardian to Stephen Fuller, a minor 16 years of age, son of Thomas Fuller deceased.

~~I don't think more~~
~~check~~

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS OF STAMFORD FAMILIES

Compiled by Reverend Elijah B. Huntington

Stamford, April 6, 1797

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

P - R

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

Note: Surnames have been added to each entry to aid in electronic searches. The format has been altered for ease of reading. Reverend Huntington made some errors in the original work and there may be additional errors in the transcription to disk. Some corrections have been made where known. If you know of any errors, please email Barbara Kaye.

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

Index of Surnames:

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

P

Pack, Patch. Palmer. Pangman. Pangborn, Parketon (In seven forms). Peek. Pelton. Peney. Penoyer (in eight forms). Perrine. Perry. Pettet, Pettit. Picket. Platt. Pond. Porter. Potter. Potts. Provost, Provorce. Purdy, Pardee.

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

Q

Quintard.

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

R

Ratliffe. Raymond. Reed. Reynolds. Rich. Richards. Riggs. Riker. Roberts. Rock. Rockwell. Rogers.

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

Pack, Pacth .

QUINTON Pack and Mercy Ambler were married on Apr. 9, 1746

Rebecca Pack, born July 19, 1748

Thomson Pack, born Sept. 28, 1750.

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

Palmer.

SAMUEL Palmer and Hannah Cross were married on Mar. 31, 1715

Hannah Palmer, born Dec. 21, 1715.

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

HANNAH Palmer, daughter of Seth and Deborah, born Sept. 22, 1770.

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

LOUNSBURY Palmer and Charity Gorham were married on Feb. 7, 1808

Phebe Palmer, born Dec. 6, 1808.

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

SQUIRES Palmer and Elizabeth Thompson were married on Dec. 14, 1806

William Henry Palmer, born Oct. 5, 1807

John Thompson Palmer, born Aug. 22, 1809

Hannah Elizabeth Palmer, born July 2, 1811

Sally Ann Palmer, born May 5, 1813

Home | Return to CTGenWeb | Return to USGenWeb | Return to Early Settlers' Page

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS OF STAMFORD FAMILIES

Compiled by Reverend Ellish B. Huntington

Stamford, April 6, 1797

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

P - R

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

Note: Surnames have been added to each entry to aid in electronic searches. The format has been altered for ease of reading. Reverend Huntington made some errors in the original work and there may be additional errors in the transcription to disk. Some corrections have been made where known. If you know of any errors, please email Barbara Kaye.

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

Index of Surnames:

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

P

Pack, Patch, Palmer, Pangman, Pangborn, Parkston (in seven forms), Peck, Pelton, Penny, Penoyer (in eight forms), Perrine, Perry, Petter, Pettit, Picket, Platt, Pond, Porter, Potter, Potts, Provost, Pryvorge, Purdy, Pardee

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

Q

Quintard

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

R

Ratliffe, Raymond, Read, Reynolds, Rich, Richards, Riggs, Riker, Roberts, Rock, Rockwell, Rogers

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

Pack, Patch

QUINTON Pack and Mercy Ambler were married on Apr. 9, 1748

Rebecca Pack, born July 19, 1748

Thomson Pack, born Sept. 28, 1750.

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

Palmer.

SAMUEL Palmer and Hannah Cross were married on Mar. 31, 1715

Hannah Palmer, born Dec. 21, 1715

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

HANNAH Palmer, daughter of Seth and Deborah, born Sept. 22, 1770

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

LOUNSBURY Palmer and Charity Gorham were married on Feb. 7, 1808.

Phebe Palmer, born Dec. 6, 1808.

<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

SQUIRES Palmer and Elizabeth Thompson were married on Dec. 14, 1806

William Henry Palmer, born Oct. 6, 1807

John Thompson Palmer, born Aug. 22, 1809

Hannah Elizabeth Palmer, born July 2, 1811

Sally Ann Palmer, born May 5, 1813

Penoyer, in Eight Forms.
ROBERT Penoyer had
Thomas Penoyer, born Mar. 29, 1658
Mary Penoyer, born Nov. 25, 1660
Martha Penoyer, born Sept. 26, 1664
Abigail Penoyer, born 13, 8, 1666.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
THOMAS Penoyer and Anne Rich were married on Sept. 16, 1686
Samuel Penoyer, born Oct. 7, 1687
Thomas Penoyer, died Nov. 21, 1724.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
THOMAS Penoyer and Lidia Knapp. m. May 22, 1685
Abigail Penoyer, born 13, 8, 1686
Mary Penoyer, born Nov. 22, 1688
Mellicent Penoyer, born Apr. 13, 1691
Mercy Penoyer, born Sept. 28, 1693
Samuel Penoyer, born Apr. 3, 1696
John Penoyer, born May 26, 1698.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
THOMAS Penoyer and Lydia (???)
Lydia Penoyer, born Feb. 9, 1709-10 childbirth
Lydia Penoyer, wife, died Feb. 9, 1709-10
Thomas Penoyer died Nov. 21, 1724.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
SAMUEL Penoyer and Theophila Selleck were married on Feb. 25, 1720
Samuel Penoyer, born Nov. 18, 1720
Lydia Penoyer, born Apr. 15, 1724
Jonathan Penoyer died Feb. 4, 1726-7
Abigail Penoyer, born Sept. 2, 1730
Samuel Penoyer died June 5, 1761
Samuel Penoyer died Mar. 13, 1782.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
JOHN Penoyer and Abigail Ferris were married on Apr. 15, 1725
John Penoyer, born Dec. 19, 1727
Abigail Penoyer, born Apr. 27, 1730
Jonathan Penoyer, born Sept. 26, 1732
Joseph Penoyer, born Sept. 24, 1734
Abigail Penoyer, wife, died Apr. 12, 1737.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
JOHN Penoyer and Elizabeth Bishop were married on Feb. 10, 1737-8
Jacob Penoyer, born July 23, 1740
Elizabeth Penoyer, born Oct. 20, 1741-2
Israel Penoyer, born Mar. 6, 1742-3
Mary Penoyer, born Aug. 1, 1744.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
REUBEN Penoyer and Penelope Reynolds were married on Nov. 6, 1728
Elizabeth Penoyer, born Oct. 27, 1729
Thomas Penoyer, born July 24, 1732
David Penoyer, born Mar. 24, 1734-5
Penelope Penoyer, born July 10, 1737
Zipporah Penoyer, born Jan. 27, 1739-40

Reuben Penoyer, born Sept. 22, 1742
William Penoyer, born Feb. 15, 1744-5
Lydia Penoyer, born June 12 1747.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
SAMUEL Penoyer and Abigail Lockwood were married on Sept. 13, 1744
Charity Penoyer, born Feb. 4, 1746
Gould Selleck Penoyer, born Jan. 16, 1748
Meliscent Penoyer, born Feb. 5, 1750
Isaac Penoyer, born Nov. 28, 1751
Samuel Penoyer, born Aug. 24, 1754
Abigail Penoyer, born Sept. 7, 1756.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
SAMUEL Penoyer and Martha Leeds were married on Nov. 11, 1762
Abraham Penoyer, born Jan. 30, 1764
Rhoda Penoyer, born Sept. 25, 1765
Hannah Penoyer, born Dec. 6, 1766.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
AMOS Penoyer and Sarah Buxton were married on Apr. 14, 1766.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
ISAAC Penoyer and Susanna Bishop were married on Aug. 24, 1774
Lewis Penoyer, born May 25, 1774
Jesse Penoyer, born Dec. 6, 1775
Henry Penoyer, born Jan. 12, 1777
Jacob Penoyer, born Sept. 12, 1779
John Penoyer, born June 16, 1781
Polly Penoyer, born Jan. 25, 1783, and died Sept. 28, 1783
Samuel Penoyer, born July 21, 1784
Polly Penoyer, born Mar. 8, 1785, and died Feb. 8, 1786
Alanson Penoyer, born Dec. 6, 1787
Abigail Penoyer, born May 31, 1789
Hannah Penoyer, born Sept. 4, 1792.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
SAMUEL Penoyer and Parnel Tuttle were married on May 23, 1776.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
LEWIS Penoyer and Abigail Clason were married on Dec. 31, 1822.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

Penoyer, in Eight Forms.
ROBERT Penoyer had
Thomas Penoyer, born Mar. 29, 1658
Mary Penoyer, born Nov. 25, 1660
Martha Penoyer, born Sept. 26, 1664
Abigail Penoyer, born 13, 8, 1666.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
THOMAS Penoyer and Anne Rich were married on Sept. 16, 1686
Samuel Penoyer, born Oct. 7, 1687
Thomas Penoyer, died Nov. 21, 1724.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
THOMAS Penoyer and Lidia Knapp. m. May 22, 1685
Abigail Penoyer, born 13, 8, 1686
Mary Penoyer, born Nov. 22, 1688
Mellicent Penoyer, born Apr. 13, 1691
Mercy Penoyer, born Sept. 28, 1693
Samuel Penoyer, born Apr. 3, 1696
John Penoyer, born May 26, 1698.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
THOMAS Penoyer and Lydia (???)
Lydia Penoyer, born Feb. 9, 1709-10
Lydia Penoyer, wife, died Feb. 9, 1709-10
Thomas Penoyer died Nov. 21, 1724.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
SAMUEL Penoyer and Theophila Selleck were married on Feb. 25, 1720
Samuel Penoyer, born Nov. 18, 1720
Lydia Penoyer, born Apr. 15, 1724
Jonathan Penoyer died Feb. 4, 1726-7
Abigail Penoyer, born Sept. 2, 1730
Samuel Penoyer died June 5, 1761
Samuel Penoyer died Mar. 13, 1782.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
JOHN Penoyer and Abigail Ferris were married on Apr. 15, 1725
John Penoyer, born Dec. 19, 1727
Abigail Penoyer, born Apr. 27, 1730
Jonathan Penoyer, born Sept. 26, 1732
Joseph Penoyer, born Sept. 24, 1734
Abigail Penoyer, wife, died Apr. 12, 1737.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
JOHN Penoyer and Elizabeth Bishop were married on Feb. 10, 1737-8
Jacob Penoyer, born July 23, 1740
Elizabeth Penoyer, born Oct. 20, 1741-2
Israel Penoyer, born Mar. 6, 1742-3
Mary Penoyer, born Aug. 1, 1744.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
REUBEN Penoyer and Penelope Reynolds were married on Nov. 6, 1728
Elizabeth Penoyer, born Oct. 27, 1729
Thomas Penoyer, born July 24, 1732
David Penoyer, born Mar. 24, 1734-5
Penelope Penoyer, born July 10, 1737
Zipporah Penoyer, born Jan. 27, 1739-40

Reuben Penoyer, born Sept. 22, 1742
William Penoyer, born Feb. 15, 1744-5
Lydia Penoyer, born June 12 1747.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
SAMUEL Penoyer and Abigail Lockwood were married on Sept. 13, 1744
Charity Penoyer, born Feb. 4, 1746
Gould Selleck Penoyer, born Jan. 16, 1748
Meliscent Penoyer, born Feb. 5, 1750
Isaac Penoyer, born Nov. 28, 1751
Samuel Penoyer, born Aug. 24, 1754
Abigail Penoyer, born Sept. 7, 1756.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
SAMUEL Penoyer and Martha Leeds were married on Nov. 11, 1762
Abraham Penoyer, born Jan. 30, 1764
Rhoda Penoyer, born Sept. 25, 1765
Hannah Penoyer, born Dec. 6, 1766.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
AMOS Penoyer and Sarah Buxton were married on Apr. 14, 1766.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
ISAAC Penoyer and Susanna Bishop were married on Aug. 24, 1774
Lewis Penoyer, born May 25, 1774
Jesse Penoyer, born Dec. 6, 1775
Henry Penoyer, born Jan. 12, 1777
Jacob Penoyer, born Sept. 12, 1779
John Penoyer, born June 16, 1781
Polly Penoyer, born Jan. 25, 1783, and died Sept. 28, 1783
Samuel Penoyer, born July 21, 1784
Polly Penoyer, born Mar. 8, 1785, and died Feb. 8, 1786
Alanson Penoyer, born Dec. 6, 1787
Abigail Penoyer, born May 31, 1789
Hannah Penoyer, born Sept. 4, 1792.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
SAMUEL Penoyer and Parnel Tuttle were married on May 23, 1776.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->
LEWIS Penoyer and Abigail Clason were married on Dec. 31, 1822.
<!--[if !supportEmptyParas]--> <!--[endif]-->

Barbour Index for Stamford Families (1641-1853)

This data was transcribed from the Barbour index cards copied from the Vital Records of Stamford. Each family grouping is alphabetized by first name. Many of these records were checked against the original records in the Town Hall by the librarian at the Stamford Historical Society and certain corrections have been made. However, there may be errors and omissions. Additional errors may have occurred during the transcription for this website. If you know of any errors, please email Barbara Kaye.

ABBOT ABBOTT ADAMS ADDAMS ALLEN ALLIS ALLYN AMBLER AMBREY ANDRAS ANDREAS ANDREWS ANDRUS ANSLEY ARCHIBALD ARES ARNOLD ARTER ASTIN ATTWOOD AUGER AUSTIN AVERY AYERS AYRES BACH BACHGOOD BAILEY BAITS BAKER BALDING BALDWIN BANKS BARDMAN BARLOW BARNES BARNUM BARTHOLOMEW BARTISS BASSET BATCH BATES BEACH BEACHGOOD BEARDSLE BEARDSLEE BEATS BEBEE BECKWITH BEDELL BEEBE BEECHGOOD BEEDELL BEETS BELDING BELEME BELL BELLAMY BENEDICT BENNETT BENOYER BENTLEY BETTS BIGSBY BIRCHARD BISHOP BISSELL BLACHLEY BLACKLEY BLACKMAN BLADES BLAKELEY BLAKEMAN BLANCHAR BLANCHARD BLANCHER BOARDMAN BOLT BONES BORDMAN BOSTWICK BOUGHTON BOUNNEL BOUTON BOUTTON BOWERS BOYD BOYER BRADLEY BRANDISH BREWSTER BRIDGES BRIGGS BROOKER BROOKS BROWN BRUNDISH BRUSH BRUSTER BRYAN BRYON BUCK BUCKHOUT BUCKMAN BUCKSTON BUELL BUNELL BUNKER BUNNELL BUNTING BURGHER BURNS BURR BURRALL BURROCH BURROUGHS BURTON BURTONS BUSH BUTCHER BUTLER BUTT BUTTON BUXTON BYERS CAMP CAMPBELL CANADA CANFIELD CANNEDY CAREY CARTER CATCHAM CEELEY CHADEAYNE CHAPMAN CHESOR CHESSER CHESTER CHESTHER CHICESTER CHICHESTER CHIDIESTER CHILD CHITETSTER CHURCH CHURCHILL CLAPP CLARK CLARKE CLARKSON CLASON CLASSEN CLASSON CLAUSON CLAXSTON CLAYSON CLEMENCE CLEMENTS CLOCK CLOISON CLOSE CLUGSTON CLUXTON COBB COCK COCKS COE COGESHALL COGGER COGGESHALL COGSWELL COLEGROVE COMSTOCK CONADA CONLEY CONVERSE CONWAY COOK COOKE COOPER COPP COREY CORNELL CORY COX COZINE CRABB CRANE CRAWFORD CRESSEY CRISSEY CRISSY CROS CROSBY CROSS CURTICE CURTIS CURTISS CUTTER DAN DANE DANIEL DANIELL DANN DASKUM DAVENPORT DAVIS DAY DAYTON DEAL DEAN DEANE DEBBEL DEBBLE DEEN DEFOREST DEFREES DELAPLAINE DELAVAN DELEVAN DELIVAN DELOVAN DEMILL DEMILLE DENNILL DENT DIBBLE DIBBLEE DICKS DILL DINGEE DISBORROW DISBROW DIXON DIXSON DODGE DOGHEARTY DOTY DREW DRUMMOND DUFFE DUFREES DUNHAM DUNIAN DUNING DUNNING EARL EATON EDSAL ELIOT ELLAS ELLIOT ELLSWORTH EMERY EMRY ENERY ENGLISH ENNIS ERRET EVERY FAIRBANKS FAIRCHILD FANCHER FANSHER FARNALLS FARRINGTON FARRIS FERIS FERRE FERRICE FERRIS FERRY FINCH

Home | Return to CTGenWeb | Return to USGenWeb | Return to Family Section

Barbour Index for Stamford Families (1641-1852)

This data was transcribed from the Barbour Index cards copied from the Vital Records of Stamford. Each family grouping is alphabetized by first name. Many of these records were checked against the original records in the Town Hall by the librarian at the Stamford Historical Society and certain corrections have been made. However, there may be errors and omissions. Additional errors may have occurred during the transcription for this website. If you know of any errors, please email Barbara Kaye.

ABBOT ABBOTT ADAMS ADDAMS ALLEN ALLIS ALLYN AMBLER
AMBREY ANDRAS ANDREAS ANDREWS ANDRUS ANSLEY ARCHIBALD
ARES ARNOLD ARTER ASTIN ATTWOOD AUKER AUSTIN AVERY
AYERS AYRES BACH BAGSHOOD BAILEY BAITS BAKER BALDING
BALDWIN BANKS BARDMAN BARLOW BARNES BARNUM
BARTHOLOMEW BARTISS BASSETT BATCH BATES BEACH BEACHWOOD
BEARDSLE BEARDSLEY BEATS BEBEE BECKWITH BEDELL BEEBE
BEECHWOOD BEEDELL BEETS BELDING BELLEME BELL BELLAMY
BENEDICT BENNETT BENOYER BENTLEY BETTS BIGSBY BIRCHARD
BISHOP BISSELL BLACKLEY BLACKLEY BLACKMAN BLADES
BLAKELEY BLAKEMAN BLANCHAR BLANCHARD BLANCHER BOARDMAN
BOLT BONES BORDMAN BOSTWICK BOUGHTON BOUNNEL BOLTON
BOUTTON BOWERS BOYD BOYER BRADLEY BRANDISH BREWSTER
BRIDGES BRIGGS BROOKER BROOKS BROWN BRUNDISH BRUSH
BRUSTER BRYAN BRYON BUCK BUCKHOUT BUCKMAN BUCKSTON
BUELL BUNNELL BUNKER BUNNELL BUNTING BURGHER BURNS BURR
BURRALL BURROCH BURROUGHS BURTON BURTONS BUSH BUTCHER
BUTLER BUTT BUTTON BUXTON BYERS CAMP CAMPBELL CANADA
CANFIELD CANNEDY CARRY CARTER CATCHAM CEELEY CHADEAYNE
CHAPMAN CHESON CHESSER CHESTER CHESTER CHICESTER
CHICHESTER CHIDESTER CHILD CHITESTER CHURCH CHURCH HILL
CLAPP CLARK CLARKE CLARKSON CLASON CLASSEN CLASSON
CLAUSON CLAXTON CLAYSON CLEMENCE CLEMENTS CLOCK
CLOISON CLOSE CLUGSTON CLUXTON COBB COCKS COE
COGESHALL COGGER COGGESHALL COGSWELL COLEGROVE COMSTOCK
CONADA CONLEY CONVERSE CONWAY COOK COOKE COOPER COPP
CORBY CORNELL CORY COX COZINE CRABB CRANE CRAWFORD
CRESSEY CRISSEY CRISSY CROS CROSBY CROSS CURTICE CURTIS
CURTISS CUTTER DAN DANE DANIEL DANIEL DANN DASKUM
DAVENPORT DAVIS DAY DAYTON DEAL DEAN DEANE DEBBEL
DEBBLE DEEN DEFOREST DEFREES DELAPLAINE DELAVAN DELEVAN
DELEVAN DELOVAN DEMILL DEMILLE DENNILL DENT DIBBLE
DIBBLEE DICKS DILL DINGEE DISBOROW DISBROW DIXON DIXSON
DODGE DOGHEARTY DOTY DREW DRUMMOND DUFEE DUFREES
DUNHAM DUNKAN DUNNING DUNNING EARL EATON EDSAL ELIOT
ELLAS ELLIOT ELLSWORTH EMERY EMRY ENGLISH ENNIS
ERRET EVERY FAIRBANKS FAIRCHILD FANCHER FANSHER FARNALLS
FARRINGTON FARRIS FERIS FERRE FIDDICE FERRIS FERRY FINCH

PENOYER, PAYNOYR, PENIOYRE, PENNOYER, PENOIR, PINOYE, BENOYER

Abigail, d. Thomas, b. 8th mo. 13, 1686
Abigail, d. John & Abigail, b. Apr. 27, 1730
Abigail, d. Samuel & Theophila, b. Sept. 2, 1730
Abigail, w. John, d. Apr. 12, 1737
Abigail m. Hezekiah Boughton Oct. 12, 1749, by Rev. Robert Silliman
Abigail, d. Samuel & Abigail, b. Sept. 7, 1756
Abigail, d. Isaac & Susanna, b. May 31, 1789
Abraham, s. Samuel & Martha, b. Jan. 30, 1764
Alanson, s. Isaac & Susanna, b. Dec. 6, 1787
Amos, s. Robert, b. Mar. 29, 1658
Amos m. Sarah Buxton Apr. 14, 1766, by Col. Jonathan Hoit, J.P.
Charity, d. Samuel & Abigail, b. Feb. 4, 1746
David, s. Reuben & Penelope, b. Mar. 24, 1734/5
Elizabeth, d. Reuben & Penelope, b. Oct. 20, 1744
Elizabeth m. Aaron Weed Jan. 11, 1764, by Rev. Mr. Wells
Gould Selleck, s. Samuel & Abigail, b. Jan. 16, 1748
Hannah, d. Samuel & Martha, b. Dec. 6, 1766
Hannah, d. Isaac & Susanna, b. Sept. 4, 1792
Henry, s. Isaac & Susanna, b. Jan. 12, 1777
Isaac, s. Samuel & Abigail, b. Nov. 28, 1751
Isaac m. Susanna Bishop Aug. 24, 1774 (sic), by Benjamin Weed
Israel, s. John & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1742/3
Jacob, s. John & Elizabeth, "was on July 23, 1740"
Jacob, s. Isaac & Susanna, b. Sept. 12, 1779
Jesse, s. Isaac & Susanna, b. Dec. 6. 1775
John, s. Thomas, b. May 26, 1698
John m. Abigail Ferris Apr. 15, 1725, by Rev. John Davenport
John, s. John & Abigail, b. Dec. 19, 1727
John m. Elizabeth Bishop Feb. 10, 1737/8, by Jonathan Hoit, J.P.
John, s. Isaac & Susanna, b. June 16, 1781
Jonathan, s. Samuel & Theophila, d. Feb. 4, 1726/7
Jonathan, John & Abigail, b. Sept. 26, 1732
Joseph, s. John & Abigail, b. Sept. 24, 1734
Lewis, s. Isaac & Susanna, b. May 25, 1774 (sic)
Lewis m. Abigail Clauson, b. of Stamford, Dec. 31, 1722, by Rev. Henry Fuller
Lidia, d. Thomas & Lidia, b. Feb. 9, 1709/10
Lidia, w. Thomas, d. Feb. 9, 1709/10
Lydia, d. Samuel & Theophilee, b. Apr. 15, 1724
Lydiah, d. Reuben & Penelope, b. June 12, 1747
Lydia m. Nathaniel Bouton Apr. 15, 1755, by Rev. Robert Silliman
Martha, d. Robert, b. Sept. 26, 1664
Martha m. Henery Rich, 10th mo. 21, 1680
Mary, d. Robert, b. Nov. 25, 1660
Mary, d. Thomas, b. Nov. 22, 1688
Mary m. Benjamin Weed Feb. 27, 1706/7, by Capt. Selleck, J.P.
Mary, d. John & Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1744
Mellesent, d. Thomas, b. Apr. 13, 1691
Mellesent m. Jonathan Hoit Apr. 1, 1710, by Samuel Hoit, J.P.
Millesent, d. Samuel & Abigail, b. Feb. 5, 1750

Mercy, d. Thomas, b. Sept. 28, 1693
Mercy m. Eliphalet Holly [ ], 1714, by Rev. Mr. Davenport
Penelope, d. Reuben & Penelope, b. July 10, 1737
Polly, d. Isaac & Susanna, b. Jan. 25, 1783; d. Sept. 28, 1783
Polly, d. Isaac & Susanna, b. Mar. 8, 1785; d. Feb. 8, 1786
Reuben m. Penelope Renals Nov. 6, 1728, by Samuel Peck, J.P.
Reuben, s. Reuben & Penelope, b. Sept. 22, 1742
Rhoda, d. Samuel & Martha, b. Sept. 25, 1765
Samuel, s. Thomas & Anne, b. Oct. 7, 1687
Samuel, s. Thomas, b. Apr. 3, 1696
Samuel m Theophila Selleck Feb. 25, 1720
Samuel, s. Samuel & Theophilia, b. Nov. 18, 1720
Samuel m. Abigail Lockwood Sept. 13, 1744, by Jonathan Hoit
Samuel, s. Samuel & Abigail, b. Aug. 24, 1754
Samuel d. June 5, 1761
Samuel m. Martha Leeds Nov. 11, 1762, by Rev. Mr. Wells
Samuel m. Parnel Tuttle May 23, 1776, by Rev. Isaac Lewis
Samuel d. Mar. 13, 1782
Samuel, s. Isaac & Susanna, b. July 21, 1784
Sarah m. John Finch June 14, 1750, by Rev. Robert Silliman
*Thomas m. Lidde Knapp May 22, 1685
*Thomas, s. Robert, b. 4th mo. 29, 1658
Thomas m. Anne Rich Sept. 16, 1686
Thomas d. Nov. 21, 1724
Thomas d. the night following the 21st day Nov. 1724
Thomas, s. Reuben & Penelope, b. July 24, 1732
William, s. Reuben & Penelope, b. Feb. 15, 1744/5
Ziporah, d. Reuben & Penelope, b. Jan. 27, 1739/40

P.; to his daus. Penelope, wife of Josias Winslow, Anne P., Katharine Clark, and —, the wife of Cuthlach Eliot, (Guthlach Tolliot,) and her dau. Elizabeth; to son Jeremiah Stonnard. Son Edward to have the property in N. E. Prob. 30 March, 1676. [Reg. XVIII, and XXXIII.]

Mr. William, may be the passenger left behind by the Arbella. [W.] [Watertown.] Appl. frm. Oct. 19, 1630. One of the bondsman of Nicho. Knapp 1 March, 1630-1. Rem. to Sudbury; propr. and selectman, 1639. The Gen. Court established him as captain 12 Aug. 1645.

PELL,

Ellen, maid servant of Atherton Haulgh, adm. chh. Boston 4 (5) 1641; dism. 1 (8) 1643, to Rowley, where she went in a way of marriage; letters of dism. to same granted 21 (2) 1644, being now wife to one John Bointon, member of that chh.

Joseph, butcher, Boston, frm. March 14, 1638-9. He m. Elizabeth, widow of Nathaniel Eaton.

Admin. on his est. was gr. 23 (2) 1650. Agreement between the widow and children of the deceased. [Reg. VII, 234.]

— Pell, Lynn, propr. 1638; Reading, propr. 1644.

Thomas, tailor, ae. 22, came in the Hopewell in April, 1635.

Thomas, chirurgeon, Boston, app. attorney for Edmund Leach, gent., Oct. 29, 1651. May be the Lynn and Reading man.

William, chandler, Boston, adm. chh. 7 (7) 1634; frm. May 6, 1635. With wife Alice sold land April 17, 1655. Ch. Mary b. 30 (4) 1634, (m. 1 (9) 1655, Richard George,) Nathaniel b. and d. 1638, Hannah b. 14 (11) 1640, Deborah bapt. 2 (4) 1644, ae. about 6 days.

Will dated 22 (12) 1671, prob. 4 (3) 1672. Wife Alice; son-in-law Richard George and his wife Mary; sons John and Samuel, and grand sons John and William, sons of his son Samuel.

PELTON,

John, Dorchester, propr. Ch. John bapt. 2 (1) 1645, Samuel bapt. 25 (11) 1646, Mary bapt. 18 (12) 1654.

He d. Jan. 23, 1680; inv. of his est. filed June 9, 1681. In his will, prob. 10 March, 1680-1, he beq. to wife Susanna, and ch. John, Samuel, Robert and Mary. Old mother Pelton was bur. May 10, 1706.

PEMBERTON, PEMMERTON,

Mr. James, Charlestown, appl. frm. Oct. 19, 1630. Propr. 1633. One of those who had "planted" at Mystic side; petitioned Gen. Court 14 (12) 1640. [L.] [Wife] Alice adm. chh. 31 (6) 1633. James, with [second] wife Marget and son-in-law Edward Barlow, referred a controversy with the Dexters to Capt. Robert Keayne and others 9 (1) 1653. Margaret deposed Dec. 15, 1662, ae. about 50 years. [Mdx. Files.] Ch. James bapt. 14 (7) 1633, Mary bapt. 3 (2) 1636, Sarah bapt. 30 (10) 1638, John bapt. 24 (2) 1642.

He d. at Malden Feb. 5, 1661-2. Will dated 23 (1) 1659-60, prob. April 1, 1662, beq. to wife Margit, son John, daus. Marie, wife of Edward Barlow, and Sara.

James, laborer, Boston, adm. chh. 25 (10) 1647, frm. May 10, 1648; brewer. Appears to be the man who is mentioned in the will of Robert Keayne as his servant and afterward his partner. Wife Sarah, dau. of Alice, wife of Thomas Marshall; q. v. Ch. John bapt. 26 (10) 1647, Sarah bapt. 28 (11) 1648, ae. about 6 weeks, James bapt. 13 (2) 1651, Thomas bapt. 27 (1) 1653, d. 29 Sept. 1661, Joseph b. 2 July, 1655, Elizabeth b. 26 Dec. 1657, Benjamin b. April 26, 1660, Mary b. July 13, 1662, Benjamin b. March 11, 1665, Jonathan b. Aug. 28, 1668, Ellener b. Feb. 3, 1671. [A James P. had son John b. at Newbury 10 Feb. 1647, which corresponds to the baptism of John, above.]

Will dated 12 Feb. 1695, prob. Oct. 29, 1696, beq. to wife Sarah and children John, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Ebenezer and Mary Pemberton and Elizabeth Elatson; to gr. ch. James and George, sons of dec. son Thomas.

John, Boston, memb. chh. 1632, frm. April 1, 1634. Propr. 1635. Rem. to Newbury; propr. 1638; was admonished for some offence against the chh. of N. by Boston

chh. 25 (9) 1639; but was reconciled and dism. "recomendatorily" to that chh. 4 (8) 1640. Before Ipswich court in 1641. Constable 1647. His wife Elizabeth d. at N. 22 Feb. 1645.

He ret. to Eng. and d. at Lawford, co. Essex. Will dated 9 Sept. 1653, prob. 25 March, 1654. Goods in N. E. in charge of Hercules Woodman; beq. to dau.-in-law Deborah Goffe, there born; in case of her death to his bro. James Pemberton and his sister Robinson. Other goods to bros. William, Richard and Thomas. [Reg. XXXIX, 61.]

PEMBROOKE, PENYBROOK,

Francis, Dedham, testified to Mr. Edw. Allen's will, 29 (8) 1642. Adm. chh. 30 (5) 1643.

PEMTREE, PEMTRE, PEINTRE, PENTRY,

William, Cambridge, propr. 1633.

PEN, PENN, PENNE, PENNY,

Christian, came to Plymouth in 1623. Had one lot assigned to her.

Ellene, m. at Plymouth, 20 July, 1639, Thomas Riddings.

Hannah, sister of James, "servant to James Everill," adm. chh. Boston 15 (1) 1635; m. William Townsend.

James, came in the first company; appointed beadle to attend the governor Aug. 23, 1630; messenger of the Court in 1634. Settled at Boston; propr., town officer, ruling elder of the church. Appl. frm. Oct. 19, 1630. Was sent as messenger of the chh. to carry contributions to "ye poore church of Christ yt was banished from Bermudas to Segoton or Segotea," 28 (1) 1650; his detailed report is in the records of the church. Deputy, 1647. Wife Katharine adm. chh. with him in 1630. She survived him; she beq. her est. to Mr. James Allen's ch. 25 Oct. 1679.

He made will 29 (7) prob. 23 (8) 1671. Beq. to kinsmen Mr. James Allin and Penn Townsend; for the maintenance of poor scholars at the College; to the first church of Boston; to his sister Hannah Townsend and her ch. Peter, James and Deborah; to the ch. of Hannah Hull, viz. Thomas, Mary and Han-

nah; to sister Mary Min[er], and to S Sheally; to wife, life use of estate.

William, a son of Anthony, of B ingham, Eng., shoemaker, as per de tion in Mass. Arch. VIII, 92; came earl Charlestown. Rem. to Braintree. G a general acquittance and deed of 120 a of land at Br. 23 (12) 1647. [A.]

William, sawyer, Braintree, bo land in Br. April 21, 1653.

PENDLETON,

Capt. Bryan or Brian, Waterto frm. Sept. 3, 1634. Town officer, dep memb. artillery co., etc. Rem. to Sudb propr. and selectman, 1639. Appointed by Court to train the company 13 May, 1 With wife Eleanor sold land and hous at Wat. March 20, 1648. Res. at Sud. 2 ye Rem. to Portsmouth, N. H.; deputy, co cillor, major. Rem. to Saco and Ke bunkport, Maine. Ret. to Portsmo where he d. He deposed 2 (5) 1669, ae. ab 70 years, concerning boundary line of Po mouth. [Norf. De. II.]

Will dated Aug. 9, 1677, schedule d April 5, 1681. Wife Eleanor; son James his children; gr. ch. Pendleton Fletc [Reg. III, 122.]

PENMAN,

Sarah, Dedham, m. in 1651 Timo Dwight.

PENNAIRE, PENNAIRD, PENY PENOIRE,

Robert, ae. 21, came with Capt. B Sept. 8, 1635. Was before the Court at B ton 3 (7) 1639. May be the same as Ro Pen or Penny, at Salem, 1638. Thon ae. 10, came with Robert.

Robert, late of Stanford, appoin Jonathan Sellick his attorney, 18 Oct. 1 for collection of a legacy left him by bro. Mr. Wm. Penoyer, late of London. [S De VI, 280.]

PENNIMAN, PENNYMAN,

James, Boston, adm. chh. with w Lydia, 1631. Rem. to Braintree. Frm. Ma 6, 1631-2. Ch. James bapt. 26 (1) 1633, I ia bapt. 22 (12) 1634, John bapt. 15 (11) 1 Joseph b. at Br. 1 (6), bapt. at Bo. 29 1639, Sarah b. 16 (3) 1641, Hannah b.

PENNOYER AND LOUNSBURY NOTES

By Winifred Lovering Holman, S.B., F.A.S.G., of Lexington, Mass.

As genealogist for Harvard, insofar as research in connection with their scholarships based upon ancestral requirements is concerned, I had much of the Pennoyer and Lounsbury material at hand. The additional data were secured in 1949, for Mrs. John Mitchell Morrison, of Towanda, Pa., and Miami, Fla., and is presented here with her permission and with due acknowledgment of her generosity.

These brief notes must be considered but a basis for more exhaustive research as few original sources have been consulted.

Pennoyer

There were three Pennoyer brothers in England, in whom we are interested. It seems odd that no one, to my knowledge, has ever secured and published any information as to their parentage and ancestry. The College of Arms in London has a partial pedigree, to which I have added data, but it contains nothing at all about the antecedants. As we shall see later, there may have been a fourth brother.

In 1901, the late Henry F. Waters published, in two volumes, his "Genealogical Gleanings in England", and in volume I, pages 503–506, presents the wills of William and Samuel Pennoyer, brothers, and their two widows. We are particularly interested in the will of William, whose legacy founded the *Pennoyer Aid* at Harvard.

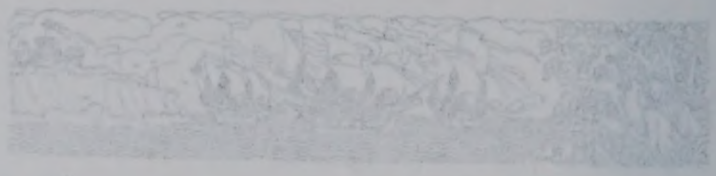
Samuel, a merchant of London, had married Rose Hobson, and drew his will, 29 June 1652, proved 12 May 1654, mentioning his brother, William, and the latter's wife, Martha. Rose married, secondly, as his second wife, Samuel Disbrow and died in Elsworth, Cambridgeshire, 10 Dec. 1690, aged seventy-five, while Disbrow died there, 4 March 1698, aged eighty-two.*

William had married Martha, daughter of John Josselyn, of Hide Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts., by his wife, Elizabeth Wiseman.† As citizen and clothmaker of London, William Pennoyer made his will, 25 May 1670, proved 13 Feb. 1670–71.

In this instrument, he left £800 "to be sent over to the Corporation for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England", to the intent and purpose that its value in goods and commodities of that country "may upon sale thereof be delivered to Robert Pennoyer of Stamford of New England for the equal use and

*Waters: "Genealogical Gleanings in England", pp. 245, 251.

†See The Register, 71:244, which states they had issue [?].



benefit of himself and each of his children; further to the intent and purpose that what shall be made thereof above the said eight hundred pounds value in the commodities of that country shall be and remain to his sister Elianor Reading and her husband Thomas Reading and all their children equally and indifferently".

He owned land and tenements in co. Norfolk, out of which £10 per annum was given to the Corporation for Propagation of the Gospel in New England and £34 per annum with which "two Fellows and two scholars forever shall be educated, maintained and brought up in the college called Cambridge College in New England, of which I desire one of them, so often as occasion shall present, may be of the line or posterity of the said Robert Pennoyer, if they be capable of it, and the other of the colony now or late called Newhaven Colony, if conveniently may be".

Harvard sold this Norfolk property only recently. The third brother, Robert Pennoyer, is the founder of the American branch; brief notes concerning him follow.

ROBERT PENNOYER, brother of William (the testator of 1670 and benefactor of Harvard College), a turner by trade, born perhaps in 1614, was alive in January 1677, then of Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., N. Y., and resided in Gravesend, Long Island, N. Y., Stamford, Conn., and Rye and Mamaroneck. He married, first, about 1652, an unknown wife, who became the mother of his children, and who died by 6 March 1671; and, secondly, after 1666, and before 6 March 1671, ELIZABETH (———) SCOFIELD, widow of Richard Scofield of Stamford.

It has been thought that this Robert is identical with a Robert Pennaird, aged 21, who with a Thomas Pennaird, aged 10 (possibly a younger brother), came over on the *Hopewell*, of London, Thomas Babb, Master. She sailed about the middle of September and arrived in Boston, Mass., the latter part of November 1635. (Banks: "Planters of the Commonwealth", 1930.) He was certainly the Robert Pennoyer, of Gravesend, Long Island, in 164–, and again in 1645. (*Record*, 16:99, 102.) 23 Aug. 1656 we learn that the lands of Robert Pennoyer, *et als.*, at Gravesend were surveyed, from the Calendar of Dutch Ms., 189. (*Ibid.*, 65:242.) 1 Aug. 1670 his daughter, Elizabeth "Penrye", was married to Richard Lownesbury, from Court of Assizes, 2:572. (O'Callaghan: "New York Marriages", 1860, 239.) 24 Dec. 1670 John Richbell, of Mamaroneck, with his wife, Ann, sold to Robert "Penoire", homelots, numbers 2 and 3, there, see Liber 1677–1683 [in Albany?]. (*Record*, 58:250.)

6 March 1671, the inventory was made of the estate of Richard Scofield, late of Stamford, deceased, filed 16 March 1671, which mentions the widow, now the wife of Robert "Penoyer". (Mead: Ms. "Fairfield Probate", 1:22.) The next record appears in Boston 18 Oct. 1671:

"I Robert Penoyer Late of Stamford doe . . . Ordayne my . . . freind Jonathan Sellick to bee my . . . Attourney to demand & receave for mee my full Legacy Left mee by my Brother mr William Penoyer Late of London . . . as witnes my hand & seale in Rye this 18th of October 1671 . . . Robert Penoire". Wit: John Richman, Miles Okely, and the mark of Nicolas Webster; attested 19 Oct. 1672 by Richman and Webster; recd. 20 April 1672. (Suffolk Deeds, 6:280.)

Further deeds are of interest in proving the names of his children:

8 Jan. 1671–72, Robert "Penoyer", of Mamaroneck conveyed property, purchased of Richbell, to his dearly beloved children: William and Thomas Penoyer; the cattle and household goods to be divded between said sons and daughter, Martha Penoyer; Robert was to have full management of all the property during his natural lifetime. Westchester Deeds, B:100. (*Record*, 58:351.) Another abstract of this deed gives the date as *18* Jan. 1671–72, calls the grantor "Penoyre", recites that he gave to children, William and Thomas, all rights to his estate, real and personal; to eldest son, William, two thirds of the land purchased of said Richbell, and for want of issue to son Thomas; daughter, Martha, also named. Westchester Deeds, B:100. (*Ibid.*, 54:394.)

1 Jan. 1677, a statement that William Penoyer did bequeath to Walter Butler, of Greenwich, Conn., son of Evan Butler, of Cursonn, in the county of Hereford, the sum of four score pounds. Westchester Deeds, at Albany, 4:26. (*Ibid.*, 58:349.)

Recorded for Mr. George Heathcott, 7 Jan. 1677. "Whereas William Penoyer, Esq., citizen and clothworker of London, did make his last will in writing bearing date the five & twentieth day of May . . . 1670*; and among other things ordered that £800 be laid out in merchandise fit for New England & sent over to the Corporation for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England; delivered to Robert Penoyer of Stratford [Stamford] for the benefit of himself & children & did appoint Richard Leton Esq., & Michael Davison, Esq., Executors; . . . the residue to Ellena Reading & her children. The sd Michael Davison has since died. Now there is no such corporation in New England to which sd goods may be consigned & sold and proceeds divided amongst respective persons; neither can security be taken for children. Robert Penoyer is removed to Mamaroneck in New York State and hath only 4 living children, viz., Elizabeth Pennoyer, aged 24, William Pennoyer, aged 22, Thomas Pennoyer, aged 17, and Martha Pennoyer, aged 11, under age, January 1677. Signed

Robert Pennoyer
Elizabeth Pennoyer, now Lounsbury
Wm. Will Penoyer"

Wit: William Dyre, George Kniffon, John Royse, William Hall, and Anthony Buckholm. Westchester Deeds, at Albany, 4:9. (*Ibid.*, 58:349.)

29 Jan. 1677, Robert Penoyer, of Mamaroneck, Turner, William Penoyer, of the same place, son of the said Robert, with Richard Lounsbury, of Rye, Conn., and Elizabeth Lounsbury, his wife, oldest daughter of the said Robert, conveyed to Richard Leton, of London, England, and to George Heathcott, of Middlesex Co., England, mariner, by bond. Westchester Deeds, at Albany, 4:23. (*Ibid.*, 58:349.)†

There is mention in a deed, dated 2 April 1694, of land formerly in the possession of Robert Pennoyer and now in the possession of his son (not named). Westchester Deeds, B: 177. (*Ibid.*, 54:394.) It would seem therefore that Robert was surely dead by April 1694.

Children by first wife, born in Stamford:

i. ELIZABETH,[2] b. about 1652; m., RICHARD LOUNSBURY. See Lounsbury Notes.

ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1654; m. MARY ———. In 1698, a William "Peneor", was of Mamaroneck, and, in New Rochelle, a Robert "Peniore" (a footnote explains that Robert probably belonged to the Mamaroneck List); also another 1698 list, for New Rochelle, Mamaroneck, and Morisanna, gives a Robert "penneor", aged 17. 22 May 1702, William "Penior", of Mamaroneck, freeholder, for love, gives to his son and heir, Robert "Penoir", one half his land there; 2 March 1703, William Penoir, of same, for love, deeds all his estate to his wife Mary, for her natural life; wit: Fred. and

*Printed *1676* in *Record*, 58:349, which otherwise Jacobus-Selleck: "Miner Ancestry" (1928), pp. 144–146, follows.

†Office of the Secretary of State for New York; photostatic copies of these deeds would be of interest, as it is doubtful if these printed abstracts are verbatim.

Elizabeth Platt and Benj. Collier; 26 June 1703, Eleazer Gedney, of same, shipwright, conveyed to William and Robert Penoyer, of same, 13 acres there, as laid out to William Penoyer. Westchester Deeds, G:222,287,311. (*Ibid.*, 59:107; 51:42, 45; 56:40; 52: 71, 321.)

Children:

1. *Robert*,[3] b. in 1681.
2. ? *Thomas*.

iii. THOMAS, b. 29 March 1658; d. in Stamford 21 Nov. 1723; m. there, 22 May 1685, LYDIA KNAPP, b. about 1668, d. there 9 Feb. 1709–10, dau. of Moses and Abigail (Westcott) Knapp. I have further data.

iv. MARY, b. 25 Nov. 1660; d. young.

v. MARTHA, b. 26 Sept. 1664; living in 1677.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. 13 Oct. 1666; d. young.

LOUNSBURY

RICHARD[1] LOUNSBURY*, of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1672, died by 8 Dec. 1694, testate. He married, by License, and as "Lownesbury", 1 Aug. 1670, ELIZABETH "PENRYE", who, aged twenty-four, 8 Jan. 1677, was living in 1694, daughter of Robert Pennoyer, and niece of a benefactor of Harvard, William Pennoyer.

Nothing is known of the antecedants of Richard Lounsbury, whose male descendants, by his wife, Elizabeth Pennoyer, are entitled to the *Pennoyer Aid* at Harvard.

Mead's Ms. "Fairfield Probate", mentions, page 18, that Philip Galpin, of Rye, conveyed property there to Simon Roberts, of Boston, Mass., 20 Feb. 1672, as witnessed by Joseph Horton and Richard Lounsberry. According to Baird's "Rye", (1871), pages 421–422, Richard was a proprietor there of Penungs Neck in 1672, and also held property in White Plains, Westchester Co., where he removed between 1673 and 1682, selling part of his Rye land. However, he kept his land in Rye at Budds Neck, which by his will of 2 Jan. 1690 [?], he left to his wife, Elizabeth, and to his elder sons.

His will, proved 7, or 8, Dec. 1694, mentioned wife, Elizabeth, and daughter, Mary; gave to son John, a bed, etc.; and to sons Thomas and Michael, all his rights at White Plains; to his son, Henry, his rights in "Raccone Ridge", and Lame Wills Purchase; required his son Richard's £10 note, "when time is out according to bargain". The widow Elizabeth was administratrix. (Selleck-Jacobus: "Miner Ancestry", 1928.)

Westchester Deeds, C:320, deals with the estate of this Richard Lounsbury, and also refers to the Westchester Wills. Lounsbury had left his lands in White Plains to his sons, Thomas and Michael; the latter sold out his portion. The will, 1690–1694, recorded in the Deeds†, mentions daughter, Mary, but she was omitted from the Will. (*Record*, 49:300; also see 54:397).‡

Although son Henry Lounsbury's birth is recorded in Stamford, it is exceedingly doubtful if Richard ever resided there. No doubt Henry, himself, had it recorded in the Stamford Town Book.

*Some descendants spell the name as "Lounsberry".

†Westchester Deeds, B:188.

‡There was a William res. n. of Dr. Graham, who occupied his land many years. John and wife, Ann, of Rye, gave to brother-in-law, Israel Rogers and wife Mary, in 1703–04. Westchester Deeds C:320. (Appended to *Record*, 54:397, cited above.)

Children, probably all born in Rye:.

i. MARY,[3] m. by 11 Aug. 1701 ISRAEL ROGERS.

ii. JOHN, m. about 1701 ABIGAIL (THOMAS)PRESTON, b. 21 Nov. 1674, dau. of John and Lydia (Parker) Thomas and widow of Samuel Preston. Her two sons are known from the conveyance of Thomas property inherited from her. 11 Aug. 1701, John conveyed part of his homelot, in Rye, to his brother-in-law, Israel Rogers, and Mary, his wife. John was a wit. at Rye, 1706–1723. (*Record* 17:280; 54:395; Jacobus, "New Haven Families", 5:1107; 7:1790; Sharpe's "Bethany", 1908, 129; 132.)

Children:

1. *Richard*,[3] of Kingstown, N. Y., in 1733.
2. *Josiah*, of New Haven, Conn.; m. there, 7 May 1734, Ruth Lines; the ancestors of the Lounsburys of Bethany, Conn.

iii. THOMAS, held rights in White Plains, Westchester Co., from his father.

iv. MICHAEL, b. about 1680; d. 20 Jan. 1730–31; Stamford, Conn., test.; m. there, 19 June 1707, SARAH LOCKWOOD, who d. there 7 June 1749, dau. of John Lockwood.

The will of Michael Lounsbury of Stamford, dated 18 Jan. 1730, proved 16 April 1731, names children: "Murmoth" [Monmouth], Joshua, Nehemiah, Jonathan, Sarah, Jemima, and Abigail, *brother Henry Lounsbury;* wife Sarah; no executor cited; wit: Samuel Weed, Daniel Hait and Thomas June; inventory, by said Weed and Samuel Hait, 17 June, filed 24 June 1731; 1 Sept. 1747, distribution according to will. (Mead: Ms. "Stamford Probate", 1:23.) See Stamford V.R. (Barbour), 129; "Stamford Registration", 1874, 71; Selleck-Jacobus "Miner Ancestry", 1928, 63–64; Mead: Ms. "Stamford Probate", 1:19, 50; "Lockwood Genealogy", 1889, 35; Baird: "Rye", 1871, 421. I have further data.

2. v. HENRY, b. 15 Aug. 1684, recd. in Stamford; m. MERCY SCOFIELD.

vi. RICHARD, m. ELIZABETH DU BOIS. A Richard, carman, of New York, d. intest., admin. granted his widow, Abigail, 28 Feb. 1715–16. ("New York Wills", 2:165, pub. in Coll. N. Y. Hist. Soc.) However, see *Record*, 17:280.

2. HENRY[2] LOUNSBURY (*Richard*[1]), born probably in Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., birth recorded in Stamford, Conn., 15 Aug. 1684, died in Stamford between 8 Oct. 1749 and 2 April 1751, intestate. He married there, about 1709, MERCY SCOFIELD, born there 30 Oct. 1690, died between 8 Oct. 1749 and 2 April 1751, daughter of John and Hannah (Mead) Scofield.*

By the terms of his father's will, which was proved in December 1694, Henry received land and first appears in the deeds of Stamford in 1706:

11 March 1705–06, Samuel Seeley, of Stamford, sold to Henry Lownsbery, of same, land there; wit: Samuel Hait and John Crissy; ack. 1708 and recd. 1717. (Stamford Deeds, B:287.)†

Brief notes on the rest of his land transactions follow:

23 June 1709, Abraham Finch, of Stamford, sold land with a house and orchard there, at a farm called Taunton, in all 13 acres, to Henry

*See W. L. Holman: Ms. "Mead Notes", and Ms. "Scofield Notes", at N.E.H.G. Society, Boston, both compiled for Mrs. Morrison.

†The Stamford Deeds were noted for me by H. Minot Pitman, A.B., LL.B.

Lownsbery of same; ack. 1709 and recd. 1717. The same day, Lounsbury conveyed this back to the said Finch; ack. 1709 and recd. 1710. John Holly and Joseph Hait wit. both deeds. (*Ibid.*, B: 288, 29.)

2 Aug. 1709, Said Finch conveys 2 acres in this Taunton farm to said Lownsbery; wit: John Holly and Joseph Hait; ack. 1709 and recd. 1717. 6 Aug. 1709, Henry Lownsbury, of Stamford, sold 25 acres there on Flat Ridge to Thomas Waterbury and Cary Leeds; wit: John and Joseph Holly; ack. 1709 and recd. 1721. (*Ibid.*, B: 256, 379.)

27 Sept. 1709, Cary Leeds, of Stamford, sold Henry Lownsbery, of same, land at Shipan; wit: Jno and Joseph Holly; ack. 1709 and recd. 1717. (*Ibid.*, B: 287.)

21 Nov. 1709, Henry Lownsbery, of Stamford, sold to Edmund Lockwood, of same, "a right in a house Lott within the bounds of Stamford abovesd containing Eleven pounds thirteen Shillings Rights according to the inventory Price as it may more plainly appear by Fairfield Record of Probates"; wit: John and Susanna Holly; ack. same day; recd. 1710. (*Ibid.*, B:42.)

29 Dec. 1709, Ebenezer and Nathaniel Scofield, of Stamford, conveyed to Henry Lownsbery, of same, 12 plus acres there on Little Ox Ridge; wit: Jonathan Selleck, Jr., and Henry James; ack. same day and recd. 1717. (*Ibid.*, B:287.)

20 Jan. 1709–10, Henry Lounsbury, of Stamford, sold land there on Ship-han Neck [now Shippan Pt.], to Elisha Holly, of same; wit: Peter Demill and Richard Scofield; ack. 1710 and recd. 1718. 24 Jan. 1709–10, Henry Lounsbury, of same, conveyed to Samuel Hait, Sr., of same, land on east side of Noroton River; wit: John Ambler and Elisha Holly; ack. and recd. 1710. 22 March 1709–10, Lounsbery, of same, conveyed to *Michael Lounsbery*, of same, land there; wit: Jonathan Selleck, Jr., and John Bishop; ack. same and recd. 1710. (*Ibid.*, B:156, 18, 278.)

9 March 1710 [?–11], Edmund Lockwood, of Stamford, "to prevent any controversy grant unto Henry Lounsbury all my title to land west of Mill River & north of Boundary line between him and myself which land was formerly in partnership between Abraham & Isaac Finch"; wit: Jno Holly and mark of Joanna Baker; no ack.; *recd. 1740.* (*Ibid.*, D: 192.)

5 July 1717, Land laid out to Henry Lownsbery 4 acres "being part of ye right of Thomas Waterbery in ye Double measure of Long Lotts on west side of Mill River", "below ye town", signed by Stephen Bishop, Daniel Scofield, and John Holly. (*Ibid.*, B: 279.)

27 Feb. 1720–21, land laid out to Henry Lounsbery on Flatt Ridge and Bell's Ridge, "on Thomas Larances Right, in ye long Lotts & descended from him unto Eliezer Slason & from sd Slason to Samuel Seeley and from sd Selley unto him sd Henry"; signed by Benjamin Green, Samuel Webb, and John Knapp; recd. 1721. (*Ibid.*, B:390.)

6 Jan. 1734–35, "Henery Lounsberry", of Stamford released "my brother Michall Lounsbery's estate from all that he gave me by will"; wit: Nathaniel Webb and Daniel Hait; the same day, Sarah Bates ack. receipt of all her portion of her "Uncle Henery Lounsbery's" rights that her father gave him by will, etc. (*Ibid.*, C:150,210.)

21 Dec. 1738, Abraham Ambler, of Bedford, N. Y., for £100, sold Henry Lounsbery, of Stamford, land there which did accrue to said Ambler, from his uncle, John Ambler, etc.; wit: Samuel Weed and Joseph Ferris; ack. 1738 and recd. 1739. (*Ibid.*, D:137.)*

15 May 1739, land laid out unto Henry Lounsbery, at Stamford, by Capt. John Knap and Richard Scofield, 10 acres in Long Lotts on Huckleberry Ridge; recd. 1739. (*Ibid.*, D:134.)

1 Feb. 1742–43, Henry Lounsbery, of Stamford, gave to son Epinetus Lounsbery, of same, land at Taunton Farm there, reserving use of one half the meadow and barn for life; wit: Joseph Bishop and mark of Hannah Bishop; ack. and recd. same day. (*Ibid.*, D:359.)

*Also see the *Record*, 64:177.

22 March 1742–43, Henry Lounsbery, of Stamford, gave to son Gideon Lounsbery, of same, 3 lots west side of Mill River, some 3 acres, reserving for himself a piece of same "for life and my present wife"; wit: Jonathan Bell and Joseph Bishop; ack. and recd. same day. (*Ibid.*, D:369.)

4 April 1743, Henry Lounsbery, of Stamford, conveyed to son Epinetus Lounsbery, of same, a house and homestead of 11 acres there, reserving one third of same "for my life time and my present wife"; wit: Samuel Hait and John Finch; ack. and recd. same day. (*Ibid.*, D:373.)

8 April 1743, Henry Lounsbery, of Stamford, conveyed land there to his son, Nathaniel Lounsbery, of same; wit: Samuel Hait and Nathaniel Heusted; ack. and recd. same day. (*Ibid.*, D:374.)

8 May 1743, Henry Lounsbery, of Stamford, conveyed land there to his son, Nathan Lounsbery, of same; wit: Joshua and Monmouth Lounsbery; ack. same day and recd. 21 Jan. 1744–45. (*Ibid.*, D:481.)*

The records of the Stamford Church are extant only from 31 Dec. 1746. At this time the Lounsbury members included Abigail, Epinetus, Gideon, Hannah, wife of Joshua, Joshua, Mary, Nathan, and Rachel, wife of Jonathan Scofield. Gideon later became an Episcopalian and Joshua left town. Mercy, wife of Henry Lounsbury, was admitted a member 8 Oct. 1749, which would prove that both were then living. (Mead: Ms. "Stamford Church Recds".)

In view of the above deeds of gift, we are not surprised to learn that Henry died intestate, nor is there any record of an estate for his wife or widow. Evidently both were deceased when their heirs passed these conveyances:

23 April 1751, Nathaniel, Epinetus, and Gideon Lounsbery; Samuel Scofield and Hannah Scofield alias Lounsbery, his wife; Jonathan Scofield and Rachel Scofield, alias Lounsbery, his wife; Charles Buxton and Mercy Buxton, alias Lounsbery, his wife; Nathaniel Newman and Mary Newman, alias Lounsbery, his wife, all of Stamford, convey to Nathan Lounsbery, of same, land there; Hannah, Rachel, Mercy, and Mary sign by mark; wit: Charles Smith and John Holly; ack. 23 and 25 April 1751; recd. 25 April 1752. (Stamford Deeds, E:448.)

23 April 1751, Epinetus, Gideon, and Nathan Lounsbery, Samuel Scofield, Jr., and Hannah, his wife; Jonathan Scofield, and Rachel, his wife; Charles Buxton, and Mercy, his wife; Nathaniel Newman, and Mary, his wife; all of Stamford, convey land there on west side of Mill River to Nathaniel Lounsbery, of same; Rachel, Mercy, and Mary sign by mark, as does Jonathan Scofield; wit: John Holly and Charles Smith; ack. 23 and 25 April 1751; recd. 2 March 1757. (*Ibid.*, F:226.)

Henry's first six children are recorded in the Stamford Town Records, as see *The American Genealogist*, 11:164,224. His own birth also appears therein, *ibid.*, 10:182.

Children, born in Stamford:

i. HENRY,[8] b. 17 Dec. 1709; aged 7, 17 Dec. 1716; prob. d. young.
ii. MERCY, b. 12 March 1710–11. See below.
iii. HANNAH, b. 2 Sept. 1713; aged 3, 2 Sept. 1716; m. in Stamford, 3 May 1739, SAMUEL SCOFIELD, JR., both were living there 1751; see the *American Genealogist*, 11:196 for her account.
iv. NATHANIEL, b. 4 Feb. 1714–15; aged 2, 4 Feb. 1716–17; m. in Stamford, 14 Jan. 1749, EUNICE BROWN, living in 1751. His will of 1792, proved 1796, names dau. Mercy Reynolds. (Mead: Ms. "Stamford Probate", 262–263.)

*This deed is dated and ack. 1743–44, an obvious error.

v. EPENETUS, b. 14 Feb. 1716–17; m. in Stamford, 25 June 1749–50, ELIZABETH FINCH, living in 1751. They had son *Henry*, bapt. in Stamford, 18 June 1758, and others. No estate there of record.

vi. RACHEL, b. 15 Jan. 1718–19; m. JONATHAN SCOFIELD; both living in 1751.

vii. GIDEON, b. about 1720; m. in Stamford, 14 Jan. 1747–48, DEBORAH BUXTON. He drew his will in 1792. (*Ibid.*)

viii. NATHAN, b. about 1723; m. in Stamford, 27 March 1751, ELIZABETH (SEELEY) TALMADGE. Their son, *Enos*, had a son Nathan, who was the father of Gov. George, and of Gov. Phineas Lounsbury, b. in 1738 and 1741, respectively. Nathan made his will in 1792. (*Ibid.*)

MERCY[3] LOUNSBURY (*Henry*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Stamford, Conn., 12 March 1710–11, aged six on 12 March 1716–17, living there 23 April 1751. She married there, by a Justice of the Peace, 6 May 1742, CHARLES[4] BUXTON, born there 29 Aug. 1714, living there, 5 July 1772, son of Clement Buxton III, by his wife, Elizabeth Ferry.*

Charles Buxton bought out the rights in his father's Stamford holdings, of his siblings, in 1750, and then sold land there, subject to his mother's life interest, to Daniel Lockwood, who had bought other land of Clement Buxton in 1741. In 1753, Charles' mother, Elizabeth Buxton, then of Bedford, N. Y., quit to Charles her rights in the Stamford property. His first deed, after his marriage, follows:

23 Nov. 1744, Anthony DeMill, of Stamford, sold to Charles Buxton, of same, land there on the west side of Mill River, next to that of Moses Buxton; wit: Jonathan Glason and Joseph Heusted; ack. same day; recd. 1744. (Stamford Deeds, D:472.)

Mercy, wife of Charles Buxton, is included in a list of the members of the First Church of Stamford, 31 Dec. 1746, and their five children were all baptised therein. (Mead: Ms. "Stamford Church Records", 6, 41, 42, 43.) The rest of Charles' conveyances, filed at Stamford, are noted below. He perhaps had others recorded elsewhere, — very possibly at White Plains, N. Y.

1 Nov. 1745, Charles Buxton, of Stamford, sold land on west side of Mill River there to Ebenezer Scofield; wit: Samuel Squier, Jr., and Jonathan Maltbie; ack. same; recd. 21 Jan. 1746–47. 5 Jan. 1745–46, Charles Buxton, of same, sold land there, next to Moses Buxton, to James Scofield; wit: Richard Scofield and Anthony Demill; ack. same; recd. 2 Nov. 1747. (Stamford Deeds, E:85,130.)

11 April 1746, Charles Buxton, of Stamford, sold land there at Rocky Neck to Benjamin Weed, Jr.; wit: mark of Martha Whiting and Ebenezer Dibble; ack. and recd. same. 19 July 1746, Samuel Pennoyer, of same, sold Charles Buxton, of same, 2 acres meadow there; wit: James Bell and Robert Arnold; ack. and recd. same. Charles had sold, 2 July 1746, 35 acres there to Edmund Lockwood of same; ack. and recd. 19 July 1746; the same day, 2 July, Lockwood conveyed the same property back to Buxton; ack. and recd. 19 July 1746; same wits. both deeds: Reuben Penoyer and Robert Arnold. (*Ibid.*, E:49,50.)

3 Feb. 1746–47, Charles Buxton, of Stamford, sold land there to Nathaniel Lounsbury, of same; wit: Jonathan and David Maltbie; ack.

*The Ferre-Ferry Notes were published in *The American Genealogist* for January, 1954.

same; recd. 24 Feb. 1746–47. 3 March 1746–47, Charles sold Epenetus Lounsbury of same; wit: Jonathan Maltbie and Ebenezer Dibble; ack. and recd. same. (*Ibid.*, E:95, 101.)

10 Nov. 1747, Charles Buxton, of Stamford, sold to Samuel Hait 3d, of same, one 3d part of right to land called Quester [The Sequestered Land] which "was of my hond grandfather Buxston and one third of the right in Sequest land which was Samuel Handyes and one third right which was francis Davis"; wit: Jonathan and Sarah Maltbie; ack. same; recd. 13 Nov. 1747. (*Ibid.*, E:132.)

2 March 1747–48, Charles Buxton, of Stamford, sold land there on Upper Weed Ridge to Monmouth Lounsbury; wit: Nathaniel and Gideon Lounsbury; ack. same; recd. 21 March 1747–48. 24 April 1749, Charles Buxton, of same, sold land there to Nathaniel Lounsbury, of same; wit: Jonathan Maltbie and Jonathan Church [?]; ack. same; recd. 28 April 1749. (*Ibid.*, E:157,228.)

The two deeds, drawn in 1751, in which Mercy, as wife of Charles Buxton, appears in connection with the settlement of the real estate of her father, Henry Lounsbury, are noted above. As a Charles Buxton, Jr., appears in the Stamford Church Records in 1767 and 1772, it may be assumed that our Charles was then living; also that this record applies to the last named:

3 May 1768, Charles Buxton gave a bond as the guardian of Clement Lloyd, son of David Lloyd, late of Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., decd., a minor. From Miscl. Papers not copied. (Mead: Ms. "Stamford Probate", 328.)

In 1790, the only Buxtons listed in Connecticut were at Norwalk: Mary, a widow, also James, John, Peter, and Samuel; at Greenwich: Dorras [Dorcas?].

Children (surname Buxton), born in Stamford, Conn.:

i. CHARLES, b. 12 March 1742–43; m. DORCAS ———. 14 Oct. 1767, Dorcas, an adult and wife of Charles Buxton, Jr., bapt. at St. John's Episcopal Church, Stamford.

Child:

1. *Enoch*, bapt. 5 July 1772, St. John's, son of Charles Buxton, Jr.; an estate of an Enoch Buxton, 1800, Westchester Co., N. Y. (N. Y. Wills, 15.)

ii. MERCY, b. 21 Oct. 1744; d. 9 Aug. 1822, aged 78, bur. Hornbrook, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. (1) prob. in New York State, about 1763, JONAS SMITH, b. about 1740, d. after 1800, Ulster, then Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. (2), between August 1802 and 1 April 1806, WILLIAM COOLBAUGH. For further particulars, fully documented see W. L. Holman: Ms. "Smith Notes", 1942–1943, typed and bound at the N. E. H. G. Society, compiled for Mrs. Morrison.

Children by first husband (surname *Smith*):

1. *Nathan* (Rev.), b. about 1764; living in Wellington, Ohio, in 1826.
2. *Jesse*, b. 25 Nov. 1766; d. in Bradford County, 23 Dec. 1843, on his farm on line between Wysox and Sheshequin; m. Jane, Miller.*
3. *Lydia*, b. about 1768, bapt. as an adult, in Wysox, Pa., 4 Oct. 1791.
4. *Enos*, b. about 1771. Nathan Lounsbury also named a son Enos.

*Mrs. Morrison's first husband, Edward Luther Smith, decd., was the grandson of Jesse Smith, Jr., son of Jesse and Jane (Miller) Smith.

5. *John*, b. about 1775, bapt. in Wysox 17 June 1892; d. in Bradford County after 16 May 1817; m. Phebe Horton.
6. *Sally*, b. 25 Feb. 1777, bapt. in Wysox 17 June 1792; d. in Sheshequin 10 May 1841, aged 62-2-15; m. Isaac Horton.
7. *Joseph B*[*uxton*], b. about 1780; living in Bradford County 8 Dec. 1824.
8. *Charles**, b. about 1782; living in Dutchess County, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1826.

iii. LYDIA, b. 6 Aug. 1746, bapt. in Stamford 25 Jan. 1747; d. there 25 March 1747.

iv. LYDIA, b. 12 Feb. 1747–48, "Called after ye name of their daughter yt dyed", bapt. in Stamford 27 March 1748; prob. m. DAVID LLOYD of Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Child (surname *Lloyd*):

1. *Clement*, b. by 1768.

v. JOHN, bapt. in Stamford 20 May 1750; m. in Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., 28 June 1769, RACHEL LOUNSBURY. (*Record*, 31:88.)

*Charles was evidently named for the Buxtons and Nathan, Lydia and Enos, for the Lounsburys.

Children, first two recorded at Stratford [last six from *Hist. of Hadley*]:

Sarah, b. 28 Sept. 1659, m. at Stratford, 1 Feb. 1677/8, Benjamin Beach.
Mary, b. 29 Aug. 1661.
Abigail, b. [say 1663]; m. (rec. Stratford) 3 Nov. 1684, John Charles.
Hannah, b. 12 Nov. 1665, d. 24 Nov. 1676.
Hester, b. 26 Apr. 1668.
John, b. 15 Sept. 1670, d. at Hatfield, 21 Apr. 1720; m. Rachel Marsh, dau. of Samuel.
Elizabeth, b. 21 June 1675, slain 20 Sept. 1677.
Jonathan, b. 14 Dec. 1682.
Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan. 1686.

Westcott, Richard. Served in Pequot War, 1637.

He settled in Wethersfield by 1636 and bought Samuel Clark's homestead; sold it to John Stoddard, 1645, and removed to Fairfield, where he d. before 11 Mar. 1649/50.

He m. Joanna, sister of the wife of Robert Sanford of Hartford. She m. (2) Nathaniel Baldwin of Fairfield, and (3) Thomas Skidmore of Fairfield.

On 14 Feb. 1664 [1664/5], John Weed of Stamford, husband of Joanna dau. of Richard Westcott, receipted to his father-in-law Thomas Skidmore. Daniel Westcott receipted same date; and on 4 Jan. 1669 [1669/70] Moses Knapp, husband of Abigail Westcott receipted, and on 9 Nov. 1666 John Westcott receipted.

Children:

+John, b. [say 1641].
+Daniel, b. abt. 1643.
Joanna, b. [say 1645]; m. by 1665, John Weed, of Stamford.
Abigail, b. [say 1647]; m. by 1669, Moses Knapp, of Stamford.

Westcott, John, s. of Richard.

With his bro. Daniel he settled in Stamford, where he m. Ruth Hyatt, dau. of Thomas, b. abt. 1650. He rem. to Mamaroneck, Westchester County, where he was living in 1676 and 1698. On 26 June 1675, he purchased land in Westchester County from John and Mary (Richbell) Mott. Ruth, ae. 60, was living at Bedford with her son Thomas in 1710.

Children (record incomplete):*

Richard, b. abt. 1668; m. Rachel Holmes, dau. of John, b. abt. 1670. The children in the Bedford Census 1710 were: Rachel, b. abt. 1695; Ruth, b. abt. 1697; Rose, b. abt. 1701; Richard, b. abt. 1704; Daniel, b. abt. 1707; and Millicent, b. in 1710.
John, b. abt. 1679, d. at Wilton in 1743; will 23 Mar. 1743, proved 4 June 1743; m. at Stamford, 9 Apr. 1702, Rose Holmes, b. abt. 1678. His will named wife Rose and children John, Nathaniel, Samuel, Joanna, Abigail, Eleanor. The children in the Bedford Census, 1710, were: Martha, b. abt. 1703; John, b. abt. 1704; Samuel, b. abt. 1706; and Johanna, b. abt. 1709.
Thomas, b. abt. 1686; m. Elizabeth ———, b. abt. 1691.

Westcott, Daniel, s. of Richard. Deputy (Stamford) to Conn. Leg., Oct. 1691, May and Oct. 1692, May and Oct. 1694.

Born abt. 1643; ae. 49 in 1692; settled in Stamford, where he bought land in 1669. On 3 Jan. 1680 [1680/1] he sold to Mr. William Read land in Fairfield, not to be entered until the death of Thomas Skidmore. He served in K. Philip's War, 1675, and was called Sergt. Selectman at Stamford, 1676-81.

He m. Abigail Gaylord,† dau. of Samuel of Windsor, b. 29 Sept. 1653.

He joined the contingent which went from Fairfield County to Cohansey, N. J., and d. in 1704. Will of Daniel of Caesaria River, Salem County, N. J., yeoman, 30 Nov. 1702, proved 14 Feb. 1703/4; wife Abigail; children Samuel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Mary, Joanna Foster, Abigail Lummus; children Daniel, Ebenezer, and Mary, to be sent to cousin Jonas Weed in Stamford, shoemaker, if his widow cannot maintain them.

In 1692, his French girl, Katharine Branch,‡ ae. 17, showed symptoms of being bewitched, threw fits, and reveled in the attention she attracted. Sergt. Westcott took the matter seriously and in May 1692 made the formal complaint which resulted in the trial of Elizabeth (wife of Stephen) Clawson and of Mercy (wife of

* Ruth "Wascot" who m. (rec. at Killingworth), 1 Jan. 1696, Samuel Wilcoxson, is usually placed as dau. of John, but more likely was dau. of Robert of the R. I. family, perhaps b. 1676, the year Robert was killed in K. Philip's War.

† Probate records, estates of her father and brother, according to Manwaring's *Digest* call her wife of *Joseph* Westcott of Stamford. There was no Joseph of Stamford at that time. We are indebted to William M. Clevenger, Esq., of Atlantic City, N. J., who informs us that in the original files Abigail's husband signed as *Daniel*. Mrs. H. B. Houghton of Bridgeport, Conn., has also been generous with Westcott data.

‡ She had a brother at St. Christopher's.

Thomas) Disbrow. The testimony mentions Westcott's wife Abigail and eldest dau. "Johannah", and states his age. Lydia Penoyer* testified that her aunt Abigail Westcott said "her servant girl Caten branch was such a Lying gairl that not anyboddy Could beleiue one word what shee said"; and Abigail further showed good sense by asserting her disbelief that any of the accused women were witches.

Children:

Joanna, m. ——— Foster.
Abigail, m. ——— Lummus.
Samuel, of Cohansey, N. J.; m. Elizabeth Coley, dau. of Peter, b. at Fairfield, 1 Dec. 1680.
Daniel, of Cohansey, N. J., d. in 1742; will 14 Oct. 1742, proved 3 Dec. 1742; m. Elizabeth [?Foster].
Ebenezer, of Fairfield, N. J., d. in 1749; will 7 Jan. 1748/9, proved 25 Feb. 1748/9; m. Barbara ———.
Mary.

WHEELER FAMILY (FAIRFIELD)

Wheeler, Thomas, "Sr."

Known as Thomas, Sr., came to Concord, whence he came (with the Jones contingent in Sept. 1644 as we suppose) to Fairfield. Here land was recorded to him, and adjacent land to Thomas, Jr., in Jan. 1649 [1649/50]. This Thomas, Jr., we take to be the brother named 1654 in his will, but whether actual brother or brother-in-law the evidence is inadequate to establish. Though rare, brothers sometimes were given identical names, but usually they were half-brothers, with different mothers. Ephraim Wheeler was certainly brother of Thomas, Sr.

Will 5 May 1654, proved 23 Aug. 1654; wife Ann; elder son Thomas, property in Concord; dau. Sarah wife of Thomas Sherwood and their son Thomas; dau. (not named) and four gr. children, Mary, James, Thomas, and John Bennett; son John, lands in Fairfield; brother Thomas Wheeler Lieutenant, Robert Lockwood, and Andrew Ward, all of Fairfield, overseers. Ephraim Wheeler was an appraiser.

* Wife of Thomas Penoyer, and presumably dau. of Moses and Abigail (Westcott) Knapp.

Will of Ann Wheeler, 21 Aug. 1659; elder son Thomas, his wife and children; children of dau. Hannah, mentioning Sarah and Hannah Bennett; gr. child Sarah Sherwood; Annis Sherwood, wife of my son-in-law; to Rebecca Turney, my best hat; to Ann Squire, a petticoat. Inv. 20 Oct. 1659. The illegible conclusion of the will may have named her son John.

The *Wheeler Family in America*, which we cannot follow implicitly with regard to this Wheeler family, states that Thomas m. at Cranefield, co. Bedford, Eng., 5 May 1613, Ann Halsey; and the baptisms of their children at Cranefield, given below, are from the same source.

Children:

Mary, bapt. 20 Oct. 1615, no further record.
Anna, bapt. 20 Feb. 1617; she was, we suppose, the dau. always called Hannah in Fairfield records, who m. (1) James Bennett, and (2) Joseph Middlebrook.
William, bapt. 16 Mar. 1618, no further record, and d. y.; for his brother Thomas was called "elder son" in will of both parents.
Thomas, bapt. 8 Apr. 1620; of Concord. [See the following article.]
+John, bapt. 27 Feb. 1624.
Sarah, bapt. 10 Aug. 1628; m. Thomas Sherwood, Jr.

Wheeler, Thomas. Ens., Conn. Col. Troop, May 1653, having previously held title of Lt.

For all his activity and prominence, the identity of this man has been an enigma. Savage identifies him with Thomas, Sr., of Fairfield, which is certainly wrong, as the Lieutenant was living after the death of Thomas, Sr. Orcutt makes him son of Thomas, Sr., and then proceeds to identify him further with Thomas of Milford; and the *Wheeler Family in America* follows this solution.

Now the Thomas who was appointed Ensign in 1653 by Conn. Colony was distinctly called "Lt. Thomas of Fairfield." But the Milford Thomas was living *there* by 1640, and until 1657 continued to have his children bapt. there with great regularity at two-year intervals. As Milford was in New Haven Colony in 1653, it should be obvious that he could not be the man on whom Conn. Colony conferred this commission in its colonial troop which was raised for possible war service during the trouble with the Dutch.

The Milford Thomas located there before there were any Wheelers in Fairfield; never lived in Fairfield, nor, so far as we

Pennoyer Reynolds

WELCH, Philip and Hannah Haggert, 20 February 1666, Wenham, Mass.
WELCOME, Mary and Peter Townsend, 15 November 1694, Boston, Mass.
WELD, Daniel and Ann Hide, 30 May 1647, Braintree, Mass.
WELD, John and Margaret Bowen, 24 December 1647, Roxbury, Mass.
WELD, Joseph and Elizabeth Devotion, 2 September 1674, Roxbury, Mass.
WELDE, Joseph and Barbara Clapp, 20 October 1639, Sudbury, Mass.
WELLER, Joshua and Asubaty Lamson, May 1670, Windsor, Conn.
WELLER, Richard and Ann Wilson, 17 September 1640, Windsor, Conn.
WELLES, Ann and Thomas Thompson, 14 April 1648, Farmington, Conn.
WELLES, Ann and Anthony Hawkins, 16 July 1656, Farmington, Conn.
WELLES, John and Mary Allison, 6 May 1667, Hatfield, Mass.
WELLES, John and Elizabeth Bourne, 1647, Stratford, Conn.
WELLES, Joshua and Hanna Buckland, 14 August 1681, Windsor, Conn.
WELLS, Abigail and Nathaniel Treadwell, 19 June 1661, Ipswich, Mass.
WELLS, Ancoretta and Robert Thomas, 1679, Warwick Co., Va.
WELLS, Elizabeth and John Wheeler, 25 June 1684, Marlboro, Mass.
WELLS, Jane and John Hancock, 8 December 1698, New York.
WELLS, John and Eliza Bickford, 31 October 1698, Boston, Mass.
WELLS, John and Mary Peck, 18 February 1697, Boston, Mass.
WELLS, Joshua and Sarah Savage, 25 December 1699, Boston, Mass.
WELLS, Mary and Thomas Watkins, 8 September 1698, Anne Arundel Co., Md.
WELLS, Robert and Mary Stoddard, 13 October 1698, Boston, Mass.
WELLS, Sarah and Joseph Clark, 11 December 1693, Boston, Mass.
WELLS, Stephen and Alice Howard, 3 December 1677, Richmond Co., Va.
WELLS, Thomas and Naomi Marshall, 1655, Boston, Mass.
WELSH, Sarah and John Giles, 1 October 1695, Anne Arundel Co., Md.
WENTWORTH, Samuel and Eliza Hopson, 12 November 1691, Boston, Mass.
WENTWORTH, Samuel and Abigail Goffe, 28 October 1699, Boston, Mass.
WEST, Ann and Robert Wharton, 25 January 1694, New York.
WEST, Francis and Margaret Reeves, 27 February 1639, Duxbury, Mass.
WEST, Francis and Sarah Harry, 10 November 1696, Anne Arundel Co., Md.
WEST, Joan and Joshua Coggshall, 22 December 1652, Shrewsbury, N. J.
WEST, John and Judah Armistead, 15 October 1695, Elizabeth City Co., Va.
WEST, Robert and Sarah Spinks, 10 November 1695, Harford Co., Md.
WEST, William and Mary Bingham, 17 November 1697, New York.
WESTCOAT, Stuckly and Prosilah Bennit, 21 December 1693, Warwick, R. I.
WESTCOTE, Rebecca and Benjamin Brown, 16 August 1695, Bristol, R. I.
WESTCOTT, Abigail and Moses Knapp, 1669, Stamford, Conn.
WESTCOTT, Amos and Sarah Stafford, 13 July 1667, Warwick, R. I.
WESTCOTT, Amos and Deborah Staford, 9 January 1670, Warwick, R. I.
WESTCOTT, Jeremy and Ellen England, 27 February 1665, Warwick, R. I.
WESTKOT, Katherin (widow of Robert) and John Hazleton, 10 April 1678, Warwick, R. I.
WESTOE, Susanna and Robert Higgins, 2 September 1654, Boston, Mass.
WESTON, Abigail and Jonathan Barrett, 26 June 1696, Woburn, Mass.
WESTOVER, Hannah and Josiah Alford, 22 May 1693, Simsbury, Conn.
WESTBROKE, Sara and John Woodcock, 5 September 1682, Dedham, Mass.
WESTWOOD, Sarah and Aaron Cooke, Jr., 20 May 1661, Hadley, Mass.
WETHERILL, Christopher and Mary Fothergill, 8 April 1687, Burlington Co., N. J.

2. Josiah Arnold, b England, freeman 1657.
3. Joseph Arnold, b England, freeman 1658, d 22 Oct 1691; m Elizabeth Wakeman

By John & Susannah (_____) Arnold:

4. Daniel Arnold, b ca 1645, Hartford, Conn, d 10 May 1691; m Elizabeth Osborn, b ca 1645/7.
5. Henry Arnold,,b ca 1650, Hartford, Conn.; m Elizabeth Colfax, b Apr 1653, d aft 1724.
6. John Arnold; m Hannah Meakins.(uncertain of order of birth or parentage)
7. daughter; m (____) Buck.(uncertain of order of birth or parentage)

The above is not a sole effort on the part of Mr. Geary but represents the thinking of several CSG members. Much source material has been secured and information on this is available from Mr. Geary.

+ + + + + +

PECK - REYNOLDS - ?SMITH - ?PENNOYER ANCESTRY PROBLEM

The following information was submitted by Russell L. Warner, GRS, (CSG#1447) in an effort to promote a solution to the genealogical problems brought out in his article. He will share his data with anyone interested in this line of descent and especially anyone who can do further research in the Stamford, Conn. area.

The search for the ancestry of Enos Peck who died 23 May 1835 in Camillus township, Onondaga County, New York, was easily ended for the Peck name when the book, Genealogical Account of the Descendants in the Male Line of William Peck, 1877, by Darius Peck, came to my attention. For those without access to the above reference, Cutter's, Central New York Genealogies, Vol. 1, pp 136-138 and 475/6 will suffice for the Enos Peck ancestry. However, the mother of Enos[5] (Peter[4], Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], William[1]) was known only as "Sarah Peck" in both accounts.

In a more recent book with a long title, The History and Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds, (?1630-1923) of Watertown, Mass. and Wethersfield, Stamford and Greenwich, Conn., 1924, by Marion H. Reynolds A.B., was found Sarah Peck's maiden name. On page 47 whe is called Sarah Reynolds, daughter of Ebenezer Reynolds (Jonathan[2], John[1]), and his wife, Abigail "Smith" (daughter of Ebenezer Smith.) The only basis for the name "Smith" seems to be contained in a sentence following the name of Sarah Reynolds: viz, "In 1735 she (Sarah) was unmarried, and was left money by will of maternal grandfather, Ebenezer Smith, of Greenwi Conn."

An intensive search for an Ebenezer Smith with a daughter named Abigail who could have married 1704 (as estimated in the genealogy), Ebenezer Reynolds ended in failure but it was noted that others had searched earlier for the same family. One search was a query in the Boston Transcript, issue of 28 June 1934 and numbered (8749)-4. No answer was seen.

Next, it was decided to have the will of Ebenezer Smith of Greenwich, Conn. re-examined. This research was entrusted to Dr. Claude W. Barlow, Worcester, Mass. who made this following report:

"Will of Ebenezer Smith of Greenwich, Conn. Dated 1 Dec 1735: 'living under ye dayly expectation of death.' Confirmed at the end of the will on 3 Dec 1735; sworn by the witnesses 6 Jan 1735/6; proved 7 Jan 1735/6; witnessed by Ephraim Bostick, Lieut. David Reynolds and Gershom Lockwood Junr. 'Unto my well respected freind Sarah Reynolds Daughter to Ebenezer Reynolds of Greenwich, my horse, bridle, chest and six pounds in money; to my brethern and sister now living at Norwalk, viz: Robert Smith, John Smith, Sam'll Smith and Mary Gregory all the remainder of my estate."

We concluded that Ebenezer Smith was the fiance of Sarah Reynolds and not her grandfather, and that further search of the Smith name was not warranted. Sarah was about 24 years of age when Ebenezer died and she did not marry Peter Peck until nearly ten years later if the birth of their first child, Peter Peck Jr, in Jan 1746, is used to date the unrecorded marriage.

Since Lieut. David Reynolds served as one of the witnesses to the Ebenezer Smith will, the Reynolds genealogy was again consulted. David's family is listed on page 53--and nothing was seen to otherwise connect him with Ebenezer Smith. But on the same page 53, in data included in the paragraph re Joshua Reynolds, David's brother, was this interesting sentence: "Will of Thos Pennoyer, Stamford, dated 13 Nov 1724, mentions wife Lydia (Knapp) and daughter ABIGAIL REYNOLDS, born Stamford, Oct. 13,1686, might suggest wife to fit in here." Even the first name of Joshua's wife was unknown to the compiler of the Reynold's book, so there was no basis in fact for this mention of an Abigail Reynolds in this particular family.

This Abigail Pennoyer was born 8mo-13-1686 in Stamford (1-162) daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Knapp) Pennoyer and she did marry a Reynolds if her father's will was copied correctly. That she was the wife of Ebenezer Reynolds might be proved with a re-reading of the Pennoyer will, and a reading of Stamford deeds to see if land was divided between the widow and her Reynolds daughter. This could give the name of her Reynolds husband.

F. 0002979

Places ?

Pennoyer

✓ ROBERT PENNOYER
✓ THOMAS b. 4TH MO. 29 - 1658/59
AMOS b. 29 MAR. 1658
MARTHA b. 26 SEPT. 1664
MARY b. 25 NOV. 1660

Reynolds, various - early date only

✓ ELIZABETH REYNOLDS m. PETER FERRIS 15 JULY 1654
✓ PENELOPE m. REUBEN PENIOYNE (PENNOYER) 6 NOV. 1628
SARAH REYNOLDS m. PETER KNAPP 1 FEB. 1670

?? SMITHS

b. by ca 1700 Different Eb prob

EBENEZER SMITH m. HANNAH WHITMAN 29 MAY 1723
ABIGAIL b. 13 FEB. 1736

Eb Smith
Will 173
Friend Sarah
Reynolds d/h
E

KNAPPS

✓ LIDDE KNAPP m. THOMAS PENOIR (PENNOYER) 22 MAY 1685
✓ RUTH KNAPP m. JOSEPH FERRIS 9TH MO. - 20 - 1657
ELINOR KNAPP, WIFE OF NICHOLAS, d. 6TH MO - 16 - 1658

F. 0002979 V.R. CONN. BARBOUR COLL.

STAMFORD, CT. FAIRFIELD CO.

* THOMAS PENNOYER m. LIDIA KNAPP* 22 MAY, 1685
  * ABIGAIL b. 8 MO. - 13 - 1686
  MARY b. 22 NOV. 1688 m. 27 FEB. 1706/7 BENJAMIN WEED SR
  MELLI b. 11 APRIL 1691 m. 1 APRIL 1710 JONATHAN HOIT (HOYT)
  MERCY b. 28 SEPT. 1693 m. 1714 ELIPHALET HOLLY SR.
  SAMUEL b. 3 APRIL 1696 m. 25 FEB. 1719/20 THEOPHILUS SELLECK
  JOHN b. 26 MAY 1698 m.
  (1.) 15 APRIL 1725 ABIGAIL FERRIS m.(2) 10 FEB. 1737/8 ELIZABETH BISHOP
  REUBEN (NO BIRTH SHOWN m. PENELOPE RENALS (REYNOLDS) 6 NOV. 1728
  MARTHA NO BIRTH SHOWN
  LYDIA b. 9 FEB. 1709/10

* LYDIA PENNOYER, WIFE OF THOMAS d. 9 FEB. 1709/10
* THOMAS PENNOYER d. 21 NOV. 1724

* NO RECORD OF HER DYING CA 1648-1700 + HIS REMARRIAGE TO ANOTHER LYDIA IN STAMFORD, CT. V.R. AS SUGGESTED IN GENEALOGY.

Family Group Record

Husband	Ebenezer REYNOLDS Sr.
Wife	Abigail PENNOYER

Notes

WIFE - Abigail PENNOYER

wf of Ebenezer3 (Jonathan2, John) Reynolds listed as Abigail Smith in Reynolds and Pennoyer Geny, is incorrect. This erroneous info. was based on the 3 Dec 1735 will of Ebeenzer Smith of Greenwich Ct , who did NOT LIST ANY WIFE in his WILL. THE ONLY RELATIVES HE LISTED WERE HIS SIBLINGS. His first bequest was to well respected FREIND (sic) Sarah Reynolds, d/o Ebenezer Reynolds of Greenwich CT. The bequest was a horse, a bible, a chest, and 6 lbs money. (Perhaps he felt indebted to her for caring for him in his last illness, or he had made an agreement to reimburse her for caring for him. His will indicated that he knew he was was dying. Ebenezer named his siblings, residing at Norwich, Robt, John, Sam, Mary, wf of John Gregory, to receive the rest of his estate, to be divided in equal portions. Robt Smith and John Gregory execs.
witn. by Ephraim Bostwick, David Reynolds, Gersham Lockwood Jr. Proved 6 Jan. 1735/6.

Who was the witn. David Reynolds for Smith's will? David Reynolds, married 4 Nov 1720 Abigail Reynolds, (d/o Joseph Reynolds . This David would have been nephew-in-law of the deceased Ebenezer Reynolds. This David was s/o John Reynolds, the Cooper, and first cousin of the deceased Ebenezer Reynolds. However, this David Reynolds supposedly died bef 1745.
Another, - LT David Reynolds d. 1750, (husb. of Penelope Wright), was first cousin to the deceased Ebenezer Reynolds. Lt. David had a son David who was alive 1750.
These were the only known David Reynolds in the area 1735.

One Ephraim Bostwick b. ca 1706 of Stamford Ct, was s/o Zachariah ; Ephraim m. Abigail Allyn or Allen.
One Gershom Lockwood, b. 1708 Greenwich CT was s/o Gershom b. Watertown MA, who d. Greenwich Ct. Jr's sister Ann m. Sam Ferris.

Ebenezer Reynolds made his will 20 Feb. 1748/9 and it was proved 2 May 1749. His WIFE Abigail and his DAUGHTER Sarah Reynolds, wife of Peter Peck were named in his will. Peter Peck, husband of Sarah reynolds was born ca 1704, which estimates an approximate time of birth for Sarah Reynolds.

Abigail Reynolds of Greenwich CT , survived her husb. Ebenezer by no more than a yr. On 5 Oct. 1751, Abigail Reynold's land was laid out for her heirs, (not named in the deed). Her land bounded that of Ezra Mead, and was land that had been laid out in 1687 to OLD Moses Knapp and OLD Thomas Pennoyer, which was the ?9th part of a third part of Knapp's land and and a ?9th part of Penoyer's land. Stamford CT Deeds Bk E:465.
Clearly, it can be deduced that Abigail Reynolds , deceased by 5 oct. 1751, was d/o Thos. Pennoyer and grd/o Moses Knapp and probably the same Abigail, widow of Ebenezer Reynolds. Researched and summarized by Cerified genealogist Clifford Stott 3/08 for my 2nd cousin Bob White.

Note that Thos. Pennoyer had 9 ch., but I haven't figured out how many survived him.

Ebenezer Reynolds is generally accepted to have been a posthumous s/o Jonathan2 Reynolds and born soon after 23 Jan 1673/4 when Jonathan died. Jonathan named his children in his will, - no Ebenezer, but Jonathan Jr. who was named in the will, made a deed of gift of land to his bro. Ebenezer in 1695, abt the time that Ebenezer became 21 yrs..

Abigail Pennoyer was born in 1686, which makes her abt 22 younger than her husband. This is an unusual age gap, but possible. The marriage date is based on the date of birth of her first child, which makes her abt 17 or 18 at marriage.

Ct Nutmegger, V. 7, part 2, p. 308/9 , publ. ? yr , article by Cert. Gen. Russell Warner believed she was Pennoyer. In 2008, Ceritfied genealogist Clifford Stott agreed and obtained the documents listed her for my 2nd cousin Bob. White.

Pennoyer Geny says Abigail, dau. of Thos. Pennoyer MAY have m. Joshua Reynolds, (s/o John2 who m. Judith Palmer). This was only a supposition by author. CT VR lists Joshua Reynolds marriage to Abigail REYNOLDS , not Abigail Pennoyer.

Abigail's birth, bk 1 p 162, Stamford Ct. d/o Thomas and Lydia (Knapp) Pennoyer. Her father named her as Abigail Reynolds in his will.
FHC Barbour Collection for Stamford Fairfield Co CT lists Abigail as b. 8th mo, 13 day, 1686. (not sure if 8th mo is Aug) in that time frame).

CHILD 1 - Deborah REYNOLDS

husb. Rob't Peck (ca 1706-1749) was s/o Samuel and Ruth, p 16 &17 in Peck Geny.
He was brother of my Peter Peck.
Deborah was of Stamford, Ct before mar. d. age 84. Res. Greenwich.

birth in greenwich ct vr.

CHILD 2 - Ebenezer REYNOLDS Jr.

named in father's 1749 will.
b. greenwich vr ebenezer s/o eb. mar 6 1706/7, barbour collection.
eb jr, late of greenwich letters adm granted to david whelpley. 15 jan 1761.

Family Group Record

Husband	Ebenezer REYNOLDS Sr.
Wife	Abigail PENNOYER

Notes

CHILD 3 - Lidia REYNOLDS

prob. spinster, lived with father when he made will 1749l.

greenwich ct vr lidiah, d. ebenezer, b. 1 mar 1709/10, barbour collection

CHILD 5 - Sarah REYNOLDS

Sarah was mentioned in will of her father Ebenezer Reynolds after sisters Deborah and Abigal. This indicates probable order of birth. Sister Abigail's birth not certain as 1713, but if true, then Sarah could have been born ca 1714/16.

she and sister Deborah married Peck brothers and both were widowed early. Did these sisters while they were widows ever live near each other?

Notice that Sarah had a bro named Enos and she prob. named a son after him.

Sarah survived husband; to New Milford Litchfield Co CT after husb. died.

Ref : the History and Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds 1630-1923 of Watertown Mass and Wethersfield Ct and Greenwich Ct, publ 1924, by Marion H. Reynolds A.B., p. 47, says Sarah Reynolds married Peter Peck ; Sarah being d/o Ebenezer Reynolds (Jonathan2, Jophn1) and Abigail Smith, d/o Ebenezer Smith. (Smith is incorrect. There was no Abigail Smith). Confusion occurred because Eben'r Smith left his well respected FRIEND Sarah Reynolds, d/o Ebenezer Reynolds of Greenwich, a horse and some other items in his will of 1735.

Will of Ebenezer Smith of Greenwich Ct, 1 Dec 1735, lists FREIND (sic) Sarah Reynolds d/o Ebenezer Reynolds of Greenwich, to get horse, bridle, chest and 6 lbs money. Smith also gives legacies to his Smith sibs. Rob't, John and Sam'll Smith, Mary Gregory, all of Norwich, all the remainder of his estate. Died 3 Dec. 1735. Will witn by Ephraim Bostick, Lt David Reynolds and Gershom Lockwood Jr. Witn. swore 6 Jan. 1735/36; proved 7 Jan. 1735/6.

(Note that Eben'r Smith was NOT grf. of Sarah Reynolds. Eb Smith left no bequest to any ch or grch, only to sibs living in Norwalk, Robt Smith , John Smith, Saml Smith, Mary Gregory).

Sarah Reynolds married Peter Peck abt 10 yrs later, abt 1745.

Assume that Sarah in this will was at least 16 yrs, would make her b. by 1719 or earlier. However, Peter Peck was b. ca 1704, how true was his dob? How much younger than husb. Peter could she be?

Their marr date not certain.

see Ct Nutmegger vol 7, # 2, Sep 1974 article submitted by Russell Warner GRS (CSG Certified Genealogist #1447), who concluded that Sarah might have been fiancee of Eb Smith - (but perhaps she just took care of Smith in his last illness).

Notes: Did Sarah remarry? How do we know she was b. 1711?

CHILD 6 - Nathaniel REYNOLDS

will proved Stamford, Ct.

greenwich vr eb had son (-?_) b jan 27 1715/16. barbour collection.

Thus, it is assumed that Nathl was the son b. 17 Jan 1715/16

CHILD 7 - Enos REYNOLDS

named in father's 1749 will

nemed in will of father in law 1772.

one enos reynold m. mary, d. bef 1764 greenwich ct, d/o jeremiah peck and wf mary.

CHILD 8 - Timothy REYNOLDS

in father's1749 will. Son Sackett's b. in VR , March 1738, which assumes birth abt 20/25 yrs earlier.

CHILD 9 - Rebecca REYNOLDS

in father's will

try to find births of ch. online to find marr date and est birth.

CHILD 10 - Roxanna REYNOLDS

birth recorded 3 Feb yr missing, in Greenwich vr as d/o Ebenezer. barbour collection, Not in father's will, perhaps d/y d/o Which Ebebezer?

CHILD 11 - Eliphalet REYNOLDS caveat

Settled Dutchess Co. NY.

not in father's will - why?

Family Group Record

Husband Thomas PENNOYER

Wife Lydia KNAPP

Notes

WIFE - Lydia KNAPP (Continued)

Clawson acquitted, Disbrow convicted, then reprieved.
Ref: Entertaining Satan by John Demos; Ct Nutmegger,v7: part2 p 308-9.
Knapp Gen'y, Burke's Landed Gentry, p2682, Hist. and Gen'y of the Families of Old Fairfield by Donald Jacobus.

Why no son named Moses after her father?

her d. from stamford vrlidia, wf of thos. pennoyer d 9 feb 1709/10 and a dau lidia d/o thos and lidia b. same day.

CHILD 1 - Abigail PENNOYER

wf of Ebenezer3 (Jonathan2, John) Reynolds listed as Abigail Smith in Reynolds and Pennoyer Geny, is incorrect. This erroneous info. was based on the 3 Dec 1735 will of Ebeenzer Smith of Greenwich Ct , who did NOT LIST ANY WIFE in his WILL. THE ONLY RELATIVES HE LISTED WERE HIS SIBLINGS. His first bequest was to well respected FREIND (sic) Sarah Reynolds, d/o Ebenezer Reynolds of Greenwich CT. The bequest was a horse, a bible, a chest, and 6 lbs money. (Perhaps he felt indebted to her for caring for him in his last illness, or he had made an agreement to reimburse her for caring for him. His will indicated that he knew he was was dying. Ebenezer named his siblings, residing at Norwich, Robt, John, Sam, Mary, wf of John Gregory, to receive the rest of his estate, to be divided in equal portions. Robt Smith and John Gregory execs.
witn. by Ephraim Bostwick, David Reynolds, Gersham Lockwood Jr. Proved 6 Jan. 1735/6.

Who was the witn. David Reynolds for Smith's will? David Reynolds, married 4 Nov 1720 Abigail Reynolds, (d/o Joseph Reynolds . This David would have been nephew-in-law of the deceased Ebenezer Reynolds. This David was s/o John Reynolds, the Cooper, and first cousin of the deceased Ebenezer Reynolds. However, this David Reynolds supposedly died bef 1745.
Another, - LT David Reynolds d. 1750, (husb. of Penelope Wright), was first cousin to the deceased Ebenezer Reynolds. Lt. David had a son David who was alive 1750.
These were the only known David Reynolds in the area 1735.

One Ephraim Bostwick b. ca 1706 of Stamford Ct, was s/o Zachariah ; Ephraim m. Abigail Allyn or Allen.
One Gershom Lockwood, b. 1708 Greenwich CT was s/o Gershom b. Watertown MA, who d. Greenwich Ct. Jr's sister Ann m. Sam Ferris.

Ebenezer Reynolds made his will 20 Feb. 1748/9 and it was proved 2 May 1749. His WIFE Abigail and his DAUGHTER Sarah Reynolds, wife of Peter Peck were named in his will. Peter Peck, husband of Sarah reynolds was born ca 1704, which estimates an approximate time of birth for Sarah Reynolds.

Abigail Reynolds of Greenwich CT , survived her husb. Ebenezer by no more than a yr. On 5 Oct. 1751, Abigail Reynold's land was laid out for her heirs, (not named in the deed). Her land bounded that of Ezra Mead, and was land that had been laid out in 1687 to OLD Moses Knapp and OLD Thomas Pennoyer, which was the ?9th part of a third part of Knapp's land and and a ?9th part of Penoyer's land. Stamford CT Deeds Bk E:465.
Clearly, it can be deduced that Abigail Reynolds , deceased by 5 oct. 1751, was d/o Thos. Pennoyer and grd/o Moses Knapp and probably the same Abigail, widow of Ebenezer Reynolds. Researched and summarized by Cerified genealogist Clifford Stott 3/08 for my 2nd cousin Bob White.

Note that Thos. Pennoyer had 9 ch., but I haven't figured out how many survived him.

Ebenezer Reynolds is generally accepted to have been a posthumous s/o Jonathan2 Reynolds and born soon after 23 Jan 1673/4 when Jonathan died. Jonathan named his children in his will, - no Ebenezer, but Jonathan Jr. who was named in the will, made a deed of gift of land to his bro. Ebenezer in 1695, abt the time that Ebenezer became 21 yrs..

Abigail Pennoyer was born in 1686, which makes her abt 22 younger than her husband. This is an unusual age gap, but possible. The marriage date is based on the date of birth of her first child, which makes her abt 17 or 18 at marriage.

Ct Nutmegger, V. 7, part 2, p. 308/9 , publ. ? yr , article by Cert. Gen. Russell Warner believed she was Pennoyer. In 2008, Ceritfied genealogist Clifford Stott agreed and obtained the documents listed her for my 2nd cousin Bob. White.

Pennoyer Geny says Abigail, dau. of Thos. Pennoyer MAY have m. Joshua Reynolds, (s/o John2 who m. Judith Palmer). This was only a supposition by author. CT VR lists Joshua Reynolds marriage to Abigail REYNOLDS , not Abigail Pennoyer.

Abigail's birth, bk 1 p 162, Stamford Ct. d/o Thomas and Lydia (Knapp) Pennoyer. Her father named her as Abigail Reynolds in his will.
FHC Barbour Collection for Stamford Fairfield Co CT lists Abigail as b. 8th mo, 13 day, 1686. (not sure if 8th mo is Aug) in that time frame).

Family Group Record

Husband	Thomas PENNOYER
Wife	Lydia KNAPP

Notes

CHILD 2 - Mary PENNOYER
b and m from st vr

CHILD 3 - Mellisent PENNOYER
b st vr mellesent d/o thos b 13 apr 1691; also m. to jonathan hoit 1 apr 1710

CHILD 4 - Mercy PENNOYER
b and yr of m. to eliphalet holly st vr

CHILD 5 - Samuel PENNOYER
b st vr
marr to selleck, st vr
did sam also m. abigail and have dau. mellisent b 5 feb 1750 stamford? see vr.

CHILD 6 - John PENNOYER
birth and both m from stamord vr.

Burke's Lnaded gentry lists John, s/o Thomas as b. correct date as in VR, moved to Sharon Ct 1742, thence to N.E. NY,in 1749, retd to sharon 1769, owned lots of property, town official , mpublic leader; 4 sons, the third was rev. joseph meth episc leader.

CHILD 7 - Reuben PENNOYER
m fr st vr

CHILD 8 - Martha PENNOYER
did she have ch david whelpley, who was adm estate of ebenezer reynolds jr in 1761

CHILD 9 - Lydia PENNOYER
not in father's 1724 will, prob. dec'd
b. fr stamford vr

PENOYER, PAYNOYR, PENIOYRE, PENNOYER, PENOIR, PINOYE, BENOYER

Abigail, d. Thomas, b. 8th mo. 13, 1686
Abigail, d. John & Abigail, b. Apr. 27, 1730
Abigail, d. Samuel & Theophila, b. Sept. 2, 1730
Abigail, w. John, d. Apr. 12, 1737
Abigail m. Hezekiah Boughton Oct. 12, 1749, by Rev. Robert Silliman
Abigail, d. Samuel & Abigail, b. Sept. 7, 1756
Abigail, d. Isaac & Susanna, b. May 31, 1789
Abraham, s. Samuel & Martha, b. Jan. 30, 1764
Alanson, s. Isaac & Susanna, b. Dec. 6, 1787
Amos, s. Robert, b. Mar. 29, 1658
Amos m. Sarah Buxton Apr. 14, 1766, by Col. Jonathan Hoit, J.P.
Charity, d. Samuel & Abigail, b. Feb. 4, 1746
David, s. Reuben & Penelope, b. Mar. 24, 1734/5
Elizabeth, d. Reuben & Penelope, b. Oct. 20, 1744
Elizabeth m. Aaron Weed Jan. 11, 1764, by Rev. Mr. Wells
Gould Selleck, s. Samuel & Abigail, b. Jan. 16, 1748
Hannah, d. Samuel & Martha, b. Dec. 6, 1766
Hannah, d. Isaac & Susanna, b. Sept. 4, 1792
Henry, s. Isaac & Susanna, b. Jan. 12, 1777
Isaac, s. Samuel & Abigail, b. Nov. 28, 1751
Isaac m. Susanna Bishop Aug. 24, 1774 (sic), by Benjamin Weed
Israel, s. John & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1742/3
Jacob, s. John & Elizabeth, "was on July 23, 1740"
Jacob, s. Isaac & Susanna, b. Sept. 12, 1779
Jesse, s. Isaac & Susanna, b. Dec. 6. 1775
John, s. Thomas, b. May 26, 1698
John m. Abigail Ferris Apr. 15, 1725, by Rev. John Davenport
John, s. John & Abigail, b. Dec. 19, 1727
John m. Elizabeth Bishop Feb. 10, 1737/8, by Jonathan Hoit, J.P.
John, s. Isaac & Susanna, b. June 16, 1781
Jonathan, s. Samuel & Theophila, d. Feb. 4, 1726/7
Jonathan, John & Abigail, b. Sept. 26, 1732
Joseph, s. John & Abigail, b. Sept. 24, 1734
Lewis, s. Isaac & Susanna, b. May 25, 1774 (sic)
Lewis m. Abigail Clauson, b. of Stamford, Dec. 31, 1722, by Rev. Henry Fuller
Lidia, d. Thomas & Lidia, b. Feb. 9, 1709/10
Lidia, w. Thomas, d. Feb. 9, 1709/10
Lydia, d. Samuel & Theophilee, b. Apr. 15, 1724
Lydiah, d. Reuben & Penelope, b. June 12, 1747
Lydia m. Nathaniel Bouton Apr. 15, 1755, by Rev. Robert Silliman
Martha, d. Robert, b. Sept. 26, 1664
Martha m. Henery Rich, 10th mo. 21, 1680
Mary, d. Robert, b. Nov. 25, 1660
Mary, d. Thomas, b. Nov. 22, 1688
Mary m. Benjamin Weed Feb. 27, 1706/7, by Capt. Selleck, J.P.
Mary, d. John & Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1744
Mellesent, d. Thomas, b. Apr. 13, 1691
Mellesent m. Jonathan Hoit Apr. 1, 1710, by Samuel Hoit, J.P.
Millesent, d. Samuel & Abigail, b. Feb. 5, 1750

Mercy, d. Thomas, b. Sept. 28, 1693
Mercy m. Eliphalet Holly [ ], 1714, by Rev. Mr. Davenport
Penelope, d. Reuben & Penelope, b. July 10, 1737
Polly, d. Isaac & Susanna, b. Jan. 25, 1783; d. Sept. 28, 1783
Polly, d. Isaac & Susanna, b. Mar. 8, 1785; d. Feb. 8, 1786
Reuben m. Penelope Renals Nov. 6, 1728, by Samuel Peck, J.P.
Reuben, s. Reuben & Penelope, b. Sept. 22, 1742
Rhoda, d. Samuel & Martha, b. Sept. 25, 1765
Samuel, s. Thomas & Anne, b. Oct. 7, 1687
Samuel, s. Thomas, b. Apr. 3, 1696
Samuel m Theophila Selleck Feb. 25, 1720
Samuel, s. Samuel & Theophilia, b. Nov. 18, 1720
Samuel m. Abigail Lockwood Sept. 13, 1744, by Jonathan Hoit
Samuel, s. Samuel & Abigail, b. Aug. 24, 1754
Samuel d. June 5, 1761
Samuel m. Martha Leeds Nov. 11, 1762, by Rev. Mr. Wells
Samuel m. Parnel Tuttle May 23, 1776, by Rev. Isaac Lewis
Samuel d. Mar. 13, 1782
Samuel, s. Isaac & Susanna, b. July 21, 1784
Sarah m. John Finch June 14, 1750, by Rev. Robert Silliman
Thomas m. Lidde Knapp May 22, 1685
Thomas, s. Robert, b. 4th mo. 29, 1658
Thomas m. Anne Rich Sept. 16, 1686
Thomas d. Nov. 21, 1724
Thomas d. the night following the 21st day Nov. 1724
Thomas, s. Reuben & Penelope, b. July 24, 1732
William, s. Reuben & Penelope, b. Feb. 15, 1744/5
Ziporah, d. Reuben & Penelope, b. Jan. 27, 1739/40

3. Benjamin, *b.* 17 Dec. 1704; *d.s.p.* 1725.
4. Joshua, M.D., *b.* 2 Sept. 1707; *d. unm.*
5. Joseph, *b.* 5 Jan. 1710.
1. Hannah, *b.* 3 May, 1688; *m.* James Pemberton, of Boston.
2. Mary, *b.* 1 Dec. 1689; *m.* Hon. Benjamin Gambling.
3. Phoebe, *b.* 14 Jan. 1695; *m.* 1st, Capt. Gross, of Charlestown; *m.* 2ndly, Major Leonard Vassall; *m.* 3rdly, Hon. Thomas Graves; 4thly, Francis Borland.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Dec. 1698; *m.* 1st, John Drummer, of Newbury; *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Christopher Toppan.
5. Lydia, *b.* 11 Sept. 1700; *m.* Henry Sloper, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1718.
6. Deborah, *b.* 2 Jan. 1702; *m.* William Knight.
7. Susannah, *b.* 10 Jan. 1708; *m.* William Winkley.
8. Olympia, *b.* 12 Feb. 1711; *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1714, Abigail, dau. of Theodore Atkinson, and widow of Dr. James Osborn, by whom he had further issue,

6. Richard, *b.* 30 Dec. 1715; *d. unm.* 1740.

Samuel Penhallow *d.* 2 Dec. 1726.

The second son,

JOHN PENHALLOW, Registrar of the Superior Court at Portsmouth (1731-35), *b.* 13 Jan. 1693; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Butler, and widow of John Watts, and *d.* 1735, leaving issue, by her,

1. Samuel; *m.* Prudence Kneeland, and *d.s.p.*
2. JOHN, of whom later.
1. Mary, *d.* in infancy.

The second son,

JOHN PENHALLOW, *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Hunking Wentworth, and had issue by her,

1. Richard Wibird.
2. John, *d.* young.
3. Samuel, *b.* 9 June, 1757; *m.* Hannah Sherburne, and had issue, Ann Wendell; *m.* Judge Richard Evans.
4. John; *m.* Sarah Phillips, and had issue,
   1. Sarah; *m.* Eben Nathaway.
   2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
5. Thomas, *m.* Hannah Bunbury, and had issue,
   1. Thomas Wibird, *b.* 17 Jan. 1784; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Beach; *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of David Pearce, and *d.s.p.* 22 Sept. 1876.
   1. Sarah Ann, *m.* Jeremiah Goodwin, and had issue.
6. HUNKING, of whom presently.
7. Benjamin, Judge of Court of Sessions; *m.* 1st, Lucy Hart, and had issue,
   1. Oliver Wendell, *b.* 1796; *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Scott, and *d.* 1874, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Colonel William Pearce, and *d.* leaving issue, by her,

2. William Pearce.
3. Benjamin H., *b.* 1816; *m.* Hephzibah Shepard, and had issue,
   (1) William Pearce.
   (2) Arthur Lincoln.
1. Lucy Elizabeth.
2. Susan.
3. Ann Calder.
4. Clementina.
5. Julia Maria, *d.s.p.*
1. Mary, *d.* young.
2. Sarah, *d. unm.*
3. Mary, *b.* 1761; *m.* Daniel Austin, and *d.* 1847.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 1764; *d. in infancy.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Ann Wendell, and *d.s.p.*

The sixth son,

HUNKING PENHALLOW, of Portsmouth, State Councillor, *b.* Oct. 1766; *m.* Harriet, dau. of David Pearce, and widow of John Scott, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1826, having by her had issue,

1. David Pearce, *b.* 24 Sept. 1805; *m.* Mary Yeaton, and *d.* leaving issue,
   1. Deblois Pearce, *m.* Ida Turner.
   2. Maria Louise, *m.* Charles Laighton.
2. John Pearce, *b.* 1810; wrecked on Cape Cod and *d.s.p.* 1848.
3. ANDREW JACKSON, of whom presently.
4. Pearce Wentworth, *b.* 27 Feb. 1817; *m.* 16 Oct. 1845, Elizabeth Warner Pitts, dau. of John Nathaniel Sherburne, of Portsmouth, N.H., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1885, leaving issue,
   1. Thomas Wibird, *b.* 22 July, 1846.
   2. William Thompson, *b.* 23 May, 1849; *d.* April, 1863
   3. Charles Sherburne, *b.* 10 May, 1852; *educ.* Harvard College, A.B. (1874); *m.* 28 April, 1881, Mary King, dau. of Professor John Huntingdon Crane Coffin, U.S. Navy, and *d.* leaving issue
      (1)●Charles Sherburne, *b.* 25 Feb. 1882.
      (2) Pearce Wentworth, *b.* 20 May, 1888; *d.* 3 Aug. 1889.
      (3)●John Huntingdon Coffin, *b.* 6 Oct. 1894.
      (1)●Helen Olcott, *b.* 4 July, 1883.
      (2)●Evelyn Blunt, *b.* 16 Mar. 1885.
      (3) Louise Harrison, *b.* 31 May, 1890; *d.* 18 Mar. 1918.
      (4)●Mary Warner, *b.* 12 Aug. 1891.
   4. Pearce Wentworth, *b.* 25 Dec. 1855.
1. Ann Wendell, *b.* 22 Oct. 1808; *m.* 30 Sept. 1832, Rev. Nathanie S. Folsom, and *d.* leaving issue.
2. Harriet Pearce, *b.* July, 1813; *m.* Rev. William B. Jacobs, and *d.* leaving issue.

The third son,

ANDREW JACKSON PENHALLOW, *b.* 1 Mar. 1815; *m.* Mary Pickering, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue,

1. John Pearce, *d.s.p.*.
2. Charles Lowell.
3. DAVID PEARCE, of whom later.
1. Susan Purcell, *m.* 1877, George Russell Freeman.
2. Hannah Austin, *m.* Frank Lane.
3. Elizabeth Jay, *m.* Mark Shultes.

The third son,

DAVID PEARCE PENHALLOW, Hon. M.S. (McGill), Professor of Botany, Imperial College of Agriculture, Sapporo, Japan, 1876-80, Professor of Botany, McGill University, Montreal, 1883-1910, *b.* 25 May, 1854; *educ.* Boston University and Amherst College; *m.* 4 May, 1876, ●Sarah A., dau of Samuel Dunlap, of Amherst, Mass. (descended from the Woodbridges and Dudleys of whom Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. and 1st Mayor General of Massachusetts, in 1650 signed the Charter for Harvard College), and *d.* 20 Oct. 1910, leaving issue,

●DUNLAP PEARCE, of whom we treat.

Arms.—Quarterly 1 and 4: vert a coney argent; 2 and 3: sable a chevron or, between three fleurs-de-lis argent. *Crest.*—A goat passant arg. hoofed and attired, or.

Residence.—1830, Jefferson Place, N.W. Washington, D.C., and 1723, Rhode Island Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs.*—Cosmos; Army and Navy Country; Harvard (Washington).

PENNIMAN

JOSIAH HARMAR PENNIMAN, of Philadelphia, Chevalier Legion of Honour 1934, Provost of University of Pennsylvania since 1923, acting Provost 1920-23, President Univ. of Pa. 1923-30, Professor of English Literature since 1896, author of many works and articles upon English Literature, Lt.-Col. U.S. Army Reserve; Member of many learned Societies, LL.D. Univ. of Alabama (1906); LL.D. Washington College, Ma. (1907); LL.D. Ursinus Coll. (1921), LL.D. Juniata Coll. (1925), Litt.D. Swarthmore College (1924), L.H.D. Muhlenberg College (1929), LL.D. Franklin and Marshall College (1929); LL.D. Lafayette College (1933); LL.D. Lehigh University (1934), *b.* 20 July, 1868; *educ.* University of Pennsylvania, A.B. (1890), Ph.D. (1905); *m.* 27 June, 1929, ●Ida Brokaw, dau. of William Charles Jutte, of Pittsburgh, and widow of Frank O. Walther, of New York.

Lineage.—JAMES PENNIMAN, of Yorkshire, went from England to Boston, in the *Lion* in 1631, where he became a freeman in 1632, and, removing to Braintree in 1639, *m.* Lydia Eliot. He *d.* 1664 leaving issue, a son,

SAMUEL PENNIMAN, *b.* 1645; *m.* 1673-74, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Parmenter, and *d.* 1704-5. His son,

NATHAN PENNIMAN, *b.* 1689, *m.* 1716, Mary Farnum, and was *s.* by his son,

SAMUEL PENNIMAN, *b.* 1717; *m.* 1741, Hildah White, and *d.* 1807, leaving issue, a son,

ELIAS PENNIMAN, *b.* 1748; *m.* Nancy, dau. of Capt. Ebenezer Jenks, and *d.* 1830, leaving issue, a son,

CHIRON PENNIMAN, *b.* 1775; *m.* 1796, Olive, dau. of Samuel Whipple, and *d.* 1815. His son was

OBADIAH PENNIMAN, *b.* 1797; *m.* Marian Chandler Lanman, and *d.* 1836. His son,

JAMES LANMAN PENNIMAN, B.A. (Yale), *b.* 1832; *m.* 1859, Maria Davis, dau. of Abel Hosmer, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue,

1. James Hosmer, *b.* 8 Nov. 1860; *d.* 1931.
2. ●JOSIAH HARMAR, of whom we treat.

Residence.—4037, Pine Street, Philadelphia, Penn. *Clubs.*—Century (N.Y.); Rittenhouse (Philadelphia); University (Washington); Royal Societies (London).

PENNOYER

DR. CHARLES HUNTINGTON PENNOYER, D.D., S.T.D., of Boston, Massachusetts, social scientist and educator, executive and ethical leader, General Director of the Dept. of Social Welfare for Universalist Churches of U.S. and Canda, President 1909-14 and Hon. President since 1915 of the Canadian Conference of Universalists, Unitarians and Kindred Religious Liberals, founder and editor since 1925 of *The Community Pulpit*, Director Open Forum National Council 1917-21, Secretary Free Religious Association of America from 1931, Gov. Massachusetts and Vermont Societies of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, Asst. Gov.-Gen. National Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, National Honorary Advisory Board of Science League of America, National Committee of Church (interdenom.), Conference of Social Work since 1929, National Association of Church Social Workers, National Secretarial Council 1924, Co-Editor *Wayside Community Pulpit* since 1933,

Associate Editor *Community Churchman* 1924-28, Biographical Editor 1908-14, and daily columnist 1932-37 for U.S. and Canadian newspapers, university research and lecturing since 1934, has lectured in every State and Province of U.S.A. and also throughout Europe holding personality conferences, social clinics and civic revivals, consultant at pioneer round tables between social and religious workers in all large cities, these being for the most part the first of their kind to be held, recognised by federal and state depts. of education for pioneer leadership in adult continuation and community education, American representative on world congress programmes abroad 1904, 1913, 1920, 1926, 1928, Fellow American Geographic Society, Royal Economic Society and the Royal Society of Arts, member and speaker A.A.A.S. and A.A.S.W., *b.* 8 June, 1878, at Waterville, Quebec, Canada; *educ.* St. Francis Coll., McGill, Tufts Coll., and Crane Divinity School, Harvard and Columbia Universities, and extended periods in Europe, with doctorate degrees; *m.* 27 July, 1905, ●Emma Hindley, Ph.B., A.M., Faculty of Rhode Island Coll. of Education, dau. of Hon. John Surman and Clarissa Ann (Stott) Hindley, his wife, of Manchester and Chester, England, and Valley Falls, Rhode Island, U.S.A.

Lineage.—ROBERT PENNOYER, the ancestor of this family, who resided both in London and at Rye, Co. Sussex, and whose family had had connections with Herts, Sussex and Middlesex, and was of Welsh origin, was a brother of WILLIAM PENNOYER, a wealthy merchant of London and Stepney, owner of lands in Norfolk, etc., and in Ireland, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Jocelyn, of Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts, and was the founder (1670) of the Pennoyer scholarships and fellowships at Harvard University, the first of their kind in America. Robert Pennoyer was *b.* 1614; sailed from London in the *Hopewell*, 8 Sept. 1635, to Boston, Massachusetts, and after dwelling for a short period at Gravesend, Long Island, settled at Stamford, Connecticut. He *m.* the widow of Richard Scofield, or Schofield, and *d.* at Stamford, 1680; both he and his brothers left long and remarkable wills, containing a variety of bequests, including gifts of money or property to London aldermen and drapers, as well as to a number of philanthropic and educational causes, and to the Corporation for Propagation of the Gospel in New England. His eldest child, and only son,

THOMAS PENNOYER, filled number of civic and church offices in the town and district where he resided, *b.* 29 Mar. 1658; *m.* 22-23 May, 1683, Lydia Knapp, and *d.* at Stamford, Connecticut, having had two sons and four daus. The youngest child,

JOHN PENNOYER, of Sharon, Connecticut, *b.* 26 May, 1698, moved from Stamford to Sharon, in 1742, thence to North East, New York, in 1749, and returned to Sharon in 1769; he was the owner of considerable property, a town official and public leader. He had four sons, of whom the third,

REV. JOSEPH PENNOYER, of North East, New York, a pioneer Methodist Episcopal leader, and the possessor of a large library, *b.* 5 Oct. 1734; *m.* Lucy ———, who was *b.* 17 April, 1737, by whom he had nine children, of whom the second,

COL. JESSE PENNOYER, of Dutchess County, New York, served in the forces of the American patriots during the American War of Independence; the records at Washington show an unusual number of re-enlistments in his regiment. He served in Arnold and Montgomery's expedition to Canada, and attracted by the country revisited it later, eventually settling there; he subsequently settled in Canada as a surveyor, and was the first to officially survey the Eastern townships of Quebec, a little prior to 1800; the memory of his activities is perpetuated by the surveyor stone near Old Richelieu Bridge, Noyan, Quebec, and his written records are among the most important sources of information as to the Eastern Townships preserved in the Ottawa archives. He fought on the Canadian side in the War of 1812-14; resided at Compton, Quebec, and was the owner of a large tract of land, *b.* 16 April, 1760; *m.* Martha, dau. of John Ferguson, a United Empire loyalist, who had suffered confiscation in his old home in New Jersey from his fidelity to the British cause, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1825, leaving with other issue, an eldest child,

JESSE PENNOYER, commonly known as "Squire Pennoyer," a prominent citizen of the Eastern Townships, *b.* at Compton, Quebec, 12 Sept. 1803; *m.* Pamelia, dau. of Nathan Blossom, of Richmond, Vermont, and Compton, Quebec, and Susan Beardsley, his wife (he was a descendant of Thomas Blossom, who sailed to New England in 1629, and was first deacon of the Pilgrim Church, Plymouth, Massachusetts, whose grandson Thomas Blossom, *m.* Fear Robinson, grand-dau. of Pastor John Robinson). He *d.* 30 Nov. 1889, at Waterville, Quebec (in the house in which his grandson, Dr. Charles Huntington Pennoyer was born), leaving with one dau., a son,

HON. HENRY JESSE PENNOYER, J.P., Canadian Government service, *b.* at Compton, Quebec, 2 July, 1835; *m.* June, 1861-62, Mary Emma (*b.* 24 April, 1842; *d.* 3 Feb. 1896), dau. of Seth Huntington (and Mary Hovey, his wife, descendant of John Endicott, for many years governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony) and great-granddau. of Rev. Christopher Huntington, of Mansfield, Connecticut, Roxbury, Vermont and Compton, Quebec, a descendant of Simon Huntington, who *d.* on his voyage to America, 1633, and whose wife, Margaret, dau. of Christopher Barret, mayor of Norwich, England, settled at Roxburyk Massachusetts, with her three children. Mrs. Pennoyer was the sister of the Hon. Lucius Seth Huntington, Q.C. (1827-86), who was President of the Privy Council and Postmaster Gen. in the second government, and third President of the Council after the Confederation of Canada of 1867. By this marriage, Mr. Pennoyer had issue,

1. William Frederick, in Inland Revenue dept., *b.* 22 Feb. 1865; *d.* 17 Jan. 1881.
2. Lucius Seth Huntington, of Hinsdale, Massachusetts, railroad telegraphist, *b.* 26 May, 1876; *m.* 9 Nov. 1896, Maude Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph William Fuller, of Cheltenham, England, and of Waterville, Quebec, and has had issue,
   1. ●Douglas Huntington, of Chatham, New Jersey, B.S. in E.E. Harvard Univ., registered engineer New York State, member of American Institute of Electrical Engineers, *b.* 4 June, 1903; *m.* 29 Nov. 1930, ●Gerda Elizabeth, dau. of Christian Marius Selling, of Denmark and New York City, and has issue,
      ●Douglas Huntington, *b.* 13 Mar. 1936.
   1. Emeline Louise, *b.* 28 Nov. 1906; *d.* 23 Aug. 1908.
   2. ●Almira Sweet, Commercial Secretary, *b.* 23 Oct. 1908; *m.* 10 Sept. 1932, ●Vernon Wager (2451, *21st Street, Santa Monica, California*), son of George Vernon Wager, M.D., of Westfield, Massachusetts, and has had issue, George Lucius, *b.* 21 Mar.; *d.* 25 Mar. 1933.
3. ●CHARLES HUNTINGTON, of whom we treat.

1. Mary Alice, *b.* 18 May, 1869; *m.* 13 June, 1889, ●William Henry Armstrong, merchant, teacher and lay reader in Anglican Church, (*b.* 27 Nov. 1863, living at Vermilion, Alta.), son of Thomas Armstrong, of Melbourne, Quebec, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1932, in Alberta, Canada, having had issue,
   1. Clifford Fraser, *b.* 11 Sept. 1890; *d.* 30 Oct. 1890.
   1. ●Emma Vivian, teacher, *b.* 31 May, 1894; *m.* 22 Oct. 1915; ●John Nelson, of the Pas, Manitoba, formerly of Edmonton, Alberta, who served in N.W. Mounted Police 1910-38, and has had issue, ●John Armstrong *b.* 21 Oct. 1919; ● Margaret Alice, *b.* 21 Feb. 1923, and ●Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 21 April, 1926.
   2. ●Ethelynd Huntington, *b.* 12 June, 1898; *m.* 1919, James Shrigley, commercial representative in Western Canada of National Harvester Co., of Creston, British Columbia, and has issue, ●Barbara, ●Janet and ●Audrey.
2. ●Genevra May, teacher and social worker (*Cambridge, Mass.*) *b.* 4 Feb. 1882; at Waterville, Quebec; *m.* 2st, 4 July, 1908, Henry Harland Smith, of Cornville, Maine, son of Enoch Clarke Smith, of Maine, and by him, who *d.* 5 Oct. 1935, had issue,
   1. Maynard Huntington, *b.* 18 Sept. 1912; *d.* 26 Mar. 1927.
   2. ●Gilbert Pennoyer (*Cambridge, Mass*), *b.* 2 Aug. 1920.

She *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1936, ●Samuel Houston Baird, of Brighton, Massachusetts.

Hon. H. J. Pennoyer, *d.* Nov. 1911.

Residences.—159, Grove Street, Rutland, Vermont; Unity Manse, Coburn P.O., York County, New Brunswick, Canada (summer). *Business Address*—16 and 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. *Clubs.*—University, Boston; Highland Country, Attleborough; International, Geneva; Universalist, New York City.

PERINE

WASHINGTON PERINE, of Baltimore, *b.* 14 Oct. 1870.

Mr. Perine, together with his brother, sisters, aunt, and cousin, being the nine heirs of George Corbin Washington (1789-1854), executed a deed in 1927 by which the site of the old graveyard of the Washington family at Wakefield, was transferred to the Nation. This followed a gift in 1883 by Mr. Perine's mother and her brother and sister to the United States Government of the site of the original house at Wakefield, built in 1718 by Augustine Washington (1694-1743) which was burnt down on 25 December 1780, while his grandson William Augustine Washington (1757-1810) was entertaining in the house.

Lineage.—WILLIAM PERINE, of a family of Huguenots, who settled at Staten Island, New York, at the end of the seventeenth century, moved to Baltimore Co., Maryland, where he bought land by deed dated 21 Oct. 1760 *b. ca.* 1710, and *d.* Mar. 1768 (will *pr.* 4 April, 1768), having had issue, by Jane, his wife, two sons and three daus. The elder son,

PETER PERINE, of Baltimore Co., joined the Society of Friends 26 June, 1765, *b.* 1735; *m.* 13 Nov. 1760, Hannah Amos, of Baltimore Co., and *d.* Jan. 1775, leaving issue,

1. Simon, *b.* 16 Oct. 1768; *d.* 8 Jan. 1796.
2. MAULDEN, of whom presently.
3. Peter, *b.* 26 May, 1773; *d.* 27 Jan. 1819.
1. Ann, *b.* 25 Oct. 1762; *m.* 2 Jan. 1794, Isaac Tyson.
2. Margaret, *b.* 25 Feb. 1767; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1843.

The second son,

MAULDEN PERINE, of Baltimore, *b.* 2 Sept. 1771; *m.* 22 Oct. 1793, Hephzibah (*b.* 15 Nov. 1769; *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1799, William Buchanan, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1832), dau. of David Brown, of Greenwich, Gloucester Co., New Jersey, and *d.* Nov. 1797, having had issue, with a dau. who *d. in infancy*, an only son,

not accompany his father to America as he was at the Merchant Taylors' School 1637–8, but came later (see Plymouth Deeds 3:269).

86. ix. Elizabeth, bap. June 30, 1633, St. Peter's Cornhill, record calls her daughter of Henry ffeake, gent., at Mr. Wollaston's house; m. March 24, 1650, at Sandwich, John[2] Dillingham (Edward[1]). The will of John Dillingham, dated Nov. 15, 1707 (Barnstable County Wills 3:223), mentions wife Elizabeth, son John, daughter Hannah Thorpe, daughter Rebecca Gray, and the two children of Sarah Jones. Sarah Dillingham married ca. 1678, as the first of two wives, Jeremiah Jones, on whom see Mrs. John E. Barclay (*The American Genealogist* 31:124).

48. James Feake, elder son of James Feake (no. 32) by wife Judith Thomas, was doubtless born in London, and the date is recorded as Feb. 13, 1598/9 in the record at the Merchant Taylors' School where James was a student in 1609/10. He is named first among the four children of his parents in the will of his maternal grandfather Robert Thomas in 1610. He married at the Church of St. Mary Mounthawe, London, on June 14, 1620, Awdrey Crompton, of whose origin nothing is known. The printed parish registers of London have been searched for other references to her in vain, but she was probably sister to a William Crompton who married at the same church about the same time. The baptism of Tobias Feake, son of James and Awdrey, is recorded at St. Mary Whitechapel, London, in August 1624, but the baptismal record of the daughter Judith has not been found. The registers of many London churches were burned in the great London fire, including that of the Church of St. Edmund the King in which we should expect to find many Feake entries. If there were other children, no trace of them has come to light. This James Feake was certainly dead by Dec. 5, 1639, and he probably died many years before that. No mention of him as living has been found after 1624. He is not named in the papers pertaining to the administration of his grandfather's estate in 1625, 1626, and 1634, though in the latter year his younger brother Robert did renounce his right to serve. Like his father and grandfather he was a goldsmith, but his apprentice papers have not been found, and he is not listed by Sir Ambrose Heal. No probate has been discovered.

That the James Feake under discussion was not the James Feake (no. 63) who was son of Robert Feake (no. 39) is made clear by the fact that, if so, the children of our James would not have inherited, as they did, property belonging formerly to James Feake (no. 32) and before that to William Feake (no. 13). That the husband of Awdrey Crompton was not James Feake (no. 32) is surely indicated by the fact that, though the latter had married Judith Thomas as early as 1593, his widow Judith Feake was still living in 1625, five years after the marriage of James Feake to Awdrey Crompton.

In 1639, however, the property which had been held in Lombard Street, London, for three generations, was to be sold to settle the estate, and since James' two children were then living in America, it was necessary that a power of attorney be obtained from them in order to sell. Thomas Lechford, the famous Boston notary, duly recorded on 5 10bris 1639 [Dec. 5, 1639] in his *Notebook* (p. 139 of the original-p. 228 of the printed version in *Collections of the American Antiquarian Society*, v. 7, also printed separately) the following: "Lieuten[t] Robert Feke of Waterton in New England, gent., and Sergeant William Palmer of Yarmouth in New England & Judith his wife, and Tobyas Feake aged 17 sonne & Daughter of James Feke, late of London, goldsmith, deceased, makes [sic] a le[tte][r] of Attorney to Tobyas Dixon, citizen and mercer of London, to sell one tenement or house & Shopp in Lumbard Street, London, held of the Company of Goldsmiths in London, whereof he dyed poss[ess][ed], late in the occupaçon of one Brampton."

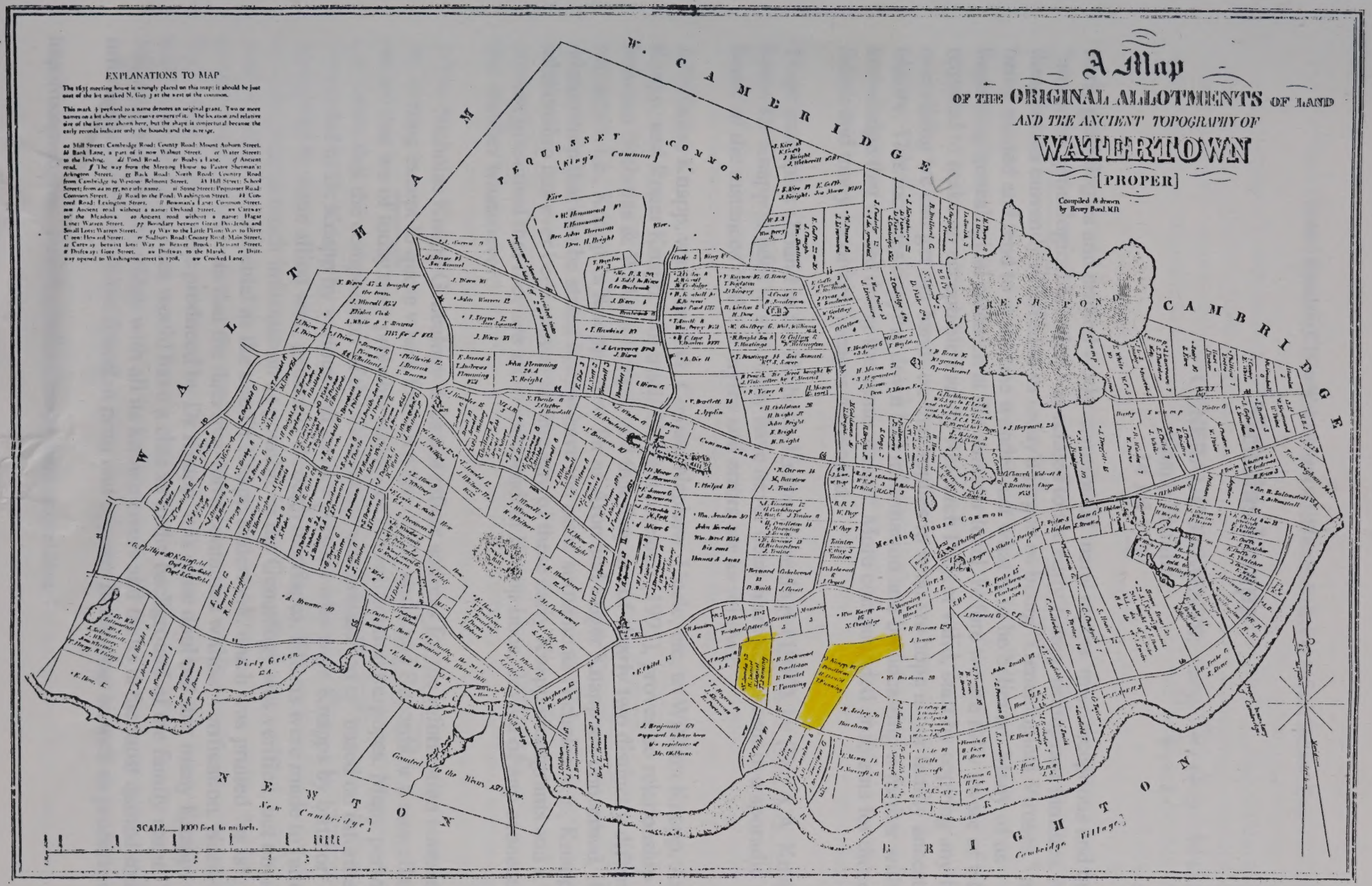
Though Tobias Feake of this power of attorney is called aged seventeen but had been baptized only fifteen years previously, the discrepancy is not serious. It is clear from Lechford's careful language that Judith Palmer and Tobias Feake were children of a goldsmith named James Feake, and also that Robert Feake of Watertown was not their brother, though obviously a relative, or he would not have been included in the power of attorney. He was, of course, their uncle, and he appears in this precious document because he was acting as guardian to his nephew, informally if not also officially.

It has many times been claimed that Robert Feake was indeed the brother of Tobias and Judith, an error arising from the fact that Robert had a known sister Judith, and the fact that the father of each of the three persons was named James Feake. While many circumstantial considerations point clearly to the uncle-nephew relationship, there is also on record specific testimony by Tobias Feake that Robert was his uncle (see below).

Children: 2

87. i. Judith,[1] b. in London, probably in 1621, omitted from all the pedigrees. She probably accompanied the Dixons to Germany and may also have crossed the Atlantic with her brother Tobias. She married, first, most probably at Watertown, Mass., and before Dec. 5, 1639, Sergeant (afterwards Lieutenant) William Palmer, of Plymouth, Yarmouth, and Newtown, Long Island, who died in the last-named place ca. 1661. His parents are as yet unknown; though he was at Plymouth in 1638 about to move to Yarmouth at its founding, he was not the William[1] Palmer of Duxbury, nailer, or either of the nailer's two sons, both named William. There is some reason to think that William may have come from either Swaffham or Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk. William and Judith Palmer were the parents of four sons and one daughter: William, Ephraim, James, Joseph, and Judith, whose births are not recorded but whose names are certain. Judith Feake married, second, in 1662 or thereafter, as third and last wife, Jeffrey Ferris, of Greenwich, Conn., who died May 31, 1666, and, third, before May 6, 1667, John Bowers who married again, following Judith's death, the widow Hannah (Close) Knapp, and made his own will on March 16, 1693/4. Judith's death occurred, according to Spencer B. Mead, in 1667, but he cites no evidence and the year seems early. Connecticut Vital Records do not supply any of the missing dates. Several sketches of William Palmer are in print of which the only trustworthy one is by Donald Lines Jacobus and appears in Lillian L. M. Selleck's *One Branch of the Miner Family* (New Haven, 1928) pp.142 f. See also Spencer B. Mead, *Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich* (New York, 1911), pp.618–30, where, for the first time to our knowledge, William Palmer is called Henry and the

NEW YORK Gen'l + Biog. Record



= NICHOLAS KNAPP PLATS

FROM: GREAT LITTLE WATERTOWN 1630-1930
by ROBINSON & WHEELER
CAMBRIDGE, MASS 1930

Nicholas Knapp

GENERAL COMMENTS:

Knapp Families
14 Jul 1997

Early genealogies and printed works contributed many myths, misconceptions and outright "atrocious genealogical blunders" as related to the early Knapp immigrant families. Many of these errors currently referred to in today's jargon as being "Genealogical Viruses," are still being quoted and tend to make one wonder just what is to be believed. Many of us beginning genealogical research at the amateur level, before we are fully aware of what is required to make an acceptable Family Research Project valid, start by copying anything and everything we can get our hands on that applies to what we hope is our family ancestors and history. This includes copying down bad information and broadcasting it further without knowledge that we are doing the same. Result: More compounded problems for those of the future and many incorrect lineages developed.

These examples abound in the Nicholas Knapp Genealogy (1953), by (Dr) A.A. Knapp. Some Dr Knapp alludes to and many have never been corrected except in a sporadic fashion. Some of the instances of these myths and errors are as follows:

1-Nicholas Knapp, was a brother, Cousin, Nephew, Uncle, etc, to William Knopp, Aron Knapp, and Roger Knapp. Not true!! Current research (1995), proves no relationship exists between Nicholas & William Knopp, and that they are of clearly two distinctly different surnames, i.e., Knapp vs Knopp. In so far as Aron and Roger Knapp are concerned, the only relationship that can be stated is they have the same surname as Nicholas, e.g., Knapp. No relationship has ever been proven among any of these early Knapp immigrants and it is at present presumed that they are all of independent Knapp lines, devoid of any connection to one another whatsoever.

2-The Nicholas Knapp Genealogy does not reflect sources for the information contained in the writing except to quote where known a few Wills and Land Records or a miscellaneous record that we of today may probably never see for verification purposes. Many persons are not aware that the composition of the Genealogy was printed "as is" based on information forwarded to Dr Knapp by various and sundry persons who were Knapps by birth or connected in some allied way, generally through marriages. Efforts were made to [attempt] to make sure as much information as possible in the Genealogy was verified, but obviously with a task as monumental as the one Dr Knapp undertook, much was printed "as is", further compounding any errors that the data may have contained without verification. None-the-less, without the works produced by Dr Knapp, it is quite doubtful that many Knapps of today and allied families would have a clue as to the background of the family name. The Nicholas Knapp Genealogy with all its known errors and faults is the most quoted source of information on the surname found in print and appears in amateur as well as professional

genealogical writings. The adage to apply when using this genealogy is "Use but verify."

Any attempt on the author's part to quote a definite source for each entry in the genealogy would in itself encompass many more pages than the current genealogy has. The author clarifies this and states the information contained therein is known to contain error and some error of statement, but none-the-less it is to be used as a basis for one's further investigation of their family lines.

3-Claims exist that our ancestor Nicholas Knapp, was married first to, Elinor Lockwood, Elinor Disbrowe, and in some writings, Elinor Waterbury. None of these claims HAVE EVER been documented nor will they ever be as they are not within the scope of what the official records that remain extant state. In depth research of this problem as late as Novemeber 1995, has produced what should have been stated from the beginning, and that being "ANCESTRY REMAINS UNDISCOVERED". No record has ever been found that would give even a slight "hint" as to what her surname may have been. She could have just as well be labeled a Smith, Jones or any other surname and always without justification. Conscientious genealogists and descendants of this family should annotate their personal charts and research as "Elinor ?????, ancestry unknown or undiscovered."

4-English ancestries for Nicholas and his first wife, Elinor appear from time to time in writings of a non-professional nature, and are oft quoted in some researchers' charts as being authentic. Nothing is further from the truth. The earliest claim that any of us who lay claim to the surname KNAPP in any way, can only do so beginning with the extant records of 1630, at Watertown, Massachusetts.

5-No marriage date has ever been found for Nicholas and Elinor, however based on the birth of their first child, Jonathan, their estimated date of marriage was probably 1629/30, in England and is quoted as such in many current writings, though some seem to believe they married at Watertown, MA. Since the first 2 pages of the Watertown Books are forever lost, there is no way that an investigation can be made to ascertain the fact one way or the other. In these cases one must take an estimated view of when the action may have occurred, but bear in mind that the actual date may be anywhere from 3-5 years earlier, than the estimated date reflected. That is the best any of us can do in the absence of an official record.

6-There are two questionable entries that remain to be solved in the make-up of the family of Nicholas and Elinor. The first is the marriage of their daughter, Hannah, who is presently stated to have married Zerubabel Hoyt in 1673. No record has been found to document this claim, though it is found in abundance and being quoted in many charts. In 1995, it was simply found that Hannah was born 3-6-1643, Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA, and no further information known about her after her father's Will of 15 Apr 1670, at which time she was a single women. The second entry is the date and place of birth cited for their son, Moses Knapp. Currently he is reflected as the youngest son and the 8th child born to Nicholas and Elinor, and born probably at Wethersfield, Hartford Co, CT. Again no documentation appears that will support the conclusion. Considering the English tradition of willing or passing their lands, fathers generally willed their home lot and other belongings to

the eldest son living. This being the case where Moses Knapp is concerned, it would appear that Moses was the eldest son and was probably born ca1630 or before at Watertown, MA or possibly even in England. There are many dates ranging from 1630 to 1645 cited as birthdates for Moses, and the oft quoted is the spurious LDS-IGI, where it is stated he was born 5 Aug 1645. The point is stated only that there is still another avenue to explore as relates to these two children of Nicholas and Elinor.

7-Early writings reflect that Nicholas Knapp is a descendant of "Sir Roger de Knapp", supposedly Knighted by King Henry VIII at a Tournament in 1530. All such statements are fictional at best and are the product of an unscrupulous English genealogist, attempting to satisfy the ambitions of some American client. There are no official documents to be found to prove such claims, as there was NO tournament held at Suffolk or Essex Counties in England during the period so claimed. Further there are no records that reflect the name of Roger Knapp, in either of those counties at any time.

8-The Knapp Family Crest - The current Family Crest is an emblem that may be used by current day Knapp's if they so desire, but must do so with the knowledge that it bears no entitlement to heraldry, and may display it as they wish with this thought in mind. All grantees of this Crest are deceased with no known descendant living, who would be entitled to its use.

9-There DEFINITELY is no connection of any sort to the oft claimed ancestry of Nicholas Knapp and that being that John Knapp and Martha Blois were his parents. As previously stated no supporting evidence has ever been found to establish an ancestry of ANY VALIDITY for Nicholas or his wives!!!!!

10-There are previous thoughts that Nicholas Knapp was probably the Nicholas Knapp of Wells-by-the-Sea, Co Norfolk, England and that he married one Susan Mitterson. While this connection would seem highly probable and does fall within the time-frame of our immigrant ancestor, it has been proven that this connection is invalid as the Nicholas Knapp of Wells-by-the-Sea, that married Susan Mitterson is accounted for and was living in Co Norfolk, England well past our immigrant's known residence in America!!

11-Probably the most current and reliable source of information relating to Nicholas and family are the condensed bibliographic sketches on families who arrived in America between 1620-1633, and is entitled "The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633 (1995 - in 3 Volumes), by Robert Charles Anderson, F.A.S.G.. Articles relating to the ancestry of William KNOPP [not Knapp], also appear in these volumes and in earlier articles which establish William Knopp's ancestry, etc, etc., including that of his first wife, Judith Tue. These articles give sufficient extant source references to prove and disprove the many myths and statements found in early day writings and should be adhered to by conscientious Knapp Family Researchers.

BACKGROUND INFORMATION

SOURCE: The Winthrop Fleet of 1630 (Reprint 1976-Genealogical Publishing Company), by Charles Edward Banks

**Early research found that among the passengers that came to America in 1630, Nicholas Knapp and William Knopp, were in evidence. The immigrants came to America in 1630. The Admiral ["Arbella"-formerly the "Eagle"] of the Fleet left the waters of the Castle of Yarmouth "On Thursday, April 8, at six in the morning, weighing anchor and setting sail, followed by her three consorts in scattered formation" [*The Winthrop Fleet of 1630 (Reprint 1976), by Charles E Banks, :37)*
NOTE: Keep in mind this is in reference only to the "Arbella," as there were other ships underway when the "Arbella" set sail. The April 6 entry refers to the boarding of the "Arbella" by Captain Milbourne, of Yarmouth Castle, "a grave, comely gentleman, and of great age"[*Ibid, :36*]. Fortunately for the purposes of our list of immigrant passengers, there exists a list of seventy names of those who came with the Fleet; a rough list prepared by John Winthrop, and is found entered in a "flyleaf" disconnected from the main text of the original Winthrop Fleet Journal. It was from this list that ancestors Nicholas Knapp and William Knopp, with wives and children were identified. Although it does not depict the name of the ship on which these ancestors were passengers, we can be reasonably assured they were passengers aboard the "Arbella", the Winthrop Fleet Flagship. It is also recognized, that they could have been passengers on any of the other ships in the Fleet that are known to have carried passengers, as well. As stated in the source [*Ibid, :53*], QUOTE; "As there is no known list of emigrants who came with the Winthrop Fleet, so there is none for those who came in particular ships....". The Fleet consisted of eleven ships as follows:**

+1-"Arbella" - Admiral
#2-Talbot - Vice Admiral
#3-Mayflower
+4-Whale
+5-Ambrose-Rear Admiral
+6-Jewel-Captain
#7-William & Francis
+8-Success
#9-Hopewell
#10-Trial
#11-Charles
+=Carried Passengers #=Carried Freight & Livestock

NOTE: While the ship "Mary & John" sailed concurrently with the Winthrop Fleet, and with the same destination, it had no defined connection with the Winthrop Fleet, contary to some writings that make reference to that ship as being the twelfth in the Fleet.

Isaac Johnson, although not a participant, records that some of them "had their speach strangled from the depth of their inward dolor with heartbreaking

sobs....adding many drops of salt liquor to the ebbing ocean." He could not refrain from adding that some of the idlers on the dock expressed the opinion that the participants in this emigration were "cract-braines." [*Ibid, :36 - Footnote 3*].

The Master of the "Arbella" who successfully led the great flotilla to its destination, was Captain Peter Milbourne, a resident of London, England. It is thought that Captain Milbourne came from the Parish of St Katherine-by-the-Tower, London, but beyond this little information about him or his family is known. We do not know whether he or his vessel ever returned to America, nor do we have any knowledge of his later career.

After nearly sixteen years residence at Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, on 6 May 1646, Nicholas Knapp among others, sold his land and privileges and removed possibly to Wethersfield, Hartford Co, Connecticut. Whether he resided at that place is unknown, as his name has not been found in records extant there. Some believe he may have spent a couple of years there before removing to possibly Greenwich, Connecticut, and then to Stamford, where he remained until his death in April 1670. Some writings declare that Nicholas also resided for a time at Rye, Westchester Co, New York [then Connecticut], though like the records at Wethersfield, Connecticut, his name is not in evidence there. It is believed he may have owned some land there, but did not actually reside at that place.

INTRODUCTION

The surname KNAPP has been found in England since the 5th century, in various forms of spelling. It has been claimed that it is of Saxon origin, though proof for the thought is lacking. While it is common in all Teutonic countries, it is just as probable that it is of Anglican origin. It is also, *possible* that the name did not have a common origin for all families that bear it. There are many variations to be found, some families not adhering to any particular form, while others were quite persistent in doing so, even though the liberty in that matter was practiced more so then than now. The earliest known individual mention of the name is found in "*Routuli Curioe Regis*", I139. It identifies as an individual "Petrus Knape - 1198". From that point on the name is found frequently in the English records. The most common form of spellings found in America were "Knapp" and Knap", though other forms of spelling are found in early records as Nap, Napp, Knopp, Knape, et al. The most common form of the spelling, and predominately throughout our American history, is "Knap" and "Knapp", the latter spelling being used following the Revolutionary War and is the current accepted spelling today. In this writing the current spelling "Knapp" is used for clarity and continuity, rather than in all the variety of spellings of the name found during my research.

In the ancient districts of East Anglia, Mercia, and Northumbria, we later find that East Anglia was the land of the North Folk and South Folk, which is now known as Norfolk and Suffolk counties in England. Mercia or Middle Anglia became the central shires [counties] of England. Northumbria dominated the northern limits of the domain. These three regions

were settled in the 6th century by the Angles. The Saxons settled Sussex and Wessex to the south and the Jutes held Kent in the southeast. All three tribes were of Germanic origin. While this still does not identify the origin of the various Knapp families it does have possible bearing on the traditional thought passed down through time that we of the name are of German stock. In England we know that there were no less that 6-8 family groups bearing the name; all living in different parts of England, and bearing no known relationship with one another. Of these groups it is believed that all were of independent origin.

As most of the early immigrants to America were dissenters from the Church of England, their births, marriages, etc, are not recorded there to any great degree, making it nearly impossible to trace many of them to their particular origin accurately. In general they were a religious people, though independent in thought, who took the Bible as their guide and rule in life, and migrated to escape persecution in England and to worship as they pleased in the "New World".

Prior to 1700, there were three immigrants bearing the surname Knapp, namely NICHOLAS, Aron, and Roger Knapp, followed later by Job Knapp, of Bristol, Massachusetts. As far as is known, none of these immigrant families bears any relationship with one another, though the contrary is found in many printed works of early origin. There remotely may be some relationship, however, to date, nothing has been forthcoming to prove the claim. There are early claims that one William Knapp, immigrant of 1630, was a brother to our Nicholas. Current research disproves this claim and it has been proven that the spelling of his surname is "KNOPP", not KNAPP", and bears no relationship that can be proven through research of extant records, to any other Knapp family, regardless of such claims.

In so far as our immigrant ancestor, Nicholas Knapp, is concerned, many unproven and suggested theories abound surrounding his ancestry, none of which have the slightest "hint" of proof recorded to establish such claims. All claims of a known ancestry for our Nicholas, and his first wife, Elinor, are considered to be "atrocious genealogical blunders," and should be regarded as such by those having this ancestry by surname or through an allied family. As far as is known, a proven ancestry for Nicholas or his first wife, Elinor, has never been found, nor has any record of either been found prior to their arrival in America in 1630. Admittedly, it remains quite possible that their origins were in County Suffolk, England, though proof of this statement is lacking.

As the ancestry of our early Knapp immigrant is highly questionable as found in many writings of today, I have not been able to determine an origin except England for our ancestors, nor to my knowledge has anyone else, with a definable source for making any such claims. Our ancestry begins in 1630, at Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts. The chance that we will ever discover the ancestry of either Nicholas or Elinor is nil, and if such should ever occur it no doubt will be quite by an accidental find, as the English records that remain extant do not bear the needed fruit to find an ancestry for either of them, and as such, that stands as the "state of the problem today!".

THE KNAPP KNIGHT

Many stories are found in print today that claim "Roger de Knapp" was knighted in 1530, by King Henry VIII, at a Tournament held in Co Suffolk, England, was the ancestor of our Knapp Family. This story in its many forms has been proven false and the story was the product of some fanciful mind. It has not the least foundation in fact, notwithstanding the number of times it is found in print. A search of the records and correspondence with the College of Heraldry officials in London, England, do not agree with any of these writings. The search proved that there was never a Roger de Knapp, knighted by King Henry VII, nor was there any Tournament held in Suffolk in 1530. In fact, they could find no record of a Knapp by the name of Roger living in Suffolk nor in Essex at any time. It is believed that the story first appeared in America and that a high probability exists that it was developed at the invention of some unscrupulous English genealogist, in an attempt to satisfy the ambitions of an American client!

KNAPP COAT OF ARMS

Some 6-8 Coats of Arms have been granted in England to persons bearing the name of Knapp, and are found recorded there. The Suffolk Coat of Arms was first granted to Henry Knapp, of Hintelsham, England and later to George Knapp of Tuddenham, and then to Robert Knapp of Needham, probably both descendants of the first mentioned Henry Knapp.

Needless to say, we of today still find those who emphatically lay claim to the 'KNAPP KNIGHT" as a true accounting, yet the College of Heraldry cannot document the claim. A copy of the Crest or Coat of Arms appears in this writing and bears the information about the Coat of Arms. This Crest was prepared for the Knapp Family Association of America in 1940, by Winfield Scott Downs, the former managing Editor of the American Historical Company of New York. For more information about the Knapp Coat of Arms, consult *BURKES "General Armory-Visitation of Suffolk, 1577.*

This writing embodies the result of investigations and continued research which has been pursued for many years, as a diversion from other labors and by many who despite their modesty, reflected much honor upon the name we bear. I could have extended and elaborated on many items before electing to put this work into writing, and in all probability solved some of the problems that have and remain to perplex me, but I have chosen to present it substantially as I have been able to, based on the research I have made over the years to this point and the materials current at hand.. I have been painstaking in my research and cautious in my statements so that my findings may be relied upon, generally. Any doubts, so far as is known, are so indicated. And now let us begin....

F.H.K

ELINOR, CALLED "LOCKWOOD", "DISBROW", & "WATERBURY"

Elinor, first wife of Nicholas Knapp of Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts and Stamford, CT, has been called "Lockwood", "Disbrow" and at times, "Waterbury", in older genealogies. No known record supports such claims!

Extant records identify her as "Elinor" only, and ancestry unknown. Her origin and ancestry remain unknown, though no doubt her origin was England. Many early publications state she was born at Combs, Co Suffolk, England, though do so without benefit of supporting evidence. At best we can say "she was (of) England."

It is expected that the surname "Lockwood" was assumed as a result of the known relationship between the Knapps and the Lockwoods, at Watertown, Massachusetts. Thus, many believe she was a probable sister of Sergeant Robert and Edmund Lockwood. On 23 Oct 1943, a query appeared in the "*Hartford Times*", genealogical page, Query, A-2695, authored by Judge H. Stanley Finch, a Surrogate Judge, Stamford, Connecticut, who gave his opinion that Elinor, wife of Nicholas Knapp, was a daughter of Edmund Lockwood (1594-1635) of Combs, Co Suffolk, England, but did so without supporting evidence. While this would seem possible, proof remains lacking. Later research in 1978, and again in 1995, failed to identify that Elinor was of any identifiable surname in the early Colonial Records. At any rate, in today's jargon, the "virus" began to spread. Eventually after having been repeated enough, Pedigree Charts sprung forth claiming her as a daughter of Edmund Lockwood, yet a cited source for the entries remain lacking. Unless an extant document can be produced, to label Elinor with any surname, records should reflect her given name of Elinor, **only**. To do otherwise would only perpetuate the original "atrocious genealogical blunder"!

As a result of Mr. William Pelham and Mr. Edmund Lockwood paying the fine of Nicholas Knapp in 1630, the assertion was made that Edmund Lockwood was his brother-in-law. Nothing could be further from the truth. Research identifies Mr. William Pelham as the person responsible for Nicholas Knapp, who belonged to his company, and that Mr. Edmund Lockwood was his Deputy, thus the reasons for paying the fine of Nicholas Knapp. Again, the "virus" was perpetuated and became fact without attending proof.

As of this writing [1998], her surname remains unknown. For further discussion on the subject of Elinor, first wife of Nicholas Knapp, consult:

1-*The American Genealogist (TAG), 10:45*

2-Some Descendants of Edmund Lockwood (1594-1635) of Cambridge, MA and his son, Edmund Lockwood (c1625-1693) of Stamford, CT (1978), by Harriet Woodbury Hodge, C.G., Appendix 5:82

3-The Great Migration Begins Immigrants to New England 1620-1633 (1995), by Robert Charles Anderson, F.A.S.G., II:1136.

EXTRACTS FROM WATERTOWN RECORDS

The following information pertaining to Nicholas Knapp, is extracted from "*Watertown Records comprising The First and Second Books of Town Proceedings withe the Land Grants and Possessions also The Proprietors' Book and the First Book and Supplement of*

Births, Deaths and Marriages", prepared for Publication by the Watertown Historical Society, Watertown, Massachusetts (1894) and are listed here for posterity

LANDS -Grants, Divisions, Allotments, Possessions and Proprietors' Book

[Lands, Grants and Possessions]

1636. July 25. A Grant of the Great Dividends lotted out by the Freemen to all the Townsmen

The Second Division.

17 Nicholas Knap Thirty Acres

1636. February 28. A Grant of the Plowlands at Beverbroke Planes
31 Nicholas Knap Six Acres

Inventories of Grants & Possessions

39 Nicholas Knap Seven Acres [Held by Grant] 1642. M3 D10 [10 Jun]

Lands, Grants & Possessions

Lott I or Division

Nicholas Knop One hundred & seventeen acres - Lot #90

Original Index to First Inventory

Page 25. Nicholas Knap

Lands, Grants & Possessions

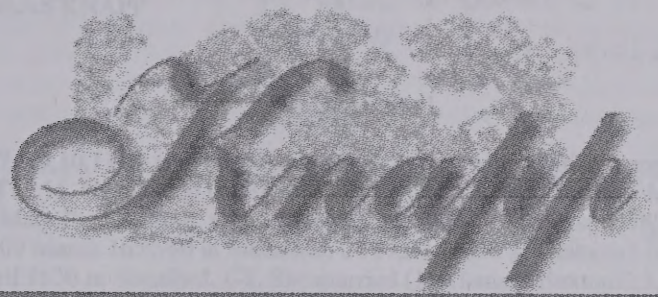
1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres more or less bounded the Southwest with William Barham; the Northeast with Richard Brown; the Northwest with Robert Lockwood & the Southeast with Banklane.
2. Two Acres in Pine Marsh bounded the South with the river & the North with John Barnard.
3. One Acre in Pond Meaddow bounded the East & North with John Page & the West with Isaac Sterne.
4. Thirty Acres of upland being a great Division in the 2 Division & the 17 Lott.
5. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 35 Lott.
6. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 39 Lott.
7. Thirteen Acres of upland beyond the further Plaine & the 59 Lott.
8. A Farme of One Hundred & seventeen Acres of upland in the 3 Division.
[Evidently he sold this acreage before 1644 as it does not appear on the 1644 list]

Births, Marriages and Deaths - First Book

[2] 1631. Jonathan knap the sonn of Nickholas and Elinor knap buried the 27 of the tenth aged 7 weekes [b. 8 Nov 1631 - d. [buried] 27 Dec 1631]
[3] 1632. Timothy knap the sonn of Nickolas and Elinor knap borne the 14 day of the tenth month [b. 14 Dec 1632]
[4] 1634. Joshua knap the sonn of Nickholas and Elinor knap Borne the 5 day 11 month [b. 5 Jan 1634/35]
[5] 1635. Caleb knapp the son of Nickolas and Elinor knap Borne ye 20d - 11th [b. 20 Jan 1636/37]
[6] 1638. Sary Knap daughter of Nicholas and Elinor Knap borne the 5d - 11th [b. 5 Jan 1638/39]
[9] 1640. Ruth the daughter of Nicholas and Elinor Knapp borne 6 (11) [b. 6 Jan 1640/41]
[14] 1643. Hannah the daughter of Nicholas & Elinor Knap borne 6 (1) [b. 6 Mar 1642/43]

NOTE There is no signature, as far as is known in the Massachusetts Records, of Nicholas Knapp. The only transfers of land registered in his name are where he sold his Watertown Grants in 1646 - two Deeds, copies of which were signed with "A Hand and Seale".

Lands Deeds were only recorded, and the original papers were returned to the owners, however, these two aforementioned Deeds are registered in Suffolk County, Massachusetts, Volume 1, page 71.



COLONIAL FAMILIES OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY CONNECTICUT • USGENWEB PROJECT

The first record of Nicholas Knapp in America was in 1631 in Watertown, MA. He was in Stamford by 1649. After the death of his wife Elinor, he married Unica Brown, the widow of Clement Buxton, and moved into the Buxton home on the east side of West Street, which is now called Washington Blvd.

Links to Knapp Family Data

(As with all other genealogical data found on the net, use only as a guide and verify wherever possible, using Vital Records, etc.)

Please refer to Stamford Families for a searchable database of all Stamford families, including Knapp.

Nicholas Knapp - Background Information--This file, contributed by Fritz Knapp, debunks myths about Nicholas Knapp and attempts to correct some of the "atrocious genealogical blunders" found in Dr. A.A. Knapp's genealogy.

Descendants of Nicholas Knapp Part One --This text file, contributed by Fritz Knapp, contains the first three generations of Knapps. It represents a great deal of research to correct many of the errors contained in Dr. Knapp's book. Fritz Knapp cites over 1500 sources in this and the next file.

Descendants of Nicholas Knapp Part Two --This text file, contributed by Fritz Knapp, contains the fourth generation of Knapps. It represents a great deal of research to correct many of the errors contained in Dr. Knapp's book.

Meet Fred "Fritz" Knapp--Knapp researcher and major contributor to this website. His generosity has made this website a valuable resource for others. Thank you very much, Fritz.

Barbour Index Entries for Stamford Knapps --This text file contains the births, marriages and deaths of Knapps in Stamford between 1641 and 1853. The Barbour Index entries are alphabetized by first name.

Knapp Entries in Huntington's Registration --This text file contains the births, marriages and deaths of Knapps in Stamford between 1641 and 1797. The entries in Huntington's Registration are listed in chronological order by individual family unit.

1. nicholas
7. Ruth
9 moses
33 Ruth
43 Lydia
184 Peter Peck
210 Abigail Pennoyer

page from p 19 + 20

DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS KNAPP

I have a double line from Nicholas ch Ruth + Moses

Generation No. 1

1592

1. Nicholas Knapp1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12 was born Abt. 1606 in (of) St Mary Parish-Bures, Co Suffolk, EN13, and died 16 April 1670 in Stamford, CT14,15. He married (1) Elinor16 Bef. 1631 in [prob] England\Massachusetts?17. 1. Elinor11 was born Abt. 1608 in (of) St Mary Parish-Bures, Co Suffolk, EN, and died 16 August 1658 in Stamford, CT2,3,4,5. He married (2) Unica or Unity18 09 March 1659/60 in Stamford, CT19,20,21,22. 2. Unica or1 Unity1 was born in [prob] England, and died Bef. 15 April 1670 in Stamford, CT. She married (1) Clement BuxtonI2,3,4 Bef. 1635 in [prob] England. She married (2) Peter Brown5,6 22 July 1658 in Stamford, CT7,8.

Notes for Nicholas Knapp:
ORIGIN: Unknown - [prob] England
Immigrant: 1630 - Departed England: 22 Mar 1630
Arrived Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA: 14 Jun 1630
SHIP: [prob] "Arbella" - Captain Peter Milbourne, Master
First Residence (in America): Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA
Removed to: [poss] Wethersfield, Hartford Co, CT-ca1646; [poss] Greenwich, CT-ca1648; Stamford, CT-ca1648

EDUCATION: Signed Will by Mark; Inventory included books valued at 6s. 6d.
WILL: 15 Apr 1670, Stamford, CT; Probated-Unknown [16 Sep 1670?]
INVENTORY: 27 Apr 1670 - Estate Valued at 166 lbs; 13 shillings; 11 1/2 d.

Birth approximate-based on estimated date of marriage.

More About Nicholas Knapp:
BURIED : Abt. 18 April 1670, Stamford, CT
? RESIDED AT: (of) St Mary-Bures, Co Suffolk, EN; Watertown, MA; [poss] Wethersfield, CT; :[poss] Greenwich, CT; Stamford, CT
OCCUPATION(S): Weaver/Lay Physician/Miller/Farmer
RELIGION: Puritan [Congregational]
CHURCH AFF: Watertown Church, Watertown, MA; Stamford Church, Stamford, CT
MILITARY SVC: Unknown [probably local Militia]

More About Elinor:
BURIED : August 1658, Stamford, CT
? RESIDED AT: (of) St Mary-Bures, EN; Watertown, MA; [poss] Wethersfield, CT; [poss] Greenwich : [poss] Rye, CT [now NY]; Stamford, CT
RELIGION: Puritan [Congregationalist]
CHURCH AFF: Watertown Church, Watertown, MA; Congregational Church of Stamford,

Notes for Clement BuxtonI:
There are few records extant that relate to the life of Clement Buxton I. It is quite probable that his origins are English but nothing has been found to prove this statement.

More About Peter Brown:
BURIED : Stamford, CT
RESIDED AT: England; New Haven, CT; Stamford, CT
OCCUPATION(S): Baker

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT of NICHOLAS KNAPP (ca1606-1670)

Fairfield Probate Records
Vol 1665-1675, page 55 & 56
Fairfield, Fairfield Co, Connecticut

In Stamford ye 15th 2mo Anno 1670 [15 Apr 1670]:

The Last Will and Testament of Nicholas Knap of Stamford concerning the disposal of his worldly estate:

1. I give to my sonn Moses Knap my house and land in Stamford with all the meadow and upland belonging to me. Also I give to my said sonn Moses my cart and plowe or plowes--with all the furniture of Irons, yokes, and chaynes belonging and a small gun in the house and a sword.
2. I give unto my sonn Timothy Knap the monies remayning due to me upon the bil for the house of John Bats [John Bates] lives in.
3.I give to my sonn Calep [Caleb] the loom and halfe the geers and the other halfe of the geers I give to my sonn Joshua Knap.
4. I give to my daughter Sarah Disbrowe the monies due to me from her husband about 37s - concerning the horss.
5. I give to my daughter Hannah one mare.
6. I give to my daughter Lidea [Lydia] the mare that was Mr Bishop's with the increase she hath.
7. I give to my daughter Ruth twenty shillings.
8. I give to my two daughters-in-law [step daughters], viz: Sarah and Uneca Buxton, all their mother's clothes as a free gift, except one hat and one new pettecote, which my will is they should have onward of their portion. Also I will and bequeath unto Uneca Buxton the new Bible as a free gift.
9. My will is that portions due my daughters-in-law [step daughters], viz: Sarah and Uneca Buston, out of the estate of their father Clement Buxton: I say that their part and portions be currently payd according to their portion of the inventorie.
10. Lastly my will is that my sonn Joshua Knap be sole executor of this my last will to receive all and pay all dues according to this my will as also debts to or for me.
If in the case that mare be not found that I have given to Lidea [Lydia] that then shee to have another mare in lue of that.
This being my last will and renouncing all other former wills made by me witness my hand.

WITNESS:
(signed) John Weed Nicholas y Knap
Eleazur Slawson (his mark)

STATE OF CONN) SS Probate Court
Dist of Fairfield)

SOURCE(S): a. Abstract of Probate Records of Fairfield, Connecticut 1648-1750:19
b. Nicholas Knapp Genealogy (1953), by (Dr) A.A. Knapp, :2-3

Children of Nicholas Knapp and Elinor are:
2 i. Jonathan Knapp23, born Abt. 08 November 1631 in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA24; died Abt. 27 December 1631 in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA25.

Notes for Jonathan Knapp:
JONATHAN KNAPP:

Birth and Death date are estimated as his actual birth and death date are not found in the records. Watertown Books of Town Proceedings - Births, Marriages, Death, states only "Jonathan knap the sonn of Nickholas and Elinor knap buried the 27 of the tenth aged 7 weekes" [27 - 10 - 1631 converted to Old Style Date of 27 Dec 1631]. He is probably buried in Arlington Street Burying Ground, Watertown, MA.

+ 3 ii. Timothy Knapp, Sr, born 14 December 1632 in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA; died Bef. 1685 in Rye, Westchester Co, CT [now NY].
+ 4 iii. Joshua Knapp, Sr, born 05 January 1634/35 in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA; died Bef. 27 October 1684 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 5 iv. Caleb Knapp, Sr, born 20 January 1635/36 in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA; died Bef. 04 March 1674/75 in Stamford, CT.
+ 6 v. Sarah Knapp, born 05 January 1638/39 in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA; died 1681 in Rye, Westchester Co, CT [now NY].
+ 7 vi. Ruth Knapp, born 06 January 1640/41 in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA; died Aft. 1702 in Greenwich, CT.

8 vii. Hannah Knapp26,27,28,29,30, born 06 March 1642/43 in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA31.

Notes for Hannah Knapp:
Hannah, in many circles, is claimed to have married Zerubabel Hoyt, son of Walter & Rhoda (Tinker)(Hobbs)(Taylor) Hoyt. The only record of such marriage is found in the Nicholas Knapp Genealogy (1953), :1. Beyond that there is no foundation for the claim. The Hoyt Genealogy reflects Zerubabel with an "Unknown" first wife, whose identification remains unknown. Edwin Hall in his extracts of the Norwalk Records (1847), reflects nothing relative to the first marriage of Zerubabel Hoyt and the Stamford Records that are extant do not present any future for her. Thus claims to a marriage and/or death as found in many early day publications must be considered in error.

Based on the findings found in 1995 research [The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, :1137], no further record is known to exist as pertains to Hannah Knapp's future. She is last identified in the 15 Apr 1670 Will of her father, Nicholas and then a single woman. To indicate anything otherwise as pertains to her or her future would be nothing more than pure speculation.

+ 9 viii. Moses Knapp, born Abt. 1645 in [prob] Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA; died Bef. 1726 in Stamford, CT.
+ 10 ix. Lydia Knapp, born 08 June 1647 in Stamford, CT; died 09 December 1716 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.

Generation No. 2

3. Timothy Knapp, Sr (Nicholas)32,33,34 was born 14 December 1632 in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA35, and died Bef. 1685 in Rye, Westchester Co, CT [now NY]. He married Bethia Brundage36,37,38 Abt. 1658 in [prob] Fairfield, CT39, daughter of John Brundage and Rachel Hubbard.

Notes for Timothy Knapp, Sr:
Whether or not Timothy and Bethia (Brundage) Knapp had other children has not been discovered. Records reveal one son, Timothy, Jr, and then only by Land Record.

The probability of his marriage to Bethia Brundage at Fairfield, CT is more realistic, in that the Brundage Family removed to Fairfield, shortly after the death of John Brundage, Sr or by Aug 1642, as evidenced by the marriage of Bethia's mother, Rachel, to Anthony Wilson, ca 5 Aug 1642, at Fairfield, CT. In any event they were of record in Fairfield, by 1648, approximately ten years before Timothy and Bethia's estimated marriage date of ca1658. [see NE Marriages before 1700, by Clarence A Torrey, :443]

More About Timothy Knapp, Sr:
BURIED : Rye, Westchester Co, CT [now NY]
RESIDED AT: Watertown, MA; [poss] Wethersfield, CT; Stamford, CT; Rye, CT [now NY]
OCCUPATION(S): Farmer/Blacksmith/Constable
RELIGION: Congregationa/Presbyterian
CHURCH AFF: 1st Congregational Church, Stamford, CT

Notes for Bethia Brundage:
There is some conflict as to whether Bethia married Timothy Knapp, Sr or Joseph Taylor, or both. Torrey, in "New England Marriages before 1700", :443, reflects a marriage to Timothy Knapp, ca1658; on page 730, he reflects a marriage of Joseph Taylor & Bethia Brundage [note says see Timothy Knabb - typo should read Knapp], m. aft 1654, Rye?, Westchester Co, NY. Jacobus does not indicate a marriage to Timothy Knapp, but says Bethia married [possibly] Joseph Taylor, of Westchester Co, NY. In that we do not have a specific date of death for Timothy Knapp, and the possible marriage after 1654 of Bethia Brundage to Joseph Taylor, it is reasonably appropriate to assume that she married both and as such it is reflected in this writing.

Child of Timothy Knapp and Bethia Brundage is:
+ 11 i. Timothy Knapp, Jr, born Bef. 1680 in Greenwich, CT; died Aft. 1768 in Rye, Westchester Co, NY.

4. Joshua Knapp, Sr (Nicholas)40,41 was born 05 January 1634/35 in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA42, and died Bef. 27 October 1684 in Greenwich, CT43. He married Hannah Close44,45 09 June 1657 in Stamford, CT46,47,48,49,50, daughter of John Close and Elizabeth.

More About Joshua Knapp, Sr:
BURIED : [prob] Knapp Cemetery, Greenwich, CT
RESIDED AT: Watertown, MA; [poss] Wethersfield, CT; Stamford, CT; Greenwich, CT
OCCUPATION(S): Weaver/Farmer
RELIGION: Congregational

CHURCH AFF: 1st Congregational Church, Greenwich, CT
MILITARY SVC: Unknown [probably local Militia]

Children of Joshua Knapp and Hannah Close are:
+ 12 i. Hannah Knapp, born 26 March 1660 in Stamford, CT; died 29 March 1721 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 13 ii. Joshua Knapp, Jr, born Abt. 1662 in Stamford, CT; died Abt. 1750 in Greenwich, CT.
14 iii. Joseph Knapp51,52, born 1664 in Greenwich, CT53; died Bef. 12 December 1723 in Greenwich, CT54. He married Mary Lockwood55,56,57,58 Aft. 1706 in Greenwich, CT59.
15 iv. Ruth Rebecca Knapp60,61, born 1666 in Greenwich, CT62; died Aft. 06 April 1736 in Greenwich, CT. She married John Reynolds Bef. 1694 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 16 v. Timothy Knapp, born 1668 in Greenwich, CT; died 16 February 1736/37 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 17 vi. Benjamin Knapp, born 1673 in Greenwich, CT; died 1716 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 18 vii. Caleb Knapp, born June 1677 in Greenwich, CT; died Bef. 26 January 1749/50 in Greenwich, CT.
19 viii. Jonathan Knapp63, born 1679 in Greenwich, CT64; died in Greenwich, CT.

5. Caleb Knapp, Sr (Nicholas)65,66,67,68,69,70 was born 20 January 1635/36 in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA71, and died Bef. 04 March 1674/75 in Stamford, CT72. He married Hannah Smith73 Abt. 1660 in Stamford, CT74, daughter of Henry Smith and Unknown Jackson?].

Children of Caleb Knapp and Hannah Smith are:
+ 20 i. Caleb Knapp, born 24 November 1661 in Stamford, CT; died Aft. 1717 in Norwalk, CT.
+ 21 ii. John Knapp, born 25 July 1664 in Stamford, CT; died 07 April 1749 in Stamford, CT.
+ 22 iii. Moses Knapp, born Abt. 1666 in Stamford, CT; died 1753 in Danbury.
+ 23 iv. Samuel Knapp, Sr, born Abt. 1668 in Stamford, CT; died 1739 in Danbury.
+ 24 v. Sarah Knapp, born 1670 in Stamford, CT; died 1728 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 25 vi. Hannah Knapp, born Abt. 1672 in Stamford, CT; died Aft. October 1707 in Greenwich[Horseneck], CT.

6. Sarah Knapp (Nicholas)75 was born 05 January 1638/39 in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA76, and died 1681 in Rye, Westchester Co, CT [now NY]77. She married Peter Disbrow78,79,80,81 06 April 1657 in Stamford, CT82,83.

Notes for Sarah Knapp:

Sarah Knapp, daughter of Nicholas DID NOT marry first John Disbrow. The source for her marriage to Peter Disbrow is contained in the Stamford, CT-Town Records, where the marriage is recorded twice, e.g., m. 6 Apr 1657. [see TAG [transcript] 10:44; 112]. There is no record of a marriage to John Disbrow as early writings so state. Statements in the book "History of Stamford-Darien (1868), by (Rev) Elijah B Huntington, :158 and the Nicholas Knapp Genealogy (1953), by (Dr) A.A. Knapp, :1, are ABSOLUTELY INCORRECT! The "History of Stamford-Darien" by Rev Elijah B Huntington, :58, is also in error stating that Peter Disbrow, married Sarah Chapman, about 1650, at Stamford, CT

More About Sarah Knapp:
BURIED : Rye, Westchester Co, NY
RESIDED AT: Watertown, MA; [poss] Wethersfield, CT; Stamford, CT; Rye, CT [now NY]
RELIGION: Congregational
CHURCH AFF: 2d Congregational Church, Stamford, CT

Children of Sarah Knapp and Peter Disbrow are:
26 i. Peter Disbrow, born Abt. 1668; died Bef. 1711 in [prob] Rye, Westchester Co, NY. He married Mary.
+ 27 ii. Rebecca Disbrow, born Abt. 1671 in Greenwich, CT.
28 iii. John Disbrow, died 1751 in Rye, Westchester Co, NY.
29 iv. Mary Disbrow. She married Joseph Lyon.
30 v. Leda Disbrow. She married John Boyd, Jr.
+ 31 vi. Elizabeth Disbrow, born 1676 in prob] Rye, Westchester Co, NY; died 15 September 1753 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT.

7. Ruth Knapp (Nicholas)84,85 was born 06 January 1640/41 in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA86, and died Aft. 1702 in Greenwich, CT87. She married Joseph Ferris88,89 20 November 1657 in Stamford, CT90,91,92,93,94, son of Jeffrey Ferris and Mary?.

Children of Ruth Knapp and Joseph Ferris are:
+ 32 i. John Ferris, Sr, born Abt. 1658 in Greenwich, CT; died Aft. 1758 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 33 ii. Ruth Ferris, born 18 January 1658/59 in Greenwich, CT; died 17 September 1745 in Greenwich, CT.

b 1662?

not listed as dau in Ferris Gen

34 iii. Peter Ferris95, born 06 November 1660 in Greenwich, CT; died 31 January 1689/90 in Greenwich, CT. There are claims made that Peter married a lady named Mary [maiden name unknown], on 12 Dec 1686. There is no documentation to support such claims. As far as is known as of 1995, he died at Greenwich, CT, unmarried.
35 iv. Moses Ferris96, born Abt. 1664 in Greenwich, CT; died Abt. 1748 in Greenwich, CT. He married Eunice Waterbury? or Winchell? Abt. 1687 in Greenwich, CT.
36 v. Joshua Ferris96, born 31 March 1666 in Greenwich, CT; died 02 April 1746 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 37 vi. Benjamin Ferris, born Abt. 1668 in Greenwich, CT; died 10 July 1710 in Greenwich, CT.
38 vii. Hannah Ferris96, born Abt. 1673 in Greenwich, CT; died 14 April 1711 in Greenwich, CT. She married Jonathan Austin Abt. 1691 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 39 viii. Caleb Ferris, born 1677-1679 in Greenwich, CT; died 1752 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 40 ix. Joseph Ferris, born 31 March 1683 in Greenwich, CT; died 07 April 1733 in Greenwich, CT.
41 x. James Ferris96, born Abt. 1662 in Greenwich, CT; died July 1727 in Greenwich, CT. He married Rachel7,98 Aft. 1704 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 42 xi. Lydia Ferris, born Abt. 1675 in Greenwich, CT; died Bef. 1732 in Greenwich, CT.

9. Moses Knapp (Nicholas)99,100 was born Abt. 1645 in [prob] Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA, and died Bef. 1726 in Stamford, CT. He married Abigail Westcott101,102 01 October 1668 in Stamford, CT103, daughter of Richard Westcott and Joanna.

Notes for Moses Knapp:
Sons Prob deceased
Early Genealogies claim that Moses and Abigail had three additional sons and a daughter, e.g., Israel, Jonas & Moses, and Mary. Current research indicates that Moses & Abigail had daughters only as shown in this report, based on a 14 Feb 1712/13 Deed [Stamford, CT - Deeds, Vol "B":185], in which Moses bonds his sons-in-law, Thomas Pennoyer, Nathaniel Cross and Samuel Husted "to maintain their father & mother-in-law for their lifetime". John Crissey was not considered in this Deed as his wife, Abigail, had died prior to this time and he had remarried. There are no records that would indicate a male in this family and is further proven by the fact that, had there been (a) male offspring living in 1712/13, by law, he would have established a "heir of right" to the estate of Moses & Abigail. There are no records extant that would prove otherwise. Simply put, Moses, no doubt, would have bonded (a) son in lieu of his sons-in-law, were he to have had such (a) son. Samuel Husted, the remaining son-in-law, requested relief from the 1712/13 Deed in 1725/26, thus indicating that Moses and Abigail were both deceased at that time. That Moses lived to be 110 years old as stated in earlier writings on this family can be labeled nothing more than an "atrocious genealogical blunder" including the claim that he died at Peekskill, NY!!

More About Moses Knapp:
BURIED : Stamford, CT - if date not Known - how Know where buried?
RESIDED AT: [prob] Watertown, MA; [poss] Wethersfield, CT; Stamford, CT
OCCUPATION(S): Farmer/Blacksmith
RELIGION: Puritan [Congregational]
CHURCH AFF: 1st Congregational Church, Stamford, CT

Children of Moses Knapp and Abigail Westcott are:
+ 43 i. Lydia Knapp, born 1670 in Stamford, CT; died 09 February 1709/10 in Stamford, CT.
+ 44 ii. Abigail Knapp, born Abt. 1671 in Stamford, CT; died 08 February 1706/07 in Stamford, CT.
+ 45 iii. Hannah Knapp, born Abt. 1672 in Stamford, CT; died Aft. 1720 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 46 iv. Sarah Knapp, born Abt. 1674 in Stamford, CT; died 20 November 1717 in Stamford, CT.

10. Lydia Knapp (Nicholas)104,105 was born 08 June 1647 in Stamford, CT, and died 09 December 1716 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT. She married Isaac Hall, Sr106,107,108 16 January 1665/66 in Fairfield, CT109, son of Francis Hall and Elizabeth Thompson(?).

More About Isaac Hall, Sr:
BURIED : May 1714, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT
RESIDED AT: England; Fairfield, CT; Stratford, CT; Wallingford, CT; Stratfield, CT
OCCUPATION(S): Physician [(Chirurgeon) Surgeon]
RELIGION: Puritan [Congregational]
MILITARY SVC: 1637, King Philip's War; French & Indian Wars

Children of Lydia Knapp and Isaac Hall are:
+ 47 i. Isaac Hall, Jr, born 08 November 1667 in Fairfield, CT; died 04 July 1741 in Redding, CT.
+ 48 ii. Sarah Hall, born 03 March 1668/69 in Fairfield, CT; died in Hemptstead, L.I., NY.
49 iii. Lydia Hall110,111, born 21 September 1670 in Fairfield, CT; died 1670-1671 in Fairfield, CT.
50 iv. Elizabeth Hall111,112, born 11 November 1672 in Fairfield, CT; died in Rye, Westchester Co, NY. She married

Samuel Lane112 Abt. 1691 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT?.
51 v. Samuel Hall113,114, born 14 September 1674 in Fairfield, CT; died Abt. 1690 in In military service.
+ 52 vi. Francis Hall, born 26 September 1676 in Fairfield, CT; died Bef. 06 January 1761 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.
53 vii. John HallI114,115, born 08 February 1677/78 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died 08 February 1677/78 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.
+ 54 viii. John HallII, born 03 January 1679/80 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died 17 April 1749 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.
+ 55 ix. Mary Hall, born 07 August 1681 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died 21 August 1728 in Springfield, NJ.
+ 56 x. Abigail Hall, born 01 April 1683 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died Aft. 1717 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.
+ 57 xi. Jonathan Hall, born 02 December 1684 in Fairfield, CT; died 1718-1719 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.
58 xii. Hannah Hall115,116, born Abt. 1686 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died in [prob] Hempstead, L.I. Queens Co, NY. She married Ezekiel Baldwin Unknown in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.

Generation No. 3

11. Timothy Knapp, Jr (Timothy, Nicholas)117,118 was born Bef. 1680 in Greenwich, CT, and died Aft. 1768 in Rye, Westchester Co, NY. He married Unknown.

Notes for Timothy Knapp, Jr:
Many unexplainable differences in data exist in this family. The Nicholas Knapp Genealogy (1953) garbles the information to such a degree that it is almost entirely useless in attempting to align this family properly. It states that Timothy inherited his father's farm in 1689 and then cites a birth date of ca 1690??? What few records that remain extant make it impossible to fully determine many of the needed facts to put this family together in a proper format. His assigned son Gabriel, b. ca1735, is questionable by birth date, and may well belong to one of the sons of Timothy??? A factual birth record for this Timothy, is not in evidence in any known record.

This writing will continue to follow the writing in the Nicholas Knapp Genealogy, for posterity only. The earliest confirmable record of this Timothy Knapp, is 1745, when he sells his farm, formerly inherited from his father, to sons Daniel and Amos. He is said to have been living on this farm in 1689, located at Barton's Neck, near Rye, Westchester Co, NY and was in possession of his home Lott at Mill Brook, NY which he is thought to have sold to his son, Moses, who then sold the property and removed to White Plains, NY.

It is stated that he married secondly, Alice Adee. No record has been found to prove this claim.

More About Timothy Knapp, Jr:
BURIED : Rye, Westchester Co, NY
RESIDED AT: Greenwich, CT; Rye, NY
OCCUPATION(S): Farmer
RELIGION: Presbyterian
CHURCH AFF: Presbyterian Church of White Plains and Rye, NY

Children of Timothy Knapp and Unknown are:
+ 59 i. Moses Knapp, Sr, born 1701-1720 in Rye, Westchester Co, NY; died Aft. 1758 in White Plains, Westchester Co, NY?.
+ 60 ii. Gabriel Knapp, born Bef. 1735 in Rye, Westchester Co, NY; died Aft. 1787 in North Castle, Westchester Co, NY.
+ 61 iii. Catherine Knapp, born Abt. 1737 in [prob] Rye, Westchester co, NY; died in Stamford-Darien, CT.
+ 62 iv. Daniel Knapp, born in Rye, Westchester Co, NY; died Bef. 22 February 1776 in Harrison's Purchase, Westchester Co, NY.
+ 63 v. Amos Knapp, born in Rye, Westchester Co, NY; died Bef. 09 April 1752 in North Castle, Westchester Co, NY.
+ 64 vi. Sybil " Syby" Knapp, born in Rye, Westchester Co, NY.

12. Hannah Knapp (Joshua, Nicholas)119,120 was born 26 March 1660 in Stamford, CT121,122, and died 29 March 1721 in Greenwich, CT. She married Daniel Smith, Sr123,124 Abt. 1679 in Greenwich, CT, son of Henry Smith and Unknown Jackson?].

Children of Hannah Knapp and Daniel Smith are:
+ 65 i. Benjamin Smith, born in Greenwich, CT; died Unknown in Greenwich, CT.
66 ii. Nathan Smith125, born in Greenwich, CT. He married Hester Green.
67 iii. Ruth Smith126, born in Greenwich, CT. She married James June 22 May 1729 in Greenwich, CT.
68 iv. Joshua Smith127, born Abt. 1679 in Greenwich, CT; died 19 December 1706 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 69 v. Daniel Smith, Jr, born Abt. 1680 in Greenwich, CT; died 1756 in Greenwich, CT.
70 vi. Hannah Smith127, born Abt. 1681 in Greenwich, CT; died Abt. 22 May 1736 in Newark, NJ. She married (1) Nathaniel Bowers 02 December 1703 in Stamford, CT. She married (2) Joseph Webb, Jr128 1717-1718 in Newark, NJ. He

drowned crossing the Connecticut River

+ 71 vii. Joseph Smith, born 1683 in Greenwich, CT; died 12 March 1755 in Danbury.
+ 72 viii. Jabez Smith, born Abt. 1686 in Greenwich, CT; died in [prob] Greenwich, CT.
+ 73 ix. Sarah Smith, born Abt. 1688 in Greenwich, CT; died 12 March 1736/37 in Stamford, CT.
+ 74 x. Caleb Smith, born Abt. 1690 in Greenwich, CT; died in Stamford, CT.
+ 75 xi. Mary Smith, born Abt. 1700 in Greenwich, CT; died 28 May 1741 in Stamford, CT.
+ 76 xii. Moses Smith, born 12 January 1703/04 in Greenwich, CT; died in [prob] Greenwich, CT.
+ 77 xiii. Ezra Smith, born 24 November 1705 in Greenwich, CT; died in Stamford, CT.

13. Joshua Knapp, Jr (Joshua, Nicholas)129 was born Abt. 1662 in Stamford, CT, and died Abt. 1750 in Greenwich, CT. He married (1) Elizabeth Reynolds 16 March 1686/87 in Greenwich, CT130, daughter of Jonathan Reynolds and Rebecca Husted. He married (2) Unknown [see NOTES for Joshua Knapp, Jr] Aft. 1710 in Fairfield Co, CT.

Notes for Joshua Knapp, Jr:
Research of his presumed second marriage does not bear any evidence that he married secondly, Abigail Butler. Greenwich Commonplace Books, indicates that Abigail Butler, daughter of Walter Butler, married Daniel Marshall. Daniel Marshall, died in 1727. Records do not reveal whether his widow, Abigail, remarried. Clarence Almon Torrey, in his book, "Marriages prior to 1700", indicates a marriage to an Abigail(?), but questions the entry. If Joshua married secondly to Abigail Butler, it would obviously have had to occur after 1727, unless there is another Abigail Butler that has not been identified in the records. No doubt he probably remarried, and quite possible to a lady named Abigail, whose maiden name is not indicated. Doubtful that Joshua would have remained a Widower for any great length of time, as he had several children, all ranging in age from a few months to the age of 12, at the death of Elizabeth Reynolds, in 1710. Even if he married a second time, he evidently had no children born of that marriage, as there is no record of any children beyond those reflected in this report. This report reflects a second marriage to "Unknown" in view of the absence of an official record to prove otherwise. At best, if he married a second time, his second wife should be reflected as "Unknown", pending proof to the contrary. For more information relating to Abigail Butler, daughter of Walter Butler, refer to "Early Records of Greenwich, CT" [formerly called "Commonplace Books"], :610 and the Will of Daniel Marshall, dated 10 Feb 1726/27, Fairfield Co, CT - Probate Records - Greenwich Probate District, VIII:78. A reference to the second marriage of Joshua Knapp, to Abigail (Butler) Marshall, is said to exist in the "Early Records of Greenwich, CT", :595. However, all attempts to gain a copy of this source has been fruitless, and if such exists, could clear up the problems stated here.

He is not found in "Stamford Registrations." Thus a specific birth or death can only be estimated.

More About Joshua Knapp, Jr:
BURIED : [prrob] Greenwich, CT
RESIDED AT: Stamford, CT; Greenwich, CT
OCCUPATION(S): Famer/Weaver
RELIGION: Congregationalist
CHURCH AFF: Congregational Church of Greenwich, CT
MILITARY SVC: None recorded

Children of Joshua Knapp and Elizabeth Reynolds are:
+ 78 i. Elizabeth "Amy"4 Knapp, born Abt. 1688 in Greenwich, CT; died in Greenwich, CT.
+ 79 ii. Isaac Knapp, born Abt. 1690 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 80 iii. Jonathan Knapp, born Abt. 1702 in Greenwich, CT; died Bef. 11 April 1779 in Wantage, Sussex Co, NJ.
+ 81 iv. Ebenezer Knapp, born Abt. 1704 in Greenwich, CT; died Aft. 1750 in Greenwich, CT.
82 v. Sarah Knapp131,132, born 1706 in Greenwich, CT; died in Greenwich, CT. She married Peter Sewell133,134 12 April 1722 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for Sarah Knapp:
Another records says that this Sarah Knapp, married Peter Sewell, which is doubtful, as the 2d Congregational Church record clearly calls her Sarah Reynolds, nee' Knapp, daughter of Joshua Knapp, Jr and now wife of Peter Reynolds. It may be that Peter Sewell was a second husband???

More About Sarah Knapp:
BURIED : Greenwich, CT
RESIDED AT: Greenwich, CT
RELIGION: Congregationalist
CHURCH AFF: 06 November 1728, 2d Congregational Church Greenwich, CT

Notes for Peter Sewell:
A son Peter, said to have been born in 14 Dec 1718 and claimed as a son of Peter of this writing, is either in error or is the product of an unknown first wife. More research is required to solve this problem.

+ 83 vi. Rebecca Knapp, born 1707 in Greenwich, CT; died in Greenwich, CT.
+ 84 vii. John Knapp, born 10 March 1707/08 in Greenwich, CT; died Aft. 1761 in Greenwich, CT.
85 viii. Close Knapp135, born 05 June 1710 in Greenwich, CT.

16. Timothy Knapp (Joshua, Nicholas)136,137 was born 1668 in Greenwich, CT138, and died 16 February 1736/37 in Greenwich, CT. He married (1) Elizabeth SeymourII139 16 March 1698/99 in Greenwich, CT140,141, daughter of Thomas Seymour and Hannah Marvin. He married (2) Martha Weeks 16 February 1713/14 in Greenwich, CT.

Children of Timothy Knapp and Elizabeth Seymour are:
86 i. Rebecca Knapp142, born 24 September 1701 in Greenwich, CT. She married Abraham Benedict Abt. 1720 in Danbury.

Notes for Rebecca Knapp:
Some descendants of this family say that Rebecca Knapp, married second, 4 Apr 1729, Jacob Rundell, at Greenwich, CT. Nothing has been offered to support the claim and as such is considered to probably be in error. This second marriage is not indicated in this report.

87 ii. Timothy Knapp142, born 09 August 1703 in Greenwich, CT; died 22 April 1706 in Greenwich, CT.
88 iii. Mary Knapp142, born 06 April 1708 in Greenwich, CT; died Bef. 15 October 1733 in Danbury. She married Thomas Hoyt Abt. 1728 in Danbury.
+ 89 iv. Elizabeth Knapp, born 22 August 1710 in Greenwich, CT; died Bef. 15 October 1783 in Danbury.
90 v. Prudence Knapp142,143, born 20 January 1712/13 in Greenwich, CT; died 20 January 1712/13 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 91 vi. Israel Knapp, born 13 December 1705 in Greenwich, CT; died Bef. 28 August 1783 in Stamford, CT.

Children of Timothy Knapp and Martha Weeks are:
+ 92 i. Ruth Knapp, born 24 February 1714/15 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 93 ii. Hannah Knapp, born 17 June 1717 in Greenwich, CT; died in Greenwich, CT.

17. Benjamin Knapp (Joshua, Nicholas)144,145,146,147,148,149,150,151,152 was born 1673 in Greenwich, CT153, and died 1716 in Greenwich, CT. He married Elizabeth Butler154,155 18 April 1700 in Greenwich, CT156,157,158, daughter of Walter Butler and Rebecca Reynolds.

Children of Benjamin Knapp and Elizabeth Butler are:
+ 94 i. Martha Knapp, born 28 February 1700/01 in Greenwich, CT; died in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY.
95 ii. Ruth Knapp, born 22 August 1702 in Greenwich, CT; died Aft. 1774 in Greenwich, CT. She married Abraham Hubbard Bef. 06 February 1736/37 in Greenwich, CT.

More About Abraham Hubbard:
RESIDED AT: Stamford, CT; Greenwich, CT
RELIGION: Episcopal
CHURCH AFF: St John's Episcopal Church, Stamford, CT
BAPTIZED: 10 September 1749, St John's Episcopal Church, Stamford, CT

+ 96 iii. Benjamin Knapp, born 17 April 1704 in Greenwich, CT; died 16 August 1772 in Haverstraw Precinct, Orange [now Rockland] Co, NY.
+ 97 iv. Joshua Knapp, born 12 December 1705 in Greenwich, CT; died Aft. 18 December 1772 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 98 v. Joseph Knapp, Sr, born 13 December 1707 in Greenwich, CT; died Aft. 29 September 1770 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 99 vi. David Knapp, born 17 February 1709/10 in Greenwich, CT; died 1774 in Greenwich, CT.
100 vii. James Knapp, born 28 November 1711 in Greenwich, CT; died Aft. 1758 in Danbury?. He married Jean 1731-1732.
101 viii. Daniel Knapp, born 02 April 1714 in Greenwich, CT; died Bef. 02 August 1737 in Stamford, CT.
+ 102 ix. Elizabeth Knapp, born 18 February 1715/16 in Greenwich, CT; died Aft. 12 December 1775 in Greenwich, CT.

18. Caleb Knapp (Joshua, Nicholas)159 was born June 1677 in Greenwich, CT160,161, and died Bef. 26 January 1749/50 in Greenwich, CT162. He married Sarah Rundle163 01 April 1697 in Stamford, CT164,165,166, daughter of William Rundle and Abigail Mills.

Children of Caleb Knapp and Sarah Rundle are:
+ 103 i. Caleb Knapp, born 11 November 1698 in Greenwich, CT; died Bef. 12 July 1763 in Greenwich, CT.

104 ii. Charles KnappI167, born Abt. 1701 in Greenwich, CT; died Abt. 1701 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 105 iii. Nathaniel Knapp, born 21 February 1700/01 in Greenwich, CT; died in Genoa, Cayuga Co, NY.
106 iv. Charles KnappII167, born 24 February 1704/05 in Greenwich, CT; died Bef. 02 July 1763 in Greenwich, CT. He married Elizabeth Wicks 13 November 1729 in Greenwich, CT168.

More About Charles KnappII:
RELIGION: Congregational
CHURCH AFF: 2d Congregational Church, Greenwich, CT

More About Elizabeth Wicks:
RELIGION: Congregational
CHURCH AFF: 2d Congregational church, Greenwich, CT
BAPTIZED: 24 February 1731/32, Baptized 2d Congregational Church, Greenwich, CT

107 v. Sarah Knapp169, born 27 June 1708 in Greenwich, CT.
108 vi. Deborah Knapp169, born 25 August 1710 in Greenwich, CT.
109 vii. Abigail Knapp169, born Abt. 1712 in Greenwich, CT; died Aft. 1750 in Greenwich, CT. She married Nathaniel James Aft. 1750 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 110 viii. Nehemiah Knapp, Sr, born 15 October 1714 in Greenwich, CT; died Aft. 1756 in Stamford, CT.
+ 111 ix. Timothy Knapp, born 27 January 1717/18 in Greenwich, CT; died 04 May 1809 in Sound Beach [Old Greenwich], Fairfielld Co, CT.

20. Caleb Knapp (Caleb, Nicholas)170,171,172,173 was born 24 November 1661 in Stamford, CT174,175,176, and died Aft. 1717 in Norwalk, CT. He married Hannah Clements177,178 23 February 1693/94 in Stamford, CT179,180,181, daughter of William Clements and Elizabeth.

Notes for Caleb Knapp:
Caleb is said to have had a son, Nathan, born 12 Jan 1702. No record has been forthcoming to prove the claim. It is expected he may be one and the same person as Jonathan, but this is nothing more than conjecture. As far as can be determined by extant records, Caleb had ten children as indicated in this report.

More About Caleb Knapp:
BURIED : Norwalk, CT
RESIDED AT: Stamford, CT; Norwalk, CT

Children of Caleb Knapp and Hannah Clements are:
112 i. Caleb Knapp182, born 30 September 1695 in Stamford, CT; died 1761 in Stamford, CT.
+ 113 ii. William Knapp, Sr, born 15 December 1697 in Stamford, CT; died 13 June 1770 in Goshen, Orange Co, NY.
+ 114 iii. Sarah Knapp, born 18 January 1699/00 in Greenwich, CT; died Abt. 1737 in Greenwich, CT.
115 iv. Abigail Knapp182,183, born 09 January 1701/02 in Stamford, CT; died in [prob] Stamford, CT.
116 v. Nathan Knapp184, born Abt. 1703 in Stamford, CT.
+ 117 vi. Joshua Knapp, born 10 April 1704 in Stamford, CT; died 17 May 1776 in Greenwich, CT.
118 vii. Joseph Knapp185, born 10 December 1706 in Stamford, CT.

Notes for Joseph Knapp:
Children assigned to him as indicated on page 27, NKG are not his children and have been eliminated from this writing.

119 viii. Hannah Knapp186, born 10 April 1710 in Stamford, CT; died 19 July 1783 in Greenwich [Horseneck], CT. She married Ebenezer Knapp186 Abt. 1730 in Greenwich, CT.
120 ix. Jonathan Knapp186, born 12 March 1712/13 in Stamford, CT; died 1733 in [poss] Goshen, Orange Co, NY [unproven].
121 x. Benjamin Knapp186,187, born 01 August 1717 in Norwalk, CT; died in New Fairfield, CT. He married (1) Susannah Abt. 1737 in Norwalk, CT. He married (2) Rachel Mead187 06 January 1789 in Stamford, CT.
+ 122 xi. Reuben Knapp, born 01 August 1717 in Norwalk, CT.

21. John Knapp (Caleb, Nicholas)188 was born 25 July 1664 in Stamford, CT189,190, and died 07 April 1749 in Stamford, CT. He married (1) Hannah Ferris191 10 June 1692 in Greenwich, CT192,193, daughter of Peter Ferris and Elizabeth Reynolds. He married (2) Martha Mead194,195 21 December 1727 in Stamford, CT.

Notes for John Knapp:
John Knapp and his second wife, Martha, are buried near "Widow's Row", behind and West of New Summer Street [between

Broad & Main], behind the "Old Trowbridge Estate". In 1911, Martha (Mead) Knapp's headstone was being used as a coal chute cover on the east side of the estate. John's headstone was uncovered by some construction workers, in 1890-1895, while repairing the local water drainage system. The stone of John Knapp reads "Here lies interred, the body of Captain John Knapp, who departed this life the 5th day of April 1749, aged 85 years." Whereabouts of these stones are unknown at this writing. His second wife, Martha was not a "Weed or Wead" daughter as is found in earlier writings, nor was she a widow at marriage as is also stated in some earlier writings.

More About John Knapp:
BURIED : Stamford, CT
RESIDED AT: Stamford, CT
RELIGION: Congregationalist
CHURCH AFF: First Congregational Church, Stamford, CT
MILITARY SVC: Stamford, CT [Militia] -Ensign-1707; Lieutenant-1710; Captain-1716

More About Hannah Ferris:
BURIED : Stamford, CT
RESIDED AT: Stamford, CT
RELIGION: Congregationalist
CHURCH AFF: First Congregational Church, Stamford, CT

More About Martha Mead:
BURIED : Stamford, CT
RESIDED AT: Stamford, CT
RELIGION: Congregationalist
CHURCH AFF: First Congregational Church, Stamford, CT

Children of John Knapp and Hannah Ferris are:
123 i. Benjamin Knapp196, born Abt. 1693 in Stamford, CT; died in Stamford, CT.
+ 124 ii. Samuel Knapp, born 27 August 1695 in Stamford, CT; died 21 October 1751 in Stamford, CT.
+ 125 iii. John Knapp, Sr, born 14 August 1697 in Stamford, CT; died 05 May 1763 in Stamford, CT.
+ 126 iv. Hannah Knapp, born 10 March 1698/99 in Stamford, CT; died 1790 in Stamford, CT.
+ 127 v. Peter Knapp, born 15 August 1701 in Stamford, CT; died 05 July 1748 in Stamford, CT.
+ 128 vi. Charles Knapp, born 09 May 1703 in Stamford, CT; died 27 September 1773 in Stamford, CT.
129 vii. Deborah Knapp196, born 28 June 1705 in Stamford, CT197; died in "Old Well"-Norwalk, CT. She married (1) William King 01 December 1726 in Stamford, CT. She married (2) Pierre Quintard198 Abt. 1755 in Stamford, CT.

More About Deborah Knapp:
BURIED : "Old Wells"-Norwalk, CT
RESIDED AT: Stamford, CT; "Old Wells"-Norwalk, CT

More About Pierre Quintard:
BURIED : "Old Wells"-Norfolk, CT
RESIDED AT: New York City, NY; Norwalk, CT
OCCUPATION(S): Silversmith/Tavern Keeper/Ship Owner

+ 130 viii. Moses Knapp, Sr, born 06 August 1709 in Stamford, CT; died 09 June 1789 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co, CT.

22. Moses Knapp (Caleb, Nicholas)199,200,201,202 was born Abt. 1666 in Stamford, CT, and died 1753 in Danbury. He married Elizabeth Crissey203 30 October 1689 in Greenwich, CT204,205, daughter of William Crissey and Sarah.

More About Moses Knapp:
BURIED : Danbury, CT
RESIDED AT: Stamford, CT; Danbury
OCCUPATION(S): Blacksmith
RELIGION: Congregational

Children of Moses Knapp and Elizabeth Crissey are:
+ 131 i. Elizabeth Knapp, born 07 September 1690 in Stamford, CT; died in Danbury.
132 ii. James Knapp206, born Abt. 1700 in Danbury; died 09 May 1735 in Danbury. He married Patience Andrews207 1718-1721 in Danbury.
+ 133 iii. Moses Knapp, born Abt. 1705 in Danbury; died 17 September 1751 in New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT.

+ 134 iv. Ebenezer Knapp, born 1706 in Danbury; died 21 March 1784 in Norfolk-Canaan, Litchfield Co, CT.
135 v. Sarah Knapp208, born 24 August 1712 in Danbury.

Notes for Sarah Knapp:
She did not marry Gerald or Gerrard Finney, as claimed in many early writings. It was Sarah Knapp, of the Roger Knapp Line that married Gerrard Phinney. No record has been found to determine a marriage or place of death for this Sarah.

23. Samuel Knapp, Sr (Caleb, Nicholas)209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217 was born Abt. 1668 in Stamford, CT, and died 1739 in Danbury218. He married (1) Hannah Bushnell219 Abt. 1696 in Danbury220,221, daughter of Francis Bushnell and Hannah Seymour. He married (2) Phoebe Lockwood Bef. 18 January 1725/26 in Norwalk, CT222, daughter of James Lockwood and Sarah Ferris.

More About Samuel Knapp, Sr:
BURIED : 1739, Danbury, CT [prob] North Main Street Cemetery]
RESIDED AT: Stamford, CT; Danbury, CT
OCCUPATION(S): Weaver/Farmer
RELIGION: Episcopal
CHURCH AFF: St John's Episcopal Church, Stamford, CT
MILITARY SVC: 1713, Danbury, CT-Train Band [Militia] - Ensign
: 1716, Danbury, CT-Train Band [Militia] - Lieutenant

Children of Samuel Knapp and Hannah Bushnell are:
+ 136 i. Samuel Knapp, Jr, born Abt. 1698 in Danbury; died Bef. 12 February 1739/40 in Danbury or Norwalk, CT.
+ 137 ii. John Knapp, born 1700 in Danbury; died 1758 in Aboard Ship-Lake Erie.
+ 138 iii. Francis Bushnell Knapp, born Abt. 1702 in Danbury; died 07 June 1776 in Danbury.
139 iv. Abigail Knapp223, born Abt. 1705 in Danbury; died in Danbury. She married (1) Stephen Curtis Abt. 1725 in Danbury. She married (2) John Sturdevant, Sr224 Aft. 1741 in Danbury.

More About Stephen Curtis:
BURIED : Danbury
RESIDED AT: Woodbury, CT; Danbury, CT
BAPTIZED: 22 April 1699, Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT

+ 140 v. Caleb Knapp, born 1709 in Danbury; died 06 February 1788 in Norfolk, Litchfield Co, CT.
+ 141 vi. Mercy Knapp, born 1713 in Danbury; died 22 May 1797 in Danbury.
+ 142 vii. Joshua Knapp, born 05 February 1715/16 in Danbury; died 08 August 1798 in Danbury.
143 viii. Aaron Knapp, Sr225,226, born 1718 in Danbury; died 01 October 1777 in Sugar House Prison, NY [Prisoner of War]. He married Mary Hoyt227 Abt. 1739 in Danbury.
144 ix. Hannah Knapp228,229, born 1720 in Danbury; died 15 May 1811 in Norwalk, CT. She married Thomas Benedict230 14 October 1740 in Danbury.

More About Thomas Benedict:
BURIED : Norwalk, CT
RESIDED AT: Norwalk, CT; Danbury, CT
MILITARY SVC: 1717, Ensign - Norwalk Train Band [Militia]

24. Sarah Knapp (Caleb, Nicholas)231,232,233 was born 1670 in Stamford, CT, and died 1728 in Greenwich, CT. She married Ebenezer Mead234,235,236 1691 in Stamford, CT, son of John Mead and Hannah Potter.

Children of Sarah Knapp and Ebenezer Mead are:
+ 145 i. Ebenezer Mead, born 25 October 1692 in Greenwich, CT; died 03 May 1775 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 146 ii. Caleb Mead, born 14 January 1693/94 in Greenwich, CT; died 1733 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 147 iii. Sarah Mead, born 19 October 1695 in Greenwich, CT; died in Greenwich, CT.
148 iv. Hannah Mead237, born 08 November 1698 in Greenwich, CT; died in Greenwich, CT. She married (1) John Hobby. She married (2) John Hobby 16 March 1716/17 in Greenwich, CT.
149 v. Jabez Mead238, born 10 June 1700 in Greenwich, CT; died 1769 in Greenwich, CT. He married Sarah Mills in Greenwich, CT.
150 vi. David Mead239, born 10 October 1701 in Greenwich, CT; died 24 September 1766 in Greenwich, CT. He married Sarah Close 21 March 1733/34 in Greenwich, CT.
151 vii. Abigail Mead240,241, born 13 September 1704 in Greenwich, CT; died Bef. 1777 in Greenwich, CT. She married Isaac Holmes241,242 1724 in Greenwich, CT.

152 viii. Susannah Mead243, born 28 February 1705/06 in Greenwich, CT; died in Greenwich, CT. She married Moses Husted 05 September 1726 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 153 ix. Jemima Mead, born 12 October 1708 in Stamford, CT; died Bef. 1766 in Stamford, CT.
154 x. John Mead244, born 1711 in Greenwich, CT.
155 xi. Alpheus Mead, born in Greenwich, CT.

25. Hannah Knapp (Caleb, Nicholas)245,246,247 was born Abt. 1672 in Stamford, CT, and died Aft. October 1707 in Greenwich[Horseneck], CT. She married Thomas Close, Jr248,249,250 February 1702/03 in Stamford, CT, son of Thomas Close and Sarah Hardy.

Notes for Thomas Close, Jr:
Administration of his Estate was granted to Thomas Close, his father, of Horseneck, 28 Oct 1707 along with Joseph Close, and Caleb Knapp. Births of his children are taken from Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich (1911), by Spencer P Mead, LLB, and have not been verified.

Children of Hannah Knapp and Thomas Close are:
+ 156 i. Sarah Close, born 09 November 1703 in Greenwich, CT; died Bef. 1773 in West Patent-New Castle, Westchester Co, NY.
+ 157 ii. Hannah or Johannah? Close, born 29 March 1705 in Greenwich, CT; died in [prob] Greenwich, CT.
+ 158 iii. Thomas Close, born 28 November 1706 in Greenwich [Horseneck], CT; died 01 November 1764 in Greenwich, CT.
159 iv. Benjamin Close251, born Bef. October 1707 in Greenwich [Horseneck], CT.

27. Rebecca Disbrow (Sarah Knapp, Nicholas) was born Abt. 1671 in Greenwich, CT. She married Peter Brown Abt. 1690 in Rye Westchester Co, NY, son of Hachaliah Brown and Mary Hoyt.

Child of Rebecca Disbrow and Peter Brown is:
+ 160 i. Hannah Brown, born 1691 in Rye, Westchester Co, NY; died 19 November 1746 in Greenwich, CT.

31. Elizabeth Disbrow (Sarah Knapp, Nicholas)252 was born 1676 in prob] Rye, Westchester Co, NY, and died 15 September 1753 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT. She married Joseph Guernsey, Jr252 Abt. 1694 in New Haven Co, CT, son of Joseph Guernsey and Hannah Coley.

More About Joseph Guernsey, Jr:
BAPTIZED: 24 February 1676/77

Children of Elizabeth Disbrow and Joseph Guernsey are:
161 i. Elizabeth Guernsey, born June 1695 and baptized 24 June 1695in Milford, New Haven Co, CT; died 20 April 1758. She married Joshua Baldwin Abt. 1714.
+ 162 ii. Joseph Guernsey, born Abt. 1698 and baptized 30 August 1702in Milford, New Haven Co, CT; died 23 August 1764 in Waterbury, New Haven Co, CT.
163 iii. Ebenezer Guernsey, born August 1702. He married (1) Anne Merwin. He married (2) Rhoda Bridgman Abt. 1725.
164 iv. Jonathan Guernsey, born April 1704; baptized 30 April 1704; died 14 June 1776. He married (1) Desire Sanford Cooper. He married (2) Abigail Northrup Abt. 1726.
+ 165 v. John Garnsey, born 06 April 1709 and baptized 10 April 1709in Milford, New Haven Co, CT; died 03 April 1783 in Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY.
166 vi. John Guernsey, born 06 April 1709. He married Anna Peck.
167 vii. Peter Guernsey, born 06 April 1709 and baptized 10 April 1709. He married Anna Gunn 09 December 1731.

32. John Ferris, Sr (Ruth Knapp, Nicholas)253 was born Abt. 1658 in Greenwich, CT, and died Aft. 1758 in Greenwich, CT. He married Abigail Haight254 13 December 1695 in Norwalk, CT255, daughter of Zerubbabel Hoyt and Unknown.

More About John Ferris, Sr:
BURIED : Greenwich, CT
RESIDED AT: Greenwich, CT; [poss] Stamford, CT
RELIGION: Congregational

Children of John Ferris and Abigail Haight are:
168 i. John Ferris, Jr256, born Abt. 1696 in Greenwich, CT; died Abt. 1766 in Greenwich, CT. He married Sarah [or Mariah] Mead256 27 February 1722/23 in Greenwich, CT.

More About John Ferris, Jr:
BURIED : Greenwich, CT
RESIDED AT: Greenwich, CT; Stanwich, CT
RELIGION: Congregational
CHURCH AFF: 1733, 2d Congregational Church, Greenwich, CT
MILITARY SVC: 1732-1748, Lieutenan/Captain - Stanwich, CT - Train Band {Militia]
: 1744-1748, King George's War

More About Sarah [or Mariah] Mead:
BURIED : Greenwich, CT
RESIDED AT: Greenwich/Stanwich, CT
RELIGION: Congregational
CHURCH AFF: 1729, 2d Congregational Church, Greenwich, CT

169 ii. Peter Ferris257, born Abt. 1700 in Greenwich, CT; died Bef. 1764 in Greenwich, CT. He married Mary A Tucker 06 August 1719 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 170 iii. Ruth Ferris, born Abt. 1701 in Greenwich, CT; died Aft. 16 January 1733/34 in Greenwich, CT or Pine Plains, Dutchess Co, NY?.
+ 171 iv. Mindwell Ferris, born Abt. 1703 in Greenwich, CT; died Abt. 1755 in New Fairfield, CT.
+ 172 v. Keziah Ferris, born Abt. 1706 in Greenwich, CT; died Abt. 1754 in Fairfield, CT.
173 vi. Rhoda Ferris258, born Abt. 1708 in Greenwich, CT; died Bef. 1737 in Greenwich, CT. She married Benjamin Ferris, Jr258 11 November 1731 in Stamford, CT.
174 vii. Deborah Ferris259, born Abt. 1710 in Greenwich, CT; died 1755 in Greenwich, CT.
175 viii. Abigail Ferris260, born Abt. 1712 in Greenwich, CT; died in Greenwich, CT. She married (1) Jonathan Husted Abt. 1722 in Greenwich, CT. She married (2) Ebenezer Gregory Abt. 1736 in Greenwich, CT.
176 ix. Hannah Ferris261, born 1713-1714 in Greenwich, CT. She married John Smith 27 March 1740 in Stamford, CT262.
177 x. Elijah Keeler Ferris263, born 1718 in Greenwich, CT; died in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY. He married Hannah Bef. 1753 in Greenwich, CT.

33. Ruth Ferris (Ruth Knapp, Nicholas)264 was born 18 January 1658/59 in Greenwich, CT, and died 17 September 1745 in Greenwich, CT. She married Samuel Peck, Sr265,266 27 November 1686 in Greenwich, CT, son of Jeremiah Peck and Joanna Kitchell.

More About Samuel Peck, Sr:
BURIED : Old Greenwich Cemetery, Greenwich, CT
RESIDED AT: Guilford, CT; Greenwich, CT
OCCUPATION(S): Farmer/Justice of Peace [50 years]
RELIGION: Congregational
CHURCH AFF: 1st Congregational Church, Greenwich, CT

Children of Ruth Ferris and Samuel Peck are:
178 i. Jeremiah Peck266, born 29 December 1690.
179 ii. Joseph Peck, born 01 May 1692.
180 iii. David Peck, born 15 December 1694.
181 iv. Nathaniel Peck267,268, born 15 August 1697 in Greenwich, CT; died 1765 in Greenwich, CT. He married Mary Pardee269,270 04 December 1722 in New Haven Co, CT.
182 v. Eliphalet Peck, born Abt. 1699.
183 vi. Theolphilus Peck, born March 1701/02 in Greenwich, CT; died 07 November 1783 in Greenwich, CT. He married Elizabeth Mead 13 February 1728/29 in Greenwich, CT271.
184 vii. Peter Peck, born 1704.
185 viii. Robert Peck, born 1706.
+ 186 ix. Samuel Peck, Jr, born March 1687/88 in Greenwich, CT; died December 1733 in "Old" Greenwich, CT.

37. Benjamin Ferris (Ruth Knapp, Nicholas)272 was born Abt. 1668 in Greenwich, CT, and died 10 July 1710 in Greenwich, CT. He married Sarah Weed273 1707 in Stamford, CT, daughter of Daniel Weed and Ruth [Woods?].

Child of Benjamin Ferris and Sarah Weed is:
187 i. Benjamin Ferris, Jr274, born 22 September 1709 in Stamford, CT; died Abt. 1771 in Stamford [Greenwich?], CT. He married (1) Rhoda Ferris274 11 November 1731 in Stamford, CT. He married (2) Sarah Ferris 1737-1738 in Stamford, CT.

39. Caleb Ferris (Ruth Knapp, Nicholas)275 was born 1677-1679 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1752 in Greenwich, CT. He

married Elizabeth Adams276.

Child of Caleb Ferris and Elizabeth Adams is:
+ 188 i. Martha Ferris, born 08 November 1708 in Greenwich, CT; died 06 November 1797 in Quaker Ridge-Greenwich, CT.

40. Joseph Ferris (Ruth Knapp, Nicholas)277 was born 31 March 1683 in Greenwich, CT, and died 07 April 1733 in Greenwich, CT He married Abigail Smith Bef. 1701 in Stamford, CT.

Children of Joseph Ferris and Abigail Smith are:
189 i. Deborah Ferris, born in Stamford, CT. She married Thomas Youngs.
190 ii. Jeremiah Ferris, born in Greenwich, CT; died 1748 in Greenwich, CT. He married Abigail Ferris? Abt. 1740 in Greenwich, CT.
191 iii. Mary Ferris, born in Stamford, CT. She married William Shaw.
192 iv. Sarah Ferris, born in Greenwich, CT; died Abt. 1794 in Greenwich, CT.
+ 193 v. Abigail Ferris, born 13 April 1701 in Stamford, CT; died Aft. 1756 in Stamford, CT.
+ 194 vi. Hannah Ferris, born Abt. 1718 in Stamford, CT; died in Stamford, CT.
195 vii. Mercy Ferris, born Abt. 1730 in Stamford, CT. She married Gilbert Lockwood.

42. Lydia Ferris (Ruth Knapp, Nicholas)278,279 was born Abt. 1675 in Greenwich, CT, and died Bef. 1732 in Greenwich, CT. She married John "The Cooper" Reynolds280,281,282 Abt. 1695 in Greenwich, CT, son of John Reynolds and Judith Palmer.

Children of Lydia Ferris and John Reynolds are:
+ 196 i. Lydia Reynolds, born 1700 in Greenwich, CT; died in Greenwich, CT.
197 ii. Peter Reynolds, born Abt. 1695.
198 iii. Judith Reynolds, born Abt. 1697.
199 iv. David Reynolds, born Abt. 1699.
200 v. Lydia Reynolds, born Abt. 1700.
201 vi. Ruth Reynolds, born Abt. 1702.

43. Lydia Knapp (Moses, Nicholas)283,284,285 was born 1670 in Stamford, CT, and died 09 February 1709/10 in Stamford, CT. She married Thomas Pennoyer286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295 22 May 1685 in Stamford, CT296, son of Robert Pennoyer and Elsie Marshall?.

Children of Lydia Knapp and Thomas Pennoyer are:
+ 202 i. Mary Pennoyer, born 22 November 1688 in Stamford, CT; died 27 September 1732 in Stamford, CT.
+ 203 ii. Millicent Pennoyer, born 28 April 1691 in Stamford, CT; died Aft. 1768 in Stamford, CT.
+ 204 iii. Mercy Pennoyer, born 28 September 1693 in Stamford, CT; died 16 December 1726 in Stamford, CT.
+ 205 iv. Samuel Pennoyer, born 03 April 1696 in Stamford, CT; died 05 June 1761 in New Canaan, CT.
+ 206 v. John Pennoyer, Sr, born 26 May 1698 in Stamford, CT; died 10 December 1775 in Stamford, CT.
207 vi. Reuben Pennoyer297, born 1702 in Stamford, CT; died Aft. 1763 in Stamford, CT. He married Penelope Reynolds298 06 November 1728 in Stamford, CT.
208 vii. Martha Pennoyer299, born Abt. 1705 in Stamford, CT. She married Mr Whelpley.
209 viii. Lydia Pennoyer300, born 09 February 1709/10 in Stamford, CT; died 09 February 1709/10 in Stamford, CT.
210 ix. Abigail Pennoyer301, born 13 August 1686 in Greenwich, CT; died Aft. 1723 in Greenwich, CT. She married Joshua Reynolds302 Bef. 1712 in Stamford, CT.

Stamford aft 1749 Hey birth B1K1 p162 Stamford ct

44. Abigail Knapp (Moses, Nicholas)303,304 was born Abt. 1671 in Stamford, CT, and died 08 February 1706/07 in Stamford, CT. She married John Crissey, Sr305,306,307 01 December 1692 in Stamford, CT308, son of William Crissey and Sarah.

Children of Abigail Knapp and John Crissey are:
211 i. Sarah Crissey309, born 25 April 1693 in Stamford, CT. She married John Green 07 November 1717 in Stamford, CT.
212 ii. Abigail Crissey310, born 08 March 1694/95 in Stamford, CT; died Abt. 1695 in Stamford, CT[died young].
213 iii. John Crissey, Jr310, born 02 February 1695/96 in Stamford, CT; died 1787 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT. He married (1) Mary Hurd 22 June 1720 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT. He married (2) Elizabeth Hurd 16 April 1747 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT.
+ 214 iv. Deborah Crissey, born 14 February 1697/98 in Stamford, CT; died 31 May 1748 in Stamford, CT.
+ 215 v. Nathaniel Crissey, born 16 September 1700 in Stamford, CT; died 1768 in Stamford, CT.
+ 216 vi. Moses Crissey, Sr, born 14 February 1701/02 in Stamford, CT.
217 vii. Mary Crissey311, born 15 February 1704/05 in Stamford, CT; died 14 August 1743 in Stamford, CT. She married

Andrew Bishop312,313 07 March 1733/34 in Stamford, CT.

45. Hannah Knapp (Moses, Nicholas)314,315 was born Abt. 1672 in Stamford, CT, and died Aft. 1720 in Greenwich, CT. She married (1) Nathaniel Cross316,317,318,319,320 06 November 1696 in Stamford, CT321,322, son of William Cross and Margaret Weeche. She married (2) Samuel Palmer323,324 31 March 1715 in Stamford, CT.

More About Nathaniel Cross:
BURIED : Stamford, CT
RESIDED AT: Wethersfield, CT; Bedford, NY; Stamford, CT
OCCUPATION(S): Gunsmith

Children of Hannah Knapp and Nathaniel Cross are:
+ 218 i. Deborah Cross, born 17 February 1700/01 in Stamford, CT; died 04 December 1735 in Stamford, CT.
219 ii. Nathaniel Cross325,326, born 13 April 1703 in Stamford, CT; died in Stamford, CT.
220 iii. Sarah Cross327,328, born 15 November 1705 in Stamford, CT329; died in Stamford, CT. She married Israel Holly330,331 25 February 1724/25 in Stamford, CT.
221 iv. John Cross332,333, born 16 January 1707/08 in Stamford, CT; died in Stamford, CT.
222 v. Mary Cross334,335,336, born 15 April 1710 in Stamford, CT; died in Stamford, CT. She married Benjamin Webb337 05 October 1732 in Stamford, CT.
223 vi. Abigail Cross II?, born Abt. 1719 in Stamford, CT. Asssignment is questionable. Claim made that she belongs to this family, but without supporting evidence. Retained for posterity.

Children of Hannah Knapp and Samuel Palmer are:
224 i. Hannah Palmer338,339,340,341, born 21 December 1715 in Stamford, CT; died Bef. 1754. She married Simon Ingersoll341,342,343.
225 ii. Samuel Palmer344, born 1717 in Stamford, CT; died Abt. 1796 in [prob] Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY. He married Dorcas.

Notes for Samuel Palmer:
His death date may be in error. Palmer Families in America says he died at Landaff, NH. This may be confused with a Samuel Palmer that married Esther Palmer at that place. The Samuel Palmer of this spiriting transferred "ear marks" in 1759, which is an indication that he was either deceased or removed to another location.

46. Sarah Knapp (Moses, Nicholas)345 was born Abt. 1674 in Stamford, CT, and died 20 November 1717 in Stamford, CT. She married Samuel Husted346,347 Abt. 1696 in Stamford, CT, son of Angell Husted and Rebecca Sherwood.

Children of Sarah Knapp and Samuel Husted are:
226 i. Nathaniel Husted, born 1698 in Stamford, CT; died 09 April 1758 in Stamford, CT. Never married.
+ 227 ii. Joseph HustedI, born Abt. 1700 in Stamford, CT.
228 iii. Zebulon Husted, born Abt. 1702 in Stamford, CT. He married Abigail.
+ 229 iv. Elizabeth Husted, born 1704 in Stamford, CT; died Bef. 06 October 1730 in Stamford, CT.
230 v. Deborah Husted, born Unknown in Stamford, CT.
231 vi. Sarah Husted, born Unknown in Stamford, CT.

47. Isaac Hall, Jr (Lydia Knapp, Nicholas)348,349 was born 08 November 1667 in Fairfield, CT, and died 04 July 1741 in Redding, CT. He married Jane Burgis or Burgess350,351 24 January 1688/89 in Fairfield, CT, daughter of Richard Burgess and Ann.

More About Jane Burgis or Burgess:
RESIDED AT: Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; Redding, CT
RELIGION: Congregationalist
CHURCH AFF: Stratfield Church, Stratfield, CT
BAPTIZED: 11 August 1695, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT

Children of Isaac Hall and Jane Burgess are:
232 i. David Hall352, born 02 January 1689/90 in Fairfield, CT.
233 ii. Rebecca Hall352, born 13 January 1690/91 in Fairfield, CT; died 03 February 1690/91 in Fairfield, CT.
+ 234 iii. Isaac Hall, born 14 October 1692 in Fairfield, CT; died Bef. 27 December 1739 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.
+ 235 iv. Samuel Hall, born 02 October 1695 in Fairfield, CT; died Bef. 18 March 1729/30 in Chesnut Ridge-Redding, CT.
236 v. Lydia Hall352, born 15 September 1698 in Fairfield, CT. She married Mr Judd.

Andrew Bishop312,313 07 March 1733/34 in Stamford, CT.

45. Hannah Knapp (Moses, Nicholas)314,315 was born Abt. 1672 in Stamford, CT, and died Aft. 1720 in Greenwich, CT. She married (1) Nathaniel Cross316,317,318,319,320 06 November 1696 in Stamford, CT321,322, son of William Cross and Margaret Weeche. She married (2) Samuel Palmer323,324 31 March 1715 in Stamford, CT.

More About Nathaniel Cross:
BURIED : Stamford, CT
RESIDED AT: Wethersfield, CT; Bedford, NY; Stamford, CT
OCCUPATION(S): Gunsmith

Children of Hannah Knapp and Nathaniel Cross are:
+ 218 i. Deborah Cross, born 17 February 1700/01 in Stamford, CT; died 04 December 1735 in Stamford, CT.
219 ii. Nathaniel Cross325,326, born 13 April 1703 in Stamford, CT; died in Stamford, CT.
220 iii. Sarah Cross327,328, born 15 November 1705 in Stamford, CT329; died in Stamford, CT. She married Israel Holly330,331 25 February 1724/25 in Stamford, CT.
221 iv. John Cross332,333, born 16 January 1707/08 in Stamford, CT; died in Stamford, CT.
222 v. Mary Cross334,335,336, born 15 April 1710 in Stamford, CT; died in Stamford, CT. She married Benjamin Webb337 05 October 1732 in Stamford, CT.
223 vi. Abigail Cross II?, born Abt. 1719 in Stamford, CT. Asssignment is questionable. Claim made that she belongs to this family, but without supporting evidence. Retained for posterity.

Children of Hannah Knapp and Samuel Palmer are:
224 i. Hannah Palmer338,339,340,341, born 21 December 1715 in Stamford, CT; died Bef. 1754. She married Simon Ingersoll341,342,343.
225 ii. Samuel Palmer344, born 1717 in Stamford, CT; died Abt. 1796 in [prob] Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY. He married Dorcas.

Notes for Samuel Palmer:
His death date may be in error. Palmer Families in America says he died at Landaff, NH. This may be confused with a Samuel Palmer that married Esther Palmer at that place. The Samuel Palmer of this spiriting transferred "ear marks" in 1759, which is an indication that he was either deceased or removed to another location.

46. Sarah Knapp (Moses, Nicholas)345 was born Abt. 1674 in Stamford, CT, and died 20 November 1717 in Stamford, CT. She married Samuel Husted346,347 Abt. 1696 in Stamford, CT, son of Angell Husted and Rebecca Sherwood.

Children of Sarah Knapp and Samuel Husted are:
226 i. Nathaniel Husted, born 1698 in Stamford, CT; died 09 April 1758 in Stamford, CT. Never married.
+ 227 ii. Joseph HustedI, born Abt. 1700 in Stamford, CT.
228 iii. Zebulon Husted, born Abt. 1702 in Stamford, CT. He married Abigail.
+ 229 iv. Elizabeth Husted, born 1704 in Stamford, CT; died Bef. 06 October 1730 in Stamford, CT.
230 v. Deborah Husted, born Unknown in Stamford, CT.
231 vi. Sarah Husted, born Unknown in Stamford, CT.

47. Isaac Hall, Jr (Lydia Knapp, Nicholas)348,349 was born 08 November 1667 in Fairfield, CT, and died 04 July 1741 in Redding, CT. He married Jane Burgis or Burgess350,351 24 January 1688/89 in Fairfield, CT, daughter of Richard Burgess and Ann.

More About Jane Burgis or Burgess:
RESIDED AT: Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; Redding, CT
RELIGION: Congregationalist
CHURCH AFF: Stratfield Church, Stratfield, CT
BAPTIZED: 11 August 1695, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT

Children of Isaac Hall and Jane Burgess are:
232 i. David Hall352, born 02 January 1689/90 in Fairfield, CT.
233 ii. Rebecca Hall352, born 13 January 1690/91 in Fairfield, CT; died 03 February 1690/91 in Fairfield, CT.
+ 234 iii. Isaac Hall, born 14 October 1692 in Fairfield, CT; died Bef. 27 December 1739 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.
+ 235 iv. Samuel Hall, born 02 October 1695 in Fairfield, CT; died Bef. 18 March 1729/30 in Chesnut Ridge-Redding, CT.
236 v. Lydia Hall352, born 15 September 1698 in Fairfield, CT. She married Mr Judd.

More About Lydia Hall:
RELIGION: Congregationalist
CHURCH AFF: Stratfield Church, Stratfield, CT
BAPTIZED: 25 September 1698, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT

+ 237 vi. Burgis Hall, born 08 November 1701 in Bordentown, Burlington Co, NJ; died Bef. 31 August 1749 in [prob] Redding, CT.
238 vii. Jesse Hall352, born 14 December 1703 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.

More About Jesse Hall:
RELIGION: Congreationalist
CHURCH AFF: Stratfield Church, Stratfield, CT
BAPTIZED: 19 December 1703, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT

+ 239 viii. Asa Hall, born 09 February 1705/06 in Fairfield, CT; died Bef. 22 April 1771 in Danbury.
240 ix. Joshua Hall353, born 04 November 1708 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died Bef. 25 September 1789 in Redding, CT. He married (1) Miss Williams353. He married (2) Anna Lane353 Bef. 1755 in Redding, CT.
241 x. Anna Hall354, born 26 December 1710 in Fairfield, CT and baptized 01 July 1711, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT. She married George Corns354 12 November 1734 in Redding, CT.
242 xi. Jane Halll354, born 15 November 1712 in Fairfield, CT; died 24 July 1714 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.
+ 243 xii. Jane Hall II, born 09 October 1714 in Fairfield, CT.

48. Sarah Hall (Lydia Knapp, Nicholas)355,356 was born 03 March 1668/69 in Fairfield, CT, and died in Hemptstead, L.I., NY. She married Joseph Hall357,358 1695-1700 in Stratfield, CT.

Child of Sarah Hall and Joseph Hall is:
+ 244 i. Joseph Hall, born Abt. 1702 in Hempstead, L.I., NY.

52. Francis Hall (Lydia Knapp, Nicholas)359 was born 26 September 1676 in Fairfield, CT, and died Bef. 06 January 1761 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT360. He married Margaret Stites361 08 December 1702 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT, daughter of Richard Stites and Mary Underhill.

More About Francis Hall:
BURIED : Stratfield, CT
RESIDED AT: Fairfield, CT; Stratfield-Fairfield, CT
MILITARY SVC: Stratfield-Fairfield, CT - Train Band [Militia] - Sergeant

Children of Francis Hall and Margaret Stites are:
+ 245 i. Rebecca Hall, born 23 November 1703 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died 02 March 1789 in [prob] Elizabeth, Essex Co, NJ.
+ 246 ii. Francis Hall, born 24 August 1705 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died 26 February 1734/35 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.
247 iii. Margaret Hall362, born 05 October 1707 and baptized 12 October 1707in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died in Fairfield, CT. She married Gabriel Jackson363 24 May 1727 in Fairfield, CT.

More About Gabriel Jackson:
BURIED : Fairfield, CT
RESIDED AT: Fairfield, CT; Stratfield-Fairfield, CT
RELIGION: Congregationalist
CHURCH AFF: Stratfield Church, Fairfield, CT
BAPTIZED: 09 January 1708/09, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT

248 iv. Sarah Hall363, born 18 February 1709/10 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died 25 October 1717 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.

More About Sarah Hall:
BURIED : Stratfield-Fairfield, CT
RESIDED AT: Stratfield-Fairfield, CT
RELIGION: Congreationalist
CHURCH AFF: Stratfield Church, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT
BAPTIZED: 19 March 1709/10, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT

249 v. Richard Hall I364, born 20 April 1712 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died 28 May 1712 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.

More About Lydia Hall:
RELIGION: Congregationalist
CHURCH AFF: Stratfield Church, Stratfield, CT
BAPTIZED: 25 September 1698, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT

+ 237 vi. Burgis Hall, born 08 November 1701 in Bordentown, Burlington Co, NJ; died Bef. 31 August 1749 in [prob] Redding, CT.
238 vii. Jesse Hall352, born 14 December 1703 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.

More About Jesse Hall:
RELIGION: Congreationalist
CHURCH AFF: Stratfield Church, Stratfield, CT
BAPTIZED: 19 December 1703, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT

+ 239 viii. Asa Hall, born 09 February 1705/06 in Fairfield, CT; died Bef. 22 April 1771 in Danbury.
240 ix. Joshua Hall353, born 04 November 1708 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died Bef. 25 September 1789 in Redding, CT. He married (1) Miss Williams353. He married (2) Anna Lane353 Bef. 1755 in Redding, CT.
241 x. Anna Hall354, born 26 December 1710 in Fairfield, CT and baptized 01 July 1711, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT. She married George Corns354 12 November 1734 in Redding, CT.
242 xi. Jane HallI354, born 15 November 1712 in Fairfield, CT; died 24 July 1714 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.
+ 243 xii. Jane Hall II, born 09 October 1714 in Fairfield, CT.

48. Sarah Hall (Lydia Knapp, Nicholas)355,356 was born 03 March 1668/69 in Fairfield, CT, and died in Hemptstead, L.I., NY. She married Joseph Hall357,358 1695-1700 in Stratfield, CT.

Child of Sarah Hall and Joseph Hall is:
+ 244 i. Joseph Hall, born Abt. 1702 in Hempstead, L.I., NY.

52. Francis Hall (Lydia Knapp, Nicholas)359 was born 26 September 1676 in Fairfield, CT, and died Bef. 06 January 1761 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT360. He married Margaret Stites361 08 December 1702 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT, daughter of Richard Stites and Mary Underhill.

More About Francis Hall:
BURIED : Stratfield, CT
RESIDED AT: Fairfield, CT; Stratfield-Fairfield, CT
MILITARY SVC: Stratfield-Fairfield, CT - Train Band [Militia] - Sergeant

Children of Francis Hall and Margaret Stites are:
+ 245 i. Rebecca Hall, born 23 November 1703 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died 02 March 1789 in [prob] Elizabeth, Essex Co, NJ.
+ 246 ii. Francis Hall, born 24 August 1705 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died 26 February 1734/35 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.
247 iii. Margaret Hall362, born 05 October 1707 and baptized 12 October 1707in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died in Fairfield, CT. She married Gabriel Jackson363 24 May 1727 in Fairfield, CT.

More About Gabriel Jackson:
BURIED : Fairfield, CT
RESIDED AT: Fairfield, CT; Stratfield-Fairfield, CT
RELIGION: Congregationalist
CHURCH AFF: Stratfield Church, Fairfield, CT
BAPTIZED: 09 January 1708/09, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT

248 iv. Sarah Hall363, born 18 February 1709/10 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died 25 October 1717 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.

More About Sarah Hall:
BURIED : Stratfield-Fairfield, CT
RESIDED AT: Stratfield-Fairfield, CT
RELIGION: Congreationalist
CHURCH AFF: Stratfield Church, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT
BAPTIZED: 19 March 1709/10, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT

249 v. Richard Hall I364, born 20 April 1712 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died 28 May 1712 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.

250 vi. Richard Hall II365, born 09 April 1713 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died Bef. 17 June 1768 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT. He married (1) Hannah Booth365 30 June 1731 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT. He married (2) Hannah66 Aft. 1753 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.

More About Richard HallII:
BAPTIZED: 12 April 1713, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT

251 vii. Benjamin Hall367, born 13 February 1716/17 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died 25 August 1738 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT [age 21].

More About Benjamin Hall:
BURIED : Stratfield-Fairfield, CT
RESIDED AT: Stratfield-Fairfield, CT
RELIGION: Congregationalist
CHURCH AFF: Stratfield Church, Fairfield, CT
BAPTIZED: 17 February 1716/17, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT

54. John Hall II (Lydia Knapp, Nicholas)368 was born 03 January 1679/80 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT, and died 17 April 1749 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT. He married Abigail Summers369 Bef. 1700 in Stratford, CT, daughter of Henry Summers and Sarah Gregory.

More About John HallII:
RESIDED AT: Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; Lanesborough, MA

Children of John Hall and Abigail Summers are:
252 i. Zachariah4 Hall370, born April 1701 and baptized 27 April 1701in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.
253 ii. Abiah Hall370, born November 1705 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT [died young].
254 iii. Elnathan Hall371, born August 1711 and baptized 19 August 1711 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died 1774 in New Fairfield, CT. He married (1) Hannah Hawley372 28 December 1732 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT. He married (2) Hannah Aft. 1741 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.
255 iv. John Hall373, born May 1713 and baptized 19 May 1717 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT. He married (1) Sarah Abt. 1735 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT. He married (2) Martha Hall373 Aft. 1739 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.
256 v. David Hall374, born February 1713/14 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT [died young].
257 vi. Abigail Hall375, born 1715 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died 18 April 1786 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT [age 71]. She married Ezra Hawley375 30 January 1734/35 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.

More About Ezra Hawley:
BURIED : Stratfield, CT
RESIDED AT: Stratfield, CT
BAPTIZED: 20 May 1711, Stratfield, CT
MILITARY SVC: Stratfield, CT - Trainband [Militia] - Captain

+ 258 vii. Jabez Hall, born Abt. 1720 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died Aft. 1752 in [prob] New Fairfield, CT.
259 viii. Gershom Hall376, born Abt. 1721 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT; died 16 November 1746 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT Never married.

55. Mary Hall (Lydia Knapp, Nicholas)377,378 was born 07 August 1681 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT, and died 21 August 1728 in Springfield, NJ. She married William Stites379,380 Abt. 1700 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT, son of Richard Stites and Mary Underhill.

Children of Mary Hall and William Stites are:
260 i. Others?4.
261 ii. John Stites, born 05 May 1705 in Hempstead, L.I., Queens Co, NY; died 27 April 1782 in Springfield, NJ.
+ 262 iii. William Stites, Jr, born 1719 in Hempstead, L.I., Queens Co, NY; died 1810 in Mt Bethel, NJ.

56. Abigail Hall (Lydia Knapp, Nicholas)381,382 was born 01 April 1683 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT, and died Aft. 1717 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT. She married Thomas Jacocks383,384,385 Abt. 1705 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.

More About Abigail Hall:
BAPTIZED: 28 April 1700, Stratford, CT

More About Thomas Jacocks:
BAPTIZED: 31 March 1717, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT [as an adult]

Children of Abigail Hall and Thomas Jacocks are:
263 i. Eleanor Jacocks, born April 1706 in Long Island, NY.

More About Eleanor Jacocks:
BAPTIZED: 17 April 1706, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT

264 ii. Joshua Jacocks, born July 1707 in Long Island, NY; died 01 November 1753 in Westport, CT. He married Deborah.

More About Joshua Jacocks:
BAPTIZED: 20 July 1707, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT

265 iii. Thomas Jacocks, born May 1713 in Long Island, NY.

More About Thomas Jacocks:
BAPTIZED: 31 May 1713, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT

266 iv. William Jacocks, born October 1714 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT. He married Rebecca Blackman 25 January 1734/35 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.

More About William Jacocks:
BAPTIZED: 24 October 1714, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT

267 v. Jesse Jacocks, born April 1716 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT.

More About Jesse Jacocks:
BAPTIZED: 08 April 1716, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT

57. Jonathan Hall (Lydia Knapp, Nicholas)386,387 was born 02 December 1684 in Fairfield, CT, and died 1718-1719 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT. He married Mary Lacy388 1703 in Stratfield-Fairfield, CT, daughter of Edward Lacy and Sarah.

More About Jonathan Hall:
BURIED : Stratfield, CT
RESIDED AT: Fairfield, CT; Stratfield, CT
BAPTIZED: 28 April 1700, Stratfield, CT

More About Mary Lacy:
BURIED : Stratfield, CT
RESIDED AT: Salem, MA; Fairfield, CT; Stratfield, CT
BAPTIZED: 03 March 1716/17, Stratfield-Fairfield, CT

Children of Jonathan Hall and Mary Lacy are:
268 i. William Hall389, born in and baptized 16 June 1717 in Stratfield, CT.
269 ii. Kezia Hall389, born and baptized 16 June 1717 in Stratfield, CT. She married Joseph Hubbell390.
+ 270 iii. Charity Hall, born in Stratfield, CT; died in Stratfield, CT.
271 iv. Mary Hall391, born in and baptized 16 June 1717 in Stratfield, CT; died 1748 in Redding, CT. She married Thomas Fairchild392 22 September 1737 in Fairfield, CT.
272 v. Ichabod Hall393, born in Stratfield, CT; died Bef. 12 April 1800 in Stratfield, CT.

More About Ichabod Hall:
BURIED : Stratfield, CT
RESIDED AT: Fairfield, CT; Stratfield, CT
BAPTIZED: 16 June 1717, Stratfield, CT

Sources for Generations 1-3:

1. All Data - Nicholas & Elinor (?????) [1st wife] Knapp Family, The Great Migration Begins-Immigrants to New England 1620-1633 (1995), by Robert Charles Anderson, F.A.S.G., II:1135-1137 [cites many early sources].
2. Watertown Books of Town Proceedings-Book I (1894), published by the Watertown Historical Society, :4; 6; 9; 12; 29;

Aug. 1712. She mar. (2) Deacon Benjamin Hickok, b. 1686, d. 17 Nov. 1745 (tombstone at Wilton), son of Serg. Samuel and Hannah (Upson) Hickocks. At the time of her marriage to Samuel Kellogg, she was in her 73rd year and he in his 83rd year and it was called "the most remarkable wedding that ever took place in Norwalk." Her will was proved 23 Feb. 1765.

8. Lydia Kellogg, b. April 1676; mar. (1) John Clark of Milford; mar. (2) 7 June 1705, Thomas Oviatt.
9. Benjamin Kellogg (twin to Joseph), b. March 1678; d. 1702; unmarried.
10. Joseph Kellogg (twin to Benjamin), b. March 1678; d. before 21 Jan. 1721; mar. (1) 25 Nov. 1702 at Norwalk, Sarah Plumb of Milford, she d. 17 Aug. 1712 and he mar. (2) 10 Oct. 1712, Mrs. Mary Lyon, widow of Andrew Lyon of Norwalk. After his death she mar. (2) Benjamin Scudder of Huntington, L. I., Scudder d. before 11 Jan. 1736.

6. Daniel Kellogg, born at Norwalk 7 May 1671; died at Norwalk 28 July 1709; married Elizabeth Preston, born at Wallingford, Conn., 29 January 1677, daughter of Eliasaph and Elizabeth (Beach) Preston. He was a farmer, resided in Norwalk. His estate 28 July 1709 was appraised at £ 504:08:09; mentions children ages: Daniel 10, John 8, Benjamin 5, Joanna 3, and Eliasaph about 1 week. (See Preston.)

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth (Preston) Kellogg:

1. Daniel Kellogg, b. 7 May 1698; d. 2 Dec. 1762; mar. in Huntington, L. I., by Rev. Ebenezer Prime, June 1724, to Eunice Jarvis, b. 1703, d. 19 Nov. 1767, dau. of Thomas Jarvis of Huntington, L. I.
2. Deacon John Kellogg, b. 1701; d. 17 April 1740; mar. 1 Jan. 1729/30 at Norwalk, Ann Coley, dau. of Samuel Coley of Fairfield; she mar. (2) James Hays of Danbury.
3. Benjamin Kellogg, b. 1704; d. at Cheshire Dec. 1748; mar. abt. 1728, Elizabeth Curtis, dau. of Samuel Curtis, b. in Wallingford 11 Jan. 1707/08; she mar. (2) 20 Mar. 1749, Thomas Andrus (Andrews).
4. Joanna Kellogg, b. 1706; d. before March 1720.
5. Eliasaph Kellogg, b. abt. 21 July 1709; mar. Rachel Benedict.

7. Eliasaph Kellogg, born in Norwalk about 21 July 1709; died 28 May 1792 in New Canaan, Conn.; married in Norwalk 13 June 1734, Rachel Benedict, born 27 September 1710, dau. of Ensign Thomas and Rachel (Smith) Benedict; he was a soldier in the Revolution under Capt. Gregory, discharged 11 September 1776. He resided in New Canaan; 4 acres were assigned by the town 1 December 1737; on 31 March 1736 he was granted 12 acres "on both sides of Five Mile River." (See Benedict.)

Children of Eliasaph and Rachel (Benedict) Kellogg:

1. Joanna Kellogg, b. 27 May 1735; mar. Jesse Abbott, son of John and Eunice (Judd) Abbott.
2. Rachel Kellogg, b. 25 April 1737; d. 30 Nov. 1738.
3. Rachel Kellogg, b. 3 Dec. 1738.
4. Lydia Kellogg, b. 26 March 1740 in Norwalk; d. 19 Dec. 1828; mar. in Norwalk 29 March 1757, John Hickok, b. 28 April 1734, d. 5 April 1810, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Stephens) Hickok, resided in Norwalk. (See Hickok.)
5. Esther Kellogg, b. 22 Oct. 1741; d. 18 Dec. 1771, age 29; mar. 18 April 1768, Noah Foote, b. 1738 in Colchester, son of Josiah and Sarah (Welles) Foote.
6. Thomas Kellogg, b. 1 Aug. 1743.
7. Eliasaph Kellogg, b. 8 Sept. 1745; d. at Danbury 20 Sept. 1823, age 78; mar. 12 Dec. 1771, Adah Benedict, bapt. 23 June 1751, dau. of Caleb and Mehitabel (Hoyt) Benedict of Norwalk. She d. 12 Feb. 1829, age 78. He was a soldier in Revolution, served 3 months in 1776-77 in Capt. Gregory's Company.
8. Milisan Kellogg, b. 23 March 1747.
9. Deborah Kellogg, b. 20 April 1749.

Ref.: The Kellogg in the Old World and the New World, by Timothy Hopkins, San Francisco 1903; 3 volumes; also History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, by Donald Lines Jacobus.

KNAPP

1. Knapp.

Children:

1. Nicholas Knapp, d. 16 April 1670; mar. (1) Eleanor; mar. (2) Unity Brown.
2. Roger Knapp. In New Haven July 1644; was a poor man, removed to Fairfield; mar. (1) who was executed for witchcraft 1653; mar. (2) Elizabeth Dickerson.
3. William Knapp, b. in Essex County, England, 1570; d. 30 Aug. 1659; came with Sir Richard Saltonstall in 1630; settled in Watertown, Mass.; he was a carpenter; mentioned 3 Nov. 1630; proprietor 1636.

2. Nicholas Knapp, Immigrant; born in England; died at Stamford 16 April 1670; he came to America with Sir Richard Saltonstall and Governor John Winthrop in 1630; settled in Watertown, Mass.; sold his lands in Watertown 6 May 1646; removed to Stamford and held land there in 1649; he married (1) Eleanor, who died 16 Aug. 1658; he married (2) 9 Mar. 1659, Unity, who had married 22 July 1658, Peter Brown, d. 22 Aug. 1658, she had been previously widow of Clement Buxton, who died 2 Aug. 1657. She had by previous marriages Sarah Buxton and Unica Buxton, daus. of Clement Buxton, and Peter Brown, d. 21 Aug. 1658. Unity died April 1670.

He came from England in the "Mary and John" arriving in Salem, Mass., 30 May 1630; he settled in Watertown, Mass.; was a freeman of Massachusetts Bay 9 March 1631; in 1635 was executor of will of brother, Edmond; Sergeant at Salem 9 March 1636/7; applied for a lot next to his father Norman; proprietor in Watertown 1636; sold marsh lands 30 February 1646; sold marsh in Cambridge before 1638; removed to Fairfield, Conn., 1646; freeman of Connecticut, May 1652.

Inventory 11 September 1658: Widow Susannah to administer; nine children; eldest son Jonathan, Joseph, Daniel, Ephraim, Gershom, John, Abigail, Sarah, Mary, Deborah being married hath received her portion. Jeffrey Ferris agreed to pay portions to the children, and mention was made of what he shall pay William Ward and Joseph and Daniel Lockwood on account of the children.

Children of Robert and Susannah (Norman) Lockwood, first six recorded at Watertown, Mass.:

1. Jonathan Lockwood, b. 10 Sept. 1634; deputy for Greenwich 167 -1683; Commissioner on New York Boundary October 167 ; called Sergeant 1673; Lieut. 1673; d. at Greenwich 12 May 1688; mar. Mary Ferris, dau. of Jeffrey; she mar. (2) 169 , Thomas Merritt of Rye and d. 1707/08.
2. Deborah Lockwood, b. 12 Oct. 1636; mar. (1) before 20 Oct. 168 , Ensign William Ward; mar. (2) John Topping of Southampton, L. I.
3. Joseph Lockwood, b. 6 Aug. 1638; Sergeant Fairfield Trainband; deputy (Fairfield) 1681-1696; d. at Fairfield 1717; mar. (1) Isabel Beacham, dau. of Robert, who apparently d. before her father made his will (1689); mar. (2) after 1689, Mary Coley, widow first of Peter Simpson and later of John Stream, Jr., all of Milford where she was bapt. 23 Nov. 1651; she d. 1705.
4. Daniel Lockwood, b. 21 March 1640; d. at Fairfield in 1691; mar. Abigail Sherwood, dau. of Thomas Sherwood.
5. Ephraim Lockwood, b. 1 Dec. 1641; d. at Norwalk 1685; mar. Mercy St. John.
6. Gershom Lockwood, b. 6 Sept. 1643; d. 12 March 1718/19; mar. Ann Millington. (See Later.)
7. John Lockwood, b. in Fairfield; d. 1677; unmarried. Inventory 1677 presented by Ephraim Lockwood.
8. Abigail Lockwood, b. in Fairfield; mar. John Barlow, Jr., of Fairfield. He receipted 28 Dec. 1681 for the portion of his wife, Abigail, in estate of father-in-law Robert Lockwood and mother-in-law Susannah Ferris.
9. Sarah Lockwood, b. in Fairfield; d. 1 March 1650 (1650/51, Colony record).

10. Sarah Lockwood, b. in Fairfield 27 Feb. 1651 (1651/52), possibly she was the first wife of Lieut. Abraham Adams.
11. Mary Lockwood, mar. (1) Jonathan Husted of Greenwich, who receipted for his portion 1 Dec. 1681; mar. (2) Joseph Knapp of Greenwich.

3. Ephraim Lockwood, born in Watertown, Mass., 1 December 1641; died at Norwalk, Conn., 13 January 1685; married at Norwalk 8 June 1665, Mercy St. John, dau. of Matthew St. John. He removed with his father to Connecticut in his youth; freeman October 1667 at Norwalk; was on lists 13 October 1669; on 30 December 1664 bought the house lot of Jonathan Marsh "for and in consideration of one mare and sucking colt," "his howse with the shefes, dress boards etc.," also the yards, hovells and tenn fruit trees growing upon the orchard; and also the house-lot containing one acre more or less." (See St. John.)

Will of 13 January 1685, aged about 43; wife; second son Daniel, lot lying between Robert Steward and Samuel Sention my brothers; son Ephraime; eldest son John (exec'r; with his mother); son Eliphalet; son Joseph; son James (had estate by will of uncle); Sarah (to have at 18); Mark Sention and John Fitch, Overseers. Witnesses: Samuel Hayes Sr. and Samuel Belden.

Inventory 20 July 1685; Mercy Lockwood made oath 2 November 1685. The birth dates of the children are entered in the probate records.

Inventory of Mercy Lockwood of Norwalk, 1 February 1694 (1694/5). The son Ephraim died a minor after death of his father Ephraim, Sr.; invent. of John of Norwalk also dec'd, surviving heirs 12 March 1694/5, Daniel, Eliaphalet, Joseph, James and Sarah.

Children of Ephraim and Mercy (St. John) Lockwood, all but James recorded at Norwalk:

1. John Lockwood, b. 19 March 1665/66; d. 3 Jan. 1687; unmarried. Inventory 2 March 1690.
2. Daniel Lockwood, b. 13 Aug. 1668; d. at Norwalk before 7 Jan. 1712/3; mar. Sarah Benedict, dau. of James, b. 16 June 1677.
3. Sarah Lockwood, b. 3 Nov. 1670; mar. May 1695, John Platt, Jr., b. 1 June 1664.
4. Ephraim Lockwood, b. 1 May 1673; d. young before coming of age.
5. Eliaphalet Lockwood, b. 27 Feb. 1675; d. 14 Oct. 1763; mar. 11 Oct. 1699, Mary Gold, dau. of John of Stamford.
6. Joseph Lockwood, b. 1 April 1680; d. 23 Nov. 1760; mar. (1) Mary Weed; mar. (2) Hannah.

CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS AND ELEANOR KNAPP, BORN IN WATERTOWN:

1. JONATHAN KNAPP, b. 27 Dec. 1631; d. aged 7 weeks.
2. TIMOTHY KNAPP, b. 14 Dec. 1632; mar. 1658, Bertha Brundish; had one child.
3. JOSHUA KNAPP, b. 5 Jan. 1635; mar. 9 June 1657, Hannah Close; had: Hannah, b. 1660.
4. CALEB KNAPP, b. 20 Jan. 1637; mar. 1660, Hannah Smith; had: Caleb, b. 1661, and John, b. 25 July 1664.
5. SARAH KNAPP, b. 5 Jan. 1639; mar. (1) 12 Jan. 1657, John Disbrow; mar. (2) 6 Sept. 1667, Peter Disbrow.
6. RUTH KNAPP, b. 6 Jan. 1641; mar. (1) 20 Sept. (Nov.) 1657. Joseph Ferris, b. 1638, son of Jeffrey Ferris of Stamford; mar. (2) 19 Jan. 1707/08, John Clapp.
7. HANNAH KNAPP, b. 6 Mar. 1643; d. 4 June 1696; mar. 1673, Zerubbabel Hoyt, b. abt. 1650; d. between 1727-1738, son of Walter and Rhoda (widow of John Taylor) Hoyt. (See Hoyt.)

CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS AND ELEANOR KNAPP, BORN IN STAMFORD:

8. MOSES KNAPP, b. 1645; mar. 1669, Abigail Westcott.
9. LYDIA KNAPP, b. 1648; mar. 16 Jan. 1660, Isaac Hall.

Ref.: Bond's History of Watertown; Huntington's History of Stamford; Knapp Genealogy by Charles Rugglee Knapp; American Genealogist, Vol. X, No. 1, page 44; New York Genealogies Vol. I; Genealogies of Central New York by Cutter, Vol. III; The Families of Old Fairfield by Donald Lines Jacobus.

LOCKWOOD

Dews Hall, County Essex and Gayton, County Northampton.
Arms: Argent a fesse between three martlets sable.
Crest: On the stump of an Oak Tree erased proper a martlet sable.
Motto: Tutus in Undis means "Secure against the waves."

---

1. ROGERUS DE LOCKWOOD, of Lockwood in County Staffordshire.

CHILDREN:

1. HENRICUS DE LOCKWOOD.
2. RANULPHU DE LOCKWOOD, Clericus.

2. RANULPHU DE LOCKWOOD, married Margeria, filia Radi e Dulverni, Milet.

CHILDREN:

1. HENRICUS DE LOCKWOOD.
2. ROGERUS DE LOCKWOOD.

3. HENRICUS DE LOCKWOOD, married Agnes, felia et heres, Rob'ti de La Shawe.

CHILDREN:

1. ROGERUS DE LOCKWOOD, mar. Margeria, who had two children: (a) Johanna de Lockwood, mar. Thomas Henshaw, only child who took the manor of Lockwood and Lockwood Hall, now a farmhouse; (b) Johannes de Lockwood.
2. JOHANNES DE LOCKWOOD.
3. ROBERTUM DE LOCKWOOD.

4. ROBERTUM DE LOCKWOOD, married Johanna, felia Richardi Lee.

5. THOMAS DE LOCKWOOD, married Agnes de Bacheton.

6. RICHARDU DE LOCKWOOD, married (1) Elizabeth, felia Johannes Creswell.

CHILD:

1. RICHARDU DE LOCKWOOD, d. 1598.

Richardu de Lockwood, married (2) Elena.

CHILD:

2. EDMUND LOCKWOOD of Combs, County Suffolk, England.

Note: From Richard Lockwood, d. 1598, he had: Richard Lockwood, mar. Mary Reading, had: Richard Lockwood, mar. Susanna, dau. of Robert Cutts; had: Richard Lockwood, mar. Matilda, dau. of George Vernon; had: Thomas Lockwood, mar. Bridget, sister of Sir John Morris; had: Thomas Lockwood, mar. Charlotte, dau. of Lord George Manners Sutton; had: Robert Manners Lockwood, mar. Lady Julia Pare, dau. of Arthur, the second Earl of Arron; had: Anne Jane Charlotte Lockwood, mar. Francis, Ninth Lord Napier of Merchiston.

1. EDMOND LOCKWOOD, of Combs, County Suffolk, England.

CHILDREN OF EDMOND LOCKWOOD:

1. EDMOND LOCKWOOD, bapt. 9 Feb. 1594; d. before 3 March 1634/35; mar. (1) Ruth; Administration granted to Robert Lockwood, on the children and estate, had Edmond and Sarah and others; mar. (2) Elizabeth Masters, dau. of John Masters; she mar. (2) Cary Latham. He came with Winthrop's Fleet 19 Oct. 1630.
2. ROBERT LOCKWOOD, bapt. 18 Jan. 1600; d. 1658; mar. Susannah Norman.

2. ROBERT LOCKWOOD, bapt. in England 18 January 1600; died at Fairfield, Conn., 1658; married Susannah Norman, probably daughter of Richard Norman of Salem, Mass.; she died at Greenwich, Conn., 23 December 1660; she married (2) Jeffrey Ferris of Stamford, Conn., the guardian of Robert's children.

(See Norman.)

that returnes for England, as ꝑsons vnmeete to inhabit here; & that Sr Christopher Gardnr & Mr Wright shalbe sent as prisoners into England by the shipp Lyon, nowe returneing thither./ 1630-1. 1 March.

Further, it is ordered, that the busines concerneing Mr George Ludlowe, expressed in a certaine petition sent out of England, to the Goûnr, &c, shalbe referred to t[he] Goûnr & Deputy Goûnr; & the rest of the Assistants, resident att Boston, or some 3 of them, the Goûnr & Deputie being 2 thereof, to receaue his answer, and determyne the busines./ Ordr about Mr Ludlow.

Mr Tho: Stoughton, constable of Dorchester, is ffyned vt for takeing vpon him to marry Clemt Briggs & Joane Allen, & to be imprisoned till hee hath p̃d his ffyne./ Mr Tho: Stoughton fined.

It is ordered, that if any ꝑson within the lymitts of this pattent doe trade, trucke, or sell any money, eithr siluer or golde, to any Indian, or any man that knowes of any that shall soe doe, & conceale the same, shall forfeit twenty for one./ (4) 7- Indian not to be traded wth in money.

Further, it is ordered, that whateuer ꝑson hath receaued any Indian into their ffamylie as a servt shall discharge themselues of them by the 1th of May nexte; & that noe ꝑson shall hereafter intertaine any Indian for a servt without licence from the Court./ Indian not to be entrteynd as servts. 8-

Nich: Knopp is fyned vt for takeing vpon him to cure the scurvey by a water of noe worth nor value, which he solde att a very deare rate, to be imprisoned till hee pay his ffine, or giue securitye for it, or els to be whipped, & shalbe lyable to any mans acc̃on of whome hee hath receaued money for the sd water./ Nick: Knop find for deceite. NOTE: Probably the first written record of a medical mal-practice suit in Americ

*Jost Weillust is chosen surveyr of the ordinanc & cannouneere, for which hee is to haue allowed him 10t p anñ./ [*68.] Wellust salleṛy.

John Ellford hath bound himselfe in C m̃ks, & Roger Connant & John Woodbury hath bound themselues in 40t a peece, for John Ellfords ꝑsonall appearance att the first Court to be holden in Novembr nexte, to answere for the death of Thomas Puckett./ Elford & suretys bond.

Mr Willm Pelham & Mr Edmond Lockewood hath ꝑmised to pay to the Court the som̃e of vt, for Nich: Knopp, before the last Court of May nexte./

Att a Court att Waterton, March 8th, 1630-31. 8 March.

PRSENT, The Goûnr, Mr Nowell,
Deputie Goûnr, Mr Pinchon,
Sr Rich: Saltonstall, Mr Coddington,
Mr Ludlowe, Mr Bradstreete./

that returns for England, as person unmeete to inhabit here; & that Mr Charlestopher Gardner & Mr Wingate should be sent as prisoners into England by the ship Lyon, now returning thither.

Further, it is ordered, that the bankes concerning Mr George Ludlowe, as expressed in a certaine petition sent out of England, to the Court, (& shall be referred to the Deane & Deputy Court, & the rest of the Assistants, resident at Boston, or some 2 of them, the Court & Deputie being 2 thereof, to receive his answer, and determyne the bankes.

Mr Thos Stoughton, constable of Dorchester, is fined v^s for takeing upon him on mony Thos Bigger & Jonas Allen, & to be imprisoned till he hath pd his fyne.

It is ordered, that if any person within the limits of this patent doe trade, trucke, or sell any money, with silver or golde, to any Indian, or any man that knowes of any that shall see doe, & conceale the same, shall forfeit twenty fo. mony.

Further, it is ordered, that whatever person hath received any Indian into their family as a servt shall discharge themselves of them by the 1st of May next; & that noe person shall hereafter intertaine any Indian for a servt without license from the Court.

Wm Hedge is fined v^s for taking upon him to cure the scurvy by a water of noe worth nor value, which he sells at a very dear rate, to be imprisoned till he pay his fine, or give security for it, or els to be whipped, & shall be liable to any mans action of whome he hath received money for the s^d water.

Mr Wellstead is given warry of the ordinance & cannoneers, for which he is to have allowed him 10^s p ann.

John Hilliard hath bound himselfe in C li, & Roger Conant & John Woodbury hath bound themselves in 40^li a peece, for John Hilliards peaceable appearance at the Court to be holden in November next, to answere for the death of Thomas Pickeney.

Mr William Tallman & Mr Edward Lockwood hath granted to pay to the Court the sum of v^s, for Nath Keayes before the last Court of May next.

At a Court held [illegible]

Present, The Governr,	Mr Nowell,
Deputie Governr,	Mr Pincheon,
Mr Nath: Saltonstall,	Mr Coddington,
Mr Ludlowe,	Mr Humfrey,

OLIVIA SHOULD MEMORIZE the direct line 5 from Humphrey back to Pennoyer - 13 generations.

Sadie's Book!

			Spouse of females	Spouse of males
(13)	HUMPHREY	OLIVIA		
(12)	HUMPHREY	STEPhan Alan		(Marlee (GLASER) Emser
(11)	BAKER	JACQUELINE	Oliver C. Humphrey	
(10)	BAKER	Homer Edward		(Georgia Black)
(9)	BAKER	Chas. Henry		(Nellie L. Collins
(8)	HINSDALE	MARY	Chas. A Baker	
(7)	PECK	ANNA/ANN	Ira Hinsdale	
(6)	PECK	Elihu		(Rhuana Farnham)
(5)	PECK	ENOS		(Anna Marsh)
(4)	REYNOLDS	SARAH	Peter Peck	
(3)	PENNOYER	ABIGAIL	Ebenezer Reynolds	
(2)	PENNOYER	Thomas		(Lydia Knapp)
(1)	PENNOYER	Robert		?(MAYBE EISIE MARSHALL

(1) Thomas Butler
b. ca 1550 Eng or Wales
m alice

(2) Rob't Butler alias Pennoyer
b ca 1580 Dorston, Herefood Eng
m ca 1613/14 St thomas, Bristol, Eng

(3) Rob't Pennoyer
b. Nov 1614 Bristol, Somerset, Eng
m ca 1652 Elsie marshall
d 1680 New Haven Colony, CT

(4) Thomas Pennoyer
b. 29 march 1658/9 Stamford, Fairfield CT
m 22 may 1685 Lydia Knapp
d. 21 Nov 1724 Stamford, Fairfield CT

(5) abigail Pennoyer
b. 13 Aug 1686 Stamford CT
m. 1704 Ebenezer Reynolds b. after 23 Jan 1673/4 Greenwich CT
d. abt 1751 of Greenwich CT d. BEFORE 1749 Greenwich

(6) SARAH Reynolds
b. 1711 of Greenwich CT
m abt 1745 Fairfield CT Peter Peck b. ca 1704 Greenwich CT d. 1759
d after 1759 of New Milford, Litchfield, CT

(9) Anna M Peck / Jno Hendale

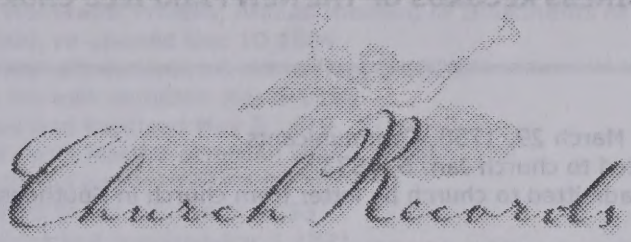
(10) mary Hendale
Chas H Baker

CHAS H Baker

(7) CAPT. Enos Peck, ~~b. 1752 Greenwich CT~~
b. 1752 Greenwich, Fairfield, CT
m 17 Feb 1775, New Fairfield, Fairfield CT
d 23 may 1835 Camillus, Onondaga, NY

Anna Marsh

(8) Elihu Peck / Ruana Fanton



FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT • USGENWEB PROJECT

◈ New Fairfield Congregational Church ◈

[4 Feb 99] Recently, **Barbara Andersen** sent me a note offering information she'd received and organized from records of the New Fairfield, Connecticut Congregational Church. Barbara said, " I have, on my computer, records from the New Fairfield Congregational church. They are general church records, naming many people that were doing things in the church: marriages, births, baptisms and deaths. They are not complete as the person that sent them to me said her aunt had copied only what related to their families, plus there were many pages missing from the church records. Even with all that, I have about a hundred pages of information, I have alphabetized all of it by activity. The dates covered are 1700s to late 1800's. I would be willing to accept E-mail queries if there is some place to put the information."

Following that initial offer, Barbara sent me the following attached to the file: *"Please note: The spellings are copied as typed. Many appear to be incorrect in the earlier years, while later year's spellings seemed to be more correct. You will also find some surnames together although the spellings differ slightly. This is because the spellings seemed to change often. (Example: Beardslee & Beardsley)*

Records are in alphabetical order (by man's name first, whether it's a, birth, death etc.). Marriages are in two lists (grooms & brides) to make finding them easier.

These records are not complete. The pages given to me were only pages that had the names on them that were being researched, plus there were pages missing from the original documents. These records were copied directly from the church records and are believed not have ever been published."
--**Barbara Andersen** (ldbjand@aol.com)

The History of New Fairfield Congregational Church
Organized: 9 Nov 1742
First Pastor: Benajah CASE (Given two hundred acres of land by the town's proprietors in return for his services.) Rev. CASE is believed to have served until about 1755 or thereabouts. Following Rev. CASE, the following pastors served the church: Rev. James Taylor, 1758-1764; Rev. Joseph PECK, 1769-1775; Rev. Medad ROGERS, 1786-1822 (he died in 1824, aged seventy-four); Abram O. STANSBURY, 1823-1826; Daniel CROCKER, 1827 (died 1830); George COAN, 1833-35; Benajah Y. MORSE, 1835-1838; David C. PERRY, 1838-1844; Henry H. MORGAN, 1844-1849; Lewis PENNELL, 1859-1861(supply); William S. CLARK; 1861-1863; Daniel D. FROST, 1863-1965; Stephen A. LOPER, 1865-1867; Charles B. DYE, 1868-1871; Erastus B. CLAGGETT, 1871-1877; ____ LUM, 1880. Enoch KNAPP was the Deacon.

Next: **New Fairfield Congregational Church Marriage Records**

[ref: Hurd, D. Hamilton. *History of Fairfield County, Connecticut, with Biographical Sketches of its Prominant Men and Pioneers.* Philadelphia: J.W. Lewis & Co., 1881. p. 454.]

◈ New Fairfield Congregational Church Business Records ◈

get more!!

Not sure where the marriages

No marriages

Baker, James & Wife, March 29, 1758. Communicants
Ballard, David, admitted to church Jan. 6, 1833
Ballard, Mrs. Betsey, admitted to church by letter from church in Southeast New York Jan 6, 1833
Barnum, Abel & Wife June 21 1761. Attended ye Lord's Supper
Barnum, Ann B., admitted to church, Dec 25, 1831.
Barnum, Charlotte admitted Sept 3, 1797
Barnum, Diantha was admitted Aug. 2 1789
Barnum, Enos & wife Pamelia, admitted to church Jan 6, 1833
Barnum, Harriet, H, admitted to church Jan 6, 1833
Barnum, Homer & Eliza his wife, admitted to church Dec 25, 1831
Barnum, Jabesh and wife Communicants Admitted, Joseph Peck Pastor, Sept 28, 1771.
Barnum, Mercy M. admitted to church, Dec 25, 1831
Barnum, Nathan & Wife, March 29, 1758. Communicants.
Barnum, Polly was admitted Sept 7, 1788
Barnum, Rachel A., admitted to church. Jan 6, 1833
Barnum, Rachel, Widow, admitted to church, Nov 13, 1831

BUSINESS RECORDS OF THE NEW FAIRFIELD CHURCH

Baker, James & Wife, March 29, 1758. Communicants
Ballard, David, admitted to church Jan. 6, 1833
Ballard, Mrs. Betsey, admitted to church by letter from church in Southeast New York Jan 6, 1833
Barnum, Abel & Wife June 21 1761. Attended ye Lord's Supper
Barnum, Ann B., admitted to church, Dec 25, 1831.
Barnum, Charlotte admitted Sept 3, 1797
Barnum, Diantha was admitted Aug. 2 1789
Barnum, Enos & wife Pamelia, admitted to church Jan 6, 1833
Barnum, Harriet, H, admitted to church Jan 6, 1833
Barnum, Homer & Eliza his wife, admitted to church Dec 25, 1831
Barnum, Jabesh and wife Communicants Admitted, Joseph Peck Pastor, Sept 28, 1771.
Barnum, Mercy M. admitted to church, Dec 25, 1831
Barnum, Nathan & Wife, March 29, 1758. Communicants.
Barnum, Polly was admitted Sept 7, 1788
Barnum, Rachel A., admitted to church. Jan 6, 1833
Barnum, Rachel, Widow, admitted to church, Nov 13, 1831
Barnum, Seelye, Deacon appointed as Committee of Discipline. April 20 1830
Barnum, Seelye, Deacon voted to represent church at New Milford to install Rev. Heman Royd April 25, 1830
Barnum, Seelye, Deacon, appointed Superintendent of Sabbath Schools, April 30, 1830
Barnum, Seelye, Deacon, appointed to clerk of church, Jan 2, 1831
Barnum, Seelye, Deacon, appointed to examine candidates for church admission April 30, 1830
Barnum, Seelye, chosen Deacon Sept 16,1827
Barnum, Seelye, clerk of church April 12, 1833
Barnum, Timothy and Mercy his wife, Admitted Nov. 7 1787
Barnum, Timothy Jr. was admitted Jan 2, 1791
Barnum, Timothy Jr. his wife Thankful was admitted Oct 3 1790
Barnum, Tadock & Mercy his Wife. Confession for ye Sin of Fornication 1763
Barritt, Mary, taken into the church Sept 11, 1875
Bass, Joseph, Prudence his Wife, also in like manner entered into Covenant. Jan. 12 1759
Bass, Joseph & Prudence his Wife--confesion for ye Sin of Fornication 1763
Bass, Josiah. Sept. 2d 1759 Attended ye Lord's Supper
Bass, Wd. June 10 1759 Attended ye Lord's Supper
Bea, John Jr & wife renewed covenant Feb 11, 1770
Beardsley, Abel S. admitted to church Jan 6, 1833
Beardsley, Amos added to Standing Committee of church Apr 5 1833
Beardsley, Amos, admitted Mar 6 1818
Beardsley, Asher, admitted Mar 6 1818
Beardsley, Asher, his wife Hannah, admitted Mar 6 1818
Beardsley, David & Lowis his wife, their sons Trumon & Salmon, Baptized Sept 11 1785
Beardsley, David & Wife, taken into the church Sept 11 1875
Beardsley, Electa, admitted to church Jan 6, 1833
Beardsley, Electa, received certificates of good and regular standing Apr. 12 1822
Beardsley, Elizabeth, taken into the church Sept 11 1875
Beardsley, Esther, admitted to church July 18, 1832
Beardslee, Eunice, March 29, 1758 Communicants.
Beardsley, Gaylor, committee to get out Shingles & Cooper stuff on church land to pay taxes. Nov 2, 1803
Beardsley, Gideon, Capt. & his wife Mary. (recommended to Westmoreland Feb 15 1816) admitted April 4 1790
Beardsley, Gideon, Capt. Jr & Huldah his wife, admitted Oct 1 1797
Beardsley, Gideon Jr, Clerk committee voted to dispose of Cooper stuff, shingles & timber, at

Bearss, John, committee to get out Shingles & Cooper stuff on church land to pay taxes. Nov 2 1803
Bearss, John, taken into the church Sept 11 1875
Bearss, Joseph Esq, Moderator Protem, Annual meeting of Inhabitants of the Presbyterian Society in New Fairfield, re-opened Dec 10 1804
Bearss, Joseph Esq. his wife Jemima admitted Sept 5 1820
Bearss, Levi & Lydia his wife admitted Mar 6 1818
Bearss, Lucy admitted and Baptized May 2 1819
Bearss, Newcomb, his wife Martha admitted Nov 4, 1792
Bearss, Nina admitted and baptized Apr 1 1821
Bearss, Sarah, admitted to church Jan 6, 1833
Bearss, Tirzah, admitted and baptized Apr 1 1821
Beebe, Jonathan, his wife ?, new member Oct 20 1824
Beers, Noah, his wife Elizabeth admitted Oct 7 1792
Benedict, Mr., Fill-in preacher May 5, 1833
Bigelow, Benjamin, his wife Sarah Baptized Mar 1818
Bigelow, Benjamin, new member Oct 20 1824
Bishop, Billee Confession for ye Sin of Fornication, 1763
Bishop, Billee Entered into Covenant. Feb 18th 1759
Bishop, Eliud T & Eliza his wife by letter from Bethel, admitted to church May 23 1832
Bishop, Eliza V. admitted to church Dec 25, 1831
Brundage, Mr. Fill-in preacher Oct 23, 1831, Sept 9 1832, April 7, 1833
Brush, Adah, admitted to church Dec 3 1814
Brush, Amos Esq. admitted June 3 1804
Brush, Amos, committee to get out Shingles & Cooper stuff on church land to pay taxes. Nov 2 1803
Brush, Amos, his wife Aurilla, recommended from Bethel Jan 4 1822
Brush, Ele, his wife Rilla, communicant added to church May 2, 1830
Brush, Ezra, Society Collector, Annual meeting of Inhabitants of the Presbyterian Society in New Fairfield, Oct 27, 1804
Brush, Ezra, Society collector, Annual Society meeting 28th Oct 1805
Brush, Hannah admitted Oct 5 1800
Brush, Hannah, admitted Mar 6 1818
Brush, Jonas Lt. his wife Tamar, admitted Feb 18 1787
Brush, Thomas, Lieut. Church Committee member May 31st, 1763
Brush, Tho. Lt. Messenger June 9, 1762
Brush, Tho's. Jr. taken into the church Nov 13 1875
Brush, Tho. & wife, March 29, 1758 Communicants.
Brush, Thomas Esq. to talk to Jediah Lacey about repentence Feb 3. 1775
Brush, Thomas Esq. Dec. 25th 1763 was chosen Messenger to attend a Councel at Danbury on ye first Tuesday of Jan'y next, to hear & determine with Respect to Certain aligations laid against Mr. White, etc.
Brush, Zaccheus, Capt, his wife Abigal, admitted June 3, 1792
Brush, Zaccheus June 13 1760 New Communicants admitted
Bulkley, Mr. Fill-in preacher, May 1, 22, June 5,1831
Burr, Phillip admitted Mar 6 1818
Case, Benajah & Wife, March 29, 1758 Communicants.
Catlin, David, Recommended from Church in Danbury (no date but 1815-1816)
Catlin, David, his wife Alvina admitted to church 1818
Chapman, Esther, admitted to church Jan 6, 1833
Coan, Mr. George, Fill-in preacher, April 22 & 29, May 6, 13, 20, & 27, June 3, 10, & 17, July 8, 15, 22, Sept. 16, 23, & 30, Oct. 7, 14, & 21, Dec. 16, 23, & 30,1832, Jan 6 & 13, Feb 3, 17, Mar. 3, 10, 24, & 31, April 14, 28, May 12, 1833
Coan, Rev. George, accepted call and was installed June 5, 1833
Coan, Rev. George, voted to have Mr. Coan become the regular pastor. Apr. 12 1833
Cole, Mr., Fill-in preacher, Oct 9, 1831, May 19, 1833
Cole, Orrin his wife Wealthy admitted & Baptized Feb 6 1819
Collins, Cornelius, admitted to church Jan 6, 1833
Comstock, Mary, March 29, 1758 Communicant
Comstock, Stephen & Polly his wife were admitted Feb. 6 1790
Conge, Joel N.S. his wife Anne admitted Sept 6, 1795

Hibbard, Elishe his daughter Sarah, Baptized Sept 11, 1785
Hibbard, Griswold, taken into the church Sept 11 1875
Hibbard, Sarah, taken into the church Sept 11 1875
Hitchcock, Wm. H, admitted to church Dec 25, 1831
Hodge, Horace & his wife Huldah, admitted to church & Baptized Dec 25, 1831
Hodge, Horace, added to Standing Committe of church Apr 5 1833
Hodge, Hull H. admitted to church Dec 25, 1831
Hodges, Tho. & Wife March 29, 1758 Communicants.
Holley, Mr. Platt F. Fill-in preacher, June 12, 1831
Hopkins, John, his wife Sarah admitted Jan 3, 1796
Hubbel, Ens. Parroch his wife Abigal admitted Jan 3 1796
Hubbel, Gideon new member Oct 20 1824
Hubbel, Gideon, committee to get out Shingles & Cooper stuff on church land to pay taxes. Nov 2 1803
Jackson, Maria (colored) admitted to church March 10, 1833
Judd, Polly, admitted to church, Sept 1, 1833
June, John & Wife March 29, 1758 Communicants.
June, Obadiah Beardsley, taken into the church Sept 11 1875
Kellogg, Abigail admitted Apr 4 1819
Kellogg, Brother Ira, appointed as Committe of Discipline April 20 1830
Kellogg, Brother Ira, appointed to assist Superintendent in selecting teachers April 30,1830
Kellogg, Ira & Flora his wife admitted Mar 6 1818
Kellogg, Ira, Brought complaint against Dennis M. Peck Dec 8 1827
Kinner, Philo, his wife Polly admitted Mar 2 1817
Knap, James & his wife, entered into or owned Covenant June 13 1762
Knapp, David A. admitted to church Jan 6, 1833
Knapp, Enoch, admitted to church Dec 25, 1831
Knapp, Isaac Dr. admitted Mar 6 1818
Knapp, Isaac, Dr. his wife Amy admitted June 5, 1808
Knapp, Phebe Amanda, admitted to church Dec 25, 1831
Knapp, Rebeckah Widow voted into church July 30 1790
Knapp, Terressa, admitted Mar 6 1818
Knapp, Charles, his wife Aug. 23 1761 Attended ye Lord's Supper
Knibloe, Rev. difficulties with the people at West Philippi, and dismission, 1761
Lacey, Darius, admitted to church Jan 6, 1833
Lacey, Edward & Wife Dec 7th 1761 Attended ye Lord's Supper
Lacey, Hannah, Wife of Seth came to Communion Sep 2d 1759
Lacey, Hannah, Wife of Seth Sept 2 New Communicants admitted 1759
Lacey, Jediah, church voted that charges were not supported, Feb 8 1775
Lane, David Esq. baptized admitted Mar 6 1818
Lane, Lucena, admitted Mar 6 1818
Lessey, Darius, his wife, Sally Ann, new member Oct 20 1824
McLeod, Mr, Fill-in preacher, April 17, Oct 2, 1831, May 26, 1833
Mead, Mr. Fill-in preacher, March 4, 11, & 25, 1832
Mitchell, John & wife, March 29, 1758 Communicants.
Mitchell, Mr. Alex'r., Fill-in preacher, Aug 7, 14, 21, 28, Sept 4, 11, 18, 1831
Mosier, James Oct. 3d 1763. Problem with church
Nash, Anna (who had left the Baptist Church) admitted May 4, 1800
Nicholson, Julius A. Admitted to church Feb 5, 1832
Nicholson, Mrs. Sally M. admitted to church Jan 6, 1833
North, Mr. Joseph Peck-Ordination of June 9, 1762
Oakley, Elbert & Eleanor his wife, recommended from the C. of C. in Yorktownwere voted into this church June 16 1791
Odel, Hezekiah & wife, March 29, 1758 Communicants.
Osborn, Ephraim E. admitted Mar 6 1818
Osborn, Nathan's Wife Gr ? Apr 1 New Communicants admitted 1759
Osborne, Ephraim B, his wife Polly admitted Jan 1 1815
Osborne, Mary, admitted Oct 1 1797
Paddock, Mrs, Letter of Recommendation and dismissal Feb 10 1830
Page, Abel N.S. his wife Betsy admitted Sept 6 1795
Page, Abel, from the North Society was admitted July 6, 1788

Pardee, Asher, his wife Nancy admitted Oct 4, 1795
Pardee, Ellen, Widow admitted Oct 4 1795
Pardee, Stephen & Wife Ellen own'd Cov't & came under ye watch, etc. Aug. 21 1763
Pardee, Wd. Doratha, March 29, 1758 Communicants.
Peck, Anna, admitted Mar 6 1818
Peck, Anna, recommended from Bethel Mar 25, 1815
Peck, Benjamin & Elizabeth his wife, recommended from Bethel Mar 25, 1815
Peck, Benjamin, Deacon, appointed as Committe of Discipline April 20 1830
Peck, Benjamin, Deacon, appointed to examine candidates for church admission April 30, 1830
Peck, Dennis H, Brother, Complaint against him of neglected to attend Lords Supper for years, inattentive to Public Worship, indulged in vain amusements Dec 8 1827
Peck, Dennis, admitted Oct 4 1818
Peck, John Calvin, admitted to church Jan 6, 1833
Peck, Joseph Rev. administered Lords Supper: Oct 22, 1769, Feb 20, 1771, June 9, 1772, Sept 29, 1771, Jan 12, 1772, April 10, 1772, June 28, 1772, Sept 21 1772, Jan 10 ,1773, May 1, 1774
Peck, Joseph recommended from Bethel Mar 25, 1815
Peck, William admitted Mar 6 1818
Peck, Wm. his wife Polly recommended from Bethel Mar 25, 1815
Penfield, Lewis & Ada his wife admitted Oct 1 1797
Penfield, Peter, Annual meeting of Inhabitants of the Presbyterian Society in New Fairfield, re-opened meeting Nov 26, 1804
Penfield, Peter, Capt., taken into the church Sept 11 1875
Penfield, Capt., Hannah his wife and sons David & Joseph, Baptized Sept 11 1785
Penfield, Peter, committee to get out Shingles & Cooper stuff on church land to pay taxes. Nov 2 1803
Penfield, Thaddeus admitted Nov 1 1795
Phelps, Mr., Fill-in preacher, July 24, 1831
Pickett, Lucy admitted Dec 6, 1795
Reader, John his wife Sarah (afterward turned to the Baptist) admitted Apr. 6 1800
Reepley, Rev. of Greensfarms gave church recomendation Jan 26 1772
Rogers, Amzi & Betsy his wife admitted Mar 6 1818 (Betsy was baptized)
Rogers, Brother Amzi, appointed as Committe of Discipline April 20 1830
Rogers, Brother Amzi, appointed to assist Superintendent in selecting teachers April 30,1830
Rogers, Brother Amzi, appointed to examine candidates for church admission April 30, 1830
Rogers, David B., admitted to church Jan 6, 1833
Rogers, Medad Pastor, Lords Supper Jan 7 1787
Rood, Mr. Fill-in preacher Nov 13, 1831 June 24, Oct. 28,1832. Feb. 24, 1833
Royd, Rev. Heman, installed at New Milford church 1830
Rundle, Elizabeth, March 29, 1758 Communicants.
Rundle, Joseph & Wife, March 29, 1758 Communicants.
Rundle, Lucy, Baptized on her own account, Sept 11 1785
Rundle, Lucy, taken into the church Sept 11 1875
Selleck, Emily, dismissed and recommended to church at Ridgefield 1831
Selleck, Mr. Fill-in preacher, April 3, 1831, April 21 1833
Smith, Cornwall and Martha his wife, Admitted May 6 1787
Smith, Dan'el & Wife Dec 12th 1761 Attended ye Lord's Supper
Smith, Lucy, admitted to church Dec 25, 1831
Somers, Alvan, admitted Oct 1 1797
Squire, Daniel admitted Mar 6 1808
Stansbury, Rev. Abroham O. dismissed Feb 12 1827
Stansbury, Rev. Abroham O. installed Pastor Oct 20 1824
Stevens, Amos, Admitted Oct 7 1787
Stevens, Amos, committee to get out Shingles & Cooper stuff on church land to pay taxes. Nov 2 1803
Stevens, Amos, committee, Annual Society meeting 28th Oct 1805
Stevens, Amos, his wife Phebe was admitted July 6, 1788
Stevens, Amos, Messr. Annual meeting of Inhabitants of the Presbyterian Society in New Fairfield, Oct 27, 1804
Stevens, Benj'n. and his wife, taken into the church Sept 11 1875

Family Group Record- 671

Husband	**John Churchill DAVIDSON-1253**		
Born	21 Nov 1861	Place	Halifax, Nova Scotia
Chr.		Place	
Died	1 Jan 1937	Place	Alexandria, Va
Buried	5 Jan 1937	Place	Evergreen Cem. Brooklyn, Kings, N.Y.
Married	16 Nov 1892	Place	Bklyn Kings Ny
Husband's father	Learchus DAVIDSON-7676		MRIN: 3643
Husband's mother	Sophia Ann MCILREITH-7677		
Wife	**Edith Willetta COLLINS-1252**		
Born	1 Apr 1869	Place	Brooklyn, Kings, N.Y.
Chr.		Place	
Died	1956	Place	Washington D.C.
Buried		Place	Cremated
Wife's father	William T. COLLINS Pvt.Mayfl-7942		MRIN: 14
Wife's mother	Nellie Louisa GAYLOR-30		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	**John "Clyde" DAVIDSON-1254**		
	Born	18 Sep 1893	Place	of Brooklyn, Kings NY
	Chr.		Place	
	Died	23 Dec 1974	Place	Studio City, Los Angeles, Ca
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Florence ANDERSON-1813		MRIN: 929
	Married	1921	Place	
2	F	**Maud "Irene" DAVIDSON-1255**		
	Born	16 Jan 1896	Place	Brooklyn, Kings, N.Y.
	Chr.		Place	
	Died	11 Jun 1984	Place	Ormond Beach, Volusia, FL
	Buried		Place	Cremated
	Spouse	John Walker HOWARD Sr-1256		MRIN: 672
	Married	24 Dec 1917	Place	Brooklyn, Kings, NY

Notes

MARRIAGE

marr. at Plymouth Church 49 Cranberry St. Bklyn by Howard S. Bliss Asst Pastor. Witnesses at marr. were W.E.A. Clark, might be Wm C.A. Clark and Charles P. Caldwell. Clark poss. 2nd husb. of her mother. Caldwell m. her mother as 3rd husb. in 1895.

HUSBAND - John Churchill DAVIDSON-1253

CA death Index John C. Davidson 082-01-1124. b. 18 Sep 1893 NY, d. 23 Dec 1974, Los Angeles CA.

This was son John "Clyde" Davidson.

Does Johhnny Howard have obits of Clyde's death?

What abt John Churchill Davidson obit?

WIFE - Edith Willetta COLLINS-1252

grandson John Howard Jr. lists her birth as March 31 1872, her death in Wash D.C. in 1956.

Birth Ledger City of Bklyn NY #176, April 1, 1869 or poss. April 1, 1867, (strikeover on yr), f emale child, parents William T. Collins and Nellie L. (Gaylord) Collins. child born 268 Bridge St.

Marriage certificate # 5073, Brooklyn< Kings County, N.Y. John C. Davidson and Edith W. Collins were married 16 Nov. 1892, by Howard S. Bliss, Ass't Pastor of Plymouth Church. Both res. 49 Cranberry St.
Edith's age on certif. was 20 yrs, her first marr. born B'klyn NY, Father William T. Collins, mother maiden name Nellie L. Gaylord on certificate. John was 30 yrs, his first marr. Occup. Shipping Clerk, b. Halifax Nova Scotia, father's name Learchus or Learchers Davidson , mother's maiden name Annie E. McIlreath or (Mc ?Greath or Mc ?Elreath or Mc ?lheath).

Witnesses at marr. were Mrs. E.A. Clark (Edith's mother Nellie Louisa (Gaylor) (Collins) (Clark) and Charles P. Caldwell, her mother's future 3rd husb.).

Note that Nellie L. Gaylor's father was convicted in Albany NY for burglary at a post office and the family soon moved to B'flo NY, where her father soon died. By the time the widow Sarah/Sally (Weaver) Gaylor and children resided in B'klyn, some were known as Gaylord, perhaps because of notoriety. I did not find Sally Gaylor in Bklyn in 1860.

Prepared by	Jacqueline HUMPHREY	Address	3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Phone	321 254 8675		Melbourne, Fl 32934
E-mail address	jackiehumphrey@att.net		
Date prepared	21 Apr 2015		

Family Group Record- 671

Husband	John Churchill DAVIDSON-1253
Wife	Edith Willetta COLLINS-1252

Notes

WIFE - Edith Willetta COLLINS-1252 (Continued)

Note that Edith's father William T. Collins, born Manhatten or B'klyn N.Y. abt 1844/45, s/o William Collins b. 1798 Springfield MA, died 1866 in B'klyn, where he was struck while in his jewelry and watch repair shop and died a few days later. William T.'s mother was Jeannette Fredericka Louisa (Von Vultee) (Mayo) Collins. Jeanwette was named after her German father Frederick Louis Von Vultee.

If Edith was really 20 yrs old in 1892, her birth would be abt 1872, but her Dad , Wm T. Collins, in his Civil War pension lists her born earlier. Edith's sister Nellie Louise (Collins) (Baker) Fisher was 2 yrs older than Edith. Dad Wm T.Collins in his pension isted his marriage as 1865, his dau. Nellie as born 1866 and Edith as born 1868?.

Edith later became blind from Retinitis Pigmentosa, as did her nephew and niece Homer E. Baker and Ruth Baker. Edith's religion was Christian Scientist. Edith's sister Nellie Collins was a member of Old First Reformed Church in B'klyn, (Dutch).

Try to find history of that church online.

1870 Fed'l census, Bklyn NY, Edith was listed as age 1, not born this yr. On census her name looks like Minnetta.

1878, June 1, a published divorce of parents Nellie Collins vs William Collins, lists 2 daughters, the younger dau., (which was Edith) , as 8 yrs, for birth ca 1870. The older dau. (which was Nellie jr.), was 10 yrs, for birth ca 1868..

1880 Fed'l census, Bklyn, NY, listed as Edith W. Collins, 9 yrs. (Grandson John Howard says he thinks Edith's middle name was Willetta.

1900 census, Bklyn, NY, Edith Davidson living with her mother Nellie Caldwell and sister Nellie Baker with respective husbands and their children.
This census has many errors for this family unit.

husband John Churchill Davidson's 1937 death, at age 75, was taken from Evergreen Cem. Recs, Whispering Grove Section, 7th Ave. , B'klyn N.Y.

1905 census, not found.

1910 census, B'klyn, Kings Co. NY, 19 April , E.D. 565, Sup'r Dist 2, p. 87, stamped, Sheet 4A. Ward 22, Second St.
John C. Davidson, 48 yrs, (b. ca 1862), married once, married 17 yrs, born Canada/English, father b. Canada/English, mother b. N.Y. Immigrated 1883, Natualized, Salesman, Leather Establishment, rents house, wife Edith W. Davidson, 37 yrs, (b. ca 1873), bore 2 ch, 2 alive, son Clyde 16 yrs, dau. Irene, 14 yrs, both b. NY, f. b. Canada/English, mother b. NY.
Note that Clyde looks like Cylde and Irene's name looks like Hrrene or Crrene, and anc.com has it indexed wrong.

Irene's proper name was Maud "Irene" Davidson

1920 census

1930 census

1940 census

Edith's middle name was perhaps a contraction of William and Etta, perhaps a diminuation of her father's name William, especially since her sister Nellie was named for her mother Nellie Louisa.

Wiletta's Name could have been diminutive, or could there have been an Etta somewhere in the Collins or Gaylor family

Edith's name was not on deaths or anything in Mormon Pilot program

CHILD 1 - John "Clyde" DAVIDSON-1254

info from nephew John Howard. Clyde had no issue.
John C. Davidson , SS 082 01 1124, issued CA , b. 18 Sept 1893 N.Y., died 23 Dec. 1974, Los Angeles, CA, his mother's maiden name was not listed. f Found in CA death Index at anc.com

Note that Homer Baker was b. June 8, 1893 in B'flo, NY. Clyde and sister Irene Davidson were first cousins to Homer, their mothers being Nellie Louisa Collins and Edith W. Collins.

According to a letter to Jackie (Baker) Humphrey on 5 April 1975, from Clyde's sister, Maud "Irene" (Davidson) Howard, "her brother

Family Group Record- 671

Husband	John Churchill DAVIDSON-1253
Wife	Edith Willetta COLLINS-1252

Notes

CHILD 1 - John "Clyde" DAVIDSON-1254 (Continued)

Clyde died ten days before Xmas.
"Clyde had a heart attack on way home from Xmas shopping. He was 81 yrs old and still employed. His contract had just been renewed for another year, on his own terms for a four hour day, which was remarkable with so many younger space scientists looking for jobs".

Irene said that Clyde's wife Florence had a previous husb. and an adopted son, who did not have issue, either.

I cannot identify Clyde's wf Florence, who died before 1974, in SSDI or CA Death Index.
One Florence D. Davidson, 6 May 1898 NY-29 May 1961, Los Angeles. Her mother's maiden name was Eitel.
One Florence Rose Davidson, Feb 1907 IL-8 Nov. 1955, Los Angeles, mother maiden was Castelbaum.
One Flocie, b. 12 May 1893, d Apr 1966, Montebello Los Angeles Co CA, SS issued CA 566 12 2255.
Another Florence. 8 Mar 1898-Aug 1969, SS issued Indiana, died El Dorado Co CA. towns listed were Cameron Pk, Latribe and Shingle Springs.

1910 census Clyde Davidson was 16 yrs living with parents in B'klyn.

1920 census, Clyde in B'klyn with parents, age 26 yrs., single, LT in Aviation service, (post WW I.).

Also listed 1920 census, John C. Davidson, b. ca 1894 NY, Mitchell Field , Nassau NY

1930, April 4 census, B'klyn, Kings, NY, E.D. 833, or E.D. 30, Sheet 4A, p. 166, stamped, 142 Lefferts Ave.
142.71.71, widow I. G. Anderson, Head, owns home valued at 18K, 72 yrs, b. NY, both parents b. Germany, no occup.

(This was Isabella G. She may have died in Dec 1934. She was mother of Mrs. J. Clyde Davidson of 142 Lefferts Ave, Mrs. Benjamin J. Cooke and Mrs. Edwin A. Hughes and Harry Anderson). See B'klyn Eagle issue of Dec 15 1934).

1930 census continued, 142 lefferts Ave. Was this an apt house?
142.71.96. John Davidson, 37 yrs, b. B'klyn, N.Y., (ca 1893), father b. Halifax, Nova Scotia, mother b. N.Y., Electrical Engineer, served in W.W, married first at 28 yrs, ca 1921, wife Florence, 31 yrs, b. Brooklyn, (ca 1899), father b. B'klyn, mother b. N.Y., homemaker. Sister- in- law Lida Anderson, 37 (or 51) yrs, b. ca 1893 or 1881, Ire. x3, no occup. son Robert Anderson, 8 yrs, b. N.Y. , father b. B'klyn, mother b. Ire., attending school.
next listing 144.72.72.
The way this is listed, it would appear that Lida was mother of Robert, yet Irene said that Florence adopted a son when she was in a previous. marriage. if Robt was the adopted son, then Florence was Mrs. Anderson when she marr. John "Clyde" Davidson .

1940 census, Kings Co. NY, John Davidon, 46 yrs b. NY, ca 1894, head, married, Lefferts Ave., rented at $55 mo, also resided in B'klyn in 1935, house 4, Highest grade College., employed; worked 52 wks in 1939, Engineer, wife Florence, get more..

next listing, house 5, Robert F. Anderson, 18 yrs, b. ca i922, student, single, 4th yr High School, mother Lila Anderson, 47, b. 1893, Ireland, naturalized, 8th grade elementary, sister Lillian Johanson, married, 44 yrs, ca 1898, NY, 8th grade elementary, none working. These also resided B'klyn 1935.

CHILD 2 - Maud "Irene" DAVIDSON-1255

info from son John Howard.
d. Ormond in the Pines Infirmary.
obit. 13 June 1984. Irene D. (avidson) Howard, 88 yrs, of Ormond in the Pines, a resident here for past 18 yrs, died Mon. at home. She was b. Bklyn NY, came to FL from Alexandria VA. Survivors include son John W, Jr. of Alexandria and 2 grch. Woodward and Holly Hill in charge of arrangements.

Ormond in Pines is a retirement home.

apr 19 1901 Bpby Student Aver

Lincoln Place #27

475 W. Sixth Ave

H + R

Isabella G. Anderson + Sarah E. Hunter

Real Estate

Transfer apr 18

Engby 1931

Mrs Isabella B Anderson

7142 Leffert Ave

+ Blue Point L.I.

Will spend Feb + March at the New Yorker Hotel, Rockledge FL.

accompanied by dau. Miss Edwin A. Hughes + Betty Hughes

Will

Clyde Davidson

M. Anderson

Inv, Bkr

+ Mrs Arthur

1934 Sunset Avenue NY SW etc

Actually Know replies expert Robert

It will take 2 ~~[illegible]~~ takes

Bklyn Daily Eagle 1892 NOV 17

Davidson - Collins

Last eve Miss Edith W Collins of Bklyn was married to Mr John C Davidson of Halifax Nova Scotia, by the Rev. Howard S. Bliss asst pastor of Plymouth church.

On account of a recent death in the family of the bride the wedding was a very quiet one.

The groom's gift to the bride was a handsome watch and chain, to groom of diamond earrings.

Eagle Tues May 3 1927

Anderson - On Monday May 2 1927, Morton Anderson beloved husband of Lidie Archer and son of Isabella G Anderson. Funeral services at his residence, 142 Jefferts Ave on Wed Mng. 4 at 3 PM

Many articles — Bklyn + NY — Nationally Known for Radio tubes

No. 142 Lefferts Ave w/ wife also mother in law Anderson

Family Group Record- 929

Pioneer radio Engr

Husband	**John "Clyde" DAVIDSON-1254**		
Born	18 Sep 1893	Place	of Brooklyn, Kings NY
Chr.		Place	
Died	23 Dec 1974	Place	Studio City, Los Angeles, Ca
Buried		Place	
Married	1921	Place	
Husband's father	John Churchill DAVIDSON-1253		MRIN: 671
Husband's mother	Edith Willetta COLLINS-1252		
Wife	**Florence ANDERSON-1813**		
Born	Abt 1899	Place	Brooklyn, Kings, NY
Chr.		Place	
Died	Bef 1974	Place	prob. CA
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Notes

HUSBAND - John "Clyde" DAVIDSON-1254

info from nephew John Howard. Clyde had no issue.

John C. Davidson , SS 082 01 1124, issued CA , b. 18 Sept 1893 N.Y., died 23 Dec. 1974, Los Angeles, CA, his mother's maiden name was not listed. f Found in CA death Index at anc.com

Note that Homer Baker was b. June 8, 1893 in B'flo, NY. Clyde and sister Irene Davidson were first cousins to Homer, their mothers being Nellie Louisa Collins and Edith W. Collins.

According to a letter to Jackie (Baker) Humphrey on 5 April 1975, from Clyde's sister, Maud "Irene" (Davidson) Howard, "her brother Clyde died ten days before Xmas.
"Clyde had a heart attack on way home from Xmas shopping. He was 81 yrs old and still employed. His contract had just been renewed for another year, on his own terms for a four hour day, which was remarkable with so many younger space scientists looking for jobs".

Irene said that Clyde's wife Florence had a previous husb. and an adopted son, who did not have issue, either.

I cannot identify Clyde's wf Florence, who died before 1974, in SSDI or CA Death Index.
One Florence D. Davidson, 6 May 1898 NY-29 May 1961, Los Angeles. Her mother's maiden name was Eitel.
One Florence Rose Davidson, Feb 1907 IL-8 Nov. 1955, Los Angeles, mother maiden was Castelbaum.
One Flocie, b. 12 May 1893, d Apr 1966, Montebello Los Angeles Co CA, SS issued CA 566 12 2255.
Another Florence. 8 Mar 1898-Aug 1969, SS issued Indiana, died El Dorado Co CA. towns listed were Cameron Pk, Latribe and Shingle Springs.

1910 census Clyde Davidson was 16 yrs living with parents in B'klyn.

1920 census, Clyde in B'klyn with parents, age 26 yrs., single, LT in Aviation service, (post WW I.).

Also listed 1920 census, John C. Davidson, b. ca 1894 NY, Mitchell Field , Nassau NY

1930, April 4 census, B'klyn, Kings, NY, E.D. 833, or E.D. 30, Sheet 4A, p. 166, stamped, 142 Lefferts Ave.
142.71.71, widow I. G. Anderson, Head, owns home valued at 18K, 72 yrs, b. NY, both parents b. Germany, no occup.

(This was Isabella G. She may have died in Dec 1934. She was mother of Mrs. J. Clyde Davidson of 142 Lefferts Ave, Mrs. Benjamin J. Cooke and Mrs. Edwin A. Hughes and Harry Anderson). See B'klyn Eagle issue of Dec 15 1934).

1930 census continued, 142 lefferts Ave. Was this an apt house?
142.71.96. John Davidson, 37 yrs, b. B'klyn, N.Y., (ca 1893), father b. Halifax, Nova Scotia, mother b. N.Y., Electrical Engineer, served in W.W, married first at 28 yrs, ca 1921, wife Florence, 31 yrs, b. Brooklyn, (ca 1899), father b. B'klyn, mother b. N.Y., homemaker. Sister- in- law Lida Anderson, 37 (or 51) yrs, b. ca 1893 or 1881, Ire. x3, no occup. son Robert Anderson, 8 yrs, b. N.Y. , father b. B'klyn, mother b. Ire., attending school.
next listing 144.72.72.
The way this is listed, it would appear that Lida was mother of Robert, yet Irene said that Florence adopted a son when she was in a previous. marriage. if Robt was the adopted son, then Florence was Mrs. Anderson when she marr. John "Clyde" Davidson .

1940 census, Kings Co. NY, John Davidon, 46 yrs b. NY, ca 1894, head, married, Lefferts Ave., rented at $55 mo, also resided in B'klyn in 1935, house 4, Highest grade College., employed; worked 52 wks in 1939, Engineer, wife Florence, get more..

Prepared by	Jacqueline HUMPHREY	Address	3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Phone	321 254 8675		Melbourne, Fl 32934
E-mail address	jackiehumphrey@att.net		
Date prepared	21 Apr 2015		

Family Group Record- 929

Husband	John "Clyde" DAVIDSON-1254
Wife	Florence ANDERSON-1813

Notes

HUSBAND - John "Clyde" DAVIDSON-1254 (Continued)

next listing, house 5, Robert F. Anderson, 18 yrs, b. ca i922, student, single, 4th yr High School, mother Lila Anderson, 47, b. 1893, Ireland, naturalized, 8th grade elementary, sister Lillian Johanson, married, 44 yrs, ca 1898, NY, 8th grade elementary, none working. These also resided B'klyn 1935.

WIFE - Florence ANDERSON-1813

info from nephew John Howard

25% COTTON FIBRE

September 10, 1990

Dear Cousin,

I saw the review of your book in the NYGB and was surprised to see my ancestor in the title.

I am descended from Isaiah[3] Younglove (Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) by the following line:

III. Isaiah Younglove, b 8 Apr 1717, Suffield, Hartford Co., CT, d 27 Dec 1798, Cambridge, NY, bur Old White Ch. Cem., m 13 May 1740, New Brunswicks, NJ, Mary Lucas, b 11 Jan 1723, d 16 Nov 1784, Cherry Valley, NY. 13 ch. 9 have 12.

good - need ref!

SIBL JOS 1741

IV. Hannah Younglove, b 23 Oct 1758, d 20 Aug 1821, Hudson, NY, bur Hudson City Cem., m 30 Jul 1775, Schaghticoke, NY, Benajah West, b 17 Sep 1752, d 30 Dec 1832, New Lebanon, NY

Hannah 1760's 1st c

V. Mary (Polly) West, 1779-1860 m Ransom Sage, 1780-1852.

mary mcC 2nd c 1789

VI. Freelove Sage, 1803-1859, m Carlton Wood, 1801-1866.

Jra Hinsdale 3rd c 1810

VII. Ransom Wood, 1831-1907, m Sabra Root, 1849-1913.

Mary Hinsdale 4th c 1837

VIII. Ralph Wood, 40 1872-1939, m Irma Peck, 1880-1969.

CHAS H " 5th 1864

IX. Virginia Wood, 40 b 24 May 1915, m Donald Rudgers, b 1916.

Homer 6th cousin 1893

X. Daniel Wood Rudgers, b 2 Sep 1943.

Jackie 6th once removed

If there is any information in your book that I do not have, especially concerning Mary Lucas, wife of Isaiah, I might be interested in purchasing it. All I know about Mary is that her father was Francis Lucas.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely Yours,

Dan Rudgers

Dan Rudgers

EATONS (CORRASABLE) BOND USA BERKSHIRE

Ans. 9/23/90
Sent pedigree incl all
Lacks etc
& Intro page & ref for y. & specs
"Jones"

ANCESTOR CHART

No. 1

Compiler: Daniel Wood Rudgers
Address: 865-53B Broadway Ave.
Town, State: Holbrook, NY 11741
Member No. _____ Date: February 20, 1983

1 Daniel Wood Rudgers
(No. 1 Chart 1)
b. 2 Sep 1943
At Washington, DC
Res. Holbrook, NY
d.
At
Bur.

(Spouse of 1)
b.
At
m.
At
d.
At
Bur.

2 Donald Tracy Rudgers
b. 20 Mar 1916
At Pavilion, NY
Res. LeRoy, NY
d.
At
Bur.

3 Virginia Arlene Wood
b. 24 May 1915
At Ionia, NY
m. 2 Aug 1941
At LeRoy, NY
d.
At
Bur.

4 Tracy Rudgers
b. 24 Jan 1890
At Lockport, NY
Res. LeRoy, NY
d. 9 Feb 1970
At New Smyrna Beach, FL
Bur. Daytona Beach, FL

5 Minnie Smith
b. 21 Jun 1889
At Belfast, Ireland
m. 4 Aug 1909
At Covington, NY
d. 19 Mar 1974
At New Smyrna Beach, FL
Bur. Daytona Beach, FL

6 Ralph Leonard Wood
b. 25 Dec 1872
At Ionia, NY
Res. Ionia, NY
d. 15 Dec 1939
At LeRoy, NY
Bur. Ionia, NY

7 Irma Emeline Peck
b. 15 Apr 1880
At W. Bloomfield, NY
m. 4 Jun 1913
At W. Bloomfield, NY
d. 26 Feb 1969
At E. Bethany, NY
Bur. Ionia, NY

8 John Matthew Rudgers c. 2
b. 20 Oct 1846
At Covington, NY
Res. York Twsp., NY
d. 20 Aug 1918
At Covington, NY
Bur. La Grange, NY

9 Anna Meakin c. 3
b. 4 May 1860
At Buffalo, NY
m. 9 Sep 1883
At Mount Morris, NY
d. 4 Nov 1943
At Dansville, NY
Bur. La Grange, NY

10 Robert Smith c. 4
b. 1863
At Glasgow, Scotland
Res. Kilmarnock, Scotland
d. 1901
At at sea
Bur.

11 Rose Nolan c. 5
b. 6 Jan 1870
At Belfast, Ireland
m. 8 Mar 1888
At Belfast, Ireland
d. 26 Sep 1940
At Glasgow, Scotland
Bur. Glasgow, Scotland

12 Ransom Sage Wood c. 6
b. 24 Oct 1831
At Ionia, NY
Res. Ionia, NY
d. 25 Mar 1907
At Ionia, NY
Bur. Ionia, NY

13 Sabra E. Root c. 7
b. 1849
At Charlotte, NY
m. 1870
At W. Bloomfield, NY
d. 24 Mar 1913
At Ionia, NY
Bur. Ionia, NY

14 Curtis Vinton Peck c. 8
b. 1 Jun 1847
At W. Bloomfield, NY
Res. W. Bloomfield, NY
d. 1 May 1922
At W. Bloomfield, NY
Bur. W. Bloomfield, NY

15 Celia Van Valkenburgh c. 9
b. 5 Sep 1851
At Mendon, NY
m. 3 Dec 1873
At W. Bloomfield, NY
d. 29 Nov 1884
At W. Bloomfield, NY
Bur. W. Bloomfield, NY

KEY

At	Town, State
b.	Birth Date
m.	Marriage Date
d.	Death Date
Res.	Residence
Bur.	Cemetery, Town, State
c.	Continued on Chart No.

ANCESTOR CHART

No. 6

Compiler: Daniel Wood Rudgers
Address: 865-53B Broadway Ave.
Town, State: Holbrook, NY 11741
Member No. _____ Date: March 1, 1983

1 Ransom Sage Wood
(No. 12 Chart 1)
b. 24 Oct 1831
At Millers Corners, NY
Res. Millers Corners, NY
d. 25 Mar 1907
At Millers Corners, NY
Bur. Millers Corners, NY

Sabra E. Root
(Spouse of 1)
b. 1849
At Charlotte, NY
m. 1870
At W. Bloomfield, NY
d. 24 Mar 1913
At Millers Corners, NY
Bur. Millers Corners, NY

2 Carlton Holland Wood
b. 18 Mar 1801
At Millers Corners, NY
Res. Millers Corners, NY
d. 11 May 1866
At Millers Corners, NY
Bur. Millers Corners, NY

3 Freelove Sage
b. 1803
At Millers Corners, NY
m. 27 Feb 1823
At W. Bloomfield, NY
d. 7 Aug 1859
At Daw's Corners, NY
Bur. Millers Corners, NY

4 Benjamin Wood
b. 23 May 1762
At Pomfret, CT
Res. Millers Corners, NY
d. after 1850
At Millers Corners, NY
Bur. Millers Corners, NY

5 Thankful Holland
b. 1766
At Brooklyn, CT
m. Nov 1786
At Amenia, NY
d. 17 May 1838
At Millers Corners, NY
Bur. Millers Corners, NY

6 Ransom Sage
b. 16 Aug 1780
At Waterbury, CT
Res. Millers Corners, NY
d. 9 Apr 1852
At Millers Corners, NY
Bur. Millers Corners, NY

7 Polly West
b. 13 Jan 1779
At Schaghticoke, NY
m. c1799
At
d. 23 Sept 1860
At Millers Corners, NY
Bur. Millers Corners, NY

8 Barnabas Wood
b. 26 July 1735 c. 42
At Plymouth, Mass.
Res. Pomfret, CT
d. 1808
At Marathon, NY
Bur. Marathon, NY

9 Sibella Darby
b. 3 Jan 1744 c. 43
At Pomfret, CT
m. 12 Nov 1761
At Pomfret, CT
d. 25 July 1762
At Pomfret, CT
Bur.

10 Joseph Holland
b. 24 Apr 1733 c. 44
At Pomfret, CT
Res.
d. 1793
At
Bur.

11 Mary
b. c. 45
At
m. c1758
At
d.
At
Bur.

12 Daniel Sage
b. 30 June 1756 c. 46
At Waterbury, CT
Res.
d. 20 June 1817
At Canaan, Columbia Co, N
Bur. W. Lebanon, NY

13 Freelove Scott
b. 9 May 1759 c. 47
At Waterbury, CT
m.
At
d. 3 Mar 1835
At W. Lebanon, NY
Bur. W. Lebanon, NY

14 Benajah West
b. 17 Sep 1752 c. 48
At
Res.
d. 30 Dec 1832
At New Lebaonon, NY
Bur. New Lebanon, NY

15 Hannah Younglove
b. 23 Oct 1758 c. 49
At
m. 30 Jul 1775
At Schaghticoke, NY
d. 1821 (20 Aug)
At Hudson, NY
Bur. Hudson City Cem.

sister of my Joseph

KEY

At	Town, State
b.	Birth Date
m.	Marriage Date
d.	Death Date
Res.	Residence
Bur.	Cemetery, Town, State
c.	Continued on Chart No.

ANCESTOR CHART

No. 6

Compiler: Daniel Wood Tuckerts
Address: 865-838 Broadway Ave.
Town, State: Bolinbrook, NY 11741
Member No. ____ Date: March 1, 1983

1 Carlton Holland Wood

b. 18 Sep 1801
M. Hillers Corners, NY
Fro. Hillers Corners, NY
d. 11 May 1866
M. Hillers Corners, NY
Bur. Hillers Corners, NY

2 Barnes Sara Wood

Bns. 18 . Chin . . . 1
b. 24 Oct 1831
M. Hillers Corners, NY
Fro. Hillers Corners, NY
d. 25 Mar 1907
M. Hillers Corners, NY
Bur. Hillers Corners, NY

Sabra M. Root

(Spouse of 1)
b. 1843
M. Osaritsva, NY
m. 1870
M. N. Riverside, NY
d. 24 Mar 1913
M. Hillers Corners, NY
Bur. Hillers Corners, NY

3 Frederick Sara

b. 1803
M. Hillers Corners, NY
m. 27 Feb 1823
M. W. Bloomfield, NY
d. 7 Jan 1859
M. Dan'a Corners, NY
Bur. Hillers Corners, NY

4 Benjamin Wood

b. 23 May 1762
M. Pomfret, CT
Mov. Hillers Corners, NY
d. after 1830
M. Hillers Corners, NY
Bur. Hillers Corners, NY

5 Thankful Holland

b. 1766
M. Brooklyn, CT
m. Nov 1786
M. Amenia, NY
d. 17 May 1838
M. Hillers Corners, NY
Bur. Hillers Corners, NY

6 Ransom Sara

b. 16 Aug 1780
M. Waterbury, CT
Res. Hillers Corners, NY
d. 9 Apr 1852
M. Hillers Corners, NY
Bur. Hillers Corners, NY

7 Polly Vest

b. 13 Jan 1779
M. Bonaventicos, NY
m. 01795
M. 23 Sept 1800
M. Hillers Corners, NY
Bur. Hillers Corners, NY

8 Benjamin Wood

b. 26 July 1735 [c. 42]
M. Plymouth, Mass.
Res. Pomfret, CT
d. 1808
M. Marathon, NY
Bur. Marathon, NY

9 Olivia Darby

b. 3 Jan 1744 [c. 43]
M. Pomfret, CT
m. 12 Nov 1761
M. Pomfret, CT
d. 25 July 1792
M. Pomfret, NY

10 Joseph Holland

b. 24 Apr 1735 [c. 44]
M. Pomfret, CT
Res. 1795
d.
M.
Bur.

11 Mary

b. [c. 45]
M.
m. 01758
M.
d.
M.
Bur.

12 Daniel Sara

b. 20 June 1759 [c. 46]
M. Waterbury, CT
Res.
d. 20 June 1817
M. Danbury, Columbia Co., N
Bur. N. Lebanon, NY

13 Freelove Sara

b. 9 May 1759 [c. 47]
M. Waterbury, CT
m.
M.
d. 3 Mar 1835
M. N. Lebanon, NY
Bur. N. Lebanon, NY

14 Samuel Vest

b. 17 Sep 1752 [c. 48]
M.
Res.
d. 30 Dec 1832
M. New Lebanon, NY
Bur. New Lebanon, NY

15 Deborah Vosburgh

b. 25 Oct 1753 [c. 49]
M.
d. 23 Jul 1775
M. Schaghticoke, NY
m. 1041(20 Aug)
M. Hudson, NY
Bur. Hudson Cit-Ger.

KEY

M. Town, State
b. Birth Date
m. Marriage Date
d. Death Date
Res. Residence
Bur. Cemetery
Town, State
c. Country of
Chart No.

ANCESTOR CHART

No. 49

Compiler Daniel Wood Rudgers
Address 865-53B Broadway Ave.
Town, State Holbrook, NY 11741
Member No. _____ Date April 30, 1984

1 Hannah Younglove
(No. 15 Chart 6)
b. 23 Oct 1758
At
Res.
d. 20 Aug 1821
At Hudson, NY
Bur. Hudson City Cem.

Benejah West
(Spouse of 1)
b. 17 Sep 1752
At
m. 30 Jul 1775
At Schaghticoke, NY
d. 30 Dec 1832
At New Lebanon, NY
Bur. New Lebanon, NY

2 Isaiah Younglove
b. 8 Apr 1717
At Suffield, Hartford Co. CT
Res.
d. 27 Dec 1798
At Cambridge, NY washe
Bur. Old White Church Cem.

Jackie's Joseph m Azubah Skinner

3 Mary Lucas
b. 11 Jan 1723
At Somerville NJ
m. 13 May 1740
At New Brunswick, NJ
d. 16 Nov 1784
At Cherry Valley, NY
Bur.

Bound Brook Somerset NJ

4 Joseph Younglove
b. 26 Nov 1682
At Suffield, CT
Res.
d. 17 Dec 1735 ?
At Suffield, CT
Bur. Somerset Co., NJ

5 Anne Terry
b. 2 Feb 1692
At Springfield MA
m.
At
d. before 1754
At
Bur.

Frantz Jacob Lucas

6 Francis Lucas
b. 8 Dec 1697
At Seckenheim Otterberg Germany
Res.
d.
At Somerville NJ
Bur.

7 JEANETTE AUTEN
b. 18 April 1704
At Bklyn, Kings, NY
m.
At
d.
At
Bur.

Bergen Genealogy

8 Rev. John Younglove
b. 1639/40 c.
At
Res.
d. 3 Jun 1690
At Enfield, CT
Bur. Enfield Cem.

9 Sarah
b. c.
At
m. 1672
At
d. 11 Jan 1711
At Enfield, CT
Bur.

10 Thomas Terry
b. c.
At
Res.
d.
At
Bur.

11 Martha Cooley
b. c.
At
m.
At
d.
At
Bur.

12 Lucas
b. c.
At
Res.
d.
At
Bur.

13
b. c.
At
m.
At
d.
At
Bur.

14 AUTEN
b. c.
At
Res.
d.
At
Bur.

15
b. c.
At
m.
At
d.
At
Bur.

KEY

At	Town, State
b.	Birth Date
m.	Marriage Date
d.	Death Date
Res.	Residence
Bur.	Cemetery, Town, State
c.	Continued on Chart No.

GENEALOGY WORKSHOP
HUNTINGTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Huntington, N. Y.

ANCESTOR CHART

No. 49

Compiler _____ Daniel Wood Studebaker
Address _____ 1823-23rd Street N.W.
Town, State _____ Washington, D.C. 11741
Member No. _____ Date _____ April 10, 1924

---

1 Daniel Studebaker
(No. 15, Chart 6)
b. 23 Oct 1753
M.
d. 20 Aug 1821
M: Dunbon, NY
Bur: Hanover Street Cem.

Rachel Kent
(Spouse of 1)
b. 17 Jan 1752
M.
m. 20 Jul 1775
M: Schenectady, NY
d. 20 Dec 1832
M: New Lebanon, NY
Bur: New Lebanon, NY

---

2 Tobias Studebaker
b. 8 Apr 1717
M: Suffield, Hartford Co
Bur: CT
d. 27 Dec 1795
M: Cambridge, NY Washington
Bur: Old Hills Church Cem.

3 Hannah Youngclove
b. 17 Dec 1735
M: Suffield, CT
Bur: Somerset Co., NJ

---

4 Joseph Youngclove
b. 26 Nov 1682
M: Suffield, CT
Bur:
d. 17 Dec 1735
M: Suffield, CT
Bur: Somerset Co., NJ

5 Hannah Tuttle
b. 12 Feb 1692
M: Suffield, CT
m.
M:
d. 4 Apr 1757
M:
Bur:

---

6 Jonathan Tuttle
b. 8 Apr 1717
M: Suffield, Hartford Co
Bur: CT
d. 27 Dec 1795
M: Cambridge, NY Washington
Bur: Old Hills Church Cem.

7 Hannah Tuttle
b. 12 Feb 1692
M: Suffield, CT
m.
M:
d. 4 Apr 1757
M:
Bur:

---

8 Jacob Kent
(Spouse of 1)
b. 17 Jan 1752
M.
m. 20 Jul 1775
M: Schenectady, NY
d. 20 Dec 1832
M: New Lebanon, NY
Bur: New Lebanon, NY

9 Mary Jane Youngclove
b. 1739/40
M:
Bur:
d. 3 Jan 1820
M: Suffield, CT
Bur: Suffield Town.

---

10 Thomas Tuttle
b. 11 Jan 1711
M: Suffield, CT
Bur:

11 Martha Tuttle
b. 1672
M:
m.
M:
d. 11 Jan 1711
M: Suffield, CT
Bur:

---

12 Jacob Kent
b. 26 Nov 1682
M: Suffield, CT
Bur:
d. 17 Dec 1735
M: Suffield, CT
Bur: Somerset Co., NJ

13 Hannah Tuttle
b. 12 Feb 1692
M: Suffield, CT
m.
M:
d. 4 Apr 1757
M:
Bur:

---

14 Thomas Tuttle
b. 8 Apr 1717
M: Suffield, Hartford Co
Bur: CT
d. 27 Dec 1795
M: Cambridge, NY Washington
Bur: Old Hills Church Cem.

15 Hannah Tuttle
b. 12 Feb 1692
M: Suffield, CT
m.
M:
d. 4 Apr 1757
M:
Bur:

---

16 Thomas Tuttle
b. 8 Apr 1717
M: Suffield, Hartford Co
Bur: CT
d. 27 Dec 1795
M: Cambridge, NY Washington
Bur: Old Hills Church Cem.

17 Martha Tuttle
b.
M:
m.
M:
d.
M:
Bur:

---

18 Jacob Kent
b. 26 Nov 1682
M: Suffield, CT
Bur:
d. 17 Dec 1735
M: Suffield, CT
Bur: Somerset Co., NJ

19 Hannah Tuttle
b. 12 Feb 1692
M: Suffield, CT
m.
M:
d. 4 Apr 1757
M:
Bur:

---

20 Jacob Kent
b. 26 Nov 1682
M: Suffield, CT
Bur:
d. 17 Dec 1735
M: Suffield, CT
Bur: Somerset Co., NJ

21 Hannah Tuttle
b. 12 Feb 1692
M: Suffield, CT
m.
M:
d. 4 Apr 1757
M:
Bur:

---

22 Jacob Kent
b. 26 Nov 1682
M: Suffield, CT
Bur:
d. 17 Dec 1735
M: Suffield, CT
Bur: Somerset Co., NJ

23 Hannah Tuttle
b. 12 Feb 1692
M: Suffield, CT
m.
M:
d. 4 Apr 1757
M:
Bur:

---

24 Jacob Kent
b. 26 Nov 1682
M: Suffield, CT
Bur:
d. 17 Dec 1735
M: Suffield, CT
Bur: Somerset Co., NJ

25 Hannah Tuttle
b. 12 Feb 1692
M: Suffield, CT
m.
M:
d. 4 Apr 1757
M:
Bur:

---

26 Jacob Kent
b. 26 Nov 1682
M: Suffield, CT
Bur:
d. 17 Dec 1735
M: Suffield, CT
Bur: Somerset Co., NJ

27 Hannah Tuttle
b. 12 Feb 1692
M: Suffield, CT
m.
M:
d. 4 Apr 1757
M:
Bur:

---

28 Jacob Kent
b. 26 Nov 1682
M: Suffield, CT
Bur:
d. 17 Dec 1735
M: Suffield, CT
Bur: Somerset Co., NJ

29 Hannah Tuttle
b. 12 Feb 1692
M: Suffield, CT
m.
M:
d. 4 Apr 1757
M:
Bur:

---

30 Jacob Kent
b. 26 Nov 1682
M: Suffield, CT
Bur:
d. 17 Dec 1735
M: Suffield, CT
Bur: Somerset Co., NJ

31 Hannah Tuttle
b. 12 Feb 1692
M: Suffield, CT
m.
M:
d. 4 Apr 1757
M:
Bur:

KEY

M:	Town, State
b.	Birth Date
m.	Marriage Date
d.	Death Date
Bur.	Burial place
Bur:	Cemetery, Town, State
c.	Continued on Chart No.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HEBRON TOWN—con.					
Owen, Samuel	1	1	1		
Robbins, Nathaniel	1	2	3		
Spraul, Willm	2		1		
Gutherie, Samuel	1	1	3		
Jackson, Nathan	2	2	3		
Johnson, David	1	1	1		
Shearer, Willm	1	1	4		
Pickett, Joseph	1		1		
Clerk, Ebenezer	1	4	4		
Gibbs, Joshua	1	2	1		
Wilson, Jared	1	1	3		
Spalding, Leonard	1	6	1		
Gallop, Joseph	1	1	4		
Nicholl, Timothy	1	1	4		
McColl, Duncan	3	1	2		
Hitchcock, Levi	1		3		
Cole, Isaac	1	2	4		
Cole, Samuel	1	3	2		
Darling, Jacob	1	3	4		
Colton, Ephraim	1	2	2		
Colton, David	1	3	4		
Downing, David	1	3	5		
Hamilton, Willm, 2d	1		3		
Tyrrel, Amos	1	1	2		
Tyrrel, Samuel	1	2	4		
Savage, Willm	1		1		
Whitman, Benja	2	1	3		
Murry, David	1	2	2		
Whitman, James	1		3		
Osborn, Daniel	1	1	4		
Conkey, Robert	1	1	2		
Coskins, Eleezer	4		2		
Hervey, Jonathan	1	6	1		
Barber, David	1		1		
Wheadon, David	3	2	5		
Peirpoint, Thomas	1	1	2		
Barber, Jonathan	1	2	2		
Peck, John	2	2	2		
Gillis, Robert	2	4	2		
Foster, James	2	1	1		
Rashman, Sebastian	2	3	2		
Bullis, Daniel	1	4	2		
Olmsted, Jabez	1	2	1		
Darling, Stephen	1	1	1		
Nilson, John	2	5	4		
Abbott, Samuel	1		3		
Haskell, Moses	1	1	4		
Stevens, Thomas	1	2	3		
Dewey, Pelatiah	1		7		
Thomas, Willm	1	4	3		
Briggs, Richard	1		2		
Baker, Peleg	1	4	1		
Wakely, Robert	1	2	4		
Buttolph, Siba	1	1	3		
Cady, Nahum	1	2	2		
McDonald, John	1	1	2		
Woodward, Joseph	2	1	3		
Smith, Aaron	2	5	2		
Carpenter, Newland	1	1	4		
Duel, Ezra	1	1	1		
Plumley, Daniel	2	1	1		
Webster, Alexander	3	1	2		
Carlisle, Willm	3	1	3		
Allen, Hezekiah	1	3	4		
Foster, Richard	2	5	4		
McTewry, Ephraim	1	4	5		
Adams, Parker	1	1	2		
Smith, Jedediah	1	2	1		
Smith, Mosher	1	1	1		
Smith, Calvin	1	1	2		
Smith, Ebenezer	1	1	2		
Long, Robert	1	4	1		
Long, Abner	1		1		
Dixon, James	1	5	2		
Button, Peter	2	3	1		
Lyttle, Robert	1	2	3		
Shepherd, Walter	1	2	2		
Shepherd, John	4	1	3		
Bellows, Thomas	2	4	4		
Rockwell, Jabez	1	2	3		
Hopkins, Isaac	1	4	4		
Shepherd, Willm	2	1	2		
Bellows, Daniel	1		1		
Robison, James	1		1		
Hopkins, David, 2d	1	3	2		
Ingram, Ephraim	3		4		
Reed, Daniel	1	1	3		
Ingraham, Amos	1	2	4		
Wray, John	1	1	1		
Darby, Jesse	3		2		
Darbey, Benja	1	3	1		
Shepherd, John, Jun	1	1	3		
Smith, Nahum	1	1	3		
Corey, John	1	2	4		
Goph, Abner	2		2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HEBRON TOWN—con.					
Wilkison, Ruben	1	3	2		
Penny, Philaster	1		2		
Willson, James, 2d	1		8		
Willson, Gile	1	2	4		
Willson, Samuel	1	1	3		
Ward, Elihu	1	3	4		
Rice, Henry	1	1	3		
Ward, Humphry	1	1	3		
Ward, John	1	3	4		
Ward, Jesse	1		1		
Thomas, Willm	1	2	2		
Ayres, Jedediah	1	1	2		
Ayres, Jedediah, Jr	1	1	2		
Mathewson, Thomas	1	2	1		
Rowan, Joseph	1	1	3		
Hall, Thomas	1		4		
Armstrong, Alexander	1	2	4		
Selfrage, John	1	2	3		
Shemmy, Asa	1	1	3		
Ridle, John	1	1	4		
Baker, Enoch	1	5	2		
Sweet, Ezra	1	3	2		
Hawley, Robert	1	1	2		
Rotch, John	1	1	1		
Rotch, Willm	1		1		
Robeson, John	1	1	4		
Gibbs, Washam	1		2		
McColl, Dougal	1	2	2		
McColl, Willm	1	1	1		
Rotch, Edward	4	1	4		
Cutler, John	1		1		
Grey, Joseph	1		1		
Custis, Levi	1	2	1		
Cutler, John, Jun	1	2	1		
Sweet, John	2	1	1		
Walker, James	1	2	7		
Pringle, Ezborn	1		1		
Shepherd, Silas	1	3	4		
Loop, Martin	1	1	3		
Siscow, Eleizer	3	2	1		
Dustin, John	1	1	3		
Pringle, John	2	2	6		
Willson, Peter	1	5	4		
Barnham, Israel	1	1	3		
Young, Willm	2	4	4		
Young, Jeremiah	1	1	1		
Darrow, Isaac	1	1	5		
Green, Abner	1	3	2		
Ashfield, Nicholos	1		2		
Fullerton, Alexr	2	2	2		
Williamson, Alexander	1		3		
Eady, Hezekiah	1		3		
Eady, Solomon	1		1		
Coniet, Daniel	2	3	2		
Ward, Benja	1	3	1		
Clough, Amasa	2		5		
Geer, Lemuel	1	3	4		
Greenfield, Enos	2	1	5		
Flack, James	1	4	4		
Gibson, Willm	1	2	4		
McKee, Willm	1	1	3		
Livingston, Robert	2	1	2		
Lytle, James	1	4	5		
McDonald, Willm	1		1		
Little, Willm	1	2	3		
Proudfit, Andrew	2	1	3		
Brinkerhoff, Isaac	3	1	2		
Griswold, Daniel	1	3	3		
Reynold, Stephen	1	1	3		
Wheeler, Thomas	1	1	3		
Willson, Willm	1		3		
McKelhorn, James	1		7		
Doud, Ebenezer	1	3	4		
Hakes, George	1		1		
Hakes, Solomon	1	3	3		
Jenkins, George	2	2	4		
Morehouse, Stephen	1	4	4		
Briggs, Andrew	2	2	3		
Walker, Justin	1	1	2		
Duel, Levi	1		1		
Duncan, John	2		4		
Baker, John	1		1		
Baker, Samuel	1		2		
Case, Abraham	2	1	2		
Skeel, Thomas	1	3	3		
Smith, Nathan	3	1	4		
Case, Philip	1		3		
Case, Ruben	1	1	2		
Hotchkiss, Jeremiah	1		2		
Dickison, Joseph	2	1	2		
Foster, John	1	2	5		
McClallen, James	1	3	3		
Fuller, Versale	1	3	3		
Stewart, David	1	3	3		
Cole, Benja	1	1	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HEBRON TOWN—con.					
Sworp, George	2	1	4		
Sworp, John	1	2	2		
Qua, Robert	1	3	6		
Eglestone, Andrew	1	1	3		
Gutherie, George	1	1	2		
Livingston, John	2		3		
Livingston, Francis	1		1		
Wilson, John, 2d	1	4	1		
Mills, Jonas	1	1	5		
Beveridge, Andrew	1	2	2		
Little, Isaac	1	5	2		
Whorter, Thomas	2	2	2		
McCracken, Willm	1	1	3		
Mathison, Joshua	2	4	6		
Clough, Jonathan	1	2	4		
Clough, Calvin	1	2	2		
Luny, James	2	1	3		
Clerk, John, 2d	1	1	1		
Hotchkiss, Charles	3	2	2		
Cruckshank, James	2	1	2		
Cruckshank, John	1	1	2		
KINGSBURY TOWN.					
Alger, Ameil	1	2	3		
Aldrige, Jonathan	1	2	3		
Alden, Seth	1	6	3		
Adams, Joseph	4	1	4		
Allin, Stephen	1	2	5		
Bentley, Benja	3		3		
Babcock, Henry	1	1	2		
Babcock, Simeon	2		1		
Beadle, Joseph	2	1	4		
Beadle, David	1	2	3		
Bradshaw, Thomas	2	1	2		
Bony, John N	1		1		
Beach, Asahel	3		3		
Baker, Albert	6	1	2		
Baxter, Moses	1	3	3		
Butterfield, Elijah	11	1	4		
Burk, John	1		4		
Bacon, Joseph	1	1	2		
Barritt, Joseph	1	1	6		
Bigelow, Nathan	2	1	3		
Burrows, Caleb	1	1	3		
Bessey, Philip	1	4	4		
Burgoss, Stephen	1	5	3		
Brayton, Thomas	4	1	5		
Caldwell, Joseph	1		1		
Curtis, Ashbell	2	4	4		
Carpenter, Willm	3		2		
Cook, Daniel	1	1	1		
Calvin, Oliver	3	1	2		
Calwell, John	1	2	2		
Calkins, John	1	4	5		
Catlin, Asa	2	3	3		
Catlin, Wait	2	1	2		
Coon, Abraham	1	2	5		
Chace, Mark	2	2	3		
Calkins, David	1	2	2		
Cotton, Thomas	1		2		
Cole, Freegift	2	5	4		
Swain, John	2		2		
Sherwood, Seth N	1	3	1		
Stewart, James	1	3	2		
Shays, Willm	1	4	2		
Spencer, Nicholas	1		1		
Sherman, Henry	1	4	2		
Thomas, Israel	2		1		
Tingley, Ephraim	3		3		
Totman, John	2		1		
Thomas, Ezekiel	1		5		
Williams, Isaac	1	2	2		
Williams, Darling	1		5		
Williams, Joseph	1		2		
Wood, John	1	1	1		
Willoughby, Ebenezer	1	3	3		
Weatherby, Oliver	1	2	3		
Williams, James	1	1	2		
Winchell, Justin	1	2	5		
Weatherby, John	6	2	6		
Wilber, Joseph	1	2	4		
Watson, John	1	2	3		
Winship, Joel	1	2	2		
Welsh, Daniel	1	1	5		
Waters, Eli	1	3	1		
Wood, John, Junr	3	1	4		
Vischer, Rincar	1	1	3		
Vernor, John	3		1	1	
Moss, John	3	4	3		
Mills, John	2		3		
Mills, George	1	1	2		
Mead, Israel, Jun	1	1	3		
Mosher, Israel	1	1	3		
Norris, Rufus	1	2	2		

3) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of
ass., for service as private, 1775, in Capt.
y, Colonel Cushing's Massachusetts regiment.
Windsor, Conn.; died in Plainfield, Mass.

RES. 135399

udlong, as follows:

1859) m. 1880 Mary L. Budlong (b. 1857).
29) m. 1856 Louise L. Newton (b. 1833).
04) m. Mary Ann Arnold (b. 1804).
3-1836), m. 1791 Waite Salisbury (b. 1771).
Katherine Rhodes.

816) served as private under Colonel Water-
Rhode Island. He was born and died in War-

R ARMSTRONG. 135400

rong.
aac Tower, as follows:

334-1907) m. 1861 Martha Ellen Siple (1841-1908).
1798-1888) m. 1823 Olive Thompson (1803-69).
849) m. Abby Potter (d. 1855).
ry Sprague (1752-1826).

5) served as sergeant in Capt. Obadiah Beal's
l to the defense of Dorchester, 1776. He was
d in Chesterfield, Mass.

ANE DUNSTONE. 135401

e.
lisha Ely, as follows:

ie (b. 1847) m. 1871 Belinda Merrill (b. 1847).
99) m. 1832 Julia Ely (b. 1814).
85-1831) m. 1809 Elizabeth McClain (1794-1825).
1 Bloomer (1761-1823).

) was captain in Col. Return Jonathan Meig's
t. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in

MISS DELA A. THEW. 135402

Born in Saugatuck, Mich.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Giddings, as follows:

1. Charles N. Thew (b. 1864) m. 1893 Nellie Devine (b. 1871).
2. Joseph J. Thew (1830-98) m. 1860 Sophia A. Northrop (b. 1841).
3. Nehemiah Northrop (1794-1867) m. 1819 Laura Giddings (1799-1852).
4. James Andrus Giddings (b. 1771) m. Eunice Penfield.
5. Jonathan Giddings m. 1766 Mary Baldwin.

Jonathan Giddings (1741-1817) commanded a scouting party and endured great hardship. He was born in Lyme; died in Sherman, Conn.

Also No. 119717.

MRS. MAY McCRACKEN HEWITT. 135403

Born in Oakland County, Mich.
Wife of William T. Hewitt.
Descendant of Major Joseph McCracken, David Hall, Sergt. Seth Pettibone and Josiah Burton, as follows:

1. William J. McCracken (1837-1919) m. 1863 Mirian Norton (1834-1916).
2. Charles G. McCracken (1807-64) m. 1834 Jane Pettibone (1818-1901); Joseph Norton (1800-82) m. 2d 1828 Prudence A. Hall (1807-1901).
3. Joseph McCracken, Jr. (1775-1857), m. 2d 1798 Elizabeth Curtis (1777-1851); David Hall, Jr. (1784-1839), m. 1805 Lucinda Burbank (1789-1840); Levi Pettibone (1792-1868) m. 1815 Huldah Straight (1794-1874).
4. Joseph McCracken m. 1760 Sarah Tnrner (1739-1818); David Hall m. 1778 Lydia Graves; Seth Pettibone m. 1783 Deborah Purdy (1764-1840); Samuel Straight (1742-1838) m. 1780 Jerusha Burton (1758-1803).
5. Josiah Burton m. 1755 Sarah Howes (d. 1832).

Joseph McCracken (1737-1825) served as major in the 4th New York regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Salem, N. Y.

David Hall (1750-1804) served as private under Captains Woodbury, Wetherbee, Cochran and Flood, New Hampshire troops. His widow received a pension. He was born and died in Walpole, N. H.

Seth Pettibone (1753-1828) served as private under Colonels Powel, Smith and Herrick, Massachusetts troops; also sergeant under Colonel Walbridge, Vermont troops. His widow received a pension. He was born in Connecticut; died in Manchester, Vermont.

Josiah Burton (1732-93) served as private under Captains Burrough, Ormsby and Comstock, Colonels Warner Allen and Fletcher, Vermont troops. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Manchester, Vt.

Also No. 134117.

SOLDIER OF HOLLAND

DESCENDANTS CHART

(NR ALBANY)

5/12/1988 FT ORANGE, NY PRIOR 1653, THEN ESOPUS, NY 1659

1- Hendrick J SCHOONMAKER-366
s- Elsie Janse VANBREESTEDE-367
  2- Egbert H SCHOONMAKER-284 (1658)
  s- Anneke BERRY-285
    3- Samuel SCHOONMAKER-221 (1692)
    s- Nellie FINNEY(TFINY)-222 (1696)
      4- Egbert SCHOONMAKER-174 (1723)
      s- Gertruuy SCHOONMAKER-175 (1732)
        5- Theodocia SCHOONMAKER-123 (1753)
        s- Abraham A. POST-122 (1749)
          6- Egbert POST-82 (1780)
          s- Elizabeth COLE-83 (1787)
            7- Abram Eugene POST-47 (1812)
            s- Frances BLODGETT-48 (1824)
              8- Abram Eugene POST M.D.-25 (1846)
              s- Rose B EASTERBROOK-26 (1854)
                9- Helen Frances "Nell" POST-14 (1876)
                s- Carlton E. RIDLEY-13 (1876)
                10- Ethel Rose RIDLEY-8 (1895)
                s- Maxwell Jennings HUMPHREY-7 (1897)
  2- Hendrick H SCHOONMAKER-288 (1665)
  s- Gertruuy DEWITT-289 (1668)
    3- Tjerck SCHOONMAKER-223 (1699)
    s- Theodocia WHITTAKER-224 (1710)
      4- Gertruuy SCHOONMAKER-175 (1732)
      s- Egbert SCHOONMAKER-174 (1723)
        5- Theodocia SCHOONMAKER-123 (1753)
        s- Abraham A. POST-122 (1749)
          6- Egbert POST-82 (1780)
          s- Elizabeth COLE-83 (1787)
            7- Abram Eugene POST-47 (1812)
            s- Frances BLODGETT-48 (1824)
              8- Abram Eugene POST M.D.-25 (1846)
              s- Rose B EASTERBROOK-26 (1854)
                9- Helen Frances "Nell" POST-14 (1876)
                s- Carlton E. RIDLEY-13 (1876)
                10- Ethel Rose RIDLEY-8 (1895)
                s- Maxwell Jennings HUMPHREY-7 (1897)

+ Mar

1790 census

Cambridge

Lucas J. he head of House & w/ no ch

John Perine " " , ch under 16 w/ + 1 female

Wm " " " 5 females 1 slave

John McKillip he + son over 16 1 son under 16

4 females

Jonas " he + son over 16 + w/ no ch

Thos McKillip he + 3 females

Moses Cleveland he + 2 sons over 16

3 " under 16

4 females

Jos J. he + 2 sons over 16 1 under 16

4 females

John J he + 3 sons over 16

3 " under "

5 females

1 slave

Salem

Jos McC Jr

he + 2 sons over 16

3 females

Jos McC - he + 1 son over 16

under "

2

3 fem

1 slave

Next door

John McC C he + 1 son over 16 1 female

3 under

THELMA I. BUTLER
2602 WEST AVENUE Z
TEMPLE, TEXAS 76504

25 Aug. 1989

Dear Jackie:

I arrived home several days ago to find your most welcome letter and manuscript. You did a masterful job , I really enjoyed reading it! Even with my disabilities, which are nothing compared to yours, I doubt if I would ever have been able to finish it.

My cousin James came for a weekend before I went to Virginia. We talked about our book and he said as he left he was going home and start writing. I have not heard from him since I got back. He was supposed to come back school starts and show me what he has written. We will try to correct some erros that have been handed down for more than a hundred years. We will leave to the next generation to correct ours!

I did not have much opportunity for research while in Virginia. I did go to the library a couple of times but could only stay a couple of hours. My daughter-in-law had started a new career in real estate; her hours were flexible but she had appointments to keep and I didn't want to interfere with her schedule. I babysat a great deal and I havn't rested up yet. I have 7-8 letter to answer so I started with yours first. As you can tell, I am still having trouble with this typewriter. I am about ready to give up on it. My eyesight gets slowly worse so I have about convinced myself to have the cataract surgery. I am fining it dificult to do the thimgs I do.

I imagine Lucille and husband are having a wonderful time in Washington. I wish they had been there when I was, maybe we might have arranged a meeting.

Thanks again for the amnuscript. Take care of yourself.

Fondly,
Thelma

THELMA I. BUTLER
2502 WEST AVENUE Z
TEMPLE, TEXAS 76504

25 Aug. 1989

Dear Jackie:

I arrived home several days ago to find your most welcome letter and manuscript. You did a masterful job, I really enjoyed reading it! Even with my disabilities, which are nothing compared to yours, I doubt if I would ever have been able to finish it.

My cousin James came for a weekend before I went to Virginia. We talked about our book and he said as he left he was going home and start writing. I have not heard from him since I got back. He was supposed to come back school starts and show me what he has written. We will try to correct some errors that have been handed down for more than a hundred years. We will leave to the next generation to correct ours!

I did not have much opportunity for research while in Virginia. I did go to the library a couple of times but could only stay a couple of hours. My daughter-in-law had started a new career in real estate; her hours were flexible but she had appointments to keep and I didn't want to inter-fere with her schedule. I believe a great deal and I haven't rested up yet. I have 7-8 letter to answer so I started with yours first. As you can tell, I am still having trouble with this typewriter. I am about ready to give up on it. My eyesight goes slowly worse so I have about convinced myself to have the cataract surgery. I am finding it difficult to do the things I do.

I imagine Lucille and husband are having a wonderful time in Washington. I wish they had been there when I was, maybe we might have arranged a meeting.

Thanks again for the manuscript. Take care of yourself.

14 June 1984
Liverpool, N.Y.

1 Wm McC
2 Wm Jr McC
3 Tyra/Lyman Peck
4 Roany Peck m Jos Harvey
5 Tyra Ann Harvey m Knowles
6 — Knowles
7 Fred H. Knowles

Jacqueline Humphrey
Cocoa Beach, Florida

Dear Jacqueline,

In answer to your queries to the Herald American newspapers Genealogy column. The names you desire are my Ancestors, Peck & McCracken families of Onondaga County.

Double connects Jackie - Sept picture!

My maternal Grandmother was Tyra Ann (Harvey) Knowles, the daughter of Joseph & Roany (Peck) Harvey. Anna (Peck) Hinsdale, was the sister of my great, great grandfather Lyman Peck. Mary (McCracken) Hinsdale, was a sister of my 3rd. gt. grandfather William T. McCracken Jr.

I have been involved in Genealogy for the last twenty years. Henry Knowles was my immigrant ancestor who settled in Rhode Island in 1638. My family migrated to Howlett Hill, Onondga Co. in the year 1839. My father was born 8 May 1903, on Knowles Road (now called Knowell) Camillus, N.Y. I was born at East Syracuse, N.Y. 26 Oct. 1929 and am retired from Western Electric & A.T&T Co. due to Cardiac related problems.

I don't get to do much research anymore but have much material in my own Genealogy Books.

Enclosed you will find copies of my records and the information you seek.

II

I have received so many replies to my inquiries of the past twenty years that I strive to also help others in their research.

I do hope my information will "Make your day" as many people have made mine.

Your Friend or Relative?

Fred Knowles

Frederick H. Knowles
64 Bayberry Circle
Liverpool, N.Y. 13090

P 82 [illegible] permit for public [illegible]

June 18,1987.

Dear Mr. Knowles,

I sent my query in to Herald American several months ago. Since that time I Have found much information in searching and one person that answered my query is doing paid research for me.in the Syracuse Area. Thank you for taking the time to send the info. Most corroborates what I have gathered and there are bits of new info. Some of your references are new to me. It appears that I have in info that you do not have. I will send some group sheets. We are double cousins,4th cousins on Peck side and 5th cousins on McCracken side. Now, I hope that I"make your Day".

I was born in 1925, in B'klyn,NY. I lived in Central NY, Northern,NY and Western NY . I have been in Fl. for 3 yrs. I,too, am medically disabled. I am a widow(11 yrs),former nurse. In 1981 I had a brain tumor. Surgery left me in constant pain. I cannot hold my head up for more than ½ hr without support of a brace or collar. It's a long story. My son lives nearby. I turned to Genealogy a couple of years ago to keep from being lonely. I spend most of my time at it and I guess I am trying to track too many families because it is becoming overwhelming. I am in a sea of paperwork. I've been trying to do my husband's family,also.

The Peck family goes back to William Peck of New Haven.Ct. Elihu's father is Enos Sr. according to the Peck Gen'y and later generations keep the Enos first name so I am 95% certain it is correct. Who,then is Enoch. It may be an error for Enos, which would fit nicely. Enos Jr was also in Cato. As Enos Sr was 54 yrs of age age in 1806, it was probably Enos,Jr. that cleared all the land unless he hired it done. Both Enos Sr & Enos Jr had brothers named Peter. Both of these Peters" married. I have no record of an Enoch.

You list lot # on your groupsheets. Are those cemetery lots or building lots? I have Martha Peck m.to Cornell,you have Patty. I have wf 2 for Philo Peck- _____Dewey. I have a 12th ch for Elihu named Eunice.

Ruana(Ruany) Farnham is Furman on your records. I saw that name on an old copy of cemetery record from 1932. A newer copy shows Farnham. I don't know which is correct, but I am very frustrated in not finding her line. You must have had access to the NYState census which came mid decade, as you quote 1855 census. Where did you find that.? I am very anxious to do some NYCity research with State census ,not federal. The only place I think it exists for the public is in NYC library, and I cannot go there.

Ebv

I am interested in the Baker family of Camillus, and the Larin or Larkin family. I have the Hinsdale Genealogy.

I understand that the Syracuse Lib. is great on Gen'y. Wish I could get there. I was in Buffalo in May for a medical app't but felt it would be too expensive to go to Syr. and stay in hotel. The Maxwell library sounds intriguing. It was named after Mary Maxwell, ~~a McCracken cousin~~ who wrote Among The hills Of Camillus in 1952. No She is deceased but the book has been reprinted. I have just purchased copies at $10 each. It has a whole page and ½ on McCracken

send copies to Camillus Hist. Soc'y.

Sincerely,

Jacqueline
Murphy

P 82 + 91 revised not put in addendum

Younglove/Mccraken addenda

P. 49 6. m Moses Mary Patterson July 11, 1781. She was born ca 1762, d. 13 Oct. 1847, Hudson, N.Y.
Rev. War Pension Applic. Widow 4410
Moses d. Columbia Co. NY, no issue.

P. 50 9. Anna b Oct 23, 1758
10. Charity b Oct 23, 1763
11. Samuel b 1763 or 64.
? 13. possible child Sarah b Oct. 20, 1756, d. at 6 months. ?

P. 51 Col. John Younglove's will 9 Aug. 1817, probated 3 March 1821, Washington Co. N.Y.
Married 2nd Lucy.
2. Azubia also called Azubah, single Aug. 9, 1817.
3. John married Lucinda Gay
These are possibly sons of this John or grandsons of Lucas, above.
1. Lucas, had son John.
4. Mary/Polly married Jesse Rich and had dau. Amanda.

1. Lucas 1 dau 5 son gg

p. 52 6. Moses married Hannah Wells, predeceased husband before Aug. 7, 1817.
child Ann7 married Chauncey Ransom
Moses Cowan Younglove married Maria Day. He was alive 1817. His children were:
Caroline married Willard Abbott
Albert
Cornelia married Edmund Meriam
Gertrude married Caleb Grower
(Ref: American Ancestry ofWarren L. Church p 236
By Warren and Glenn Church
One of the daughters of___ strike out did the reporter etc to the end of the sentence.
Add — Will of John Younglove mentions granddaughters Elizabeth Hanes, Harriet Hanes, Amanda Rich and grandson Charles Y. Hanes.

post Revolu Ch

P. 53 1. Daniel - did he marry Margaret "Peg" Bolton?
Add child of Daniel C. Lucinda
D. Orinda
E. Ephraim m. Polly Bixby and Maria Wyllys.

P. 55 Children of James - add 3. Mary m. Robert Evans

Ch. by wf 1. Anna Keeler
P. 57 2. Ezra m. Catherine La Fontaine and Margaret Russell.
6. Orilla, d. age 1. by wf 2

Ch. of Samuel
3. James m. Miranda Davenport

P. 58 7. Hester or Elizabeth
8. John m America Wilkins
9. Ch. of Alfred Delano
Walter
Minnie
Garfield
George
Myrtle
Benjamin m. Alice Merryman
Maud
Alfred Delano
(Ref: Ancestry of Warren L. Church by Warren and Glenn Church).

P. 60 Jno 4 - marriage letter

YOUNGLOVE/MCCRAKEN ADDENDA

Salem, N.Y.

P. 85 Azuba McCraken and Col. David Matthews. They were m. Feb. 27, 1812. He was a Capt. at that time. (Ref: LDS Reel 1022833, Excerpts from Northern Post newspaper March 5, 1812.)

P. 89 8. McCarty Hannah b. Apr 18, 1800, d July 29, 1887. Husb. and Wife both buried Belle Isle Cem. Ira was living with son Mortimer in Camillus in 1870, age 70.

Mortimer McCarty was born Feb. 25, 1826, d. June 15, 1909, bur. Belle Isle Cem. middle initial L.

Emma T. McAllister was born Apr 29, 1846, d March 15, 1929. Cem. says Emma T. McCracken, wf of Mort. L.

David H. McCarty was b. May 2, 1830, d March 20, 1895, Belle Isle Cem.

Mortimer had another wife Mary who d. Aug. 13, 1866, age 32 yrs.

Other McCartys' in Belle Isle Cem. are: Arthur, soldier, Civil War 1879-1934 (How could this be, Civil War was 1861-1865). Charles 1871-1922, Emma, d. 1912, at 3 months, Earl, d. 1912 at 3 months.

P. 92 Wm T. McCraken 1870 census, Wm T. b. NY age, 70 Real Estate value $12,500, personal ½property $200.
Polly, 72 yrs.
Hollan living in same houshold.

P. 93 1840 census, p. 398. Cornelius Y. McCraken resided next to Holan McCraken Cornelius, b. 1810-1819, alive 1840, was probably s/o Wm Sr. He was prob. b. ca 1810. He hadaa dau. age 10-15, for birth 1825-1830. He had a wife 20-30, a male under 5, dau. under 5. He was m by 1830. Employed in agriculture.

1. Fannie b. 1855, NYS
2. Minta, b 1877, Michigan. Also called Minnie.
3. Ida S. b. 1860, NYS

YOUNGLOVE/MCCRAKEN ADDENDA

Maybe best to revise whole pg

P. 74 Do not put in birthdates. Instead at bottom of page state that Samuel may have m. Lettice Carlisle first and had ch which were listed in Worcester, Births, marriages, deaths by Franklin P. Rice.
Ch. of Samule and Lettice McCracken. All dates of Baptism.

1. David, Nov.4 1764 d Mar 5, 1767.
2. Samuel, 27 Apr 1766
3. David Feb. 28, 1768
4. Sarah 12 Aug. 1770
5. John Oct. 6, 1771
6. Joseph, 21 Mar 1773
7. David, Dec 4, 1774
8. Luke, 19 Nov 1775.

These children fit the ch. of Sam'l and Mgt quite well. If this is the same Samuel, one might assume that Lettice d. ca 1776 or later, Paul Pinkerton has done much research on this fam.
Conclusion: Samuel had wf Lettice and Margaret or HWC has her name incorrect.

Family lore in this family states that Samuel was b. in Georgia. That is a long way from Ma. There is a Georgia, Vt not too far from Worcester, Ma. Some others of family resided there.

Line 4 Saml d. at E. Ft. Ann, NY
Line 4 Margaret, wf of Samuel d. age 81 yrs.

2. David (Dr.) d. ca 1841-43. ~~His estate~~ A deed was exec. by adm of his estate 23 Oct 1843 was adm. 1843, Liber 62, p 462, Roch. NY
Anna Needham was wf 1. She was b. 1773, d. 14 Oct. 1837. Age 64 (Ref:NYS DAR Unpubl. Cem. Ch andTh Rec. v19 p187
He m. 2nd Marie Antoinette 1837-38, a late marriage. She was b. 1803/4. (1850 Census RochNY)
may have m.
3. Wm J. was b. NYS. He was a tavern keeper at Frankford, N.Y. (Ref: Phelps and Gorham Purchase by Turner, p 620).
Eleanor Prindle was b ca 1788, d. Mar 2 1843, Age 55 (Ref DAR Cem Rec. V 19
May also have had a dau. Lavinia A. who m Hiram Blanchard b. ca 1803/4, NYS.
b. 1812/13, NYS

m date of Maria taken fr deed 10 Sept 1838 145p154 Deed David and wf Maria.

4. John b Sept. 26, 1771, Worcester, d. Sept 26, 1867, 96 yrs, m. Polly or Sally Williams (note same date for b. and d. error?
She was b. 1775-80, New Haven, Ct. War 1812, recd Land Warrant for serv.
John d. accident runaway horse, collar bone broken.
Their ch were: George b 27 Feb 1803, Shelburne, Ma
David 8 July 1804 Shelburne
Loring 27 Feb 1806 Shelburne m Sally who was b. 1813/14 NYS and had ch: Loring b. 18 39/40, NYS m Sarah and George b. 1843/4 in Mi.
Austin b. 12 May 1807 Shelburne d. 15 May 1901, m. Caroline b. 1805 Vt and had Pauline E. 1830, NYS m Julius Mathews b 1831/2 NYS, and John b. 1833/4 in Mi. and Mary b Nov 1835 Mi, d 30 Aug 1901, was mar., and Mace b. 1837/8 in Wisc. m Catherine b 1839/40 in Can. and George b 1841 Wi.
Minerva b 1809 NYS

Ref for fam. of John is mother of Paul Pinkerton her research. and that of Paul

YOUNGLOVE/MCCRAKEN ADDENDA

P. 62 5. 5. Mary Add - Will of John Conger of Cambridge probated 16 Sept. 1797.

P. 63 ditto re: will of John Conger

P. 74 Samuel[2] McCraken may have m. Lettie Carlisle. One of this name and mar. mentioned in Worcester or ~~Pelham Records~~. This conflicts with Wash. Co. N.Y. History. Perhaps Lettie was a first wife, since Margaret lived until 1817.

2. David May have m. 2nd Marie Antoinette
3. William J. may have also had ch. Lavinia who m. Hiram Blanchard.
4. John m Polly Williams and had ch:
George
David
Loren m. Sally and had Loren and George
Austin
William
Asa
8. Rufus m. Malinda and had ch:
V
Emeline m. Mr. Mitchell
Warren S.
Mary
10. Gardner m. Eunice and had ch Nelson, Tracy and another.
11. add another David
12. add Sarah

Note: A Samuel McCracken b ca 1756 fell from a wagon at Fort Ann and d. June 25, 1831 (Bowman- Eastern, N.Y.)

P. 80 1. Sarah. Her son Nathan4 m. Jennie Sherman.
3. David b. Aug. 11, 1762 m Mary Pennell by 1785. Strike out 1807. She was listed in her father's will 6 July 1785 as McCraken. Robert Pennell's will was probated 25 Apr 1789, New Perth, Wash.Co.
Mary Pennell b. 1763/4. Pennell family, probably Ulster Scots from line of Archibald Pennell from Worcester or Pelham or Coleraine, Ma.

Reel 860928 LDS p 609, Reel 929500?, David McCracken, farmer, Camillus, purchased land from Jacobus S.Bryyn of Kingston, Ulster Co. N.Y. and his wife Blandina on March 1, 1807. The land was Military Land, lot 68 for $1800.
p. 611 June 6, 1807, David McCracken and wife Mary sold to William Reed, Lot 68, Camillus for$390. Joseph White witnessed that he knew Mary McCracken.

P. 82 3. Elizabeth - at least two other ch. Add George Curtis Barnes and Charles H. Barnes.
4. after Karr add (Carr). Ch:William, Francis, Adison
b 5.Charles G. m. Jane Pettibone. Their son William J. m. Miriam Norton. Ch. of Wm J. were:
1. Harry N. m. Isabelle and had ch. Harold M., Howard W. and Donald E.
7. Susan 2.May m. William T. Hewitt and had ch. Fred M. and Edward W.
3. Arthur
4. Nellie
Add 8. possibly George Clinton m. Melissa, had ch. Emmett. ~~Emmett~~ was a grandson named in the will of ~~Samuel~~ Sr. but whose son was he?

P. 84
George Washington McCraaken line 3 died age 36 yrs. Strike out 30 yrs.
Lucinda Morrison was born Dec 17, 1781.
1. Add Minerva Ann
3. Add George Washington Jr.
Notes: LucindA Morrison may have been of the ~~Hugh Morrison~~ family of Coleraine. A Hugh Morrison there married into families allied with McCraken.

P 85 2. Azuba b July 4, 1789.
Col. David Matthews died 28 May 1867.
Azuba and David were married Feb. 27, 1812 at Salem, N.Y.

Younglove/McCraken addenda

P. 49 6. Moses m Mary Patterson July 11, 1781. She was born ca 1762, d. 13 Oct. 1847, Hudson, N.Y.
Rev. War Pension Applic. Widow 4410
Moses d. Columbia Co. NY, no issue.

P. 50 9. Anna b Oct 23, 1758
10. Charity b Oct 23, 1763
11. Samuel b 1763 or 64.
13. possible child Sarah b Oct. 20, 1756, d. at 6 months.

P. 51 Col. John Younglove's will 9 Aug. 1817, probated 3 March 1821, Washington Co. N.Y.
Married 2nd Lucy.
2. Azubia also called Azubah, single Aug. 9, 1817.
3. John married Lucinda Gay
These are probably sons of this John or grandsons of Lucas, above.
1. Lucas, had son John.
4. Mary/Polly married Jesse Rich and had dau. Amanda.

p. 52 6. Moses married Hannah Wells, predeceased husband before Aug. 7, 1817.
child Ann7 married Chauncey Ransom
Moses Cowan Younglove married Maria Day. He was alive 1817. His children were:
Caroline married Willard Abbott
Albert
Cornelius married Edmund Merian
Gertrude married Caleb Grower
(Ref: American Ancestry of Warren L. Church p 236
By Warren C and Glenn Church
One of the daughters of___ strike out did the reporter etc to the end of the sentence.
Add — Will of John Younglove gives granddaughters Elizabeth Hanes, Harriet Hanes, Amanda Rich and grandson Charles Y. Hanes.

P. 53 1 1. Daniel - did he marry Margaret "Peg" Bolton?
Add child of Daniel C. Lucinda
D. Orinda
E. Ephraim m. Polly Bixby and Maria Wyllys.

P. 55 Children of James - add 3. Mary m. Robert Evans

Ch. by wf 1, Anna Keeler
P. 57 2 2. Ezra m. Catherine La Fontaine and Margaret Russell.
6. Orilla, d. age 1. by wf 2

Ch. of Samuel
3. James m. Miranda Davenport

P. 58 7. Hester or Elizabeth
8. John m America Wilkins
9. Ch. of Alfred Delano
Walter
Minnie
Garfield
George
Myrtle
Benjamin m. Alice Merryman
Maud
Alfred Delano
(Ref: Ancestry of Warren L. Church by Warren and Glenn Church).

Mrs. Richard T. Weir
1881 South Cambridge
St. Joseph, MI 49085

Younglove 50
Gen. VI
Yo-lovel

Family Group Sheet

Husband YOUNGLOVE, DR. DAVID

Wife ...., DELILA,
Runnells, Rundle

Birth 8 April 1754
Somerset Co, NJ

Birth 22 Feb 1761

Marriage 5 Aug 1788

Residences German Flats, NY

Death 2 July 1797
German Flats, NY
bu. Stone Church
acc. to family records

Death

bu.

Other marriages 1st
Nancy Failing

Other marriages 1st
Robert Ely

Father Isaiah Younglove

Father

Mother Mary Lucas

Mother

Doctor in the Revolution
In the Herkimer County Courthouse there is a Letter of Administration for the settlement of David's estate. It is signed by Delila Younglove, John Andrus, Nicholas Meyers, and Joseph Lobdell. There are no other documents.

Children:

X 1. NANCY/ANNA b. 12/19 April 1792, German Flats, NY;
m. Levi Street Porter, 10 Nov 1811;
d. 10 April 1877, Sandy Creek, NY
bu. Stevens Cemetery, Sandy Creek, NY

2. David

By David's first marriage:

1. Daniel m.
2. Isaiah m. Susanna Yanney, 4 Nov 1806;
d. 7 Dec 1843, ae 61
3. Elizabeth m. .... Young
4. Mary Called Polly; m. ? Pletts/Platts; lived with niece, ... Timmerman in Steuben Co, NY; d. 5 April 1878 ae 92
5. Anna/Nancy d. in infancy

Younglove 50
Gen. VI
Yo-Lovel

Family Group Sheet

Husband YOUNGLOVE, DR. DAVID Wife ...., DELILA,
Rumnelia, Rundle

Birth 8 April 1754 Birth 22 Feb 1761
Somerset Co, NJ

Marriage 5 Aug 1788

Residences German Flats, NY

Death 2 July 1797 Death
German Flats, NY
bu. Stone Church bu.
acc. to family records

Other marriages 1st Other marriages 1st
Nancy Failing Robert Ely

Father Isaiah Younglove Father

Mother Mary Lucas Mother

Doctor in the Revolution
In the Herkimer County Courthouse there is a letter of Administration for the settlement of David's estate. It is signed by Delila Younglove, John Audrus, Nicholas Meyers, and Joseph Loddell. There are no other documents.

Children:

X 1. NANCY\ANNA b. 12\19 April 1792, German Flats, NY;
m. Levi Street Porter, 10 Nov 1811;
d. 10 April 1877, Sandy Creek, NY
bu. Stevens Cemetery, Sandy Creek, NY

2. David

By David's first marriage:
1. Daniel m.
2. Isaiah m. Susanna Yanney, 4 Nov 1806;
d. 7 Dec 1843, as 61
3. Elizabeth m. .... Young
4. Mary called Polly; m. ? Pletta\Platta; lived with niece, ... Timmerman in Steuben Co, NY; d. 5 April 1878 as 92
5. Anna\Nancy d. in infancy

26 January 1989

Jacqueline Humphrey
325 South Banana River Blvd.
Apt. 505 Beachwalk
Cocoa Beach, Florida 32931

Dear Jacqueline:

Thanks for responding to my letter about Delila Younglove, second wife of Dr. David. I shall try my luck in writing to Edward Younglove. Appreciate having his address.

My listing of children for Dr. David differs from yours, as you will see from the enclosed family group sheet.

Only more for Jane/Nancy

Good luck with your book.

Sincerely,

Rida Haven Weir

Mrs. Richard T. Weir
1881 South Cambridge
St. Joseph, MI 49085

26 January 1989

Jacqueline Humphrey
325 South Banana River Blvd.
Apt. 505 Beachwalk
Cocoa Beach, Florida 32931

Dear Jacqueline:

Thanks for responding to my letter about Delila Youngclove, second wife of Dr. David. I shall try my luck in writing to Edward Youngclove. Appreciate having his address.

My listing of children for Dr. David differs from yours, as you will see from the enclosed family group sheet.

Good luck with your book!

Sincerely,

8. Sarah b. October 1756 Somerset County, New Jersey.
d. August 18, 1762, age 6 years.

9. Anna b. October 23, 1758 at Somerset Co. N. J.
m. July 30, 1775, Schaghticoke, N.Y., Benajah West, b. Sept. 17, 1752-Dec. 30, 1832, New Lebanon, N.Y. He served in Captain McKillip's Company, Colonel Van Wert's regiment, in the war.
d. Aug. 20, 1821, Hudson, N.Y.

Child West Generation 6.

Mary "Polly" 1779-1860, m. Ransom Sage, 1780-1852. Had child Freelove[7] Sage, 1803-1859, m. Carlton Wood, 1801-1866.

10. Charity b. Oct. 23, 1763 at Somerset, New Jersey. Resided, when widowed, in the north corner of Dutchess Co. New York with her son-in-law John Read.

11. Samuel b. April 15, 1763 at Bound Brook, New Jersey.
* m. Anna Keeler October 20, 1784 at Cambridge, New York.
m. 2nd widow Mary Bright (Youngs) in Christian County, Kentucky on May 5, 1804. (1808), (Sept. 7, 1810)
d. August 30, 1846, buried Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

12. Marcia b. 26 June 1765 at Somerset Co. N.J.
m. John Scott of Hoosick. He served in Col. Van Wert's Regiment in the war. Resided Guilland River, west side of Lake Champlain. She had sons Dr. William[6] K. Scott M.D. of Buffalo, New York and Dr. Moses[6] Younglove Scott. Dr. William Scott's daughter Caroline[7] married June 11, 1856 to Lars Sellstadt, (1819-1911), an artist of note. He was born in Sweden. They resided at Buffalo, N. Y. A Sellstadt daughter[8] married Mr. Potter and had a son Lars[9] Sellstadt Potter who was a director of the Buffalo Fine Arts Academy. See Dictionary of American Biography, XVI: 577-8 for more on Sellstadt.

8. Sarah b. October 1756 Somerset County, New Jersey.
d. August 16, 1762, age 6 years.

9. Anna b. October 23, 1758 at Somerset Co. N. J.
m. July 20, 1777, Schaghticoke, N.Y., Benajah West, b. Sept. 17, 1752-Dec. 30, 1832, New Lebanon, N.Y. He served in Captain McKillip's Company, Colonel Van Wert's regiment, in the war.
d. Aug. 20, 1821, Hudson, N.Y.

Child West generation 3.

Mary "Polly" 1777-1840, m. Ransom Sage, 1780-1852.
Has child "Freelove" Sage, 1803-1897, m. Carlton Wood, 1801-1886.

10. Dorothy b. Oct. 23, 1760 at Somerset, New Jersey.
Married, when widowed, in the Morton Former of Dutchess Co. New York with her son-in-law John Read.

11. Samuel b. April 16, 1763 at Round Brook, New Jersey.
m. Anna Hoagland October 20, 1784 at Cambridge, New York.
m. 2nd wife Mary Brians (Young) in Christian County, Kentucky on May 3, 1804. (1808). (Dept. ", 1813)
d. August 30, 1814, buried Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

12. Hercia b. 24 June 1763 at Somerset Co. N.J.
m. John Scott of Hopatcong. He served in Col. Van Wert's Regiment in the war. Resided Dutilland River. West side of Lake Champlain. She had son Dr. William K. Scott M.D. of Buffalo, New York and Dr. Moses* Youngloves Scot. Dr. William Scott's daughter Caroline* married June 11. Lucia *a Lore Delisland. (1819-1911). an artist of note. He was born in Sweden. They resided at Buffalo, N. Y. A Delilstadt daughter* married Mr. Potter and had a son Lars* Delilstadt Potter who was a director of the Buffalo Fine Arts Academy. See Dictionary of American Biography. Avit. 577-8 for more on Delilstadt.

3. Elizabeth b. 1767.
* m. by 1790 to Thomas McKillip (McKillop).
d. March 24, 1848 and is buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery.
He died April 21, 1833, age 64 years, and is buried in Salem, New York.
His niece Mary m. Reuben Wilson.

4. Cornelius b. March 7, 1772 at New Brunswick, N.J.
* m. February 21, 1802 to Hannah Bartlett.
d. September 16, 1856.
Both buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Urbana, New York.

5. Mary (Polly) b. 1775, died 1853.
m. April 1, 1793 Azariah (1768-1813), son of John (died 1797) and Mary Dunham Conger of Somerset County, New Jersey and Cambridge, New York. Both are buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery.

CHILDREN CONGER: Generation 7

A. Eunice[7] b. 1794.
m. 1815 to William Baker, (b. 1790).
d. 1881.

Ch. Baker: Gen. 8.

1. Benjamin[8] Franklin Baker
b. 1823, d. 1893.
m. 1847 to Mary Brundage (1824-93).

Ch. Baker: Gen. 9.

a. Kate[9] Elizabeth b. 1848, Reedtown, Ohio, married 1870, Orrin Gowell (1826-1917) and resided at Oakland, Ca in 1904. In 1919, they resided there at 672 13 th St. D.A.R. 46556. Their dau. Edyth Lucy Gowell married Mr. Litchfield and had a grandson Frank Baker Litchfield born 1908.

B. Elizabeth[7] m. Abraham Brundage.

3. Elizabeth b. 1767.
m. by 1790 to Thomas McKillip (McKillop).
d. March 24, 1848 and is buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery.
He died April 21, 1833, age 64 years, and is buried in Salem, New York.
His niece Mary m. Reuben Wilson.

4. Cornelius b. March 7, 1772 at New Brunswick, N.J.
m. February 21, 1802 to Hannah Bartlett.
d. September 16, 1856.
Both buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Urbana, New York.

5. Mary b. 1775, died 1832.
Holly m. April 1, 1795 Abraham (1768-1815), son of John (died 1797) and Mary Dunham Conger of Somerset County, New Jersey and Cambridge, New York. Both are buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery.

CHILDREN FROM Henry Generation 2

A. Eunice* b. 1754.
m. 1815 to William Baker, (b. 1770).
d. 1831.

Ch. Baker: Gen. 8.

1. Benjamin* Franklin Baker
b. 1823, d. 1893.
m. 1847 to Mary Brundage (1824-93).

Ch. Baker: Gen. 9.

a. Kate* Elizabeth b. 1849, Readtown, Ohio, married 1870, Orrin Gowell (1826-1917) and resided at Oakland, Ca. in 1904. In 1915, they resided there at 6722 13 th St. O.A.K. 94608. Their dau. Edith Lucy Gowell married Mr. Litchfield and had a grandson Frank Baker Litchfield born 1905.

B. Elizabeth* m. Abraham Brundage.

JOSEPH MCCRAKEN JR. AND ELIZABETH CURTIS

Joseph[3] was the son of Joseph[2], (John[1]) and Sarah Turner. He was born in 1775 and was twin to his sister Susanna. He died in 1857 at Port Byron, N.Y. His first wife was Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Welch. His children were by his second wife, Elizabeth Curtis (1777-1851) of Worcester Massachusetts, whom he married in 1798.

CHILDREN: Generation 4

1. James C. m. Apphia dau. of Jared Barnes.

2. Sarah m. 1. Ebenezer Russell.
   m. 2. a son of William Russell of Salem.

3. Elizabeth m. Henry Barnes, former Preceptor of Washington Academy. They had ch. Andrew[5] Curtis Barnes who died April 26, 1833, age 9 months, George Curtis and Charles H.

4. Sophia m. William Kerr, (Carr).
   Ch: William, Francis, Adison.

5. Charles G. b. 1807, d. 1864.
   m. 1834, Jane Pettibone (1818-1901).

   Children: Gen. 5.

   A. William J. (1837-1919) who m. 1863 Miriam Norton.

      Children: Gen. 6.

      1. Harry N. m. Isabelle, had ch. Harold M., Howard W. and Donald E.
      2. May m. William T. Hewitt, had ch. Fred M. and Edward W. D.A.R. 135403.
      3. Arthur
      4. Nellie

6. Jackson bachelor.

7. Susan m. Hiram Dean, Nov. 22, 1837. Hiram was of Porterville, New York. His father, Dr. Dean was of Cambridge, New York.

8. maybe George Clinton, the gr. son named in the will of Joseph Sr. George m. Melissa and had child Emmet.

JOSEPH MOCKMUEN JR. AND ELIZABETH CURTIS

Joseph[5] was the son of Joseph[4], (John[3]) and Sarah Turner. He was born in 1727 and was twin to his sister Susanna. He died in 1807 at Port Byron, N.Y. His first wife was Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Welch. His children were by his second wife, Elizabeth Curtis (1727-1803) of Worcester Massachusetts, whom he married in 1752.

CHILDREN: Generation 6

1. James C. m. Phoebe Ann, of Jared Barnes.

2. Sarah m. 1. Ebenezer Russell.
m. 2. a son of William Russell of Salem.

3. Elizabeth m. Henry Barnes, former Preceptor of Washington Academy. They had ch. Andrew[7] Curtis Barnes who died April 26, 1833, age 7 months, George Curtis and Charles H.

4. Sophia m. William Kerr, (Carr).
Ch: William, Francis, Poulson.

5. Charles G. b. 1807, d. 1844.
m. 1834, Jane Pettibone (1818-1903).

Children: Gen. 5.

A. William J. (1837-1919) who m. 1862 Miriam Norton.

Children: Gen. 6.

1. Harry N. m. Isabella. Had ch. Harold M., Howard W. and Donald E.
2. May m. William F. Hewitt. Had ch. Fred M. and Edward W. D.A.R. 1138403.
3. Arthur
4. Nellie

B. Jackson bachelor.

C. Susan m. Hiram Dean, Nov. 22, 1837. Hiram was of Portarville, New York. His father, Dr. Dean was of Cambridge, New York.

5. Maybe George Clinton. The Dr. son named in the will of Joseph Sr. George m. Melissa and had child Emmet.

July 11, 1990

Dear Jackie,

I hope this finds you quite well. I am trying to save you eyesight by using this old second hand typewriter. It should be a great improvement over my scrawlings.

On June 30, I met with a small disaster, which may put my genealogical gleanings on hold after a bit. There is enough to keep me busy for a while, but after about two months it may be slim pickins. In an effort to dodge the sprinkler in my yard, I leapt onto my right foot upon our wooden walkway, slipped and twisted my leg under me and broke my ankle. Naturally, and true to my stlye,it wasn't an ordinary fracture, but required a screw to be inserted to hold the works together. Now I shall be in a cast on my good foot for three months. Can't walk on it.

But to the point. I just received the best news. I finally sent to the National Archives for Abner Tuttle's 1812 pension application. He was in only 37 days and received no pension, poor baby, but he left me just what I needed. In his papers he stated that he was married to Sarah McCracken at Camillis, Onondaga Co., N.Y. on or about the first of June, 1817. So now it is confirmed. Roll the presses. I kissed the copy.

Mrs. Richardson wrote me another note, saying that she had heard from you. She also said that she is trying to get the information that was left out of "Among the Hills" as there is a lot more about the family. She is willing to share it with me. I'm so glad that I found the two of you.

Well that's about all the news on this end.

Love,
Barbara Petty

July 11, 1990

Dear Jackie,

I hope this finds you quite well. I am trying to save you eyesight by using this old second hand typewriter. It should be a great improvement over my scrawlings.

On June 30, I met with a small disaster, which may put my geneological plannings on hold after a bit. There is enough to keep me busy for a while, but after about two months it may be slim pickins. In an effort to dodge the sprinkler in my yard, I leapt onto my right foot upon our wooden walkway, slipped and twisted my leg under me and broke my ankle. Naturally, and true to my style,it wasn't an ordinary fracture, but required a screw to be inserted to hold the works together. Now I shall be in a cast on my good foot for three months. Can't walk on it!

But to the point. I just received the best news. I finally sent to the National Archives for Abner Tuttle's 1812 pension application. He was in only 37 days and received no pension, poor baby, but he left me just what I needed. In his papers he stated that he was married to Sarah McCracken at Camillis, Onondaga Co., N.Y. on or about the first of June, 1817. So now it is confirmed. Roll the presses. I kissed the copy.

Mrs. Richardson wrote me another note, saying that she had heard from you. She also said that she is trying to get the information that was left out of "Among the Hills" as there is a lot more about the family. She is willing to share it with me. I'm so glad that I found the two of you.

Well that's about all the news on this end.

Love,

Barbara Petty

Ira

1. Children of Ira and Ann Peck Hinsdale Gen. 6.

A. MARY, b. March 16, 1837, Camillus, Onon. Co. N.Y.
m. CHARLES A. BAKER Aug. 25, 1859 by Rev. L.E. Barnard at Amboy, Onon. Co. N.Y.
Charles, b. Dec. 25, 1835/6 Camillus, d. Apr 23, 1909, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
d. Jan. 19, 1905, Yonkers, N.Y.
Both bur. Woodlawn Cem. Bronx, N.Y.
Charles, farmer, in Medina, Orleans Co. N.Y. for about 35 yrs until 1903 when he retired.

CHARLES[7] HENRY BAKER, the son of Charles A. and Mary, married NELLIE COLLINS. HOMER[8] EDWARD BAKER, the son of Charles A. and Nellie married GEORGIA BLACK. Homer won the American half-mile track championship in 1913. In 1914, he won the British half mile championship, and defeated the German Champion Herman in a quarter mile race. When he returned from Europe, he held the world record for 660 yards, beating Ted Meredith at Traver's Island. This record stood for 29 years. He was the father of the compiler of this family history.

B. Aaron Younglove b. July 31, 1839, N.Y.
m. by 1860, Fannie L. Brown (1840-1887).
d. Dec. 24, 1900, bur. Belle Isle Cem. Camillus. Dau Edith - Secy - d Diptheria - young adult

C. David B. b. May 23, 1841.
d. Feb. 26, 1859, bur. Belle Isle Cem.

D. Ira Jr. b June 18, 1843.
m. Feb. 4, 1869 Helen J. "Nell" Peck (1846/8-1900) at Camillus.
d. 1902. Resided Sedalia, Mo.

E. Alfred L. b. Oct. 5, 1845, N.Y.
m. Jan. 23, 1873, Jennie Ellis, b. 1850 - 1927
d 1927 Both bur Oakwood Cem Syr.

2. Tira b. October 30, 1811.
m. James O. Bennett October 9, 1832.
d. February 11, 1845. They had two sons, James[6] O. Jr. and David[6] A. Bennett.

3. Mary b. August 8, 1813, died September 25, 1813.

4. Aaron Younglove. b. August 28, 1814, died August 26 1836, 1838 age 22. Buried Belle Isle Cemetery.

Ref Cem Listing + newspaper

1838

Children of Ira and Ann Peck Hinsdale Gen. 6.

A. MARY. b. March 16, 1837, Cambline, Onon. Co. N.Y.
m. CHARLES A. BAKER Aug. 23, 1859 b. Rev.
L.E. Barnard at Amsby, Onon. Co. N.Y.
Charles, b. Dec. 25, 1815 Cambline.
d. Mar 25, 1902, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
m. Jan. 15, 1903, Yonkers, N.Y.
Both bur. Woodlawn Cem. Bronx, N.Y.
Charles, farmer, in Hopkins, Orleans Co. N.Y. for about 35 yrs until 1903 when he retired.

CHARLES HENRY BAKER, the son of Charles A. and Mary, married MELIC COLLINS. MONDERA BUNNING BAKER, the son of Charles A. and Melia married SEDONIA BLACK. Honor was the American daily mile track championship in 1913. In 1914, he won the British Daily mile championship, and defended the Spring Champion Harvard in a quarter mile race. When he returned from Europe, he held the world record for bed years, holding the Harvard at Travers Island. This record stood for 37 years. He was the father of the

B. Aaron b. July 11, 1837, N.Y.
Twinning m. by 1860, Fannie L. Green (1840-1882?)
d. Dec. 24, 1900, bur. Belle Isle Cem.
Camillus.

C. David W. b. May 22, 1841.
d. Feb. 24, 1857, bur. Belle Isle Cem.

D. Ira Jr. b June 18, 1843.
m. Feb. 4, 1869 Helen J. Neill (1844-1940)
d. 1903, Rochester Seneca Co.

E. Alfred L. b. Oct. 8, 1843, N.Y.
m. Jan. 23, 1873, Jennie Ellis, b. 1850-1927
d. 1917 Ilwa Jr. Cemetery
Z. Tyra b. October 20, 1811.
m. James O. Bennett October 3, 1832.
d. February 11, 1845. They had two sons.
James* O. Jr. and David* A. Bennett.

Z. Mary b. August 8, 1812, died September 25, 1813.

4. Aaron b. August 28, 1814, died August 1836, age 22 Youngstown. Buried Belle Isle Cemetery.